0093330

INDEXED G. S.
5.2.-1957

HISTORICAL

AND

GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

FEB 25 1946

Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of

NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

JOHN E. STILLWELL, M. D.

VOL. I.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER DAY SAINTS
31131

US/CAN
974
D2aa

DATE MICROFILM
5-16-75
ITEM ON ROLL
1
CAMERA NO.
SLC 20
CATALOGUE NO.
908775

NEW YORK
1903

DEDICATION

TO THE MEMORY OF

DR. JOHN E. STILLWELL AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH GILLIES,

MY DEVOTED PARENTS, THE RECOLLECTION OF WHOSE

LIVES OF PATIENCE, INDUSTRY AND THOUGHTFULNESS

HAS GIVEN THE ENCOURAGEMENT TO PRODUCE

THESE VOLUMES.

PREFACE

THESE records were brought together from time to time during Summer vacations and represent both drudgery and pleasure. Originally the plan was to write a history of the Stillwells, but before long it was realized, that, if it were to be complete, it must include their intermarriages. The broadening of the scope of the book necessitated such oft-recurring references to old records that it became more expedient to copy them *verbatim* than to consult them at a distance.

Further it was impossible to resist the mute, but urgent, appeal of these old papers to save them from complete extinction through time and vandalism. Thus it was the records accumulated. Then it was decided to print, that the material might not be lost and that it might be accessible to others. Five volumes will be produced; a second volume being now well under way.

The work is essentially a reference one and appeals alike to the sociologist, genealogist and historian. It tells of the great simplicity of early life, the necessary frugality of the people and the hardships of the early settlers compared with the splendor, prodigality and ease of the present day.

The labor has been great, and, alone, in the midst of a busy professional life, it would have been difficult to complete had it not been for the assistance of my friend Harrison A. McNear.

JOHN E. STILLWELL.

ABBREVIATIONS

Administrator, Administration, adm.
Affirmation, affirm.
Appraiser, appr.
Assessor, assr.
Attorney, att'y.

Baptized, bp.
Born, b.
Brother, bro.
Buried, bur.

Census, cen.
Child, ch.
Clerk, clk.
Collector, col.
Commissioner, comr.
Complaint, comp't.
Constable, cons.
Creditor, cred.

Daughter, dau.
Deceased, dec'd.
Defendant, deft.
Died, d.

Epitaph, ep.
Estate, est.
Execution, ex.
Executor, exr.

Father, fa.

Gentleman, gent.
Godfather, godfa.
Godmother, godmo.

Husband, husb.

Inventory, inv.

Jury, Juror, jur.
Juryman, jurym.
Justice, just.

Married, md.
Master, mast.
Member by request, mem. by req.
Mentioned, ment.

Merchant, mer.
Mistress, mist.
Mother, mo.

Petition, Petitioner, pet.
Plaintiff, pltf.

Receiver, rec.
Reference, ref.
Residence, res.

Sister, sis.
Son, s.
Supervisor, superv.
Surveyor, surv.

Testator, Testimony, test.

Vestryman, vestrym.

Widow, wid.
Wife, w.
Witness, Witnesses, wit wits.

CONTENTS

	PAGES
Liber A., Richmond Co. (N. Y.) Records,	1–56
Dutch Church Record, Staten Island, N. Y.,	57–148
Census of Staten Island, N. Y., 1706,	149–156
Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.,	157–208
Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J.,	208–219
A Discourse by Way of Dialogue, etc.,	220–222
Log of a Journey from Red Bank, N. J., to New York City,	222–224
Records of the Court of Sessions of the West Riding of Yorkshire,	224–239
The Friends' Records, of Shrewsbury, N. J.,	240–274
Marriages,	240–264
Births and Deaths,	264–274
Second Volume of Friends' Records, of Shrewsbury, N. J.,	275–374
Marriages,	275–342
Births and Deaths,	342–372
Errata,	373–374
Inscriptions from Friends' Meeting House Yard, Shrewsbury, N. J.,	375–377
Records of Cape May Co., N. J., Liber A.,	378–407

LIBER A. RICHMOND CO. (N. Y.) RECORDS.*

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭersears of the seam on this presont Munday of —— Being the 4 day of october 1680

Peter John[son] Peter Jonson Plf in A Action of the Cass

John Kingdom Deft to the ŭaleu of 4^{lb} 19^{s} 6^{d}

The Cass depending Betixt the Plf and deft haŭeing Bin heard and examened By the Court the Court finding the seam to be A Boŭe thear Cogn[izance] doe order that the said Deft shall giŭe in sufficient soecurity to meak his parsnabll Apearonce att the next Court of A sessions held At Graŭesend then and ther to Anseer the Complaint of the Plf and thett the Plf^{t} Giŭe in soffisiont securety to produce the seam and that the Mear in despeut be emediotly put in to the hand of the Constabll and he to Se as hear foorth

Coming on demand the Action Answered By Agrement the deft paing Cost

staton Island

Peter Johnson Plf

John Kingdom Deft

The Plf declareth Against the Deft in A Action of the Cas for [worn] said John Kingdom doth detain and Ceep from Plf A sarten Blak Mear which said Mear hath Bin ofton demanded of the Deft By the said Plft but the seam to de —— he hath denied and still doth deni is [?] the plf dameg fu^{o}r pound ninten shillings & six pen—whar for the said Plf Craŭes Jugment for the seam with Cost of seut

f Jone B————

[signature obliterated and missing]

At A Court held on staton Island on this presont Munday being the 3 day of oxtober 1680 By the Constabll and oŭersears of the seam

Thomas walton Plf in A Action of dameg

William Briten Deft to the ŭaleu of 4^{lb} 19^{s} 6^{d}

whar as the Cas depending betwixt the Plf and deft hath bin hard the Court findet the Deft fence unsofition ther for the Court Aloweth noe dameg and [ye] Plf to pai the Cost of seut

Thomas walton Plf

William Briten Deft

The Plft declareth Against the deft in A Action of dameg to —— the Plf Most humbly declareth that the deft hath A parsll of unRuly horses which ofton times haŭe Brooken my fence to m[y] greet dameg and likewis haŭe neglected maintianing his fence A Cording to Agrement whar by onRuly horses and on soefishion fenc I haŭ[e] Lost my whole Crop of Indgon Corn and part of my pees to greet dameg to the ŭaleu of 4^{lb} 19^{s} 6^{d}

whar foor the plf Craŭeth Jugment for the seam with Cost of sut oxtober the 3 day 1680

* A volume among the early records in the county clerk's office, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., is marked Record 1680 Richmond County.

Its sheepskin covers are loose, its pages quite worn, and its destruction well advanced. It represents what I am disposed to think is Liber A. of the county records, though it is not so marked. If this book be not it, then that volume is missing. It is a matter of tradition in this office that the first volume of records was taken to Albany very many years ago, to be used in a law suit; that failing to be returned it was sought for and the county officers were informed that it had long previously been forwarded. It was then thought that it might have been left at New York, but here it also was unsuccessfully sought. Since then many efforts have been put forth to find it and all probable places searched without avail. It is possible that there is another volume, but I am half-persuaded that the one here reproduced is the so-called missing Liber A. The contents at once suggested it as a town book for the whole Island, as also a county book. It contains the records of the town court, early road surveys, cattle marks, and miscellaneous matter, all of considerable interest and importance. J. E. S.

At A Court held on Staton Island by the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday being the 5 day of september 1680

peater Balew Plf in A Action of the Cass

Thomas walton Def. to the ŭaleu of 4^{lb} 19^{s} 6^{d}

the Cas depending betwixt the plf and Deft the Court findeth the Case A Boue thar Caggnizons and noe detclartion being giŭen in the Court ordreth thear Cas to be Brought befoor the next Court of A sesstions held at graŭesend then and thar to Ancer the seam the plf paing the Cost of this seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl And oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 7 day of febrrery 1680

Marten hardn Plf In A Action of debt

Clas Smith Deft to the ŭaleu of 3^{lb} 6^{s}

whar as the Case depending Betwixt the plf and Deft hath Bin heard and ther proŭes to be dew upon A Count the sum of 15 shiling 3 pen—whear upon the Court ordreth that the deft shall pay the debt with Cost of sewt with In A Months tim from the deat hear of

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 7th day of febrery 1680

Joseph Boules Plf In A Action of A

William Benrs [Bewrs?] Def. Salt and Batrey to the ŭleŭ of 4^{lb} 19^{s} 6^{d}

the Plf costs Court Charges for non Apearonce

obadiah Hulmes was born [without date and in margin]

At A court held on staton Island By the constabl and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 7 day of febrerery 1680

Andros Canon Plf in A Action of debt to the

Marten hardwin deft ŭaleu of 30 gilders

wharas the Cas depending Betwxt the plf and deft hath Bin heard the Court ordreth that the deft shall pay fiften gilders to the plf chargs for Being supenid to the Court of A sessions held in graŭe send with Cost of sewt

A Court order [in margin]

Robart writt plf in A Action of debt

ffrances uslton Deft the ŭaleu of 13^{s} 10^{d}

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being 7 day of March 1680

the Deft Craŭeth A demor the Court granteth Liberty un till the next Court then and ther to Ancor the seam the Caus depending Betwixt the plf and Deft hath Bin heard the Court findeth upon Balanc of ther A Counts dew to the plf the sum of 8 shiling and 4 penc whear upon the Court ordreth the deft to pay with Cost of seut

John pew [in margin]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Mnday Being the 7 day of March 1680

ffrances Uslton Plf in A Action of debt

John Pew Deft to the ŭaleu of 1^{lb} 0^{s}

whar as the Cas depending Betwixt the plf and Deft hath Bin heard and ther A Counts Being Balonced wharis found dew to the Plf the sum of sixten gilders wharupon the Court ordreth the deft to pay with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the [same] on this presont Munday Being the 7 day of febrery 1678

Jacob Jeyoung Plf in A Action of Caues

Isack See Deft

wharas the Caues depending Be

[This is all that appears of this item. It is evidently a mistake as it appears further on in its entirety.]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam of this presont Mnday Being the 4 day of Aprell 1681

ffrances uslton plf in A Action of debt

Robart writ Deft to the ŭaleu of 1^{lb} 4^{s}

By Bargen [in margin]

wharas the Cause depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin heard the Court findeth dew to the plf upon Balons of A Count the som of 18^{s} and 6^{d} which the Court ordreth to be paid further we find dew to the deft By Bargen three piggs whar for is A Loued the sum of 18 shillings and the Charges to be equilli deŭided Betwixt the plf and deft

Jacob Jeyoung Plf

Isack See Def.

to the Most worshep full Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears the plf Most humbly detclareth that the deft hath not parformed his Contract in seuerall Respect to my greet dameg as the Court shall Juge as furst the hous and fenc is on soefitiont and not fitt to be hired

2ly is dew 70 gildr for detaining A Cart and steed

3ly he hath destroyed 30 or 40 pech trees

4ly for half the Incres of the Cattll that went A upon the farm Contrari to Contrct the farm being oŭer stokt whar by I Lost greett part of my Incres

5ly for spoyling of the medo in puting horses and other Cat.

6ly for hir of the hous and Barn senc the furst of noŭember Last the Plf Most humly desiareth the Court to order the deft to spedely Repairation and paiments with such damegs as may be though fitt with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island by the Constabl and ouersears of the seam on this presont Munday being the 31 [?] day of Jeneuery 1680

Thomas wandall plf in A Action of the Caus

John Teneson deft

the plf Craŭeeth Librti to defer the Caus untill the next Court untill furder prf is prodused the Cort granteh Librt the plf paing Cost of sewt The plf Agreeth and withdraeh his Action.

Jacob Jeyoung Plf in A Action of the Caus

Isack See Deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 7 day of febrery 1680

wharas the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the Court ordreth deft to Cleer his flat forth with and his Corn out of the Barn within ten days from the deat hearof and to Clear up his other A Counts at the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears on this presont Munday Being the the 7 day of March 1680

Jacob Jeyoung Plf

Isack See deft

wharas the Caues depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin heard and the Court A Loueth A Cording to the proaf of the dettclaration

furst A Loued to the plf for A Cart and Steed the sum of 70s 0s
2ly for the peech trees is A Loued the sum of 23 0
3ly for the yous of the Barn and hous sence the furst of noüember Last is A Loued 32 0
4ly Aloued to the plf for taking of Cattell Contraire to Contract of all such Catll the Court A lowe half thear in Crees with 12 pound of Buter for euery Cow yearly for the Tim of 3 years
5ly It Is ordred that the deft shall meak and Repeair the housing and fencing Tenantabl A Cording to the Jugment of two mn the deft making Choys of Richard Micke & plf meaking Choys of gorg Comans the plf paing to the deft for the straw A galan of Rom all to be parformed within A Month from the deat hearof the deft paing Cost of sewt and in Cea the tw men doe not Agree thay Ar to Chouse
[Page much worn and missing]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of september 1680
Sarah whittman Plf in A Action of the Case
William Britten Deft to the valeu of 4lb 10s 6d
The Caus depending Betwxt the Plf and Deft hath Bin heard and for want of further proof the Caus is Refered till the next Court

Sarah whittman Plf
william Briten Deft
At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 3 day of october 1680
the Court ordreth that the Def. shall seat up and geett forty panell of soefitiont fenc for the yous of Sarah whitman at or Be foor the furst of noüember next in sewing with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam being the 6 day of Jun 1681
Thomas walton Plff in A Action
Joseph Boules Deft of debt
the plf and Deft Agreeth the the deft paing Cost of sewt

At A Court held At Staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 6 day of July 1681
Nathanell Britten Plf in A Action of
Lewes Lakeman Deft the Caus
the Caues Refered till the next Court and then the deft to Bring the Coult now in difrence the Plf and deft By Arbetration Agreed ye deft to pay Cost of seut and the Plf to Cep the Coult now in difronce

Nathanell Britten Plf in A Actio of trespas
Aran John Sonn Deft to the ŭalleu of 4lb 10s
At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on thes presont Munday Being the 6 day of June 1681
upon examenation of the Cawes the Court ordeth the deft shall Kill his dogs or pay for the swine with Cost of seut
the testemony of John Tingell Aged 42 years or thear A Boutes testefieth that he heard Aran Jonson say that he did not seat his doges upon the hogges But his wif toke them of the hoges and furder saieth not
the testemony of hance Christephers Agegd 33 years or ther A Boutes testefieth that he heard Aran Jonsons wif say that she toke the doges of the hoges and furder saith not examoned and sworn Befoor the Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on the 2d Augst 1682
peter Coxshon plf
frances Buselell [?] deft
the Compaint being heard from Both partes the Cort ordreth that the def. shall hand the hay now in defronce and the deft paing for the Leabor theron Bestoed with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 8 day of Augst 1681

Joseph Boules Plf in A Action of

John Briges deft debt to ŭaleu of 3℔ 1 [7 over 8]s

the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft is left to the determenation of two Men the deft to pay Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday being the 5 day of september 1681

Capt. Thomas Young Plf in A Action of debt

Edward Arysmith deft to the ŭale of ——

the Caus Refered till the next Court till furder prof

At A Court held By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this presont Munday being the 3 day of october 1681

the Caues Refered untill the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of desember 1681

Capt Thomas Young Plf

Edmunday Aroesmith deft

In A Action of debt

whar As the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin hard the Plf proues his debt the ŭaleu of fiften shilings and nin penc The Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of seut the plaf is alsoe to deleŭer the four peses of Linen ACording to promes to the Deft

Capt Thomas young Plf

Edmund Arowsmith Deft

The deft Most humly declareth whar as the Plf hath detained four small peeses of fine hed Bands on small waskott on dubll Bigen for wich I paid in Ingon Corn moer [in oer?] half A Scepll of pees Gods [?] not paid for and wheras he hath Charged me debter for six and twenty pounds of Buter ther was noe moer then 26 p pott and all the waight of the pott was 8 pounds By thes and other Considration doth Caus me to detain the debt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 8 day of Augst 1682

Woulford Jons plf in A Action of

John Kingdom deft debtt the ŭaleu 1℔ 10s

the Court hauing heard the Caus depending betwixt the plf and deft the Court findeth dew upon A Count to the Plf the sum of forty Aight gilders wharupon paiment is to Be mead with 3 months from the deatt hear of the Def paing Cost of seut

New Jarse feberere the 15 day 1680

Mr Arou smith is in debted to me to A parsell of Child Bed linen sould you	lb	s	d
for four Bushels of winter whett	1	0	0
to A poot of Buter quantety of 26 pound and a half at 6 pence p pound Just . . .	0	13	6
for the pot	0	03	0
for my tim with two men and my Boott to Com thre tims to your hous . . .	0	00	0
to demand my Just writt	0	12	0

Erors Exepted Thomas young

Mr Thomas young Apeared Befoor me and hath sworn to this A Count october the furst day 1681

Thomas Lewes
Aldr [?]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of septembr 1681

Ananias Turner Plf in A Action of debt

Garat Manart deft

wharas the Caus depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin hard the Cort ordreth that the deft shall pay the sum of 1^{lb} 1^{s} 6^{d} dew to the plf upon A Count of Room spent in his hous the deft paing the Cost of sout

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday being the 5 day of september 1681

Peter Baleu Plf

Ananias Turner deft

the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft hath Bin heard the deft A Loued to testefi to the Caus her depending the Court ordreth that ye plf shall Keep the Cow now in diferenc A Cording to A grement and the plf to pay the Cost of sout

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont [Monday] Being the 3 day of october 1681

nathaniall Briton plf in A Action of debt

Cristopher Jacob Jacob deft the ŭaule of 1^{lb} 15^{s}

wharas the Caus depend Betwixt the Plaf and def the deft exknoulegeth the debt the Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt to [be paid crossed out] with Cost of sewt within 14 deays from the deat hear of to Be paid in wheett A Cord to promes and the Cow now under A Rest shall stand under A Rest untill the experation of tim is expired and then If not paid the Cow to Be sould to pay Both debt and Charges

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll an[d] oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 3 day of october 1681

otto Louronson plf in A Action of debt

Edward Marshell Juner deft to the ŭaleu of 4^{lb} 3^{s} 4^{d}

the Court ordreth upon Balonce of A Count the deft pay to the plf the sum of 3^{lb} 2^{s} 4^{d} in such pay as thay shall Agre upon within A A Munths tim from the deat hearof or other wis to Be payd in 3 months tim in Corn at pris Coront to be paid or deleŭered at Tis Barnson the def to pay the Cost of seut

Jacob Corbett and Edward Clarke Chousen to uew the fence of Ananias Turner goot By Garat Manart Bringeth in this 2 Report of seŭen hundred and seŭnty Rayles and on[e] hundred and twente seŭen post

Garat Manart sheweth that he gott for Ananias Turner Aleŭen hundred and od of Rayles and on[e] hundred [and] sxte three post

The Constabl with the Aboŭe said ŭiewrs haŭe teaken Another A Count of the A Boŭe Mentioned fence Bringeth in A Count of on[e] hundred and sixte ode panell of fencee seat up newly upon Ananias Turners Ground

At A Court held on stat[en] Island By the Constabl and oŭersears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of nouember 1681

Peter Balew Plf in A Action of

Capt Christopher Bilop Deft the Caues

whar As the Caues depending Betwixt the P and Deft hath Bin heard the Plf proueth his detlearation to the ŭaleu of 2 pound the Courte ordreth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭersears of the seam on presont Munday Being the 5 day of desember 1681

Peter Balew Plf in A Action of the Caues

James Pitne Deft to the ualeu of sixte gilders

whar as the Caues depending Bwixt the plf and def hath Bin heard the Plft declareth that the deft tooke Away A parsell of goods which was A Rested By the plf when he was Seut the Law foorseth him to pay the debt the Plf now haueing A Teached Corn of the deft the Court ordreth the Corn to Be A Prised to pay the debt with Cost of sewt what is moer is to Be Returned to the deft After all nesesrii Charges paid

At A Cort held on staton Island By the Constabl and oŭersears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of desembr 1681

Capt Cornelis Corson Plf In A Action of

Ananias Turner Def. debt

A non seut granted By the Request of the Deft untill the next Court then to Ancer the seam

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oŭer sears of the seam on the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of desember 1681

Peter Nowe Plf In A Action of debt

Gidion Marlett Deft

whar as the Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the plf proveth his debt the ŭaleu of on hundred and fifty gilders the Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of sewt If the swin be not Marchant Able But If A proŭed of then to be A Prized By two men and the Charges to be deŭided

desembr the 5—1681 [in margin]

John Fingle [Tingle?] Plf in A Action of

ould Strangweg deft the Caues to ——

the Caues depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin heard the plf declareth that the deft was In debt to him the sum of 30 gilders and 10 days worke the plf haueing A teacht the tooles of the def in the hand of Gorge Comons the Court ordreth that the toles shall Be A prised to pay the debt with Cost of sewt the Remainder to Be Returned to the def and A Return of the A prisment to Be entred in the Record

Markey Desway examined Be foor the Court upon A Complant of Christepher Bilups Confeseth that he Marked fouer small piges of A strang sow two for him self and two for the Deike [Duke?] examened on the 3 day of october 1681

The examination of witneses upon A Complaint of Capt Christepher Bilop The Testemony of Briont Bukoth Aged 36 years or ther A Bouts testefieth that in the year 1680 he saw A sow of Capt Bilups Mark with 4 fouer small piges furder this deponont saieth that In the fall insewing he saw Markos Desway Mark two shoots on for him self and two for the Duke of the seam Coler of the mof Capt Bilops and to the Best of my knowleg By neaterll Markes the Must Be of the seam Sow And furder saieth not.

The Testem of Richard James Aged 22 years or ther A Boutes testefieth that in the year 1681 he saw A sanded sow with Blak and whit spotes with four small piges on sande on whit on Blew on Blake and this deponiont saw thes swin in Compeny withe the swin of Markes deswai and often A Bout his hous and furder saith that he herd the soon of frances Barber say that they war Capten Bilups he saith he Asked the sone of Markes wth he Markd Capten Bilups hoges he Ansored what will you Meake A theef of my father further saieh not

The testemony of Antone founten Aged 30 years or ther A Bouts Testefieth that in the year 1680 he saw A Blak spoted sow with fuor small piges 3 Blakesh sanded and on whit furder saieth not this deponiont that Briont Bukwoth and Christeper Jacobes sayd thay war Capten Bilopes hoges the sow Being Marked with A Crop on the lef ear and A hapeney two of the piges Marked of Markes desway Marke and the other two Cropt and furder saieth not

depending Betwixt C Bilups and seŭen Jenoue [in margin]

The Testemony of Antony founten Aged 35 year or ther A Bouts Testefieth that he saw steŭen Jenanaŭe kill A Boor in the year 1680 like that which Christepher Jacobe and Briont Bukworth said was Capt Billup and furder saith not

This Testemony sworne Befoor Justes Stillwell on the 3 day of october 1681

obadiah Hulmes

Peter Balew Plf
Christepher Billup Deft

To the worshepfull Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭersears of the seam The Plf Most humbly sh——eth [blotted out] that the deft Boroed A nett of Me A Bouts thre years past Pretending greet want for A presont soeply for his famely But the deft neŭer Returned the nett untill It was soe damnefied that was not for sarŭes whar upon I Returned such Anser that I would Reseŭe It in such A Condition Being still detained to my greett dameg wich Causeth Me to Bring my seut to this Court Craŭeing Jugment Against the deft with Cost of sewt and such dameges as you shall think Resonabll

desember the 4 day 1681 — obadiah Hulmes
Clake

witneses sworn in the Caus depending [between] Peter Balew and Christopher Bilup

John Briges Aged 30 years or thear A Boutes testefieth that he Brought the nett to Peter Balews But he would not Reseŭe it in that Condition I was fain to Telle him I would Call for it as I Cam Bake But I did not Intend It furder saith not

The Testemony of Briont Bukworth Aged 30 years or ther A Bouts Testefieth that neett Boroed of Peter Balew But A small Mater did mend it soe that we Cecht fich Anough for our oune yous But After when It was Returned the Roopes was Lost and the neett torn furder saith not.

The Testemony of Tis Barns Aged 60 years or ther A Bouts Testefieth that Balew hired him to mend his net and stopt sum holes and put in A new Cod and thear was soe Much Bauken Roop as A Man Could Care furder saieth not

The Testemony of John Corbett Aged 27 years or ther A Bouts saieth that thay fisht wit the net of Balews and Maintained the wole famely untill it was torn that we Could fish noe Longer the neet was at the Plantation A Bouts two years furder saieth not

The Testemony of Christepher Jacobs Aged 35 years or A Bouts testefieth that when we fisht with the neet of Balew we mended soom holes But After we Cecht fish for the famely But we war fain to mend It often the Roopes war small I Jug thay war nott worth A Boue 10 shileeg furder saith not

sworn Befoor me — Richard Stillwell Justes
By order of the Court

obadiah Hulmes
Clarke

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of september 1681

Garat Manart Plf — in A Action
Ananias Turner Deft — of debt

the Plf Complaineth that

that the deft denieth to pay for fence Aleŭen ["hundred Railes"] which he mead for him the Court haŭing heard the Caues Betwixt the Plf and deft the Court ordereth that two men should Count the fenc and A Cording to ther Report the def to pay 3 shilings A hundred for Rales and 12 for posts and his diat in to the Bargen the deft paing the Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oŭersears of the seam on this presont Munday being the 2 day of Jeneuery 1681

John Maklek [Marler?] Plf in A Action
John Briges Def of debt

thi Caues is Refered to the next Court the Deft Ingageth the debt to be paid By Cap[t] Palmer otherwis Jugment to prosed

John Hares Aged 30 years or ther A Boutes testefieth and saieth that hee heard John Briges say for the Chiles diat he did not ŭaleu further saieth the Mother of the Child was A Bout four or fiŭe months in the hous and I heard John Brges profer fiŭe pound A year further saith not

Sworn Befoor the Justes Richard Still
on this 5 day of desember 1681

Thes Ar to giŭe nootes to whome It may Cancarn that Richard Tattrfall and Elisebeth Larans hath Bin Publeshed A Cording to Law

on this 25 day of Jenewery 1681[2] By Danill Stillwell
oŭer sear

Thes A Boŭe Mentioned Parsons Ar Mared By Me on the 25 day of Jenewery 1681[2]

Richard Stillwell
Justes

By order obadiah Hulmes
Clae

Garat Manart Plf
Ananias Turner def

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that he goot for the deft the quantety of A leŭen hundred Rai:es and on[e] hundred and sixty and two post which the deft Refeueseth to pay Causeth Me to bring my sewt to this worshepll Court Craŭeing Jugment A gainst the deft with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭersears of the sam on this presont Munday Being 5 day of desember 1681

Mary See Plf in A Action of debt
John depre deft to the ualeu of

The Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft eckowlegeth the debt the sum of 2 pound 1 shiling and six pence to Be paid in wheet The Court ordereth the deft to giue in good securety to pay the debt At or Befoor the 10 of Jenewery in sewing with Cost of seut

Peter Balew Ingageth of the deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oŭersears of the seam on this presont Munday of Being the 2 day Jeenery 1681

John Chattwell Plf in a action of
Joseph Boules deft debt

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that the deft Boroed the sum of sixten shilings and and nin pence in Mune and it hath Bin often demanded But the deft Refeus to pay the seam wich Cauese.h me to Bring my sewt to this Court Craŭeing Jugment A gainst the deft with Cost of seut

wharas the Caues depending twixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft not A pearing the Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 2 day of Jenewery 1681

Briont Bukworth Plf in A Actin of the Caus
John Briges deft

The Plf Most humly sheweth that the deft Bargened with Elisebth horste for A year in Consideration ther of he was to pay fiue pound whar upon the said Elisabeth was with the said Johon Briges A Bout six Monthes But the deft Refeuseth to giŭe Any sates faction for the time wich Caueseth me to

Bring my seut to this Court Craueing Jugment Against the deft for the sum of 2ⁿᵇ 10ˢ with Cost of seut and such damages as May Be thought Resonable

the Dft not Apearing to Ancer the Plf poŭeᵍ The debt The Court ordreth the deft to pay the debt to the sum of two pound ten shiling and Aight shilings for going to graŭesed upon the A Count of the deft and to pay the Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭersears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 2 day of Jenewery 1681

Jacobe Jeyoung Plf

william Johnson deft

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that the deft is indebted to me the full and Just sum of on[e] hundred on[e] gilder and Refeueseth to pay the seam which Caueseth me to Bring my sut to this Court Craŭeing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of seut

whar as the Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft not Apearing the Court ordreth the deft to pay the debt the sum of on hundred and on gilder with Cost of sewt.

Abram Marlet Aged 29 years or ther A Bouts testefeth that John pudin and his Meat Came to my wif and said thear is Mear shoott with Buletts and shoott and when I heard It I went to Inquiar of John pudin I Asked him whear the shot and Bulets war he said he would desiar me to helpe to draw hear from the fence for els we mit Be sospected furder saith that A day or two Befoor Edward Marshall Cam from naŭsinke the Mear was shot furder saith not

Corten Marlet Aged 26 or ther A Bouts saieth that John pudin Came to me and asked for my husbon for ther was A Maer shot with shot and Buletts near my fence and he would haue me help thar Away from the fence for the peepll mite say we haue Kiled hear

John Marshall Refeuseth to teak his othe to Clear himself consarning A Mear shot of nathanl Brittens danell stillwell is his socurety untill the next Court then to Ancer the seam

At A Court hed on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being 2 day of Jenewery 1681

Nathanll Britten Plf in A Aetion of

Edward Marshall deft of the Caues

The Plf Most humbly detlareth the wrshepfull Court that I had a Mear went at the Plantation of the deft and the def Cam to me and Complained that the my Mear troubled his foels when I heard thearof I sent A halter and proferd pay to Bring hear up But the next neus I heard she was shoot which Caueseth me to suspect the deft which Caueseth me to Bring my sewt to this Court Craŭeing Jugment Aganst the def for the sum of four pounds ten shilings with Cost of seut the Caues Refered till next Court

Edward Marshall Aged 22 years or ther A Bouts saith he Cam to Nathanill Britten that he should teak A Cours with his Mear and he said he Could not now Be Caus he was Bese then After I Came whom I said to Abram tht If he will not teak A Cours with hear I would shott hear Abram said Idᵉ not doe It ffor she is deed all Reede furder saith that Peter mone said his doge was shot and he that shot him shott the mar But he would not Tell whoe It was

John Marshall saith that he speak to nathanll Britten to teake up his Mear for she did us greet dameg If you will not Teak sum Cours I will.

Cornelios Corson Plf in A Action

Ananias Turner deft of the Caues

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont 1681 Munday Being the 2 day of Jenewery the Caues Refered to Thomas stillwel and Edward Clark to meak A finall end A greeth that the deft shall giŭe to the plf sixten hundred stikes of good Marchantabl wood to Be deliŭerd At the watrsid next Conŭeint with Cost of seut

the testemony of Richard taterfall saieth that A Bout two or thre days After Chrismos last as thay war A descoursing A Bout Meary uslton she Being at naŭsink said Mary pering that Mary uslton is Brought in Beed and hath A Child I said I did not Beleŭe it Mary pareng said it is trew for Petter BukleJou told me soe and the Midwif Asked Mary uslton [who] was the father of it and she said I doe not know for mor then twenty Men hath Laid with me hold your tonge and sai noe more thes ar the words that Mary paring Tould me furder This deponent saith not

Examined Befoor me
on the 15 day of Jenewery 1681[2]

Richard Stillwell
Justes

By order

obadiah Hulmes
Clake

Elisebeth Lawrance saith that she heard Mary Pering sai as thay war A descorcing A Bout Mary uslton she Being at neusink Mary said Mary uston was with Child I said I did not Beleŭ it Mary Paring sait it was trew for Peter Bukliou told me soe that she was Brought in Beed and had A child and the Midwif Asked hear whoe was the father she said she Could not tell for Moer then twenty Men hath Laid with me hold your Tonge and sai noe more thes ar the words Mary Pareng tould to me this deponant saieth not

Examined Be foor me

Richard Stillwell
Justes

on the 16 day
of Jenewery
1681[2]

By order

obadiah Hulmes
Clke

The Inŭentory of the Estate of Philup Bendall Leatly desesed

	lb	s
Imps		
on Cow and A Calf ŭalued at	5	15
twenty shootes ŭaled At	3	00
on[e] Ioyrn pott on[e] sped two Axes at	1	00
two hoes on Beettell thre weges	1	00
twellŭe Bushells of sumer wheett and ten Bushels of Ingen Corn ualed	3	05
to housall stuf Beloning to the hous	1	00
to A Chain and Iyrns for A plow	1	00
for the land Buldinges therupon	25	00
to A ould Musket at	00	10
	41	10

Jenewery the 2—1681 [in margin]

Nathanll Britten Plf
John Marshall Deft

wharas the Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft the deft ecknowlegeth him self giltey the Court Apwinteth obadiah Hulmes and Daniall Stillwell to determen the Caues the Court A Loweth of ther Agreement and determenation as foleth that the deft shall pay to the Plf the sum of 3 pounds in Coront pay or Another Mear as good as may Be AJuged Betwixt two Indefront Men with Cost of sute

Danell Stillwell stands Bound for the Deft for debt and Cost
on the 5 day of febrery 1681

By order

obadiah Hulmes

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 3 day of Aprell 1682

Nathanll Briten Plf in A Action
obadiah Hulmes Deft of the Caues

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the furst day of May 1682

Peter Balew Plf in A Action of debt

ffranses uslton Deft

the plf detlareth that the Deft is Indebted to him upon A Counts of seŭerall partickelrs Reseued of him the sum of on hundred ninty and on Gilder the Court haŭing herd the Caues the Plf hauing sworn to his A Counpt the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the deft the full sum of on hundred ninty and on Gilder with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the furst day of May 1682

Jaqus Geyon Plf in A Action of debt

ffrances Uslton Deft

the plf and Deft Agreeth the the plf paing Cost of sute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 12 day of June 1682

Antony ffountin Plf in A Action of

Mark Dessway Deft the Cauess

The Court haŭing heard the Caues hear depending doe Apwint and order Danell stillwell Jacob Corbett and John Garettsonn to end all difrences Concarng A Counts Betwixt the Plf and deft whoe hath Balonsed Both ther A Counpts and find dew to the Plf upon Balonce the Just sum of seŭen shilings and six pence Ther foor ordreth the deft to pay Cost

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer searss of the same on this presont Munday Being the 12 day of June 1682

Mark Dessway Plf in A Action of

Antony ffounten Deft sland[r]

to the worshepfull Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer seears of the same on this presont Mundday Being the 12 day of June 1682 sheweth that the Deft hath Rogfuly and slandroly Reported and A Cuesed Me with stelling of hoges and that I was Recorded in the Town Booke for the same I humbly desiar the Court to pas Jugment AGainst the Def A Cording to Law and such dameges As May Be thought fitt with Cost of Court

The Caues hear depending hath Bin heard the Court findeth It A Boŭe ther Cogisons the Court ordreth the Plf to pay the Cost of this Court and haŭe Liberty to Apeell to the Court of A seshins

Franses Uslton Plf in A Action

Peter Balew Deft of debt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the sam on this presont Munday Being the furst day of June 1682

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the same on this presont Munday Being the furst day of May 1682

John Kingdom Plf in A Action

ffrances walker Def of the Caues

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that The Deft is indebted to Me the sum of thorten shillings and six pence for A yorn poot and paill whoe hath Refused to pay the seam to my dameg which Caueseth Me to Bring my sute to this worshepfull Court Craŭeing Jugment Against the Deft with Cost of sutt

The Court haŭing hard the Caues depending Betwixt the plf and def hath Bin heard The Deft not Apearing The Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt with Cost of sute Ther Being under A Rest in the hands of Danell stillwell the quantety of twelŭe hundred stikes of nuten wod which shall shall Be sould to pay Both debt and Chargess of this Action and the Action with Cost of Nicholes Stillwells the wod Being left By the said frances walker

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll of and oŭer sears of the same on this presont Munday Being furst day of May 1682

Nickholes Stillwell Plf
ffrances walker Deft

The Plaf Moste humly sheweth that That the Deft is debted to Me upon of A Counpt for the seall of A goon The full sum of fiften shillings which hath Bin ofton demanded But the deft Refuseth to pay which Caueseth Me to Bring My sute to this worshepfull Court Craŭeing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of sut

The Court haŭing heard the Caues Depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft The Deft not Apearing The Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt with Cost of sute

At A Court held on Staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 12 day of June 1682

Upon the Ingagment of Capt John Palmer for the fidelity of ffrances williamson to ofishiat the ofes of A Clarke for the Court the said Court By Joynt Consent haue Mead Choys of the A foor said ffrances willyamson this 12 day of June 1682

I under writen Poules Marlet out of my free will haŭe giŭen to my Brother Abraham Marlett the half of my Lott of Land that I Am to haŭe out of the paten with my father which I gaŭe out of my free will as Afrendsheep and I Ingeaged to giŭe A Transport when my Brother Abraham shall Requiar it this Asined out of good will

on staton Island on this
17th day of March 1678r
as wettnes our hands
Poules Richards — the marke P. M. of Pouls Marlet
Peter ferete

This is A Trew Record out of the O Rigonell By order on this 9th day of Jenewery 1681

order of Abraham Marleett — obadiah Hulmes Clk

To all people to whome these Presents shall Come Know ye that I Obadiah Holmes Esqr of the County of Richmond staten Island for diŭers good Causes & Considerations me theareonto moŭeinge & perticulerly for the loue I bear to my well beloŭed Son Obadiah Holmes Junr of the same place haŭe giŭen & granted Aliened Enfeofed & Confirmed & by these presents doe giŭe grant aliene Enfeose & Confirme onto the saide Obadiah Holmes Junior his Heires & Assignes for euer a Ceartaine tract or parcell of Land Containeinge Eighty Akers beinge the one moiety or halfe part of one hundread & sixty akers leyinge & beinge on staten Island Granted to me by Coll Thomas Dungan Late Leut Gouernor & Admirall of Neu Yorke the saide Moity or halfe part of the saide one hundread & Sixty Akers Begininge at a small Run of water in the Reere of William Johnson at the head of the Creake & runes in breadth by another Run of water northerly one hundread & sixteene Rod & is in Length West one hundread & ten Rod & one halfe & so to run a line of Equall Devition accordinge to the pattent granted as aforesaide togeather with an equall proportion of Meddow To haue & to Hold the saide tract of land as aforesaide To the saide Obadiah Holmes Junr his Heires & Assigne for eŭer payeinge & Yealdinge theareforе yearely & eŭery yeare all such sum or sumes Dues or Quit rents that are Legaly due from the saide tract of Land Granted as aforesaide In Witness wheareof I the saide Obadiah Holmes Senr of staton Island as Aforesaide haŭe heareonto set my hand & afixed my seale this twentieth day of February 1689 & in the 2d yeare of the Raigne of William the 2d Angle Scot Fran Hele [? Ireland] Rex.

Signed sealed & Delŭered in the Prence of
Nathaniell Brittaine — Signum Obadiah Holmes
a marke
Jeremiah Basse

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of febrery 1681

Richard Merell Plf in A Action of the Caus

Ananias Turner deft

The Caues Depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft hath Bine heard the Deft eckowlegeth A Bill past to the Plf from under his hand for the sum of four pouds sxten shilings upon Balanc of A Counts wharupon the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debtt A Cording to the Bill with Cost of seute

the Contentes of the Bill

Nouember the 3d 1681

Mr Ananias Turner pray pay unto Richard Merell the sume of fouer pounds sixten shilings and 3 penc it Being the Just Balonc of all Countes depending Betwixt you and I to this day and you will oblige your frend Phillip weles

exepted to pay the
A Boŭe Bill as A Boŭe * * *
Me this 3 day of Jenewery 1681
the marke of
Ananias T Turner
wittnes K C p the mark of Kasper Cornelios Elias paence

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on This presont Munday Being the 5 day of febrery 1681

Richard Merell Plf in A Action of the

Lambort thorland deft Caues

the Caues Refered till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 6 day of March 168½

Richard Merell Plf in A Action of the Caues

Lambort dorlont Deft

The Plf not Apearing to Ancer to his Action the Court ordreth that the Plf shall pay the Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the same on this Presont Munday Being the 6 day of March 168½

Jaqus Jeyoung Plf in A Action of debt

ffrances Martenoe Deft

wharas the Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the Deft haŭing Tendred pay for A sarten Mill Bought of the Plf and the Pff Refusing the same upon pretenc of A Ingagment or promes of other space to the Marchant But the plf not proŭeing Any such Bargen the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt the sum of on hundred and fifte gilders in Corant pay for the said Mill the Plf paing Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer seesears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681

Robart writt Plf in A Action of debt

John Kingdom deft

the Action with drawn upon Agreement the deft paing Cost of sute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 6 day of March 168½

Jaqus Geyoung Plf in A Action of

Frances Uslton Deft debt

the Deft not Apearing the Caues is Refered till the next Court

At A Court held on staeton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of febere 1681
Robart writ Plf in A Action of
Peter Groenfeld deft debt
the Action with drawn upon Agreement the Charges to B deuided

At A Court held on ston Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 6 day of March 168½
Peter Balew Plf in A Action of debt
Frances uslton Deft
the Deft not Apearing the Caues is Refered till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seame on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681[2]
John Lee Plf in A action of debt
william whitt deft
the Action with drawn the plf paing Cost of —

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681
Jacobe Jeyound Plf in A action of debt
franses uslton deft
the Plf Most hubly declareth that the deft is indebted to me the sum of four and forte gilder and 10 stiüer which hath Bin demanded But the deft Refewseth to satesfi the seam which Caueseth me to Bring my action to this Court Crauing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of seut the Caus Refered till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681
Jacob Jeyoung Plf in A action of debt
frances Martenoe deft
To the worshepfull Court the Plf Most humbly detlareth that he Bout A stell Mill for the deft which Cost the sum of 150 gilders and 95 gild. 13sti. which he oues me upon A Cout But the deft Refeusing to pay wich Caueseth me to Bring my sewt to this Court Crauing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of seut
the Caues Refered till the next Court

Peter Balew Plf in a action of debt
Peter King [Ring?] deft
At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on this presont Mund[ay] Being the 5 day of febrery 1681
the Action with drawn upon Agreement the Plf paying Cost

Peter Balew Plf in A action of debt
frances Buselel deft
[At] A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of feberery 1681
the Action with drawen upon Agreement the Plf paying Cost

Jacob Jeyoung Plf
Peter Balew deft
At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüersers of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681
the Plf Most humly declareth that the deft is indebted to me the sum of 31 gilders and 3 stiuers

wich hath Bin demanded But not paid which Caseth me to Bring My Action to this Court Crauing Jugment Against the defd with Cost of sewt

The Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft exknowlegeth the debt the Court the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt the sum of 31 gilders and 3 stiŭers at or Befoor the 15 day of this Instent with Cost of seute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of feberery 168½

Thomas walton Plf in A Action of the
Arter Stranguidg Def Caues

The Plf declareth that the deft is in debted to him the sum of on pound seŭen shings and fiue penc the deft haing transported him self out of this Goŭerment Abtained A Tachment up on goods in the hand of Jacob Corbett Belonging to the deft

The Court ordreth the goods debts dew to the said stranguidg Shall Be Responcabl upon A prizment to satesfy the debt with Cost of sewt

Docter [Poeter?] Joen Plf in A Action of the Caus
Ananias Turner deft

The Plf declareth that the deft Bought A Negger of him for the sum of on hundred gildres the deft Refuseth to pay the debt pretending that the Plf hath not parformed his Bargen in sum particelers and A Counts the Caues hauing Bin heard the Court ordareth the deft to pay to the plf the sum of on pound twelŭe shilings and six penc upon A equial Balonc of ther A Counpts with Cost of sute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oŭer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of febrere in the year 168½

Know all men by These presents that I William Elston and Elisebeth my Wife of Staton Iland for and in Consideration of A ŭaluable sum of mony to us payd in hand by Robert Wright of the aboŭe said Iland Wee haŭe granted Barggined Sold assigned and sett oŭer unto the said Robeart Wright one sartin Lott of land lying one the sought side of the fresh kill With the pattint for the same, and all the Right titell Intrust property Clames Demands of Wee the said William and Elisebeth Elston or our Heires Exsereters Adminestratours or assignes for eŭer he or thay eylding or payin the quit rent there in Researvied due and payable Accordin as the pattint doth Exspres In Witness Where of wee haŭe sett our hands and sealles one Staton Iland this 28 of maye In the 36 yeare of his Ma^tis Reigne Anno Domong 1683

Assigned sealed
and deliŭered in
the presense of
Abraham Cole
Richard Tattersall

Acknowledged before mee
Richard Stillwell
Justes

Whar as ther is Publek Charges To Be Leŭed upon staton Island and the sum soe Inconcidarbl that the Inhabtons think It not Conŭeniont to giue in the ŭaluation of ther Estats But haŭe By the Maier part Mead Choys of Capt John Palmr Capt Thomas Loules and Mr Jacob Jeyoung Mr. Andros Canon Mr John Garetson Mr Derick Cornelis with the Constabl to Teak A Coupt of the Charges which is dew to be payd By the Inhabetonc and to Leŭe the same A Cording as they shall thinke Conŭeniont

Thes Ar In his Maiests Neam to will and Requiar you At sight hear of to giŭe nootes to the A Boŭe mentioned parsons to Meett together In sum Conueiont placs and then and ther ther to Act A Cording to ther Instruction and and for soe Doing this shall Be your soefishont waront giŭen under My hand on this

26 day of Jenewery 1681
By order
obadiah Hulmes
Clac

Richard stillwell
Justes

Staton Island

In Perseuionce of A waront deated The 26 of Jenewery 1681 Under the hand of Richard Stillwell Esqu^r Justes of the Pees whee the under written haŭing Bin Chosen Commishaners By the free holders and Inhabtonce of this Island to consider of and Make A Town Rate for the defraing of the Publik Charg which By A Count deleŭerd us for thes three years past we find A Mount to the summe of Twenty fouer pounds doe By uerty of Athorety deriŭed unto us as A foor said Consent and order That eŭery Lott of Land within this Island Containing Aighty Akers shall pay the sum of fouer shilings and six pence to Be Leŭyd By such ofesars or offesars as By the said Justes his warant shall be A poynted to Collect the same and to Be deliŭered into the hands of obadiah Hulmes whom we doe order nomenat and Apwint To be Tresueerar for this Island for this Insung year Requiring the said obadiah Hulmes on the Resait of the A foor said Rattes to Make full satesfaction to All such Parsons as by the A Counpt hear in Annixed or to Credeters to the Island and to Ceep A Just A Count therof And the seam to Render A Just A Counpt to us on or bee foor the 24 day of Jun next Insewing the deat hear of for wich the said obadiah Hulmes shall Be Allowed on[e] shilling por p. for the reseŭing and paying out of Eŭery pound we doe likwis order that thes presoents together with the enexed Account be forth with Recorded in the Town Booke In the Bookes of Records for this Island Together with the A Boŭe said warant deated the 26 day of Jeenewery 1681 Giŭen Under oure hands This 7th day of februere 1681

Recorded By order on this 10 day of feberey 168½

Obadiah Hulmes
Clecc

John Palmer
Thomas Loulas
Jacob Jeyoung
Direk Cornelioss
Andros Canon

	lb	s
1681 Staton Island debtt on sundry A Counpts to James Mathes William Merett and Nicholes stillwell for Expences of the Justes and Constabl at on Court of of [af?] sizes and three Courts of A Sesseions upon A Counpt	07	00
To obadiah Hulmes for three years salere as A Town Clarke ordred at A Town Metting	06	00
to Danell stillwell for on[e] wolf	01	10
to frances walker for ditto	01	10
to John Marten for ditto	01	10
	17	10

1681 Moer ditto	lb	s
To Thomas walton for ditto	01	10
To Capt Cornelis Corsson ditto	01	10
To A pair of stokes ditto	00	15
To Poules Marleett for A Tigger	02	15
The whole A Coupt to the summe of	24	00

Cornelios Corson Constabl

Know All Men By thes presonce That I Marmeduck Potter A Inhabetont of staton Island deo freely and fermly Make oŭer and Asine all my Right and Tittle and Intrust of this Patten

[The conveyance proceeds no further]

Know All Meen By thes presonts that I Franses Walker A Inhabetont of staton Island Haŭe and doe By thes presonts Meak oŭer and Asine All My Right and Tittell as to Land and Laber thar on Bestoed or primses expresed and Contained in the Paten As fuly and Amply As hath Bin Granted and Confirmed to Me or My Ayes or Asines to Elisha Parker senior A Inhabetont of woodbrig in the proŭence of New Jarsse to the said Elisha Parker His Airs or Asins To haŭe And To holde as his proper Right and Tittll Asined and deliŭered By the said ffranses walker from Me as A foor said or My Airs

or Asines without fraud or desait To Haŭe and To Holde for eŭer all and Eŭery part and parsell ther of of the said Land with all Buldings fences orchards with all Ground fast and nailld fast upon the said pes of Land with all priŭeleges Aportenonces and Aduantiies Aportenens and Conŭenionces as Ar now or hear After shall Belong or Apertain to the ABove said pees of Land and Meedow

ASined Seeled and Deliŭered In the Presonce of Us on the 27 day of feberer In the year of our Lord 168½

the marke of O franses walker

As wittnes
obadiah Hulmes

Ecknowleged Be foor Me
Richard Stillwell
Justes of Staton Island

Entred By Me ACording to the origonall
obadiah Hulmes
Clarke

Know All Men By thes presons That I Abraham Lakemane A Inhabetont of Staton Island Doe By fully and fermty Meake oŭer and Asine all my Right and Tittll and Intrust of this paten to Marmeduck potter A Inhabetont of the sam pleas Thar foor I the said Abraham Lakeman doe fully and fermly Make oŭer and Asine all and Eŭery part therof To haŭe and to hould as his frome my Airs Asines exectres or Adminestraters withall priuelegs Aportenses Conŭeionces and Adŭanteges as fuly and Amply as hath Bin Granted and Confermed to Me or my Airs to the said Marmeducke Potter his Airs execteters Adminestraters or Asins to haŭe and to hould as his prop^r Right and Intrust without frad or desait To haŭe presont deliŭere and poseshin ther of with all Ground fast and naill fast As Buldings fences orchards

As wittnes our hands on the 29 day of Jenewere 1682
ASined Seled and deleŭered In the presonce of us
obadiah Hulmes
Edward Land

Mark of A Abraham
Lakeman

Asined seled and deliŭered in the presonce of Me

Richard Stillwell
Justes of Staton Island

Recorded
By Me

obadiah Hulmes
Clae

Know all Men to whom It May Concarn That simion Corne A Inhabetont of staton Island Doe By thes presonts Considrations as foloth freely giŭe and Meak oŭer my whole Esteat to Peter Nowe A Inhabetont of the seam plas furst A hous and Land and housing with all that doth properly Belog to me for the term and Tim of my Lif and my wiŭes with all my housl goods and Tooles with thorten heed of neett Cattell and feur of hors kind nin of swin to be forth witth deliŭred to the said Peter Nowee As his proper esteat as foloth with all other Benefetts and Adŭanteges that May hear after Com or properly Belong to the said Simion Corne his Esteat I the said Simion Corne As fuly and properly Meak oŭer to the said Peter Noewe the wholl Esteat hear Mentioned to him his Airs Exsekettrs Adminestraters or Asines only exepted the Land Bulding and other Leaber ther on bestoed wich is After the said Simion and his wife deses Is to be deliŭered to the said Richard Michell or his Asines

In Consideration of this ABoŭe Mentioned Bargen I the said peter nowee doe Bind myself my Airs Execteris Adminestraters or Asines to ceep and Maintain in siknes and In helth me the said Simion and his wif deuring ther Liŭes with all neseseris as Meett drink washing Loging Clothing and If In Ceas the said Simion or his wif shall By siknes haŭe oCation of Aney Extorordner Meens the said peter nowe doe oBleg himself to proŭid

As wittnes ouer handes on the 12 day of febrery 1680

in presonc of us
obadiah hulmes
Henery Pomly [?]
Claude Longpoe [?]

Simion Corne
peter nowe
Margrett nowe
hear mark []

This ABoue Mentioned Contract Is noll By the Consent of Bothe partes

Know all Men By thes presonce that I Jacob Cornelios widower doe Intend A Contract of Mareg with Mary uslton the Daughter of fraanses uslton ther foor By thes I doe promes and Ingag to meak noe other will nor testement nor gift In what neater soe euer Contrary to this Ingagment which may A tend to the defrading or hindronc of Aither wif or Children

as furst I the said Jacob Corneilios doe fuly and freely giue to my daughter Alke all har Mothers waring Clothes only A pette Cott and A Ring

2ly If In Ceas I should dy Be foor my wif now Intended haŭeing noe Children By this my wif I doe giŭe and Beqeŭe to hear two parts of my whol estat that I shall Be desesed of and the other part to my daughter Alke But In Ceas I should haŭe Children By this my wife then the on half of my wholl estate to be proprly for har yous and desposing and the other half is to Be equelly deuided Amongst all my Children that ar or shall Be In Ceas my wif should Be fust desesed then I doe Ingag that on half of my wholl estat shall Be equilly deŭided AMongst all my Children then Liŭeing In Confermeation of this ABoŭe mentioned Contract I the said Jacob Cornelios doe ferly fuly and frely Bind and Meake oŭer all my whole esteat that Is now or hear After shall Bee long to me upon the Breech or non performanc of this A ABoŭe Mentioned Contract to my sekend wif Mary Uslton the daughter of frances Uslton in wettnes hear of I Asine and seell in the presonc of us on this 21 day of Aprell

In the Year of greas 1681

mr^k X of Jacob Cornel [missing]

obadiah Hulmes
Richard Stillwell
Justes

Know all Men By thes presons that I I Edward Marshall doe By thes presonts Transport Meak ouer and Asine this my Patten with all my Right and titcll thar in Concarned with and euery part ther of with all and eŭery part therof with all priŭelegs portenences Conŭeintses and Adŭantgsas fuly and Largly and Amply as hath Bin Granted to me I the said Edward Marshall doe Meak oŭer and A sine This ABoŭe Metioned paten from me my Airs or Asines to Abraham Lakeman his Airs or Asines to haŭe and to hold as his proper Right and Intrust

Asined and deliŭered in the presons of us In the year of Greas on the 8 day of feberery 1681

the mark O of
Edward marshall

witnes
obadiah Hulmes
Richard Stillwell

Know all men to Whom it May Concerne That I Abraham Cole an Inhabitant of Staton Island doe Giŭe and deliŭer to william Elston my Right and of a loot of land with Buldings fences orchard Medows Comoneds priŭelegs Adŭantages as doth or hear After may Belong or apertain with length Bredth Bounds and and limets as expresed in this Paten to william Elston of the seam pleas from Me the said Abraham Coalle my Airs Execters Adminestraters or Asines To the sd william Elston his Airs exectrs Adminestraters or A sines to haŭe and to hould for eŭer without frad or desait the sd william elston Elding and paing ACording to the Conditions of the sd Paten

Asined seld and deliŭered in the presons of us
as witnes my hand on this 20 d. of August 1682

Ecknowleged Befoor Me
Richard Stillwell
Justis

mark
Clas K smith
John Mulings
Abraham Colle

Entred By Me obad^ah Hulmes

Know All Men to whom It May Consarn that I Edward land A Inhabetont of staton Island haŭe sould and doe Meake oŭer and Asin all My Right and Tittell of A Lott of Land with all Bulding fences orchards Comanages priŭeleges with the Lenghth Bredth Bounds and limetts as Contained to Abraham Colle of the sam plas from Me the sd Edward land my Airs Execters Adminestraters or Asines to the sd Abraham Cole his Airs Execters Adminestraters or Asins To haŭe and to hould for eŭer with out frad or desait to the sd Edward land paing and Aquiting the sd Abraham Coole from all

dews and dewtys or demands that haue or shall Be dew or demandend untill the deat hear of and the sd Abraham Coll to yeald and pay A Cording to the Conditons of this Paten

A sined seled and deliüered in the presons of us
on this 15 day of March in the year 168[illegible]

A sined Be foor Me
Richard stillw [missing]
Justes

witnes
obad hululmes
John stillwell

Know all Men by thes presonce that ffrances walker A Inhabitant staton Island haŭe and Doe by thes presonts Make oŭer and A sine all my Right and as to land and Laber or primises and Concluded in the paten as fuly and Amply as hath bin Granted and Confirmed to me or my Airs or Asines to Elisha Parker senier A Inhabetont of wood brig in the prŭenc of new Jarse to the sd Elisha parker his Airs or Asines To haŭe And to hold as his proper Right and Tittll Asined deleŭered by the sd ffrances walker from me as A foor sd my Airs and Asines without fraud or desait to haŭe nd to hould for eŭer all and eŭery part and parsell ther of the land with all Buldings fencings orchards with all Ground fast and naill fast upon the sd land with all priuelegs Aportenonces Conŭenionses Adŭantegs as ar now or hear after my belong or Apartain to the A Boŭe sd pes of land and Medows

A Sined Selled and Deliüered In the presonc of
on the 27 day of febrere 1682
Richard Stillwell
Justes

m. O frances walker

Entred upon Record by me
obadiah hulmes

Richmond Co.

This Indenture made this 23 day of Noevember In the seckond yeare of the Reigne of our soŭeren Lord the King Anno qui dom 1690 [1691?]

bee Twene nickolas Lee of the on partey of the Aboŭe sayd Cowntey And Danell shotwell of the same Cowntey of the other partey fidelesot That Is to say That I the Aboŭe sayd nickolas Lee haŭe put my selfe Andprentis And with the Consent of my father John Lee of the Aboŭe sayd Countey deuring The Term And space of ten years from And After the deate heare of which Is In the seckond yeare of the Reingne of our soŭeren Lord As Aboŭe sayd And the sayd Nickolas doth In Geage him selfe to serŭe The Aboŭe sayd Daniell shotwell faythfuley And Trewley during the space And terme of tenn yeares hee shall not Imbasell his Masters Goods hee shall not frequent taŭerns nor All houses unles It be About his masters buisnes ceards nor dise hee shall not play neither shall hee Commit matrimoney deuring the Terme of tenn years After the deate heare of And In And upon Considerashon of the Aboŭe bound nickolas Lee un to the sayd daniell shotwell The Aboŭe sayd daniell doth bind him selfe heiers or Asignes for the yearnell some of Twentey pownds Corent moneys of new yowke To find the Aboŭe sayd nickolas Lee sofishent Meat drinke washen And Loging And Clothes And At the End of the tenn yeares to Giŭe him Ten pownds Corent pay of this proŭence with on sewt of new Clothes besides his worken Clothes

And to the Trew performence of the Aboŭe sayd Indenture wee the sayd nickolas And daniell haŭe Enter Chayngbley set our hands And seales This day And yeare with In writen signed sealed And deliüered In the presonts of us

Jacob Corbett
The marke of
Elisebth H Tayler

The marke of
nickolas HH Lee O

This Aboŭe writen Indenture was Recorded this 4th day of febrearey 169[illegible] by mee Jacob Corbett
Cla

This folowing survay was Recorded for mr Elias Duxburey sept the 15th 1696

Richmond fs March 25th 1693 [1695?]

Wheare as wee seaker Garosane & John petersone alies stace survayers for the hyways & fensis for the north quarter of the said Cowntey of Richmond hauing viewed the ffence betwixt Elias Duxburey & Lambert durland Johnsons doe find yt ye said fence from ye place wheare Lambert brings his out fence and Joynes the same to the said duxbureys fence ought to bee Apartey fence and each to make his

moaitey or halfe of the same from the said place to the waterside & after each of them his parte of the water fence and wee doe further declare that whot damige for Trespesis haüe ben upon the said * * * — duxburey for want of the said Lamberts making the said moyetey of the fence ought to be made Good to him by the said Lambert for wee find that in three seüerell places in the said fence Lambert haüe Joyned his fence to the said duxbureys witnes to this our survay wee haue sett our hands the day & yeare aboue written

John Stace his mark
The marke of Seaker Garosene

Richmond october the 10th 1696

Then Receüed of marey Corsone The widow of Cornalios Corsone The some of six pound one shiling which is in full of all debts dews bills bonds ackts ackons or aney other Acounpts from the begining of the world unto this present day and date as witnes my hand and seale the day and yeare Aboue menchoned

John watson sele

Testus
Cornelis nefis [nefie?]
peter wooglom

Three pownds six shilings of this being upon the acounpt of Anenius Turnoures acounpt as witnes my hand

John watson

The Tenth year of our Souvereign Lord Willm the Third by the grace of god of England Scotland france & Irland King Defender of ye faithe and in ye year of our Lord 1698

Cornelis Nefie
William george
Mark Duſſosway
Engel bartelot
Nath Brittain
Benjamin Coupir [?]

Seger gerritse
abraham Lakeman Supviſers
Richard Brittain
aſsefors for this present year

Jan VanOy Coll.
Jacob Garit
abrah marlet

Richmond ſs ye 10th of octob an. q: dom. 1698

The County Tax made up by the Suprvisers for this present year

To Willm Joons Child for Keeping a year	£12	00	
To Samuel Boulton	£06	00	
To Tho. Stillwell for a Wolve	£00	15	
To Cornelis Tijſon for a Wolves head	£01	00	
To the Exes. of CLaes Smith	£08	05	
To John Stilwell	£10	00	
To Thomas hunt	£10	00	
To ye Collectors	£01	17	
Sum	£49	17	0

Abraham Lakeman
Seger gerritſe
Richard Brittain
Supervifers

This is a true record Recorded by mee Tho Coone Cl

Richmond ſs

Whereas at ye generall Town Meeting being held the first day of Aprill in ye year 1699 for the choiſing of Such Officers as are neſesary for the enſuing year the free holders being met made choiſe of thoſe perſons here under named

North Diviſion	heind Van dy k,	Constab
	William Tiljeu	Superviſor
	Lamd Donlan [Dorlan?]	
	Richard Merril	aſseſsors
	Jacob Corſson	Collector
	Daniel Shotwell	
	John Shotwell	Surveyors of ye high Way
West Diviſion		
	Louis Gitton	Constab
	Anthony Tyſon	Superviſor
	abrah Coll	
	Charl. Marſhell	Aſseſsors
	Mr Shadijn	Collector
	Engel Bartelot	
	Peter Manne	Surveyors of ye high Way
South Diviſion		
	Josua Marlet	Conſtab
	abrah Lakeman	Superviſor
	Nathan Whitman ?	
	Tho Stillwell Jun	Aſseſsers
	Hans Laurenſe	Coll
	Nath Brittain	
	Nath Brittain	Surveyers of ye high Way

[Nothing precedes these ear marks to ascertain date of entry. They are in the oldest writing apparently.]

Nathanll Brittons Marke with A hapene on the under sid. of the Right ear

Nathan whittmans Marke with A Crope on the Right ere and A Slitt on the Left and A pees Cut squar out on the undr sid of the Crope

Thomas walton Marke with A hapene on the upar sid of the Left ere

William Britons Mark with two slits under the Right ere and on under the Left

John Kingdom Marke with a Crope on the left ere and A halfe still [?] or A foor gade [?] on the Right ear

Lawes Lakeman Marke with A Crope on the Right ear and a slitt in the Left

John Dalles Mark on Both ers slitt Right down from the Crope [sic—this entry has been crossed out]

Richard Michels Marke with A Crope on the Right ear and A slit under the seam and A slitt Right down the Left ear

Obadiah Hulmes Marke with A Crop on the Left ear and slit in the Right

Thomas Stillwells Marke with a Crop on the Left ear and A slitt under the Right ear

Barn Tiss Marke with two hapenes in the under side of ech ear

ffranses Barber Marke with A hole in the Right eare and A hapene in the under sid of the Left ear

ffranses Martenoe Marke with two hapens under the Right ear

Tiss Barnson Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and A slitt in the seam

John watsos Marke with A smalle [swalle?] forke on the left ear [has been crossed out]

Peter noewe Marke with A Crop on the Left ear and two slitts in the seam

Gidion Marletts Marke with A Crop on the near ear [has been crossed out]

Poules Regerne Marke with A hapene in the under side of the Left ear [has been crossed out]

John Garatson Marke with A Crope on the Right ear and A nick under seame

John Teneson Marke with two slitts Right down the left ear with A half Crop on the under side of the Right ear

Peter Jonson Marke with A slit in the Right ear and A hole in the Left ear [has been crossed out]

Abraham Marlet Marke with A Crop on the Right ear [has been crossed out]

Class Smiths Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and A hapen under the Left [has been crossed out]

Jacob Garettson Marke with A hole in the Right ear and A slitt under the Left ear [has been crossed out]

Andros Canon Marke with A slitt Right down the the Right ear

John Case Marke with A hapene on the uper sid of the Right ear

John Beleŭell Marke with two slits Right down the left ear

Georg Comons Mark with A hapene on the under sid of the left ear and A slitt in the under sid of the Right ear [this has been crossed out]

Samuell Corteses Marke with A Crope on Right ear and A hapeny on ech sid of the left ear

Hans Louers [Louerns?] Marke with A Crop on the Left ear and slitt Right downe the seam and A slitt down the Right ear

Cp^{t} Bilups Mark with A Crop on the Right ear and two hapenes in ech sid of the same and A slitt down the Left ear

woulford Johnson Mark with A swalloe forke on ech ear

Jen Grines Marke with two slitts Right downe the Right ear and A slitt down the Left ear [this has been crossed out]

Cpt Palmers Brand Marke with the Letter P on the near shoulder

Edward Marshall Marke with A foor gad on the Left ear and A hind gad in the Right ear and A neke under the Right ear Right in

Arowsmiths Marke with A hole in the Left ear and A hapene under the Right ear

Jacob Corbetts Marke with A slitt left ear and Cropt on the Left ear and A hapene in the under sid of the Right ear [this has been crossed out]

Ananias Turners Marke with A Crope on the left ear and A hapene on the foor sid of the seam and twoe hapenes on ech sid of the Right ear

John Tingles Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and slitt Right down the seam and A foor gade in the Left ear

Cpt Richard Stillwells Marke with A hapene under the Left ear and two slitts in the Right ear

Georg Lokerts Marke with A hole in the Right ear and A Crope and A hapene on the left ear

Cpt Palmer Marke with A hole in the left ear and A hapen in the After part of the Right ear [crossed out]

Peter Bukljou Marke with A Crop on the left ear and A slit in the under sid of ech ear

Anthone Norwods Mark with A swalloe fork on the Left ear and A hole in the Right ear and Branded in the horn with the letter A N and his horses on the near shoulder with the seam

Cornelis Corson Marke with A Crop on the left ear and slitt down the Right ear and A slitt in the foor part of the Crop

nathanill huit mark with a swalla fork on the left ear the son of will huit [?worn]

Peter Balew Marke with A hole in the left ear

John Corsson Marke with A hapene in the under sid of the Right ear and swalloe forke on the left ear

Jaqus Polin Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and two slitts downe the seam and A slitt be hind the seam

John frecnch Marke with ech ear Cropt and A slitt Right down the Right ear

Edward Land [Lane?] Marke with A hole in the Right ear and swallow forke in the left ear

Robert Rights Marke with A swalloe forke on eche ear and A hapene under the of ear

ffrances Pews Marke with A swalloe forke on the left ear and and under ech ear A hapene

William Elston Marke with A swalloe forke on eche ear and A hapene and the Left ear [crossed out]

Phillup Bendalls Marke on ech ear A swalloe forke and A hole in the Riht ear

Thomas Bereman Marke with A hapene under the Right ear and to slitts in the same Right down from the tope and Branded with A Leetter T B on the horn

Poules Marlet Marke with A hole in the Left ear and two hapens in the sam on under and the other A Boue

John Puden Marke with A swalloe forke on the Right ear and the left ear Cropt and two slitts Riht down the seam

William Jonsons Marke with A swalloe fork on the Right Ear and Cropt on uper sid of the sam

Isake Sede [?] Marke with A nick Right in the under sid of the Left ear [crossed out]

John Brigges Mark with A Crope on the Right ear and A hapene in the under side of the sam and A nicke in the uper side

Bartloots Marke with A slit Right down the Right ear and A hole in the left ear and in the Left ear A hapen under and A nicke on the uper sid.

Marmidueke Potter Marek with A Crop on the Left ear and two hapens under the seam

Petrus Theſschenmaecker Marke with A swalow forke on the left ear [crossed out]

Jacobe Garcot [Gariot?] Mare with A nicke Right in the under sid of the lefte ear

Abraham Coole his marke with A ſwalo forke on each yeare And A half peney under the Left yeare

Mr Mahault his Marke with A Crop on the Lefte ear and two hapenes under the same

daniell ſhotwell his marke with A hoole In the wright yeare And A ſlit under the Left yeare

fransis uselton his marke with A Crop on the wright yeare And A ſlit Cut In And A Litell pece Cut out

Clayſe Meare his marke with to ſlites wright downe the Right yeare And A ſlit downe the Left yeare

John Jenoay [fenoay?] his marke with A hole In the Right yeare And A halfe ſlitt In the neare yeare

George Andersons marke to half peneys In the After parte of the neare yeare [crossed out]

1693 otb th 10th — Will Merells marke with A ſlitt In the top of The Left yeare

1694 May the 21 — Abrahame Starse [?] his marke with A ſitt in the wright yeare and A hole in the Left yeare [crossed out]

1691 may 13th — This of George Browns is Rick Rickerſons mark George Brownes marke with one hole in each eare and on Crope on the neare yeare [crossed out]

ditto — Thomas Carhartt's marke for Cattle is with both eares Cropt and Branded in the neare Horne with T: C:

Ditto — Thomas Carhartt's marke for Horſes is with A Slitt slanting downward upon the upper side of the neare eare and Branded in the neare Buttock with T: C:

1692 decb^r 9th — Charles Marſhall (Sone of Edward Marſhall) his marke is the same this his ffather uſed vizt: A Fore Gadd on ye Left Eare and hinde gadd in the Right eare and A nick under the Right eare Right in

1694 decemb 8th — Joseph bastidoe his marke with a Crop on the neare yeare [crossed out]

dec the 7th 1694 — Elishea parkers marke with a halfe Crop on the top of the wright yeare [crossed out]

1694 december the 15th — peter Johnson the boves marke with a ſlitt in the wright yeare and a hoole in the Left yeare

decem the 27th 1694 · Abraham [Staŭse or Starse?] his marke his marke the same that was powle Reyernes [?]marke with a half peney in the under side the Left yeare

decem the 27th 1694 peter ſtarses marke with a Crop on the Left yeare and aſlitt under the ſame [The name "John Merills" is placed over Peter Starses and all is crossed out]

dece the 27th 1694 Jacob Corbettes marke the same that was John doleyes [?] with A ſlitt downe the top of boath yeares

dec the 24th 1694 william merells marke with WM on the neare butock brand

march the 13th day of March 1695 Richard britanes marke seanier with To half peneys in the after parte of the neare yeare

1695 March the 26th Adame hude his marke with a ſwaloe forke on the top of the Left yeare & Aſlitt wright downe from the tope of the same

May the 4th 1695 John Morgones marke with A hoole in the Left yeare and A halfpeney in the After parte of The Right yeare

1695 Augost the 3d John ſhotwells marke with a holle in the Left yeare & Aſwaloe forke on the tope of the wright yeare

June the 9th 1696 Lenard hendreksones marke Cropte on the Left yeare and aſlitt Cut in the same on the tope [crossed out]

June the 9th 1696 henerey borames marke with ſlitt Cut Right in the ſide of the Rightt yeare and A halfpeney Cut out of the Lower parte of the ſlitt

febr the 11 1697 peter manglsones marke with too ſlites Right downe The Left yeare and won ſlitt downe the top of the Right yeare

Aprell the 12th 1697 dericke Clayſone his marke with A hoole throw Each yeare

may the 15th 1697 Cornealis neaſis his marke the Right yeare one pece Cut out **** on the fore ſide the Left yeare a halfe moone on the fore parte

may the 15th 1697 Thomas perſells marke the same that was Eliſheah parkers with A halfe Crope on the top of the Right yeare

may the 15th 1697 hendrike van dikes marke to ſwalow forkes on on the tope of the Right yeare and on on the fore parte of the ſame and one ſwallow forke on the back parte of the Left yeare

ſeptr the 29th 1698 bengmiene Coopere his marke with acrop on the Right yeare And ahalfpeney under the Left

ſeptr the 29th 1698 Abrahame Lakes marke Ahalfpeney under Each yeare

1699 March ye 22th Teunis Egberſe marke a Squore one [part missing] right Ear in ye in Side top ye Ear and a ſlit under on out Side

June 27th Dirk Roeſe his marke A Slit under in the left ear [crossed out]

January ye 27: 169⅞ — James hance dye his marke A Crop on ye left Ear and a Slit in ye Right

18 March 1700 — Albut Janſe his mark a hole in ye Right Ear for Cattle and horſses

dito — anthony du Chen his mark a Crop on ye left Ear and a fork on ye Right ear

dito — Thomas Coone his mark ye Same as anthony du Chen his mark is [nothing more written here] [crossed out]

30 July — Laurens de Camp his marke a hapany in ye under Side of Left Ear; and the right Ear a hapyny in ye upper Side, and a hapany in ye under Side

dito — Stoffel hanſe his marke for his Cattle a Crop in ye right Ear, and a Crop in the left Ear and for his horſses an O branded upon the Right buttick [crossed out]

12 March 1701 — Vincent fountaines mark for his Cattle and horſes two holes in the right Ear

29 april — Stoffel Christopher his Mark a Crop in the Right Ear and a hole in the lefte Ear and for his horſes an O branded upon the Right buttick

13 mey — Thomas Coone his mark for Cattle Branded one the Right horne with T. C.

1701 29 aprill — Barent Chriſtopher his Mark a Crop on ye right Ear and two happinies one ye upper side of the near Ear: for his Cattle: ————

fabruary ye 23 170⅞ [sic] — John Dullere his mark a nick under each ear [crossed out]

1702 — John Dullere his marke a Slit under Each Eare

December 24th 1708 — John Smocks Mark for his Cows and Horſes is Crop^t on ye left Ear and a Slitt Cutt on the Same on the Tope

170⅞ January 12th — Henry Keer Mark for his Cattle and Horſes, two Holes in the Right Ear

Aprill ye 13th 1709 — John Sttates Mark for his Cattle and Horſes is a Crope in the Left Ear, and Two Slitts in the ſd ear

June ye 2^d 1709 — John pollion his Mark for his Cattle is a Slitt one the Right Ear, both the uper Side and the under Side of the ſd ear and the Said mark for his Horſes as for his Cattle

Novemb^r ye 23^d 1709 — Rick Rickerſon his Mark for his horſes and Cattle is the Same Marke of George Browns with one hole in Each Eare and a Crope one ye near Eare

March the 20th 170⅑ — Ram Vanderbelt his Mark for his Cattle and horſes a piece of the Left Ear Comonly Called a Crabb —

May 2^d 1712 — Mathew Rue His Mark, for his horſes and Cattle, is Two hapeneys in ye near Ear, on under and on a Topp and a Cropp out of the of Ear — — —

[The following seems like an index of this book; evidently written in the oldest hand.]

Peter Johnson John Kingdom	p. i.
Thomas walton William Britten	p 2
Peter Balew Thomas walton	p 3
Marten Hardwin Class Smith	p. 4
Joseph Bouls william Brewrs	ditto o
Andros Canon Marten hardwin	ditto
Robart writ ffranses Uslton	p 5
ffrances Uslton John Pew	ditto
Robart writt ffransses Uslton	7
Jacob Jeyoung Isack Sce	8
Thomas wandall John Teneson [?]	9
Sarah whitman william Briten	11
Thomas walton Joseph Boules	12
Nathanell Britten Lawes Lakeman	13
Nathanll Britten Aron Jonson	ditto
Peter Churion ffrances Bushelel	14
Joseph Boules John Briges	15
Thomas Young Edward Arysmith	16
wouldford Jnson John Kingdom	17
Ananias Turner Garat Manart	18
Peter Balew Ananias Turner	ditto
Nathanell Briton Christopher Jacobs	ditt
ott Lourson Edward Marshall	19
Jacob Corbett Edward Clarke uiewrs of garats fence	
Peter Balew Capt Billup	20
Peter Balew James Pitne	21
peter nowee Gidion Marlet	22
John Tingle Arter strangwig	23
Markes disway Examened	24
Examenation of wittnese for Capt Billup	
A detlearation A ganst Bilup Jon Hares sworn	25
Richard Tettrshell published	28
Garat Manart Ananias Turner	29
John M***lek John Briges	30
Mary Sce John Depre	dtt oo
John Chattwell Joseph Boules	ditto
Briont Bukworth John Briges	ditto
Jaqus Jeyoung william Jonson	31

witneses sworn Betwixt nathanill Brittn Ed Marshal	31	Poules Merlett quit to his Brother	44
nathanll Britten Edward Marshll	32	Richard Merll Ananias Turner	48
Conerlios Corson Ananias Turner	33	Richard Merell Lambort Dorlant	49
Testemonys Concarning Mary Uslton	34	Jacob Jeyoung ffrances Marten	50
A Inŭantory of Phillup Bendall	35	John Kingdom Robart writt	51
Jugment A Gainst John Marshall	36	John Lee william whitt	52
Jacobe Jeyoung ffrances uslton	37	Jacob Jeeyoung uslton defered	53
Antony founten Markes disway	38	Peter Balew Petter King	54
Markes desway Antony ffounten	39	Peter Balew Bushelell	55
John Kingdom ffrances walker	41	Jacob Jeyoung Petter Balew	56
nicholes stillwell	42	Thomas walton Arter strangwig	57
Capt Palmer obleged for The Clarke	43	Poeter Jone Ananias Turner	58
		Nathaniel Brittain	142

Recorded for Garritt Crusea his Eare mark for his Cattell horsis and fheep Is aflitt of the under fide of the left Eare This 12 day of July 1709 ℭ Ad. Mott Clerk [item in margin]

Entred ye 29th of May 1712 — Aaron parall his Mark for his horfes Cattle and fheep is a flitt in the Left Ear near ye Midle flenting into ye head

Entr^{d} Aug^{ft} 2^{d} 1712 — Barne Chriftophers his Mark, is a Cropp of the right Ear & two happens on the Left

Entred Xber 22^{d} 1712 — Isaac Vantyles Mark for his Cattle is a Cropp on the right Ear and a hole In the Left Ear

Entred 8ber 13 1716 — Mr. Benjamin Bill Mark for his horfes Mares and Colts, is a Brand on the near Buttook Branded thus B. B.

Entred 8ber 13th 1716 — Mr. Benjamin Bill Mark for his Cattle Young, and Old, is a brand on the near horne Branded thus B. B.

Entred 8br 22d 1717 — Johannes Hoogland's Mark of his Cattel is three slits in the Right Ear. His Horſes are branded on the left buttock with *** [o over H]

Entred April 29 1718 — John Hillyer's mark for his Cattel horses & Sheep is a half penny on the under Side of the Right Ear &, a halfe peney on the under Side of the left Ear and the horses branded with an ***[J joined to H] on the Near Shoulder

Entred May 21 1718 — Aert Sijmonſe's Mark for his Cattel & horses is a Slit from the Top of both Ears Right in towards the Head

Entred July 3-1718 — John Macklenſe's Mark for his Cattle is a Crop on the right Ear and a Slit right in towards the head in the left Ear
His horſes have the ſame mark in the Ears and Branded with I M K

Lambort Dorlont Mark the Right ear Cropt and the Left ear slitt Right down the of side of the ear and two slits in the Crpe

Ap 9 1702 — William Tillyer his marke a Crop on the Right Ear

1702 — John Bedine his marke a Crop and an under Ceall on the left ear and a ſwallo forke on the right ear

october 16th 1702 — John de Puy his marke a Swollo fork on Each Ear

Desember 7th 1702 — Samŭell Graset his mark for his horses and Cattell tow holes in the Left Ear

feabuary 15th 170⅜ — Daniel Lake his mark a Cropt one the Right Ear and a flit Right down the tip of the Left Ear

aprell 29th 1703 — witt [will?] Tyſe his marke a Crop on the nere Ere

July th 25-1703 — Nickolos Britting his mark with two Slits under the Left ear and one under the right

July th 25-1703 — Cornelos Tyse his mark with a flit Cut Right in the Side of the Right ear and ahalf penny Cut out of the lower part of the Slit

July th 28-1703—Hennry Bary his Mark with three flits under the Left ear and two under the Right

Augost 17th-1703 — Hennry Cruse his mark two Slets under the Left Ear

Aprill 13th 1704 — Methuors Dacker his mark with three hapenies one Each Ear that is to say on Each Side of the Ear one hapeney and one on the top of the Ear and ſo Like wiſe one the other Ear

Febuary 4—170⅜ — Gabrael Zoso his mark Three Slits under the Right Ear and one under the Left

March ye 12 170⅜ — Elebath Hogland her mark for her Cattel with three slits under the Right Ear and for her horſes branded with D: h: L:

March ye 12-170⅜ — Georg hogland his Mark for his Cattel with three Slits under the Left Ear

Aprill ye 4th 1705 — Stoffel Vonsent his mark a Crop on the Left Ear and four Slits in the same

Aprill ye 4th 1705 — Thomas Burbanks his mark a Crop on the Right Ear and two Slits in the Same

January ye 31-170⅞ Thomas Craver [Craven?] his Mark a Slitt on Each side of the Right Ere with Like a flower de lufe and a hapenny on the under side of the same Ere Clofe to the head [crossed out]

May ye 1: 1707 John Jurta his mark a Crop on the Left Ere and three Slits in the same and a Slit Right down the top of the Right Ere

may the 19th 1724 Gabriel Duefofway his mark a Crop of the right ear and half penni in the top and a half penni onder in the left ear for his Creatir -

A list of the warants By the Justes to the Town Court

Peter Balew Plf By two warnts deated febrery the 2 1682 aginst Buselell and Peter King
By A Action of nathan Britte 4 warons for John pudin and his Mate Poules Marlet and Abraham Bearing deat on the 2 day of febrery 1681
By 2 warantes John Marshall and edward Baring deat the 29 of Jenewery 1681

By A waront for John Peterson Plf on the ACount of John Briges deated the 2d fery 1681
Jacob Jeyoung Plf By thre warons on for uslton on for peter Balew on for Marteno Bearing deat on the 2 day of feberer 1681
ott Lours plf A warant for edward Marshal deated the 18 day of september 1681
By Thomas walton for John Tingle octo 3
By A waront Maresee for John depre desem. 1
desem. the 1 Atachment of strngwegs goods at georg Comans
20 desem Abram Marlet and his wif nathanill Brit ——
23 nouen Jacob Jeyoung Plf single By A waront Jacob Jeyoung william Johnson

To the Court of A sessions

Peter Balew and Tis Barns Plf A sepene for Thomas walton deated the 13 day of desember 1681
nathanll Briten a supeny
georg Comans supened 13d of septembr 1682
By A waront for Tise Barns on 13d sept 1682

John rue his mark with a half penny on the outher Side of the Left ear and A Slitt in the under Side of the right ear for his Cattle and Sheep

John Mereill 172⅜ March ye 6th pieter Staets his mark with a Crop on the Left ear and a Slitt under the Same now this Sixth day of march 172⅜
Recorded for John Mareill
by mee
G Adriaents Clerk [Adriaenz?]

Anno 1721 July the 22d Amends of the Mark and Brand that Will Mclane ufes for his Cattle and horfes was this Day recorded for Said William MacKlane at his Requeft vizt
The brand that the said William ufes for his horfes is exactly anfwerable to this ffigure [circle with right and left branch from top] and that in the margin and his Ear mark both for his horfes and Cattle is a half peny out of the under part of each Ear, and a Slit in the End of the Right Ear [mark also in margin]

Anno 1722 April 7th Juftice Garret Vaghten's mark for his Cattle horfes and fheep is a flit in the upper fide of the left Ear. recorded the day & year abouefaid at P Vaghten's Request by W. Dongan Clk

Annoq dom 1735 March ye 27th day the aboue Eare mark Continued to Juftice John Vaghte being the Eare Mark of his father Garritt Vaghte deceafed Recorded the day and year Aboue fd by Request of the fd John Vaghte

Adm Mott Clk

Richmond County ſs April the 20th Day 1722

Mr Walter Dongan's Mark for his Cattle and sheep is a Crop on the near Ear this is the same Mark that Joſep Baſtido had as appears by the Record there of in this book pag. 125 and ye ſd Baſtido having ſome time ago Left this County the Sd Dongan has nowe recorded for him ſelf the mark he uſed. The Sd Dongans Mark for his horſe kind is the near thigh branded with the Letters W. D. **—Entered the Day & year abouesd

do Mr Abraham Vantuyl's Mark is a Crop on the right Ear and a ſlit and a hole in the same right Ear

Anno do Jul 3d Gooſen Adriance his mark for his Cattle and ſheep is a Crop of the near Ear and a Square cut in the under ſide of the right ear

An 1722 Decembr 10th Rem Van Der Beeck his Mark for his Chattle is a Half peny on the opper side of the wright ear and a Slitt on the onder Side of the Left Ear and for his horſes branded on the right thigh with the Letter R

Ditto Hack Van tuyl his mark is a Slett under in the Left ear [crossed out]

Bengeman Corſon his Mark for his Chattle & sheep and horſes [horses crossed out] a half penny in the under Side of the Left ear and for his horſes branded with Letter B K upon the Left buttick

September the 10th 1725
Recorded for Mr. Adam Mott his mark for his Cattle horſes and Sheep a Swaloe forke on the top of the Right hear & a Slitt wright Downe from the top of the same

1725 Nov 9th John Bal his mark for Cattle, horſes and Sheep
Two half penys under the left ear and One half peny under the right ear

10th Jacob van der Bilt his mark for his Cattle horſes and Sheep is a Crop of the off Ear and a Square cut in the under ſide of the near or left Ear

172⅝ Janewary the 29th Nicholaes Britten Junrs his Mark with a half penny on the under Side of the left eare and a ſlitt in the under Side of the Right Ear

1726 May the 31 Samuel Holmes his mark with a Crap on the Left eare and a half penney under the right eare

august the 8 day 1726 Recorded for henry Johnson his eare Mark a lach Mark on upper sid the Right Eare and a nick of the under ſide of the same Eare
℔ Adam Mott Cleark

August the 8 day 1726 tunas Couart his Eare Mark Recorded A ſlit In the top of Each Eare Right down the ſame and a half peny under the Right Eare
Adam Mott Clk

John Morgen Aged 24 years or ther A Bouts Teſtefieth that A Bouts 3 year or ther A A Bouts Ananias Turner said he had A hors kiled the Coultts and he would giue in 5 shilng for A Shoot

Jacob Cornels [?] aged 29 year or ther A Bouts saith a Bout last hay tim he was at Bes Jons he should moe for him and the wom said she would send on of her shildrn to Ananias Turner and I said I would goe my self and when I Came ther he said he had not tim to goe he had loſt tim for want of his mar for he had los mor By the gray hos of Cap Car [?] the he was worth he had Rather shoott him then to sufer Another sumer

edward Clark aged 34 or ther A Boutes saith that never [?] he would giue Capt Corneles 15 shiling for A Shott of at his hors

John dier aged 23 or ther A Boutes saieth that he heard Anaias Turner say he would giue so much for A Shott at his the gray hors

Len [Lew?] Beremame Aged 21 or ther A Bouts saieth last witson tid had A gray hors of Turner and he was wounded in the nex and Turner said the gray hors had done it and he swor By his Meaker that he would kill him

Recorded the following Mark of the Horn Cattle of Captain Henry Davis of the Town of South field in the County of Richmond the 20th day of February 1810

[to] wit Staten Island Richmond County February 19 1810 The mark of Captain Henry Davis for his Horn Cattle is, a Brand on the right four Sholder, with the Letters, H. D. which I wish entered on the Records of Said County as Witnefs my hand

By Joseph Perine Clk

Henry Davis

william Johnson def Cost debt with Cost of seut to the de***.

John Chottwell Plf
Joseph Boules def Cost of 16s 9d Cost of sewt
debt the sun 2lb 10s

John Briges deft Cast Cost of the seut with other insedentll Charges dew to the Plf at the Last Court of A setions which is 2 shiling a day for 4 days

Capt Cornelios Plf
Ananias Turner def

the Caues Refered to Thomas stillwell and edward Clark Agred that the that the deft shall giue to the Plf sixten hundr stiks of good Marcht wod to be deleuered at the watersid with Cost of seute

nathanll Britten plf in A Action of the
edward Marshall def Caues

the Caues depending Betwix the Plf an deft is Refered to Thomas the Caues Reeferd till the next Court and then John Marshall and John pudin and peter mone shall Ansor this Action at the next Court John Marshall puten in secuerety

Richmond County August 21st 1772

Recorded at the Request of Jacob Vanderbilt the Ear mark of his Cattle and fheep &c Vizt is a Crop off the off Ear and a Square cut in the under sid of the near or left Ear, this is the fame Mark as was formerly his Gra[nd]father Jacob Vanderbilt

Paul Mich—a

[bottom of page missing]

John lee 3 Cows 2 on yer old 2 hoges [?]

Samuell Cortes 2 oxon 3 Cows on 3 ye ould on 2 year ould 2 of on year on two year ould hors on Maer 3 hoges

John Corbete Aged 26 years or ther A Boutes testefyeth that as Briont was Meaking A stak of Corn and Christepher Jacobes said to Capten Bilup that he had Bought 15 swin of the men when he had Kiled som of them befoor and Bilup swore to Christepher that his tonge was to long for his Chopes Chrstepher said it should Be longer It this was ABout the time when obadiah hulmes and danell stillwell sould two to Capt Bilup

sworn Be foor me Richard stillwell Justis
on this 6 day of desember 1681

Richmond County fs Decemr the 20th 1762

Recorded at the Request of Mr. Cornelius Kroose the Ear Mark of his Cattle and sheep &c Vizt is two Slits under the Left Ear Being the same Mark that was formerly his Fathers Hendrick Kroose deceased By Paul Micheaŭ Clrke

peter balu def
turner deft
the Cort ordeth that the the plf shall Cep the Cow and the def pay the Chares

garat plf
turn def
Cort order that the deft shall Be paid for what fence he haŭe mead f. plf R[?] 3s and
the de to be payd 1lb 1s 6d p 12 d***

Briont Bukoth Aged 30 year or ther A Bouts thestefieth that he kiled sow Marked with A Crop on the Right ear and A slitt in the Lef ear By Capten Bilupes order the winter be Befoor he sould two goones to obadiah Hulmes and danell stilwell Christepher Jacobes spok to me to me to tak nottes of the of the Mark for we may be Cald in queston hear After It was Aither obadhs or danell still stillw** and Afort I kiled thre in the two—ka—hous and As soon as thay war kiled Capt Bilop Cott of thair ears

Richmond County ſs Recorded at the Particular request of Captn Daniel Guyon, the 6th day of December 1800, the Ear mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c Viz: is a piece Cut out of the End of the Left Ear and a half penny out of the under Side of the Same Ear By

Joseph Perine
Clerk

Capt Cornellios
Corsson Constabll
Edmund Arysmitth oŭer sears
Danill stillwell oŭer sear
on the 4 day of Aprell 1681

August ye 8 day 1726 Nathaniel Brittain Junr his Eare Mark Recorded aſlitt In the Right Eare and a hole In the left Eare

℘ Adam Mott Clerk

August ye 11 day 1726 Recorded for John Rull his Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and ſheep Is two half penes under the left Eare and one half pene under the Right Eare

℘ Ad Mott Clerk

August the 17 day 1726 Recorded for Mr Richard Merrill his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and Sheep Is a Crop on the left Eare and a hole In the ſame Eare

℘ Ad Mott Clerk

August ye 17 day 1726 Recorded for Jacob Bennit his Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and ſheep Is a hole In the Right Eare and a Nick of the under ſide of the left Eare

℘ Adam Mott Clerk

August ye 19 day 1726 Recorded for John Jorney Junr his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and ſheep a hole In the left Eare the mark of peter Bilew Recorded

℘r Ad Mott Clerk

[top of page missing]
Robert writ Credtt franses uslton debt

	lb	s	
to ** pint of Rum		1	
to galon of Malos	0	2	
to half pint of Rom	0	0	6
to on ***** of Room	0	0	
to galon of Room at	0	6	
to 8 pound of shuger	0	4	
Credett for 3 po		1	
		15	

[edge of page missing]

Richmond County fs May the 24th 1753

A Strayed Young Huffer now in the Keeping & Pofsefsion of John Quin in the Manr of Castle Town in the County afd, of a Black Colour about two Years old, Entered the Day & Year abovefaid

By Danl Corfen Clk

Richmond County May the 26th 1760

The Ear Mark of Mr Joshua Mersereau Junr Cattle and Sheep &c is a Crop at the End of the off Ear and a Slit at the End of the near Ear &c This being formerly the Ear mark of John Mc[worn] Cattle &c who being now removed out of the Coun therefore the same is now Recorded for the said Jos Mersereau Junr

By me

Danl Corfen

[the edge of page is missing]

[top of page missing]

of the hy ways goeing [worn] mill on the south sid

John Kingdom

Martenoe
pernow
Aron Jonson
Lawes Lakeman — Alexr Stuart
Abraham Lewes
georg Comans
Richard Michell — John Kingdom
Isack See [Lee?]
Peter Balew
edward Marshall
and his soon
Joses Marlett
Poules Marlett

on the south side peter Johnson

Mr. weles
Mr Tailer — Jacob ffooly
Joseph Arismith
william whitt
Mr Beremame
Jaret Clason
Peter Peterson
gorg Renals

A Cout of Charges of the of the wettneses of molin

the Constabll Chargres 13s 00d

Andros Canon	3 days
Buselell	3 days
Per nowe	3 days
Martenoe	3 days
Clas smith	3 days

A Count of the parsons who war presont at the tim[e] Apwinted to Concleud for the seting of the water fenc whoe Concleud that It [worn] wher It Is in seet

[bottom of page gone]

[The following data of later date, here brought together, are scattered throughout the book, written on the lower halves of the pages]

Richmond County fs September the 16th Anno Domini 1762

Whereas Complaint hath been made to us the Commifsioners or Surveyers of the road or high ways in the manor of Castle Town whose Names are hereunder written &c by A Pittion and Signed by John Houseman, Richard Dongan Daniel Corfen, Jacob Billyou Peter Van Name Edward Bush, James Totten, Richard Saunders, John Woglum William Blake, John Stiles, and Adam Smith for Alteration

in the road and where brought to us by Peter Housman which runs from Richard Dongan to the Clove and where stopt by William Spragg the Alteration where to be by John Hiseman Junior and the said Sprag, These are therefore to Certify that on the Complaint we met on the said road and took a View thereof and found it Convenient to make a small Alteration, whereas it run through the Land of John Hiseman Junr, we have Laid it Between the said Hiseman and his father to the sd Spragg & so to ye Old road again which —— to the Clove, and we the Commiſsioners do desire the said County to enter it on Record

[bottom of page missing]

[written on side of page lengthwise the following]

Tunis Egberts
Hendrick Garriſon Commiſ.
John Housman

Richmond County ſs March 30th Annoq^o Domini 1774
Gilbert Tottons Ear Mark for his Cattle & Sheep &c is a Slit in the End of both Ears Viz^t from the tip end down towards the head & a Half Moon on the upper part of the right Ear
Entered the day & year above written By
Paul Micheaŭ Clk

Richmond County April 8th 1762
We the Commiſsioners for the West Division whose Names are hereunto Subscribed Being meet at the Request of the freeholders to Regulate and Lay out high ways, have begun a road and Laid it out from the water side to a small Cherry tree marked two rods from the Bank above the Cove to the West side of the Cove by John Van Woglum Landing, and so running along the road as it now runs to the Line of Peter and Andries Woglum and then Runs Betwixt ye said Peter and Andries Direct as their Line Runs to a Large Black oak Tree in the Woods on the Top of a rising Ground and then turns somewhat to the Eastward and runs on a Direct Line to the Southeast Corner of Captain Hezekiah Wright's Land, which is the North side of the Road, so by the Rear of said Wright, his rear being the North side of the sd Road then two rods to the South to a stake on John Mersero, and so along the south side of the Road to another Stake Betwixt John Mersereau and the Widow Johnson and a small Cherry tree marked by the said Widow Johnsons opposite her House, and so direct to the white oak mentioned by Daniel Winants Deed and so runs by the front of said winant about Twelve foot to the North of a Pepprige Tree Standing Betwixt said Winant & Anthony Stoutenburgh it being the south side of the Road, and so along by Stoutenburgh as the Road Runs to the Road that runs Betwixt Stoutenburgh and James Seguin the whole Road now Laid Out from ye Afore Mention'd Place is to be two Rods in Breadth

Witneſs our hands

John Bedell
John Grondain
Jacob Rezeau

Richmond County ſs July 26th 1771
Mrs. Dawson Ear mark for her Cattle sheep hogs &c is a Slit down the right Ear and a Crop off the left Ear with a Slit under the Crop of said Ear Entered the day and year abovesaid by me
Paul Micheaŭ Clk

Richmond County ſs North deueſion March ye 28 day 1730
Ethen Sears and frances Buddine ſurŭayers of the Kings Rode In the north deŭeſion of Rich Mond County haŭe ſurŭayed and laid out a Rode as followeth—Beginning att the north Eaſt Corner of Chriſtian Corſens fence and Running from thence along by the ſaid Chriſtians line of his pattent and aline of marked trees Marked by ye ſurŭayers of the Rode weſt Eighteen degrees Notherly to the ſouth Eaſt Corner of John Taylors pattent and ſo by the Reare of the ſaid Taylors pattent to the ſouth Eaſt Corner and from thence by the northweſt ſide of the ſaid pattent to the water side the Rode to be three Rods wide
℔ Me
Ad^m Mott Clk

Ethan Sayre
fransois boden

Cornelis Dorland Eare mark Recorded this 27 day of aprill 1728 a Crop one the neare Eare and a half peny of the under ſide of the ofe Eare and anick one the uper ſide ſame Eare oüer against the halfpeny Recorded ℘

Ad Mott Clerk

Richmond County August the 20th 1764

Mr. Samuel Ten Eycks Ear Mark for his Horſes, Cattle and Sheep &c. Is a Crop off the Right Ear and a Slitt right down the same and a half moon on the upper side of same Ear—Entered the Day and year abovesaid

℘ Paul Micheaü Clk

Richmond County ſs July the 15th Day 1757

Strayed from the Owner & now in the Poſseſsion & Keeping of James Royan at the Glebe Land, a Brindle Stear without any Ear Mark & about fifteen Months old, Entered the Day & Year aboveſaid

By Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County ſs Febry the 5th 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr. Oliver Taylors the Ear Mark of his Cattle Sheep &c which is as follows: Vizt a Crop of the End of the off Ear entered the day and Year first above Written.

By Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County ſs the 18th may 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr. Charles Jandain the Ear mark of his Cattle, Sheep &c, which is as follows Vizt a Latch on the Near Ear to witt on the under side thereof Enterd the Day and year first above written

℘

Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County ſs April the 8th Day 1754

By virtue of an Act of General Aſsembly of the Province of New York entituled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating & further laying out Publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County & Orange County &c. We the Commiſsioners for laying out Publick Highways in the West Precinct of the County of Richmond, aforesaid, do lay out, a certain publick Highway, as follows, Viz. Beginning at the Meadow side at a place called & known by the Name of Cedar Bush near the House of Abraham Cold, Blacksmith, and runs from thence as the Road now runs between the Land of John Marshel and the Land of Abraham Parlier & Isaac Cold until it comes to the Rear of the Smoaking Point Lott's, ſo called or to the Highway laid out at the Rear of ſd Lotts from thence running by the Line of Anthony Stoutenburrugh as his Land runs to the Rear of his Lott of Land, the ſd Road to come out of the Patent of David Mersereau, and from thence bearing ſomething to the Right hand through the Land now in Poſseſsion of Lawrence More until it comes to the Main Road that leads from the Narrows to Amboy-Ferry commonly called the New Road, being two Rods in Breadth from the ſd Meadow side of the aforesd new road, Given under our Hands the Day and Date above written

Anthony Wright
Benja Seaman
Peter Andrewoet [Androvette]

Richmond County ſs March the 30th Annoqe 1774

Paul Micheau, his Ear Mark for his Cattle & Sheep &c is a Latch on the right Ear to Wit, on the upper side thereof Entered the day and year abovesaid

By Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County March the 30th Annoqe Domini 1774

Thomas Taylors Ear Mark for his Cattle Sheep &c is a Crop off the right Ear being the mark that formerly belonged to his father Oliver Taylor Deceasd as appears by the record Entered the day and year abovesd

Paul Miche [page missing]

Richmond County ſs August the 17th A. D. 1756

By virtue of an Act of General Aſsembly of the Province of New York, Entituled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating, & further laying out publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County, & Orange County &c We the Commiſsioners for laying out publick Highways in the Manour of Castle Town, Within the ſd County of Richmond do lay out, a certain publick Highway, as follows, viz Beginning at the Corner of Coll Dongan's lower Grist Mill, and runs from thence along the old Road or Path, commonly called the Mill Road, as it now runs, through the Land now poſsest by the ſaid Coll Dongan and others to the Clove, and ſo through the Clove along the Land now in the Poſseſsion of Barent Martlinghs Junr into the Main Road that leads from the Narrows to Perth Amboy Ferry commonly called the New Road, the ſd Road being layd out two Rods in Breadth from the ſd Mill, to the ſd Main Road, Given under our Hands the Day and Year above Written

Entered the Day & Year aboveſd
By me
Danl Corſen Clk

Thos Dongan
Tunes Egberts Commiſsrs
his
William X Sprag
mark

Richmond County ſs April the 19th Day 1754

By virtue of an Act of Genl Aſsembly of the Province of New York, Entituled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating, and further laying out publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County & Orange County, &c We the Commiſsioners for the laying out Publick Highways in the North Precinct of the County of Richmond aforesaid, do at ye Request of Joseph Bedell Esqr & Abraham Lakeman & others, &c lay out a certain Highway, in the ſd Precinct, as follows, Viz Beginning at the North side of a Stone Fence by the Land of ſd Joseph Bedell Esqr runing from thence, through Mr. Stephen Wood's Land, Easterly along the ſd Stone Fence, as it now stands, to the End thereof, near a Run of Water, runing from thence Ten Feet to the Northward of a Wild Cherry Tree, from thence to the Northwest Corner of the Coemetery or Church Yard & so along the ſd Coemetery or Church Yard to the Road or highway that runs to Richmond Town, The ſd Road or highway to extend in Breadth to ye northward Twenty Foot &c. In Witneſs whereof we have hereunto Set Our Hands ye Day & Year aboveſaid

Entered the Day & Year aboveſd
By me
Danl Corſen Clk

Otto Van Suy [?]
Peter Decker Commiſrs
Aron Van Name

Richmd County Xber the 29th 1748

Whereas We the Commiſsioners for laying out publick High Ways in the North Precinct or Diviſion of the County of Richmond, as well as the Freeholders & Inhabitants thereof, do think it Neceſsary & convenient, that there be a publick Landing Place at at the Wharf or Dock of Joseph Ralph at the North Side of Staten Island, for the Benefit, uſe & Behoof of the Freeholders & Inhabitants, as alſo for the Uſe & Behoof of all Travellers, His Majesty's loyal Subjects, therefore it ſeemeth Neceſsary & Convenient unto us alſo, That a publick high Road be layed out, leading thereunto, And in Order thereto We the ſd Commiſsioners, By virtue of an Act of His Excelly. the Governr the Council & Genl Aſsembly of the Province of New York, & the Power & Authority therein given us, do, by the Conſent of ye ſd Joseph Ralph, lay out the ſd Road as follows, Viz. Begining at ye High way that is layd out along ye North ſide of, Staten Island & East four Rods from ſd Joseph Ralph's Dock or Wharf from thence North to Low Water's Mark of Kill Van Cull, & from thence westerly along the ſd Kill Van Cull. thirty Rods or there abouts to a great Rock or Stone ſtanding on Low Water's Mark, bounded North by Low Water's Mark, South by the aforesd Road, the ſd Road to Contain three Rods in Breadth &c. In Witneſs whereof the ſd Have hereunto Set Our Hands this 27th Day of Xber 1748

Entered the Day & Year aboveſd
℞r Danl Corſen Clk

fredrick berge [?]
S. [?] Dupuy Commiſionrs

Richmond County ſs May the 4th Day 1759

Strayed from the Owner & now in the Poſseſsion & Keeping of William Johnson at the West Precinct, A Bay coloured Mare, about three years old & Yoked, A natural Pacer, &c Entered the Day & Year abovesaid

By Danl Corſen Clk

Richm^{d} County June ye 11th Day 1747

David Mercheraux's Ear Mark for his Horse Kind, Cattle & Sheep &c is a Slit in ye Uppermost part of Each Ear downward, & a Half penny at ye lower part of ye off Ear, Entered ye Day & Year aboveſd

℘^{r} Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County ſs 7ber ye 10th Day 1753

Mr. Johannes De Grootts Ear Mark for his Horſe Kind, Cattle, & Sheep &c. is a Crop on the End of the Right or of Ear with two Slits ye One above & the other below ye ſd Crop towards ye head in the ſame Ear, Entered ye Day & Year first aboveſaid

By Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County ſs ſep ye 19 day 1729

Then Recorded for Ethon ſears of the north preſcinct of the ſaid County the Eare Mark for his Cattel, horses and ſheepe aſlope Cut one the under ſide of Each Eare Recorded

℘ me Ad^{m} Mott Clk

Richmond County June the 11th Day 1742

Mr. Nicholas Larzelere Junr his Ear Mark for his Horſe Kind. Cattle & Sheep &c is a Crop on the Right Ear at the End, & a half Moon on the upper part of the Left or near Ear, Entered the Day & Year aboveſaid

℘^{r} Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County March ye 28 day 1730

A Rode Laid out by Ethan ſeers and francis Buddine ſurŭayors Choſen and appoynted by the north preſcinct of the County of Richmond a boŭe ſaid beginning by ſimon Vanames Land Running along by Joſeph Kerles [?] Land ſo oŭer a Certain Brige formerly Made ſo along by bucks Hill Running ſum part one the Land of the ſaid francis buddine and then betwen the Land of ben Jaman bedle and the Land of nicholas ſtillwell by a Range of Marked trees and from thence along by the weſt End of John Liſks houſe ſo along between the ſaid John Liſks houſe and old James Liſks houſe as the Rode now Runs to the Maine Rode In the ſouth deŭiſion The Rode as aboue Recorded was Laid out by us whoſe names are hereunto ſubſcribed

℘ Me Ad^{m} Mott Clk

Ethan Sayre
fransois boden

Recorded the following ear mark of Mr. Henry Perine the first day of May on thouſand eight Hundred & Six

Richmond County the first day of May 1806—the Ear Mark of the Cattle, Hogs & Sheep of Henry Perine of the Town of South field, in said County are as follows: A half penny out of the under part of the left Ear and a Slit in the End of the right Ear, and I do request that the Same may be Recorded

Henry Perine

Recorded the following Ear Mark of Mr Joseph Perine the first day of may 1806

Richmond County the first day of May 1806

The Ear Mark, of the Cattle Hogs & Sheep of Joseph Perine of the Town of Southfield in Said County—Is as follows—the End of the Left Ear cut off—and a half penny in the under Side of the Right Ear and I do request that the Same may be Recorded

Joseph Perine

Richmond County ſs June 5th 1767

Recorded at the Request of Henry Johnson Son of Nathl Johnson the Ear Mark of his Cattle Sheep &c which is as follows Viz^{t} a Latch on the Top of the right Ear, and a half penny under the same Ear Entered the Day and year abovesaid

℘^{r} Paul Micheau Clk

The following Rece^{t} was recorded for Christian Corſen the 19th Day of October anno 1720

Newyork the 9th of Desemb^{r} 1717

Reced then of m^{r} Christian Corſen thirty seuen buſhels of Winter wheat being in full for Quit Rent for a parsel of Land q^{t} one hundred and fforty one acres in Richmond County granted to Ananias Turner

in the year 1680 Decemb^{r} 15th I say Received in full from that Time to the 15th of this prſent Decemb 1717

J Dixonſ Coll^{r} & Rer.

37 buſh wheat

Richmond County ſs January 31st 1769 Mr Barnt Slaght Son of Hendrick Slaght his Ear mark for his cattle, sheep and hogs is a Swallow fork in the Right Ear Entered the day and year above said being the Ear mark of his father Hendrick Slaght deceased

Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County May the 21th Anno Domini 1760

Then Recorded Mr. Richard Dongan's Ear mark, for his Horſes, Cattle and Sheep Viz^{t} A Crop of the left Ear and a Slit in the same Entered the Day and year first above written

Richmond County ſs Feb^{r} the 28th 1750

Then Recorded Mr. Samuel Norris's Ear Mark for his Horſes, Cattle & Sheep, Viz^{D} Two Slitts on the End of the off Ear towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year first above written

℘^{r} Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County ſs May the 2^{d} 1752

Then recorded Mr. Johannes Post's Ear Mark for his Horſes, Cattle & Sheep, Viz^{D} a half Penny at the under Part of Each Ear, Entered the Day & Year first above written

℘^{r} Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County ſs Jan the 9th 1754

Then recorded Mrs Neeltie Hagewortl's [Hageworth's?] Ear Mark for her Horſes, Cattle & Sheep, Viz A Crop on the near Ear, Entered the Day & year first above written

By Danl Corſen Clk

Richm^{d} County May the 5th 1749

By virtue of an Act of Genl Aſsembly of the Province of New York, entituled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating, & further laying out publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County & Orange County &c We the Commiſsioners for laying out publick Highways in the North Precinct of the County of Richmond aforesd do lay out a certain publick High way as follow^{s} Viz Begining at the Swinging Gate which Cornelius Corsen placed on the Highway runing to the Narrows, and runing from thence along the ſd Road or Highway to the Gullet, & so up the Hill a little above the old Road to the Notch in the ſd Hill, and so along the Foot of the Hill as the Trees are marked to the new Fence, & so along the New Fence aforeſd where the ſaid Road is now cleared until it runs into the ſd old Road, The ſd Highway or Road to contain three Rods in breadth, &c In Witneſs whereof we have hereunto Set our Hands this Day & year aboveſaid

Entered the Day & Year aboveſd

℘^{r} Danl Corſen Clk

Matthew Decker
Commiſ^{rs} Joseph Arrosmith

Richmond County March 5th 1796

Then recorded at the Request of Mr Garret Ellis, of the Town of Westfield his Ear mark for his Cattle and Sheep; which is as follows. A halfpenny on the Under Side of the left Ear, and a Slit in the Under Side of the Right Year, being formerly the Ear mark of George Comons

Abr^{m} Bancker Clk

Richmond County Town of South field

I John Goar of the Town of South field in ſaid County of Richmond, do hereby Set fourth, the Ear mark of my Horn Cattle, Sheep and Hogs—to wit—a Cropp off of the right Ear to be my mark and I further request the Same to be Entered on the Records of the ſaid County, as witneſs my hand this eighth day of June One thousand eight Hundred and Eleven

Entered on Record the 10th day of June 1811

John Goar

By Joseph Perine Clk

Richmond County ſs Augt the 30th 1756

Then recorded at the Request of Mr Daniel Wynants the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep which is as follows, Viz^{t} A Crop on the End of the near Ear with a Slit in the Same, and a Lilly at the End of the off Ear, Entered the Day & Year aboveſd

℘^{r} me Danl Corſen Clk

Richm^{d} County x^{hr} 7th 1745

Recorded at ye Request of Mr Philip Donley the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep which is as follows, vizt A Swallow Fork in the Near Ear & a half penny in the upper Side of the Same Ear, Entered the Day & Year aboveſd

℘ me Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County August 28th 1760

Recorded at ye Request of Mr. George Wood the Ear mark of his Cattle & Sheep, which is as follows, vizt a slit at the End of the near ear Cut towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year above said

By Danl Corſen Clk

May the 23^{d} 1745

The Ear Mark of the Cattle of Adam Smith is Three Slits in ye under part of the off Ear, Entered

℘ me Danl Corſen Clk

Richm^{d} County May the 13th Day 1749

Recorded at the Request of Job Valentine the Ear Mark of His Horſes, Cattle & Sheep, as follows, to wit, A Swallow Fork at the End of Each Ear &c Entered the Day & Year first above ſd

℘^{r} Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County ſs Aprill the 1th day 1729

By vertue of an act of the Generall aſembly of the proŭence of new York paſt In the ſecond year of our preſent Magistis Reign Entitled an act for Reguleating fencis for the ſeŭerall Cities & Countyes within this Colony of new York

It waſ among other things Inacted that the freeholders are Empowered by the Mogirity of ŭotes to Mack and Eſtabliſh ſuch prodencial orders, Rules and derections for Impounding of all Manner of Cattel or Cretures as the ſhall Judge Most proper and Conŭenaint by ŭertue of which act the freeholders of the weſt preſcinct of the County aboŭe ſaid by Magirity of ŭotes Haue agreed that no horſe Gelding Mare nor Colte ſhall be ſuffered to Run at Large or be turned Into the Rode by any perſon or persons and if any person or perſons ſhall preſume to turne any horſe Gelding Mare or Colte Into the highway or unimproŭed Lands ſo that they May be Lickly to breack Into any perſon or perſons Land orchards Gardins or Meadow any person or perſons finding any ſuch horſe Gelding Mare or Colt Running at Large as aboŭe ſaid May Lawfully Impound them In the Compound In the ſaid Deŭiſion or If the horſes Geldings Mares or Colts Running at Large as aboŭeſaid ſhall breack Into any freeholders Lands aboue Menſhoned the freeholders ſo aGreeŭed May Lawfully Impound them as aforeſaid and Recoŭer the damiges Uſually taken In ſuch Caſes notwithſtanding the Inſoficiancy of the perſons fences ſo aGrieŭed as aforeſd Entred aCording to order of the Juſtices

℘ Ad^{m} Mott Clk

Richmond ſs May ye 11th 1745

John Veldtman's Mark for his Cattle &c is a crop in the left Or near Ear, & one Slit in the Same Ear, Entered at ye Request of the ſd John Veldtman the Day & Year first above written

℘ me Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County ſs Feb^{r} the 12th Day 1755

Then recorded at the Request of Mr. Gerardus Beekman the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c viz A Crop on the left or near Ear, and two Slits in the ſd Ear, this being formerly the Ear Mark of Johannes Breſteede's Cattle &c as appears by the Record in this Book Pag^{e} 66, who is now removed out of this County, Entered the Day & Year aboveſaid

By me Danl Corſen Clk

this following Receipt is Record for William Edinfield the 24th day of feberuary 1724/5

Recieved of william Edenfield of the County of Richmond Tayler the Sum of thirty five pounds Curant moneys of new York which being in full Satisfaction upon the account of my father mark duſoſ-

ways Estat and upon all accounts of my own from the begining of the world to this day I Say Recieved by me this 29th day of July Annoq Domm 1724

wittnefs
Abraham cole

his
Job J [?] D Dufofway
mark

Richmond County

The Ear mark that was formerly marked for Mr. Jcob Spragg, Is now marked for his Son Mr. Joseph Spragg, May the 19th 1760

Then Recorded for Mr. Joseph Spragg the Ear mark of his Horfes, Cattle and Sheep &c a Slip of the under side of the Right ear and a halfpenny on the under side of the left Ear Recorded, By me

By Danl Corfen Clk

January The 28th 170⅘

Att a meeting of the Juftices hereunder named and haüeing under there Confideration of building a towne houfe and prefon according to Act of Afsembly it is hereby ordred that the said Towne houfe and prefon According to the Said Act be built at the head of the fresh Kill upon the Land of Mr Rezoe and Lues Deboys proüided mr Rezoe and Lues Deboys do performe a promife they made by them of Giveing and Convaying the Ground promifed by them before three of vs for the vse of a Town houfe and Prefon for the vse of the County foreuer

Ellus Duxbury
Joseph Billopp
John Stillwell
his
Abraham A Lakeman
mark

1729 June ye 12 day Then Recorded for Mr. peter Draggo [?Dragqo]his Eare Mark for his horfes and Cattell and fheep Is a half pene one the uper and under fide of the nere Eare Recorded ꝑ me

Adm Mott Clk

Richmond County Augt ye 10th 1753

The above mentioned Mark being formerly the Ear Mark of ye fd Peter Dragau's Horfes, Cattle and Sheep &c and being now vacant, Therefore the fame is now recorded at ye Request of Mr Joseph Lake—ye Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c. to wit. A halfe Penn—on ye upper & under Side of ye near Ear Entered ye Day & Year abovefd

By Danl Corfen Clk

March ye 21 day 1728/9

Recorded for abraham Mannet his Eare Mark for his Cretures Is a half pene one the under fide of the left Eare and a Nick under the half pene one the fame Eare

ꝑ Adm Mott Clk

March ye 21 day 1728/9

Recorded for Teunis Boogart his Eare mark for his Cretures is a Swallow fork one the right Eare

ꝑ Ad. Mott Clk

Aprel ye 27th day 1734

Justice bogart being Remoued out of this County hendrick flaght takes his Mark for his Creatures (to witt) a fwallow fork on the Right Eare

ꝑ Adm Mott Clk

Richmond County October the 5th Day Anno Dom. 1741

Then recorded at the Request of Mr Daniel Stilwell the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c Viz, a Hole in the Right or off Ear, Entered the Day & Year Abovefaid

ꝑ Danl Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs April ye 1 day 1729

The freeholders and Inhabitance of the County afore faid of the weft prefcinct being Met and afsembled together aCording to an act of Generall Afsembly Made In the fecond Year of the Reign of

his prefent Magisti George the fecond King of Greate brittain Intitled an act for Reguleating fencis for the feuerall Cyties & Countys within the Colony of New York

They haŭe agreed by Magirity of ŭotes that any person or persons within the weft prefcinct of the County aboŭefaid that fhall haŭe any neet Cattell horfes Geldings fheep Mares or Colts In there Refpecttiue pofsefsions or In Cloft Lands after the first day of Defember In Eŭery year that fhall not be his own and fhall not Giŭe an axact a Count of there and Eŭery of there naterall and artificiont Markes and Culler to abraham Cole Efq^r on or before the first day of defember as aboŭe faid fhall be lyable to the fame paine and pennalty Menfhoned In an act of Generall afsembly Intitled an act for the Incuring[?] the Returning of neate Cattel and fheepe to there owners and the owners of fuch Cattel fheep or horsis as a boŭe faid fo finding the Mark of his Creture brought Into the faid abraham Cole fhall pay to the faid abraham Cole for his pains In takeing down the Mark as aboŭe faid the sum of Six pence Recorded a Cording to order of the Justices prefent

[edge of page missing] Ad^m Mott

Richmond County April the 30th Day Anno 1740

Then recorded at the Requeft of Mr Peter Martling the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle and Sheep &c Viz. A Crop of the Right Ear at ye End, and half a Circle or a half Moon in the under part of the Left Ear, Entered the Day & Year abovefaid

℘^r me Danl Corfen Clk

Richmond County Auguft the 15th Day Anno Domini 1740

Mr Johannes Breefteede's Mark for his Horfes & Cattle &c is a Crop in the Left or Near Ear, And Two Slits in the S^d Ear. This being the Ear Mark which his Grandfather John Staats, deceafed, had as appears by the Record of this Book in Pag 128, And, is now recorded at the Requeft of the Sd Johannes Brefteede for himfelf; Entered the Day and Year Above Said

℘^r me Danl Corfen Clk

1729 June ye 12 day — Then Recorded for Mr. Jacob fpragg the Earemark for his horfes and Cattel and fheep a flipe of the under fide of the Right Eare and a halfpeney one the under fide of the Left Eare Recorded ℘ me

Ad^m Mott Clk

Nouember ye 25 day 1729 — Then Recorded for Mr fimon bogart the Eare Mark for his horfes Cattell and fheep and other Creatures afwallow fork of the Right Eare and a hole In the fame Eare the faid Mark aboue menfhoned to ftand and Remain to the faid fimon bogart and his heirs for Euer

℘ me
Ad^m Mott Clk

Richmond County Auguft the 18th Day Anno Domini 1740

Mr. Aris Ryertze's Mark for his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c is A Crop on the Right Ear & a Hole in the Left or near Ear; This being the Ear Mark which Ifaac Van Tuyl, deceafed, had for his Cattle as Appears by the Records thereof in this Book pag: 131, And is now recorded at the Requeft of the Sd Aris Ryertze for himself; Entered the Day & Year abovefaid

℘^r me Danl Corfen Clk

Recorded for and at the request of Mr. Jefse Morgan, the Seventeenth day of November in the year of our Lord One thoufand Eight Hundred & thirteen 1813

The Ear Mark of Jefse Morgan of the Town of West field in the County of Richmond & State of New York of his Cattle, Sheep & Hogs are as follows—to wit—A half penny in the under part of the right ear, to be his mark, as witnefs my hand this 17th day of November 1813

By Joseph Perine Clk Jeffe Morgan

May ye 28th day 1732

Then Recorded for Mr Chriftian Corfon the Eare Mark for his horfes Cattel and fheep is a Crop on the left Eare and aflit In the Right Eare at the End

℘ me Ad^m Mott Clk

Anno 1739-40 Februry ye 18th — The Mark or Brand of the Above-ſaid Chriſtian Corſen for his Horſe Kind is the Near Thigh branded with the Letter K Entered in the Records the Day & Year as in the Margin

℘r me Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County Augt the 7th Day Anno Dom. 1751

Mr Abraham Prall's Mark for his Horſes, Cattle & Sheep, &c is a Slit in the Upper Part of Each Ear, Entered the Day & Year first above written, at the Request of the ſd Abraham Prall

℘ me Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County ſs March the 22th day 1728/9

A Rode Laid out by Lewis deboys Eſqr and Isroel dusoſoy persons nominated and appointed by Magirity of ŭotes by the free holders and Inhabitance of the weſt preſenct of the County of Richmond a boŭe ſaid by Vertue of an act of generall Asſembly of this proŭince Made In the year of our Lord one thousand ſeŭen hundred and twenty one Intitled an act for the better Clearing and further Laying out highways beginning by the Gole or gaile at Richmond town ſo Running to the north ſide of a Certain pond In the ſaid town and from thence Eaſterly betwen the Land of Mr. william tillyer and Charls Garritson that Is to ſay one Rodd and a half upon william tillyers Land and one Rodd and a half upon Charls Garritsons Land being In the whole three Rodds In wedth ſo keeping the ſame Corſe and withe as a boŭe ſaid to the ſouth preſinct and Whereas the a boŭe named persons (to wit) Louis deboys & Isreal Diſaway haue thought the aboue Rode More Commodious and Conŭeniant for traŭillers and the freeholders of the ſaid County then the Rode that now Runs one the ſouth ſide of the aboŭe ſaid pond that Leads from Richmond town to ſtoney brook formerly Laid out by Mr. Joseph billopp Jaquas pillion & nicholas Manning they the ſaid Lewis deboys and Isreal Disaſway Do order and alow the ſaid Charles Garritson to ſtop up the ſaid Rode and take It In his poſseſion In Lue of the aboŭe Menshoned Rode

Lewis Du Bois
Iſoſſ [Israel] Duſoſoy

Richmond County october ye 30 day 1730

Then Recorded for Mr. alexſander lisk the Eare Mark for his Cattel and ſheep and horſes is a half peney on the upper ſide of the offe Eare being the Mark of phillip Kozene [or Kezeire]

℘ me Adm Mott Clk

Richmond County June the 22d Day Anno Dom 1743

Mr. John Brown's Mark for his Horſes & Cattle &c is a Hole in Each Ear with a Crop on the Near Ear, This being the Ear—Mark which George Brown & Rick Rickoſon had for their Cattle &c. as appears by the Record thereof in this Book page. 128 & is Now recorded at ye Request of ye ſd John Brown for himſelf, Entered the Day & Year aboveſd

℘ me Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County Decembr the 13th Day 1743

John Van Pelt's Senr Mark for his Cattle &c. is two Slits right down the left Ear with a half Crop on the under Side of the Right Ear. This being the Ear Mark which appears by the Record there of in this Book Page 119, & is now recorded at ye Request of ye ſd John Van Pelt for himself Entered the Day & Year aboveſd

℘ me Danl Corſen Clk

ffebruary ye [3 or 5] day 1729

Then Recorded for Mr ſilŭenus ſemans the Eare Mark for his horſes Cattel and ſheep a half pene one the uper ſide of the Left Eare

℘ me Adm Mott

Richmond County ſs october ye 5 day 1730

Then Recorded for Mr. Abraham Crocheron of the ſaid County of Richmond and his heirs the Eare Mark for his Cretures Viz his Cattel horſes and ſheep a ſwallow forke one the Neare Eare Recorded ℘ me

Adm Mott Clk

february ye 12 day 1730 — Then Recorded for Mr. Johonas pryer the Eare Mark for his Cretures is a flitt one the top of the neare Eare

℘ Ad^m Mott Clk

Richmond County f — December ye 28th 1762

Recorded at the Request of Mr. Lawrence Romer the Ear Mark of his Cattle, Horses and Sheep &c Viz^t is two Slits right down the left Ear with a half Crop on the under side of the right Ear This being the Ear mark which was formerly John Vanpelt Senr as appears by the record thereof in this Book Page 75—Entered the Day and Year Above Written

By Paul Micheau Clk

august 16 day 1728 — Then Recorded for Mr. Albart Rickman his Earemark for his Cattel horses and ſheep a hole In the Right Eare and a half pene under the Left Eare

℘ Ad Mott Clk

august 16 day 1728 — Then Recorded for Mr. peter andriant [andriŭat?] his Eare mark for his Cattell horſes and ſheep Is a Crope of the Neare Eare and two half penes under the offe Eare

℘ Ad Mott Clk

Richm^d County — Sepr the 8th 1746

Then recorded for Mr. Joseph Carrel the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep, Viz A Swallow Fork on the Near Ear & a Lacth on the off Ear &c enter'd the Day & Year aboveſd

℘^r Danl Corſen Clk

Richm^d County — May the 28th 1748

Then recorded for Mr. Benjamin Seamans the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep, Viz^t A Lacth on the Near Ear, to wit, on the Upper Side thereof &c Entered the Day & Year Aboveſd

℘^r Danl Corſen Clk

august the 20 day 1726 — Recorded for Nicholas Lazerlere his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and Sheep a Crop on the Right Eare and a half peny of the under Side of the left Eare Recorded

℘^r Ad. Mott Clerk

Septem Ber 14 day 1726 — Recorded for henry Day his Eare Mark for his horsis, Cattle and ſheep Is two half penis of the Vnder ſide of Each Eare the mark formerly belonging to Barnt tiſs

℘^r Ad Mott Clerk

desem^r ye 15 day 1726 — Recorded for M^rs. Margrit Lecounte her Eare Mark for her Cattle ſheep and horsis a hole In the Left Eare

℘ Ad Mott Clerk

desem^r ye 20 day 1726 — Recorded for Matthise Van Brakel his Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and ſheep Is two Nicks on Each ſide of the Neare Eare

℘ Ad Mott Clerk

Desem^r ye 20 day 1726 — Recorded for Cornelis Winont his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and ſheep Is a half peny on the under ſide of the Left Eare the Mark of Ben Jaman Corson

℘ Ad Mott Clerk

Richmond County — March the 5th Day Anno Dom. 1739-40

Recorded the Mark or Brand of Juſtice John Veghte which the ſaid Veghte Uſes for his Horſe kind & Cattle &c. The Brand is in the Form of A Heart, & exactly anſwerable to this Figure [a heart; also one in margin] and that in the Margin, & is to be seen on the Near Thigh, thus branded, the Ear Mark of the ſaid John Veghte's Cattle &c is as appears by the Record thereof pag^e 135 Entered the Day and Year aforeſd

℘^r me Danl Corſen Clk

Ditto

Recorded at the Requeſt of Mr. Frederick Berge the Ear Mark of his Horſe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c. Viz. A Swallow-tail at the end of the Right Ear, and a half moon or Half a Circle in the upper part of the Left Ear. Entered the Day & Year aboveſaid

℘r Dan[l] Corſen Clk

Richmond County March the 31th Day Anno Dom-1740

Then recorded at the Requeſt of Mr. Abraham Egberts the Ear Mark of his Horſe kind, Cattle and Sheep &c. Viz. A Slope of the upper part of the Left Ear, and another Slope cut of the under part of the ſame Ear, & also two Slits at the End of the ſd left Ear cut towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year aboveſaid

℘r me Dan[l] Corſen Clk

Richmond County May the 3rd Day Anno Dom-1740

Then recorded at the Requeſt of Mr John Quin the Ear Mark of his Horſe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c Viz A Crop of the Right or off Ear, i. s. [i. e.?] the off ear croped and a half moon or Half a Circle in the upper part of the Near Ear, Entered the Day and Year aboveſaid

℘r Dan[l] Corſen Clk

Richmond County ſs August the 12th 1774

Then Recorded at the request of Mr Adrian Bancker the Ear Mark of his Cattle Sheep &c which is as follows, a Swallow fork at the end of the Left Ear: Entered the Day and Year above Written

by Paul Micheau Clk

Account of the Roads opened to the meaddows and mill opened by Cornelis Egmond and John Lovin Surveyors of the high ways

Begineng att the highway by the great swamp att the Corner of Abraham Brouwers Land wich was formerly Danjell Shotwells begineng att a great white oak tree standing in the Road way now to the Swamp and Runing along the said Abrahams Brouwers Land the breadth of two rodd between the said Brouwers Land and Lovins Land down to the Brook by the meaddows and then over the Said Brook along the old parth to a small black oak tree where Dannel Shotwell formerly had a Swinging gate neare to the ready Cove by the pyne tree Swamp one Rodd Runing along the old parth to the mill as formerly has bene and the out Road Runing from the Said small black oak tree between the Redy Cove and the point tree Swamp along the old parth to the meaddows of Jacobus Creaſen and Fredrick bergen and Joris neefpes along the old parth as it hath always beane [space] by them to the said meaddows

Recorded this above inſtrument
the thirtieth day of march 1723

Cornelis Egmond Surveyors
John Lovin

A Road Laid out by John Kingsbury and pieter ryke Sworn Surũeyors of the high ways septr 26th 1716 Runing from tillyers hill a tree markt with a Cros by the Road Commen for Carles neck to the engliſh Church foe runing north true Boks hill between the line of Dongan aliven [?] and Joseph berstido as it is markt and So to the line of Capt mannings Land an So along the line on the West Side of the line to the north Weſt Corner of Sd line and northerly between Jacob gramoos house and Chope [?] and so to the gate by the Clove Road and so down to the mill as also a Covenient Landing by the mill

Surveyors John Kingbury
piter Ryke

february 16th day 1726/7 Then Recorded for John andrũant [?] the Eare Mark for his Cattell and ſheep and horsis Is a Crop one the Left Eare and a nick on the Vnder ſide of Right Eare Entred

℘ Ad Mott Clerk

february 16th day 1726/7 Then Recorded for Daniel Bagley the Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and ſheep a ſwallow forke of the Right Eare and a Slit In Same a half pene of the Vnder ſide of the Left Eare—Recorded

℘ Ad Mott Clerk

Richmond County Januar. the 13th Day Anno Dom-1740-1

Then recorded at the Requeſt of Jacob Corſen Junir the Ear Mark of his Horſe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c. Viz. A Crop of the left Ear, i. s. [i. e.?] the Near Ear croped, with a half-Moon or half a Circle in the under part of the ſaid Near Ear, and A Slit at the End of the Right or off Ear cut towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year aboveſaid

℘r Danl Corſen Clk

Philada June 11th 1712

Recd of George Green the full Sum of ten pounds currt money of Newyork on Acct of a Bond between me and the Sd George Green and in full of all accts I say Recd

Testes ℘ me

Richd Cook Paulus Maneitz [?]

Anthony Hartla [?]

The above Rect or acknowledgmt was recorded the 23d day Decembr 1718

℘ me Waltr Dongan Clk

Richmond County

To all to whom theſe prſents shall come or may concern peter Rezeau of the County of Richmond Esqr Sends Greeting Know ye that I the Said peter Rezeau for divers good and reaſonable Cauſes me thereunto moving haue publiſhed the following Declaracon That is to Say that after the publicacon hereof I will not pay or cauſe to be paid to any perſon or perſons whomſoeuer any Sum or Sums of money for any goods Sold to or any moneys Lent to my wife Dorcas Rezeau or which at any time hereafter shall be by them Sold or Lent to the Said Dorcas in my Name or upon my Acct and alſo if any perſon or perſons Shall hereafter buy or take into their or any of their Custody any of the goods or Chattels belonging unto me that as Soon as Notice is had thereof I will proſecute eũery Such pſon or pſons being of the Same convicted [?] to the utmoſt of my power untill They shall make Reſtitucon thereof witneſe my hand this Second day of July Anno Dom 1718

The above Declaracon was recorded for Mr Rezeau the 20th [or 30th] day of Augt—1719

Peter Rezeau

Richmond County ſs February the 28th 1761

Then Recorded At the Request of Mr. Lewis Grondain the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep Vizt A Crop off the Right Ear and two Slits in the Left ear from the end right down towards the head this being the Same mark that his father John Grondain now marks with Entered the day and Year first above written

per me Paul Micheau Clk

The following Inſtrumt was recorded for the ſurũeyors of the high Ways of the West Diviſion of the County of Richmond and for year 1719 This 21 Day of March 1719-20

Memorandum the 19th Day of March 17$\frac{19}{20}$ That it is thought fit by us whoſe names are hereunder written that there be a conventt Landing place at the Southweſt Side of James Dy's Barn in the Sd weſt Diviſion at the Creek and haue agreed to haũe the Road run from the Common high Way along the South weſt Side of his orchard to Said Landing place from which Landing place there has been formerly tranſported Timber for Building, Bricks Hay and other Things and that there be a Swinging Gate erected on Sd high way about ſeuenty Yards from the Brook that croſses the main Road, As Witneſs our Hands the Day and Year above written

Nathanl Britten	Juſtices	ffreeholders	John Laturette
Abraham Lakerman			ſaml Bernis
Joſſeph Baſtido	ſurũeyors		Albert Johnſton
Henry Johnſton [his mark]			Joannes ſweem
			Lowis Giton
			Lewis Dubois

Testes

Lambert Gariſon

January this 21th day 1727
Recorded for Jacob prier the Eare Mark for his Cattell horsis and ſheep a Crop on the nere Eare and two ſlits In the Crop and a ſlit In the top of the off Eare

Recorded ꝑ Ad Mott Clk

January ye 21 day 1727 [?] Recorded for Henry perine his Mark for his Cattels horsis and ſhipe a hole In Each Ear & a Crop on the nere Eare

Recorded ꝑ Ad Mott Clk

May ye 1 day 1728 Then Recorded for Jacob Van Dick the Eare Mark for his horsis, Cattel and ſheep Is a Crop on the Right Eare and a ſlitt Right down the Crop being the Mark that was formerly tiſs barnſons[?] deceased

ꝑ me Adm Mott Clk

May ye 9 day 1729 Recorded for Mr. Daniel winant the Eare Mark for his Cretures Is a Crop of the neare Eare and a ſlitt In the Crop of the ſame Eare being the Mark of John ſmook Recorded by me

Adm Mott Clk

July ye 19 day 1728 Recorded for ſimon Vanname the Eare Mark for his horsis, Cattle and ſheep Is two half penis one the under ſide of Each Eare

Recorded ꝑ

Ad Mott Clk

July ye 3 day 1729 Then Recorded for Mr. phillip Merrill the Eare Mark for his Cattel horſes & ſheep is a Crope of the neare Eare and a hole In the ſame Eare [crossed out]

ꝑ Adm Mott Clk

Richmond County ſs June ye 25th day 1737
Then Recorded for Capt nathaniel Britten the Eare Mark for his horſes Cattel and ſheep a half-peney on the vnderſide of the Right Eare being the Eare Mark of his father nathaniel Britten deceaſed

ꝑ Adm Mott Clk

Richmond County November the 25th Day Anno 1740
Aron Van Name's Mark for his Horſes, Cattle & Sheep &c is Two Half Penny's or half Circles in the under part of Each Ear; This being the Ear Mark of the Cattle & Sheep &c belonging to his Father Simon Van Name, dec'd as appears by the record thereof above in this Pag. & is now recorded at the Requeſt of the Sd Aron Van Name for himſelf. Entered the Day & Year aboveſd

ꝑr Danl Corſen Clk

Richmd County Xber the 28th 1748
Whereas We the Commiſsioners for laying out publick Highways in the North Precinct or Diviſion of ye County of Richmond, as well as the Freeholders & Inhabitants thereof, do think it Neceſsary & Convenient, that there be a Publick Landing Place at the Wharf or Dock of Otho Van Tuyl at the North Side of Staten Island, for the Benefit, uſe & Behoof of the ſd Freeholders & Inhabitants as alſo for ye uſe & Behoof of all Travellers, his Majisty's loyal Subjects, therefore it ſeemeth alſo Neceſsary & Convenient unto us that a publick High Road be layd out, leading thereunto, and in Order thereto We the ſd Commiſsioners, by virtue of an Act of His Excelly the Governr, the Council & Genl Aſsembly of the Province of New York, & the Powers & Authority therein given us, do by the Conſent of ye ſd Otho Van Tuyl, lay out the ſd Road as follows, Viz. Begining near the dwelling Houſe of the ſd Otho Van Tuyl, at the Old Road, which hath been layed Out along the North Side of Staten Island, runing from thence, Northerly to the ſd Dock or Wharf lately erected by ye ſd Otho Van Tuyl, Thence along the ſd Wharf, as alſo upon & over the ſd Wharf to the Northermoſt End thereof, Thence runing Weſterly along Low Waters Mark three Chains & a half, in Length the ſd Road to contain three Rods in Breadth &c. In Witneſs whereof we have hereunto ſet Our Hands this 27th Day of Xber 1748

N. Dupuy
Commiſsionrs fredrick [illegible]

Entered the Day & Year aboveſd
ꝑr Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County ſs Feb^{ry} 5th 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr Zacheus Van Dyck the Ear Mark of his Cattle and Sheep &c Viz^{t} a Crop on the Right Ear and a Slit Right Down the Crop being the same mark that was Formerly his Father Jacob Van Dyck Decea^{d}

Pr me Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County ſs February ye 5th 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr John P.Andrivet the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c Viz^{t} a Crop on the right Ear and two half Pennys under the Left Ear. Entered the Day and Year first above Written

By Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond ſs

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of The weſt p^{r}cinct The firſt Tueſday in Aprill 1713 To Chuſe oficers for the Enſueng year and accordingly made Choice of (viz)

Henry Money	Conſtable	Juſtices then preſt
Barnt Symons	Collector	Tho. ffarmar
Jeroam Duſhans		Ab^{rm} Coole
anthonyTyce	aſsefors	Peter Rezaue
Charles Marſhill	overſeers of	
Philip Birwell	the Roads	
Sam^{ll} Oasburne	Supervizor	

Richmond County ſs 9ber the 20th Anno Dom-1756

Then recorded Mr. Anthony Stoutenburgh's Ear Mark for his Horſes, Cattle and Sheep, Viz^{t} -A Crop on the near Ear, Entered the Day and Year first above written

By Danl Corſen Clk

Richmond County ſs June the 11th 1760

Then recorded Mr. Henry Holland's Ear Mark and Brand Viz^{t} the Letter H on the off Buttuck &c The Ear mark, to wit, the Figure 3 Cutt with an Inch Gouge on the under part of the off Ear, Entered the Day and year first above Written

By Danl Corſen Clk

Rachmond ſs

The first year of the Raigne of our Soveraigne Lady Anne The first by the grace of god of England Scotland france and Ierland Qveene defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord god 1702

north Devition	Peter Stats	Conſtab
	Laverance Johnſon	aſsessers
	Peter Prale	
	John De Pve	Collecttor
weſt Divition	Angelburt Lott	Conſtab
	Tvnes Agbort	
	Jerome de ſhene	Aſsessers
	Charles Marlhull	Collecttor
ſovth deüition	Jacob Henderiks	Conſtab.
	Chriſtifor Garriſon	
	Thomas Walton	aſsesers
	Hans Loverance	Collecttor

Richmond County ſs August the 4th 1767 Recorded at the Request of Peter Vanpelt the Ear Mark of his Horſes Cattle and Sheep &c Vizt—a hole through the right Ear and a half Penny under the same Ear, Being formerly the Ear mark of his Father Tunis Vanpelt Deceased

Recorded by me

Paul Micheau Clk

Recorded the Ear Mark of Mr. Abraham Crocheron this 24th day of March 1803—by his particular request, which is a Swallow fork on the near Ear—it being the mark of his—[crossed out]

Richmond ſs

Whereas at a generall meting held the first Day of Aprell in the year 1703 for Choseing of Svch officers as are neſeſary for the Enſving year the free holders being meet made Choiſe of these Parſons here under named

north Devition	Daniel Shotwell	Collector
	Richard Merell	Svperviſer
	Joſeph Araſmith	
	hendreck van Dick	aſsesers
	ort Simerſon	
	John waglam Jvner	Svrvaers of the high wayes
	Peter Stats	Constable
ſovth Divition	Jacob Johnſon	Conſtable
	Abraham merlet	Collecttor
	Stoffel Garriſon	Svperviſer
	nathanil Briting	
	vinſon fovntaine	aſsesers
	hance Lovrance	
	James michel	Svrvaers of the high wayes
weſt Divition	Angelbart Lott	Constable
	Peter Lecovnt	Collector
	Abraham Cole	
	marke Diſaſway	assesers
	Antony Tycson	Svperviſer
	henery Shading	
	han van pelt	Svrvavers of the high wayes

Aprell the first 1703 and it is agreed upon by the majority of the free holders then present that no horſe shall run in the woods vngelt after two years old Without he bee forteen hands high

Richmond ſs

Whereas it is an order of Cortt that the free holders Shovld have notis to mete vpon the first Day of aprell 1703 for the making Choyse of a Vestery where upon it was accordingly Don the free holders mete togather and made Choyse of and maid Choiſe of

Mr. Elios Dvxbury
Mr. Joſeph Billopp
Mr. Daniel Lake
Mr. Thomas Stillwell
Mr. John Stillwell
Mr. Epheram Tayler
Lambard Garriſon
nathanil briting
nicholos maning
William Tillyer

This following order was Recorded for Lambert Gariſon an Gerrit Veghte Commiſsioners of the High ways of the North precinct of this County of Richmond for the year 1717 this 7th Day of Decr 1717

98 words Memorandum this third Day of December 1717 We do order and Lay out between Colonel Graham's Mill and the ffence being a point at the East Side of the mill Eigh Rod Square being laid out as aforeſd for the Convenience of a Landing for the Inhabitants adjacent as witneſs our hands the Day and Year above written

Lambert Gariſon
Gerrit Veghte

Richmond ſs

Whereas at agenerall meating held the first day of Aprill in the Year 1704 for Choseing ſvch offisors as is neſiſary for the Enſving year the free holders being meet in Each Divition made Choiſe of thoſe Perſons hereunder named

north Divition	Thomas Stillwell	Coll°
	Capt Manning & Aron Pralle	Aſsessors
	John Chroſhon	Constable
	Mr. Merrell	Svperviſer
	Georg Hoghland & Tyse ſwame	Svrvæyors of the high wayes
weſt Divition	Tvnes Egbort	Svperviſor
	Benj. Cooper & Geo. Green	Aſsessors
	Mark Dvſachoy & James Hance	Svrvæyors of the high wayes
	John Morgain Inglebart Lott	Conſtable

Richmond County October the 12th 1773

The Ear Mark of Richard Housman for his Cattle & Sheep &c is a Crop at the End of the off Ear and a Slit at the End of the Near Ear right down towards the head with a Half moon out of the under part of the Same (or Near) Ear, Entered the day and year above written by me

Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond ſs

Whereas att agenerall Meeting held the Seacond Day of Aprill in the year 1705 for Chouſeing Such offesors as is nesiſary for the Enſuing year the free holders being mett in Each Deüition made Choyses of these persons hereunder named

north	Superüiſor	
	Aaron Prall	
	aſsessors	
	John Coſse [or Coste]	
	Henry Cruſe	
	Coll	
	Abraham Cannon	
	Conſtable	
	Charles Morgain	
	Surüaers	
	Stoffel Chriſtopher	
	yelus [?] Inyor [d?]	
west	Tunes Egbart	Superviſor
	Marke Diſachoy	
	Hannes Smock	aſsessors
	Jerome Doshen	Collector
	Benjemen Cooper	
	Charles Marſhall	Surüeyrs
	Daniell Erüant	Conſtable
ſouth	Peter Perine	Conſtable
	Voluentine Deshene	
	Vinſent fountaine	aſsessors
	Nicholus Britton	Colltr
	Stoffel Van Sant	Superuiſor
	Witt [or Will] Conmans	
	Iserbront ———	Surüayrs

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

0093330

Ellius Duxbury Joseph Billopp, Daniel Locke Ephraim Tayler and Abraham Lakeman five of Her Majeſties Jvſtices of the peace for the Covnty of Richmond being met togather on the Eighteenth Day of September & in the Third year of the Reign of our Sovereinge Lady Anne ouer England Scotland france and Ireland Queene Defender of the faith & Anno Dom—1704 and by the Majority of Votes made Choice of Lambert Garriſon Sherriff Jaqves Pollion Gen^t and Antony Tyſe yeoman for to Looke for the moſt Conũenient place in the Center of the Said Covnty to bvild and Erect an Edifice on [ends here]

Theſe following Inſtruments was Recorded for the Comiſsioners of ye High Wayes October the 27th 1708

Begining at ye fferry by the watering place from thence along as the Road hath been Some years uſed, to Stony brook and over the ſd brook, between Hanſs Lowrences ffence and the ſwamp and ſo along between Stuarts ffence and ſd Swamp to the Corner of ſd Stuarts ffence, then runing to the left hand and So along through ye woods by a Range of marked Trees in aſ direct a Line aſ Swamps and Hills will or Could admitt to a Brook near the Houſe, where Benjamin Brittin lately dwelt, now in the poſseſson of Mark Diſsaſway wh[ence] over ye ſd brook then Inclining to the Right hand and ſo by the weſt Side of the Said Little Houſe and ſo along through Billopps Land, by a Range of Marked Trees, To Cap^ttn Billopps againſt Amboey this Road to be ffour Rood broad, Engliſh Meaſure

J. Billopp
Jaque poillon
Nic^h Manning

[on side of page, the following]
This is the maine or High Road from the watering place to Billopps agſt Amboey

Turning out of the High or Maine road by the Houſe where Isaac Johnſtone now dwells, and So along the way uſed for Sewerall years between where ffrancis Martino did Live, and Isaae brant Van Cleeff and So along by Nathan Whittmans, and then along and through the gate of Valentine Duſhanes which gate Valentine Duſhane is allowed to putt up and Maintaine at his own Charge, and then under the bank, and ſo along to the ſand Bay which ſand Bay wee are of opinion will be a Very Convenient Landing to Embarque, Cattle Corne or any other Goods or Travellers, To or from Newyork Long Iſland &c This Road to be three rood broad Engliſh Meaſure

J Billopp
Jacque poillon
Nic^h Manning

[on side of page opposite the foregoing]
ffrom the Maine Road to the ſand Bay South Divition

Through the Swining gate at John Belvels near two whitte Thorne Buſhes, which gate he is allowed to ſett up and Maintaine at his own Coſt and Charges in ffreſh Kills, and ſo allong by the Weſt ſide of his Barne, as it now ſtands, and thence over a ſmall ſwampp where a bridge muſt be made, then along and over annother ſwamp where a Bridge muſt alſo be made and thence along the Line of ſd Bilwell and John Melior to a great whitte oake Tree Marked with three old natches and a x one each ſide, from thence Inclining weſterly to Two ſtumps in J^on melliars Land Marked with a x on each ſide, and ſo along a range of Trees marked with a x to a large white oak tree marked with a x and a Natch on ffour ſides, this Road to be three Roadds broad Engliſh Meaſure

J Billopp
Jacqe poillon
Nic^h Manning

[on side of page opposite the above]
ffor the Conveniency of goeing to Church, Mill, fetch Hay &c West Divition

This Inſtrument was Recorded for the Com^rs of the highways the Seuenth Day of Aprill in the year 1705

23th March 170⅝ A Road Laid out by Joseph Billopp & Jaques Pollion ["& Capt Nicholos Manning" interpolated in margin] To of the Com^rs appointed by act of aſsembly for the Laying out Roads in the County of Richmond as followeth [fferry, in margin] ffrom the houſe where Abraham Lake now Dwells along the up Land of the waterside and along the ffront of Juſtic-Duxbury, Lambart Durland Nicl[?] Tuniſon Garrett Veighte and So oũer a bridge to be made ouer a Creek & then

oŭer a Small Salt Meadow To will [?] Georges Land and then along the front of Said wilt Georges Land Jn° Stats George Hogland hendrick Cruiſe Derrick Cruiſe and So ouer a bridge To be made ouer a Creek and then on a direct line through the Earle of Limricks Land to the mill and So oŭer the mill dam and So a Long the front of Jacob Coſſons Land and the Lotts in the posseſtion of Jn° Woglum widow hogland Jn° Scott & then to turne the Corner of Said Scotts Land by the Buriing place and along the Reaer of Jacob Courſons & sd widow hogland field to the front of Joseph Arraſmiths Land and So a Long the front of the Lotts to the houſe of Louerance De camp Nicholus Backer being a lowed to haue a Conŭenient Swinging gate to be putt up at his one Charge the Said Road is to be and Remaine Three Rodd English Meaſure from The Edge of the Bank

The Road as aboŭe Recorded was Laid out by us

J. Billopp
Jacque poillon
Nic^h Manning

a Road from the Head of the ffresh Kill To Cap^ttn Christopher Billopps [in margin]

ffrom the head of the ffreſh Kill, between Roſoes ffence and Jameſ Hanſis ffence, and So along between the ffence, as they now ſtand provided there is three Rodd between them, & So along by Engle burtts and over Coartlandts Brook, & so along between the ffences as the old Road, hath formerly and now doth go, and by the pound being now att ye Corner, of Jno. Vanhoes Land, and So along the Road, which is now made up of to the Corn^r of the Land Lattley belonging to John Lacount, and then turning one the Left hand and ſo along as the path goes to Billopps Creek and over the Said Creek, along the paith by Buttlers Houſe which brings you into the Maine Road which goes to Cap^ttn Billopps, fferry This Road to be all the way 3 Rodd, Broad Engliſh meaſure

This Two Roads was Recorded for the Comiſsioners, May ye 5th 1709

J. Billopp
Jacque poilln
Nic^h Manning

a Landing Road in the Greatt Kill [in margin]

We Jacquis poilion and Jos. Billopp, and Nic^h Manning, Two Comiſs appointed by act of aſsembly for Laying out high wayes &c do think it Very Convenient that there be a Landing in the Great Kill for ye vſe of ye Inhabitants of this County to Imbarque or diſimbarque, and ſuch Cattle, Corne or other Comodities, as they may have occaſsion for have been and Vewed ye place, in Company with ſome of ye Neighbours, and doe Judge, that the place where ſloops and other weſsils formerly and uſsually do Come too, is a Very fitt and proper place for ye uſe above Mentioned, and have marked the ſaid place by putting into the ground, Four ſtones, and that the way or Road, that hath formerly been, & is made uſe now, to the ſaid Greatt Kill and Landings, be and Continue, and that the ſaid way or Road, not be leſs then three Rod broad Engliſh Meaſure

J. Billopp
Jacque poillon
Nic^h Manning

Roodd from the north Side to Curkolds Towne [in margin]

This Inſtrument was Recorded for the Com^rs of the highways the Seuenth day of Aprill 1705

23th march 170$\frac{4}{5}$ [in margin]

A Road Laid out by Joſeph Billopp & Jacques Pollion [" & Capt Nicholos Manning " interpolated in margin] Two of the Com^rs appointed by act of aſsembly for the Laying out Roads in the County of Richmond as followeth Viz from the water Side on the North Side between the Burying pl- & the Land belonging to Mr John Scott and so along by the ffence of Said Scotts Land to a dead white oake tree marked & ouer the Corner of Said Scotts Land to another dead white oake tree & from thence in a Streight Line to the old Road that gose through ye Swamp and So along by two Mark'd trees vntill you Come to the old road againe neare Chriſtian Courſons ffence & from thence a Long by the fence of Richard Merrells Land and So along the Land of John Shottwell to Two white oake trees Standing Together & from thence Southerly in a Direct Line through Daniel Shottwells Land and from thence Cloſe by ye Side of Ephraim Taylers old houſe & then through ye said Taylers Land along by a large Cheſnutt Stump & from thence through the Land belonging to Peter Stats directly by the East Side of a Large white oake tree without a top and So along the Road now Vſed to a bridge neare Aaron Pralls houſe and ouer the Said bridge along by the fence that is now Standing to the Corner of the fence of the Land belonging To Barnt Chriſtopher and then Runing South East betweene

the Land of Said Chriſtopher & ye Land of Lambart Garriſon p^rsent high Sherriff and so along the Rear of Said Garriſons Land to ye foot of the fresh meadows & so ouer the sd meadows & a run of water to a white oake tree with a dead tr——and So along by marked trees to the Gully & So downe the Said Gully & oŭer the Creek betweene Matteuos alias Mathew Deckers houſe & the houſe where Jacob Jernero alias buff [illegible] now Dwels the said Road to Continew three Rodd Englesh Mea —Excepting where the Roads goes through or by any perſon or perſ— Land that the owner or owners thereof are Obliged by ther— pattent to Leaue a greater breadth for high Wayes

The Road as aboŭe recorded was Laid out by

Nic^h Manning
J. Billop

[Edge and bottom of page badly worn and missing]

This Roads was Recorded for the Comſs^rs May ye 10th Day 1709

Begining att a black Oak tree near ye barrs, againſt John pollion Houſe marked with a x and a notch and ſo along by a Large Rock & then along a Little Inclining to the left by Seuerall Trees, marked with a x and a notch to the maine Road, and all along the maine Road to Eagle Neſt Hill, thence Inclining one the Right hand by a Large black Oak Tree, Marked with Two xx & So along the paith by Sewerall Trees Marked with a x and a notch to a small black Oak Tree, Marked with xxx and from thence by Sewerall Trees with a x To the Road by Engleberts Houſe This Road to be Three Road Engliſh Meaſure

J. Billopp
Jacque poilon
Nic^h Manning

[on side of page opposite the above the following]

South Divition

A Road from John polions Houſe to the High way & for divers Inhabitants to go to Church Mill and Meadows &c

Wee Jacques poillion and Jos. Billopp, and Nic^h Manning with the Conſent and advice, of Sewerall of the Inhabitants, do think it Very needfull to have a Comon Landing place, upon the meadow on the back ſide of the Houſe where the widow Leforge now Lives, being the Land of the Widow Van Coartland^t and that the Same be a Conſtant or Comon Landing place, for all such as may have accaſsion to Imbarque, or Diſsimbarque and Cattle, Corne or other Comodities and three Rod in breadth to be Allowed for a way to go to the Sd Landing

J. Billopp
Jacque poilln
Nic^h Manning

[written on side of page the following]
A Landing att the ffresh Kill

This following Inſtrument was Recorded for ye Com^rs of the high ways May the 4 and in the year 1705

23 march 170⅘

A Road Laid out by Joseph Billopp and Jaqves Pollion [Capt Nicholos Manning—interpolated in margin] to of the Com^rs appoynted by act of aſsembly for the Laying out Roads in the County of Richmond as followeth viz. ffrom Cvrkolds Towne by the houſe of Lvis de Boys along the lane and so ouer the bridgs almost in a Streight Line to Stoney Brook and ouer the Said brook along the old way to the fferry or the watering place the said Road the Said Road from Cvrkolds Towne to Stoney Brook to be 3 Rodd Engliſh meaſvre from Stoney brook to the fferry to be foure Rodd English meſvre

[Road from Cvrkold Towne to ye fferry—interpolated in the margin]

This 24th September [& Capt Nicholos Manning—interpolated in margin, but the names of the two other commissioners signing are omitted]

[Road Laid out from Capt Chriſto Billopp to Stoney brook and So from thence to ye fferry—in margin]

Laid out a Road from Capt Chriſtopher Billopps through his neck to the Beach and along the beach to a post Set up at the S: E: Corner of the Land now in poſsession of Samuel Osbourne then tvrning vp the bank and So along by the Said osbournes ffense into the woods and So by a Line of trees marked with a x to a Clear ffeild in the poſsession of Capt Pollion & then through the Said feild into the

woods and then along again by a Line of trees marked as aboue To Stony Brook & from thence to the fferry as formerly Recorded the Said Road to be foure Rodd in bredth Englesh meafure The Roads as aboue Recorded was Laid out, by vs

J. Billopp
Jacque poillon
Nich Manning

Anno
1715
officers Chofen

Weft
Tunis Eckburtts supervizor

peter Billew Colector

Jno Tourett
Tunis Bozertf [? Bogertf] affefors

Danll Lane Conftable

Jno Journe
Col Johnfton high wayn

Richmond County Sepr the 9th 1745
The Ear Mark of Balthus Deharts Cattle & Sheep &c is a half Penny marked at ye under Part of the Left Ear, this being the Ear Mark of Benjamen Corsen's Cattle, who is removed out of this County, therefore ye Same is now recorded for ye fd Balthus Dehart

℘ me Danl Corfen Clk

Richmond County May the 2d 1749
The Ear Mark of The Rev. Mr. Richard Charelton's Cattle & Sheep &c is A Swallow fork on the Right or off Ear, & a Slit in the Swallow fork this being the Ear Mark of Adam Mott's Cattle &c who is removed out of this County, therefore ye Same is now recorded for ye fd Mr. Charelton

℘r Danl Corfen Clk

Recorded at the particular request of Mr. Abraham Crocheron, the Ear mark of his Cattle and Hogs & Sheep, which is a Swallow Fork in the near Ear—which is agreeable to the Ear mark of his Grand Farther Mr Abraham Crocheron Deceased, which was Recorded October the 5th 1730 Entered on Record the 28th March 1803

By Joseph Perine Clk

Richmond fs
Whereas a generall Meting held the first Day of aprill in the fifth year of her Majefties Reign for Chofeing such offerfors as is nafary for the Enfving year the free holders being Meete Each Devition Made Choyse of thefe persons here vnder named

West	Tunes Egbert	supervifer
	Mark Difachay	
	& hendrick Smock	Afsefsors
	Barnt Simafon	Coltor
	Charles Marshall	
	Edmd Arrowsmith	Survayors
North	Aron Prall	supervifor
	Garrit vatton	
	Tise Swame	afsessors
	Barnt Chriftopher	
	hanvs van Camp	Survayors
	Wilt [or Will] George	Colltor
	Abraham Larew	Conftable

Att a Meeting of the Juſtices of Peace the 10th of febuary 170⅞ it is agreed That this County be Deuided into Three precints and to pay the Seuerall Quotus or proportions towards the Contingent Charge of the County & publick Taxes as follᵉ

Vizᵗ	p	s	d
north precint	8	6 in	20
West Do	6	6	Do
South Do	5		
	20 : 00		

Richmond April the 5th Day 1709 Then did the ffree holders and Inhabitants of the County aforſaid According to Act of Aſsembly Mett, and Did Chuſe, theʳ Anuaˡˡ officers, hereafter named Viz.

South	Alexʳ Stuart	Supervizor	
	Richard Mitchil Junᵒʳ		
	Jacob Wouterſson	Aſsefors	
	James poilion Junᵒʳ	Collectoʳ	officers for ye South pʳcinct
	peter peryne		
	nicholas Brittin	Surveyʳˢ	
	John Brown	Conſtable	
West	Tunis Eckburts	Superviſoʳ	
	abraham Colle		
	Jeroam Duſhane	aſsessᵉ	
	Anthony Tyce	Collectoʳ	officers for ye West pʳcinct
	mark Diſsaſway	Constable	
	Samˡˡ Barns		
	Isaac Corbitt	Suryʳˢ	
North	Jacob Corſsen	Supervizor	
	Richard Marill Junoʳ		
	Barne Chriſſtophers	aſsefors	
	abraham Vantill	Collectoʳ	officers for ye Nort percinct
	Duncan olyphant	Conſtable	
	Joseph Barſtedo	ueyʳˢ	

Richmond County
Aprel ye 25th 1735

The Earemark of Adam Mott for his horſes Cattel and other Crethuer is a ſwallowfork on the Right Eare and a ſlit In the ſwallowfork Recorded the day And year above ſd

℘ Adᵐ Mott Clk

We John Lovin & Cornelus Egmond Survayors of the north precinxt have Laid out a Road to pace and Repace to begin at the houſe of Jacob bellue and to Run through his Land and ffrom thence thorough part of William Makleens Land and So along thorough A Traxt of Vacon Land and also thorough Dongens Land so a Long to the place Comenly Called the Clope [or Cloſe] to the Main Road by Vertue of an Act of Aſſembly the Same Road is Laid out by John Loven and Cornelus Egmondt and Recorded thi Seventh day of November 1722

Annoq dom 1735
March ye 27th

The Earemark of Mrs. Judith pillion for *his* horſes Cattel and ſheep Is a Crop on the Right Eare And two ſlitts In the ſame Crop and anick on the Under ſide of the ſame Eare

℘ Adam Mott Clk

Recorded for Mr. Jacobus beebout the Earemark for his horſes Cattel and ſheep and other Cretures is a Crop one Each Eare And two ſlits In Each Crop and a nick on the Under ſide of the Right Eare
Aprel ye 25th 1735 ℘ Adᵐ Mott Clk

REGISTER BOEK VAN DE K—K[?] NAMEN DER KINDEREN DEWELCK GEDOOPT BENNEN OP STATEN EÏLANDT VAN D ——— BEGINNE VAN HET JAER ANNO 1696 *

1739 den 18en Novemb		
	Abraham van Tuyl Ab[?]—	Fem [?] [illegible]
Femmetje	Metje Vreelant	De—y—[illegible]
1740 den 30en Maart		
	Abraham Manez	
Sara	Sara du' Chesne	
A° 1756 den 31en October		
	Niclos Backer	
Jacob	Liesabet toret	
A° 1758 de 26 february		
Mary	Naclos Backer	
	Liesabet Latoret	

* The Baptismal Register of the Dutch Church of Staten Island, N. Y., commencing 1696.

This ancient record is written in the Dutch language and is here reproduced with full consciousness of the misspellings, and with no desire or attempt to correct this orthography or to effect any rearrangement, but, to the contrary, with every effort to make it *verbatim et literatim*. This course has been pursued because any attempt to arrange the names alphabetically or the dates chronologically would result in omitting valuable notes and confusing dates which need oftentimes the adjacent text to confirm them.

The English equivalents of some of the Dutch words are added, believing they may be useful.

It is well to bear in mind that in old writing the letters f and f and i and j are often so alike as to cause doubt in transcribing, especially proper names.

Als—as

Bennen—are
Bediening—office, serving, administration of the Lord's Supper
Beide—both
Bedienaar—minister, servant

Christelÿcken—Christian
Compeer—Godfather

Des—of the
De—the
Dewelck—which or who
Doop—baptism
Defe—these or this
Defer—of these, of this
Dochter—daughter
Door—by
Dit—this
Den—the, then
Donderdagh—Thursday

En ſin vroŭ—and his wife
Eŭang—Gospel
En—and

Gedoopt—baptized
Getuÿgen—witnesses
Geboren—born
Gerepresenteerd—represented
Genaemt—is named
Ganck—passage, walk, step

Het—the or it
Heeft—has
Haaren—her
Huis—house
Hebben—have
Huisvroŭw—wife
Heeren—the Lord, or the Lord's

Int—in the

Jaer—year
Juffr—miss

Kinderen, Kinders—children
Kint—child

Met—with
Moeder—mother
Maendagh—Monday
Morgen—morning
Middach—noon

Namen—names
Noort zÿd—north side
Naam—name

Ouwders—parents
Ontfangen—obtained, received
Op—on
Omtrent—about

Peet—Godmother

Representans—representatives or substitutes

Syn—his
Soon, son
Savonts—during the evening
Sondagh—Sunday

Tweelings—twins

Vader—father
Van—of
Vervolgh—continuation
Voor—for

Wedŭwe—widow
Wÿf—wife

Zoon—son
Zyn—his; to be or are
Zyne—his

A° 1756 [date blotted]		
A° 1760 den 1 Janner	[no entries under this date]	
A° 1756 den 31en October Mary miglen	Matteus hus Cattrena hus	Stofel Simeson
A° 1755 den 16en februari Sufanna	John Van Pelt Maria Joons	John Van Pelt
A° 1755 den 16en februari Luwes	Adriaan Ryerfe Hester Debaa	
A° 1755 den 16en februari Antoni	tammes Stillwel nenfy founten	
A° 1755 den 16en februari Antye	Aron Vannamen Maria Macleen	
A° 1760 den 23 Maart Mosis	Aron Vannamen Maria Macleen	
A° 1755 den 16en februari Jofeph	Walter Clindinne nelli allever	
A° 1759 den 24 June Antye	Walter Cleninne nelli alever.	
A° 1756 den 31en October Mareye	Jacob marsero fitye rol	Jofewa marfero Mareya Corfon
A° 1758 den 12en february Catriena	Antony brat neeltye haagewout	haagewots Catreena-
A° 1760 den 1en Janary Neeltye	Antony brat neelty haagewout	
A° 1755 den 18en december Geertruy	Gerret Kroefon Klaafye Blencrof	
A° 1756 den 31en October Annaetye	tammas Merel eva yoons	
A° 1759 den 26en Augustus tanmes [tammes?]	tammas merel eva yoons	

A° 1756 den 31en October		
Jeams	Jeams Clendeny rabecke Jonſon	
A° 1758 den 17 en ſeptembar		
mareya	John yennes Altye merling	
A° 1758 den 17 September		
Geertruy	Abraham Kroeſon Antye Symonſon	
A° 1760 den 14 Juny		
Johannis	Abraham kroeſon Antye Symonſon	Johannes Symonſon
A° 1758 den 17 September		
Cornelius	Daniel Corſen Lieſebeth bogert	Daniel Corſen mareia Stilwil
A° 1758 den 21 July		
Geertruy maria	Johnnis Symonſon Antye vanpelt	geertruy merel [?]
A° 1758 den 21 July		
Lieſabet	Conradus vanderbeeck Catlyntye Liſk	burger vanderbeeck Annetye maſſaeau [?]
A° 1759 den 24 Juny		
barant	Cornelis Symonſon lieſebet depue	
A° 1769[7?]den 8 fabruary		
Daniel	hanry fialan eghije vanwinkel	metteis everſe en ſin vrou

Staten Eyland den 22 april, 1746 doop regiſter
't Sedert de bediening van Johanes Poſt

Ouwders	kin[d]eren	Getuÿgen
	1746 den 22 april	
Pieter martlings anna heereman	Pieter	Pieter martlings maria andrie-s [worn]
John Jennens aeltÿe martlings	John alias Jan	John Jennans anna Johnson
John burbanck Lea hagewout	Abraham	
Jan Veldtman Jannetÿe Jurks	Jan	
Johannes huÿsman wÿntÿe Sÿmonſon	catherina	
baſteÿaen Elles Sara neefÿes	Maria	

Jan canon maria Egberts	Elizabeth	
Josua maſciro maria corsen	rachel	
Jan Van Pelt Jane adams	maria	Gerret Poſt francſÿntÿe poullon
matthÿs inÿard Elizabeth Gerretſe	nicklaes	

[17]46 den 22 april

[O]uwders	kinderen	Getuÿge
Johannes breſtede catherina hagewouÿt	Eckbert	Elizabeth backer

deſe kinderen zÿn gedoopt de 20 mÿ 1746

Joſeph ralph neeltÿe Croese	Abraham	
Johannes Symonſon Antÿe van Pelt	Johannes	Johannes Van pelt Sophÿa Slager
Joſeph Juwson Venne [Wenne?] Johnſon	Joſeph Juwsen	

deſe kinderen zÿn gedoopt de 17 ÿune 1746

[C]hriſtoffel Sÿmonse —atherina Van Sheure	Symon	
nathaniel Johnſon mary Cole	wÿnant	mary Cole

deſe kinderen zÿn gedoopt de 16 September 1746

ÿſack prael maria de baa	Altye	
Samuel teeler Suſter Waggelone	daved	
ouders	kinderen	getuÿgen
frans Gerrtbratſe neeltÿe corſen	Daniel	antÿe krooſe Daniel corſen
baltus dehart mary phillipſe	catalÿna	Daniel dehart derckÿe Van pelt
thomas leisk catlÿna Van pelt	antÿe	
cornelius Van wagenen helena bon	maragrita	

defe kinderen zÿn gedoopt den 26 april 1748

ouders	kinders	getuÿge
Christophel Hoogelandt Jannetÿe veghten	Cornelia	
Pieter Maertlings Jannetÿe Heereman	Johannes	
Jan Van Pelt pieters foon Jane Adams	maragritye	maragrietÿe van Pelt
John Decker Anna merrell	Richerd	
Christophel Sÿmonfon Catherina van Schuure	nicholaes	
Jofeph Balph [Ralph?] neeltÿe Kroofe	Benÿamen	
Johannes Poft Anna Huÿfman	adriaen	Gerret Poft Jun.—[?] Clara Poft

[de]fe kinderen fÿn gedoopt den 19 July 1748

Ouders	kinderen	getuÿge
Jfaac Praal Maria Dubaa	maragritÿe	
Johannes Huÿfman wÿntÿe Sÿmensfe	Jemÿnna [?]	
Samuel Van Pelt Maria falkenborgh	Pieter	Pieter Zieloff Blandiena Zieloff
Sÿmon Sÿmonfon Sarah van Pelt	Elizabeth	
[A]ron Van namen maria Maclean	Aron	
John Canone maria Egberts	Jacobus	
Jofeph Juwson Wenne Johnfon	Enne	

defe kinderen Sÿn gedoopt den 11 october 1748

ouders	kinderen	getuÿge
Gerret Kroofe Claesÿe Blinckerof	Claesÿe	
Lambert Jennerf Anna Martelinghs	Maria	Marÿa Jennerf

Johannes Van wagene
Elſÿe Berge Johannes

Barent ſlecht zÿne gedoopte Kinderen
zyn ſoon
Johan ſlecht heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken
Doop onfangen Anno 1707 den 22 octo—
De Getuigen bennen
Johan Woggelom en Blandyna Woggelom

Barent ſlecht Syn ſoon Cornelis is
gedoopt den 19 April Anno 1709
De Compeer Adriaen Van Wogelom
De Peet Eliſabeth Corſsen

Beniamin Carenton zÿne Gedopte Kinderen
zÿn Dochter
Margriete Carenton heeft haren Doop ontfangen
Anno 1707 den 22 oct.
De Getüÿgen bennen
Adam Morgen en Eva Morgen

Beniamin Corſsen
zyn ſoon Cornelis
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ
De Getuigen bennen Jacob Corſsen
en Antie Corſsen

1718 den 3en Augusti Benjamin	Benjamin Corsſen Blandina Vile	Hendrik Croesen Cornelia Corsſen
A° 172½ den 25 February Sytje [Syrje?]	Baay Spier Catalyntje Haſten	Johannes Haſten Geesje Els
A° 1724 den 30en Augusti Catharina	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Nicolaas Bakker Tryntje Vleereboom
A° 1725 den 7en November Cornelius	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Joris Neefjes Aaghje Bouwman
A° 1727 den 1en octobr Aagtje	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Matthys Jniaart Tryntje Neefjes
A° 1728 den 18en Augusti Jacob	Benjamin Haſte Jannetje Johannis	Iſaak Simonsz Cathrina Beaŭvois
A° 1730 den 29en Maart Johannes	Benjamin Haſte Jannetje Johannis	Symon Symonsz Martha Symonsz
A° 173⁰⁄₁ den 31en January Sara	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Zeger gerritsze Jannetje Vliereboom gerepresentee— door Neeltje Staats

A° 1731 den 7en Novembr
Johannes — Barent Sweem
Marie Canon

A° 173½ den 19en Maart
Benjamin — Benjamin Hafte
Jannetje Johannis

1739 Den 9en Decemb
Elsje — Barent du Puy
Elsje Poillon

1772 March 8
Anney — honnis merril
cherrety merril

1772 March 8
Danniel — egbert haugwout
elener garebrantz

1772 March 8
Mary — John ŭanpelt
catherine lawrence

C

Cornelis Neefies zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿne Doghter
Metÿe Neefies haren Doop onfangen den
Anno 1700
zyn foon
Cornelis Neefies heeft zyn Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22
De Getuigen bennen
Cornelis Jorissen en Neeltie Joris ———

[edge of page missing]

Cornelis Tyfsen zyne gedoopte Kinderen
zyn Dochter Elisabeth is gebooren den 28 van
May ende heeft zynen Doop ontfangen den
2 Augustus De Getüÿgen bennen Leenert fmack
de ende Sara Smack
1705 [?]—[illegible]

Abraham Egbertsen
zÿn foon Abraham is geboren Anno
1715 den 27 Maÿ en gedoopt den 6 Juni
De Getuigen bennen Theunis Egberts
en fyn Vrouw

———--———

1720 den 10en April
Johannes — Abraham Egbertsen — Jean Bodin
Francyntje Parain — Marie La Tourette

1722 den 17en Juny
Elisabet — Abraham Egbertsen — Matthieu La Roŭe
Francyntje Parain — Catharine La Roŭe

A° 1718 den 17en Augusti Femmetje	Abraham Ryke Anneken oliver	Isaak Merling Susanna oliver
1719 den 25en December Johanna	Ary van Woglŭm Celia Preyer	Jacob Corsſen Hilletje van Woglŭm
1722 den 3en Juny Anna	Ary van Woglŭm Celia Preyer	Johannes Preyer Maria Ral [or Rale]
1725 den 27en Juny Andries	Ary van Woglum Celia Preyer	Jacob Preyer Margreetje Ten Eyk
1729 den 27en July Adriaan	Adriaan van Woggelŭm Celia Preyer	
A° 1720 den 17en April Adriaan	Ary Schoŭten Maria van Pelt	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hooglant
172⁸⁄₄ den 8en Januarÿ Jsaak	Auke Tansz Catharina Sebering	Rem vandr Beek Jsaak Baliŭ
172⁸⁄₄ den 15en Januarÿ Abraham	Abraham Ryke Anneke oliver	Aart Symonsz Geertruyd Symons
1721 den 10en Decembr Maria	Aart van Pelt Christina Jmmet	Jacob van Pelt Maria Para
1723 de 26en Mey Abraham	Abraham Manez Anna Jansen	Pieter Manez Elisabet Sweem
1723 de 15 Septembr Jsaak	Abraham Gray Ariaantje aartsen	Joris Neefjes
1726 de 19en July Abraham	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	
1726 de 18en Decemb Rebecca	Albert Rykman Catharina Christopher	Philippe Cazier[?] Maria Kip

Abraham ſtaats zÿne Gedoopte
Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Jsaak ſtaats heeft zynen Christelicken
Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct. Anno. 1707
De Getuigen Bennen
Harmen Joreszen en Neeltie Joreszen

Ahasuerus Van Engelen
zÿn Dochter Rachel is geboren
Anno 1709 Den 22 October ende heeft
haren Doop ontfangen van Domine Gilliam
De Getuigen bennen
Johan ſtaats en Catharina ſtaats

---

erÿ deÿ sÿn ſoon Johannes is gedoopt
Anno 1718[?] den 1 april door domenÿ freeman
de getüÿgen zyn Johannes Van Pelt en
zyn vrouw geboren den 22 december 1717

Abraham Metzelaer
Syn ſoon Jacobus
is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April
De Getuigen bennen Jan Veghte
met zÿn Huis Vrouw Cornelia

Abraham Van Tuil zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Dochter
Geertruÿt Van Tuil heeft haren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1705 den 2 octob.
De Getuigen bennen
Nies Teunisse en Eÿſaack Van Tuil en Lena
Teuniſse
zÿn Dochter
Elena is gedoopt den 22 ſept Anno 1709
De Compeer Hendrick Hendricksen de Peet
Elena Hendricksen

A° 17$\frac{1}{10}$ den 7^{en} February Otto	Abraham van Tŭyl Femmetje Denysz	Jacob vand^{r} Bilt Elisabet Hooghlant

Vervolgh op de Letter

— J —

A° 1722 den 28^{en} Octob^{r} Aaltje	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Broŭwer	Philippe Cazier Catharine Hooghlan—
A° 1722 den 4^{en} Novemb^{r} Pieter	Jaques Coteleau Jacomyntje van Pelt	Rem vander Beek Dorothé Cateleau
A° 1722 den 11^{en} Novemb^{r} Femmetje	Jan Van Voorhees	Jan Stevensz Van Voorhe— Pieter Neefjes
gemelle Willempje	Neeltje Neefjes	Femmetje Auke Willempje Lŭyster
A° 172$\frac{2}{3}$ den 3^{en} February Jacobus	Jacob vander Bilt Neeltje Denys	Abraham v. Tuy-[l] Femmetje Deny-[s]

A° 172$\frac{2}{3}$ den 17en February Andries	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman	Ary van Woglum Celia Preyer
A° 1723 de 23en Mey Pieter	Jan Jurks Agnietje Staats	Cornelius van Santvoord Anna Staats
1723 de 14en July Johannes	Jacobus Egbertzen Catharina Deny	James Deny Junr Anna Deny
1723 de 21en July Cornelis	Johannes Metzelaar Cathryna Neefjes	Pieter Boŭman Sara neefjes

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

A° 1723 den 25en augusti Elisabet	Johannes Sweem Mary Perine	["de" crossed out] obadias ∧ Winht en zyn Vroŭw Susanna de puy
A° 1723 de 22en Septemb. Johannes	Job du Secoy Sarah Denis	Jsrael dŭ Secoy Geertruyd van Deventer
1723 den 24 en Novemb. Matthys	Jacob de grameaux Derkje Tilburgh	Al [or Ab] de grameauo Maria Boŭman
172$\frac{3}{4}$ den 2en February Lea	Johannes vandr Hoeven Anna Sweem	Jacobus Biebaut Marya Sweem
1724 den 17en Mey Leah	Jan Andrevet Leah Sweem	Jaques Hervan [?] Geertje Bries
Cornelis	Jaques Hervan Geertje Bries	Jan Andrevet Leah Sweem
1724 de 27en Septemb Catlyntje	Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewout	Joh Hŭysman Lea Hagewout
1724 den 13en decembr Pieter	Johannes Neefjes Antje gerritsz	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes
1724 den 20en Decembr Jŭriaan	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Broŭwer	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte
172$\frac{4}{5}$ den 10en Janŭary Aaltje	Isah Martling anna van namen	Thomas Barbank Anna Barbank, representeren de Marritje Martling

172⅞ den 14en Maart Maria	Jacobus Biebaŭt Maria Sweem	Johannes vandr Hoeven Anna Sweem

[An entry made here, crossed out, and corrected, in the second one following]

172⅞ den 14en Maart Laŭrens	Jaqŭes Egbertszen Catharina Deny	Gozen Adriaansz Femmetje vandr Bilt
172⅞ den 21en Maart Johannes	Johannes Haſten Marytje Johannesz	Benjamin Haſten Antje vandr Bilt
1725 den 29en Maart Sara	Johannes van Namen Marytje van Pelt	Pieter van Pelt Sara Bogardus
1725 den 9en Mey Jacobus	Jan van Voorhees Neeltje Neefjes	

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

Ao 1725 den 10en octob Rachel	Jan Jurks Agnietje Staats	Lodewyk Metzelaar Antje Metzelaar
Ao 1725 den 12en decembr Andries	Johannes Preyer Maria Rall	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman
Jonas	Jean Segŭin Elisabet Hooper	Jaques Segŭin Martha Hooper
1725 den 25en decemb Magdalena	Jacob vander Bilt Neeltje Denys	
Rachel	Johannes Richaud Amy Carbet	Ary v. Woggelum Celia Preyer
1725 den 26en December gemelli Cornelis	Johannes Metzelaar	Bastiaan Elles
Sara	Cathryna Neefjes	Sara Neefjes
172⅝ den 6en Maart Maria	Johannes Wimmer Wyntje Symons	Barent Symons Apollonia Mesſeker
1726 de 24en April David	Jean La Toŭrette Marie Mersereaŭx	David La Toŭrette Marthe Merſereaŭx

Vervolgh op de Letter

— J. —

A° 1726 den 29en Mey Elisabet	Johannes vander Hoeven Anna Sweem	Anthony Sweem
Neeltje	Jaques Coteleaŭ Jacomyntje van Pelt	
Susanna	Jacob Wright Antje Rol	
1726 den 12en Juny Metje	Jacob garamaŭx Dirkje van Tilburgh	Johannes Metzelaar Tryntje Neefjes
1726 de 3en July Maria	Johannes Dekker Maria Sweem	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem
1726 den 17en July Elisabet	Jan Jansſen Jannetje Glascow	Thomas Jansſen Mary Jansſen
1726 den 31en July Johanna	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman [?]
1726 de 28 en Augusti Casparŭs	Jsak Caspers Elisabet Lisk	Hans Rol Anna Boŭwman
1726 de 4 Septemb Anna	Johannes Hŭysman Wyntje Symons	Harme [?] Boŭwman Neeltje Staats

Vervolgh op de Letter

— J. —

A° 1726 den 18en Septemb Geertruyd	John Merril Geertruyd Symonsz	
A° 172⁶/₇ den 19en February Elisabet	Jacobus Biebaut Maria Sweem	
172⁶/₇ den 26en February Catharina	Johan Henrich Facker Anna Maria Jager	
1727 den 21en Mey Elisabet	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Broŭwer	Abraham Broŭwer Junr
1727 den 13en Augusti Catharina	Jacob van Dyk Catharina van Brunt	Tryntje van Dyk
1727 den 15en Octobr Jan	Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewout	Abraham Taylor Harmpje Hagewout
172⁷/₈ den 21en January Jacob	John Lisk Rachel Hagewout	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker

172⅞ den 11en february Johannes	Johannes Metzelaar Tryntje Neefjes	Geertruyd Metzelaar

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

A° 172⅞ den 18en February Johannes	Johannes vander Hoeve Anna Sweem	
172⅞ den 3en Maart Sara	Jaques Segŭin Lady Mambrŭt	Jean Seguin Sara Mambrŭt
172⅞ den 24en Maart Roelof	Jan van Voorhees Neeltje Neefjes	
1728 den 21en April Sara	Johannes Dekker Maria Sweem	Simon van Namen
1728 den 22en April Rachel	Johannes Sweem Mary Row	Lea Sweem
Anna	James Bosler Sara Pereine	Joh. Sweem
1728 den 28 en April Catharina	Jan Jurks agnietje Staats	Pieter Hagewoŭt Neeltje Bakker
1728 den 26en Mey Agneta	Jacob de gramo Dirkje van Tilburgh	
Pieter	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Symons	Aart Symons Margreta Daniels
1728 de 8en Septembr Marie	Jean La Toŭrette Marie Mersereaux	Paul mersereaux Esther La Toŭrette

Vervolgh op de Letter

— J. —

A° 1728 den 13en October Josua	Josue Mersereaux Maria Corsfen	
1728 den 20en octobr Jannetje	Johannes Preyer maria Rall	Hans Ral Elisabet Strikhouze
Elsje	Johannes Richaud Amy Carbet	Daniel Escord Elisabet Miller
1728 den 10en Novembr Elsje	Jan Janszen Maÿke Zerkerk	

1728 den 8en Decembr Thomas	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewout	Thomas Barbank Marretje martlings gerepresenteers door de moeder des kint
1728 den 25en decembr Johannes	Jacob vander Bilt Neeltje Denys	
172$\frac{8}{9}$ den 1en January Cornelia	Jacob Bergen Maria Croesen	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corsfen
172$\frac{8}{9}$ den 23en Maart Nicolaas	Jaques Egbertzen Cathrina Bakker	
1729 de 7en april Jan	Jan andrevet Leah Sweem	

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1729 den 4en Mey Cathryntje	Johannes Wynants Lena Bird	Henrik Slecht Cathryna Wynants
1729 den 11en Mey Aaltje	Jan Philip Simsenbach Ule Catharina Pikkerling	Pieter Boŭw- man Antje van Pelt
1729 de 15en Mey Petrŭs	Jacobus Biebaut Marytje Sweem	
1729 den 25en Mey Jan	Jan van Pelt, Anthonys zoon	Teŭnis van Pelt Helena van P— [missing]
Tweelinge Susanna	Susanna La Toŭrette	CornS Dorlant Sara van Pelt
1729 den 26en Mey Willem	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Broŭwer	
1729 den 1en Juny Albert	Johannes Johnson Jannetje Glascow	albert Janszen marytje Force beide door de ouders gerepresenteers
1729 den 24en augusti Catharina	Jacobus Bakker Rebecca Staats	Jan Staats Cathrina Corsfen
172$\frac{9}{30}$ den 1en February Jefaias [?]	Jan Winter Martha Buy	Susanna du puy
172$\frac{9}{30}$ den 8en February Catharina	Jacob van Dyk Catharina van Brŭnt	

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

17$\frac{8}{8}$ den 15^{en} februŭary		
William	John Day	
	Anne More	
Aart	Johannes Huysman	Bastiaan Ellis
	Wyntje Simons	Sara Neefjes
1730 -den 24^{en} Mey		
Jacob	Josŭe de mersereaux	Jacob Corsſen
	Maria Corsſen	Elisabet Vile
Matthys	Johannes Dekker	Simon van Namen
	Maria Sweem	
1730 den 7^{en} Juny		
Maria	John Jones	Jan van Pelt Jonysz
	Rachel van Engelen	Lena van Pelt
173$\frac{8}{9}$ den 24^{en} Janŭary		
Anthony	Johannes vand^{r} Hoeven	
	Anna Sweem	Lea Sweem
Henricŭs	Jean La Toŭrette	Joſŭe Mersereaux
	Maria Mersereaŭx	Maria Corsſen
173$\frac{8}{9}$ den 21^{en} February		
Johannes	Isaak Martling	Barent Martling
	Anna van Namen	Dina van Namen
173$\frac{8}{9}$ den 28^{en} Februŭary		
Josŭa	Jean Mersereaux	Josŭe Mersereaŭx
	Elisabet Creage	Maria Corsſen
173$\frac{8}{9}$ den 21^{en} Maart		
Christopher	Isaac Garritzen	Hans Christopher
	Maria Christopher	Geertje Stilwell

M —

Mattheus De Decker zÿne Gedoopte
Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Johannes De Decker heeft zÿnen
Christelÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 169—
den 7 ſept
zÿne Getuigen bennen
Barent Teÿſzen en Maghdalena Teÿſze—
zÿn ſoon
Abraham De Decker heeft zynen
Christelycken Doop ontfangen
Den 21 Oct. Anno 1707
De Getuigen Bennen
Theŭnis Egberts en Elisabet Swee- [m]
——— zyn Dochter Elisabeth
Gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711
De Getuigen Jacobus Dye en ſyn
Vroŭw
1 zÿn ſoon Mattheŭs
is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen "Aerte van P—, en De Wedůwe Van Egbert Hagewout" [words in " " crossed out]
Pieter De Decker en Catharina
Decker

[edge of page badly worn and missing]

M

Mary Gennens gedoopt den 25 Juli
Anno 1710

A° 1755 den 27en July
Cattriena — Pieter Degroot
Claartye Poſt

A° 1758 den 25 en July
Geertruy — Pieter Degroot
Claartye Poſt

A° 1755 den 2en October
Marretye — rem Symeſon
Geertroy boſkere [boſkero?]

A° 1758 den 26 february
Caty — Willim Spree — marel [?]
Cattriena maerling — Johannis

A° 1760 den 25 Maart
Willim Spree
Cattrena Maarling

A° 1758 den 1en Janneary
John — John marel
Anna marel

A° 1760 den 20 Apriel
wynant — Peter Haagewout
Aaltye bennit

A° 1757 den 25en September
Hanna — richard ſandars — ſhehanna [?] kinsi
ragel

A° 1760 den 5 en october
Sara — richard ſandars
ragel

A° 1766 den 5 October
Willim — Andru Colter
Mary Clendenny

A° 1759 den 23 december
Cornelus — Antony founten
Annaetje Gerritſon

A° 1765 den 6 october — Pieter merling iannitye merling

Johannis Huisman

baarent

Antye Merling

M

Marcus Du ſecoÿ zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen zÿn ſoon
Gabriel Du ſecoÿ heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 [?] den 20 Apri—
De Getuigen bennen
Antonÿ Thÿſsen Katteleÿn De ſceen

[edge of page worn and missing]

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1731 den 26en Maart Abraham	Joseph Lake Aaltje Barbank	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewoŭt
1731 den 11en April Pieter	Jean Grondin Margŭerite du Bois	Esther du Bois
1731 den 25 en April Maria	Jan van Pelt Janszoon Tryntje Boŭwman	Pieter Boŭwman Neeltje Staats
1731 den 23en Mey Loŭis	Isak Lakerman Catharina Christopher	Hans Christopher Lena van Pelt
1731 den 7en Juny Pieter	Jaques Egbertzen Catharina Bakker	Pieter Hagewoŭt Neeltje Bakker
1731 den 18en July Daniel	Jean Mersereaux Elisabet Mersereaux	Paŭl Mersereaŭx Marie Mersereaŭx
1731 den 1en Augusti Abigail	John Thorp Apollonia Heermans	
1731 den 5en September Christoffel	Jan Philip Sumsenbach ule Cathrina Pikkerling	Susanne merl [?]
1731 den 23en September Jacob	Jacob Bergen Maria Croesen	

Matthÿs Sweem zÿne Gedoopte Kin— zÿn Doghter
Magdaleen Sweem heeft haren Christelycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
De Getuigen Bennen
Barent Sween en zyn Huÿs Vroŭw

Michiel De Jeen
zÿn ſoon Antoni is gedoopt
Anno 1710 de Getuigen bennen
Johannes Van Der Huven en Magda
Lena Claaſsen

1719 den 19en April Anthony	Matthys Sweem Catharina Mangels Ral	Anthony Thysz Swee— Neeltje Jansz
1720 den 19 Juny Matthys	Mathys Jansz Elisabet Ward	Robert Frost Sara Üsſelton
1720 de 9en octobr Corneliüs	Michiel dü Chene Susanna vandr Hoeven	Gerrit dü Chene Anna dü Chêne
1722 den 17en Jüny Rachel	Matthys Jansz Elisabet Ward	John Miller Mary Miller
1727 den 22en octobr Jannetje	Matthys Sweem Catharina Mangels Rol	Johannes Sweem
1728 den 22en April Rachel [" Belitje " crossed out]	Matthys van Brakel Rachel Jansz	
1730 den 30en Maart Maria	Matthys van Brakel Rachel Jansz	
1730 den 7en Juny Matthys	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	Bastiaan Ellis Tryntje Vlierboom
1731 den 29en Augusti Wynant	Matthys Janszen Geertje Wynants	Pieter Wynants Anna van Gelder
1732 den 26en Maart Pieter	Matthew Skane Jannetje Tites	
1732 den 17en december Gillis	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	Zeger Gerritzen Jannetje Vlierboom
1734 21 April Matthias	Matthys Sweem Cathrina Mangels Rol	Michiel dü Chene Hester Canon
1735 4 Mey Susanna	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	
1739—23 april Catharina	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	Christina van Woggelüm
1739 den 5en augusti Michiel	Michiel Vreelant Janneke van Hoüten	Ite [?] Sips [?] Antje van Wagenen

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1731 den 10en October Robbert	Johannes de Groot Elisabet Sikkels	Zacharias Sikkels ariaantje [no name]
1731 den 24en october Corneliŭs	Jacob vander Bilt Neeltje Denys	
1731 den 5en Decembr Neeltje	John Lion Maria Harmensz Boŭwman	Jan van Pelt Jansz Tryntje Boŭwman
1731 den 25en december Jacob -	Jacob de Gramo Dirkje van Tilburgh	
173½ den 1 en Janŭary Margareta	Johannes Hŭysman Wyntje Symons	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte
173½ den 16en Janŭary Maria	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewoŭt	Abraham Taylor Harmpje Hagewoŭt
173½ den 13en february Zacheŭs	Jacob van Dyk Cathrina van Brŭnt	

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

173½ den 14en Febrŭary Pieter	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman	Johannes Preyer Marytje Mangels Rol
Maria	Jan Winter Martha Baile	
173½ den 19 en Maart Jean	Jaqŭes Segŭin Lady Mambrŭ[t]	Laurens More Marie Mersereaux
Pieter	Johannes Wynants Magdalena Bird	
Jaqŭes	Jean Segŭin Elisabet Hooper	
1732 den 26 Maart Johannes	Josŭe Mersereaux Maria Corsfen	Jacob Corsfen Junr maria van Pelt
1732 den 9en April Jan	James Bŭtler Sara Parein	matthew Sweem
1732 den 10en April Elisabet	John Jones Rachel van Engelen	

1732 den 16en April Neeltje	Jan van Voorhees neeltje Neefjes	
1732 den 24 September Corneliŭs	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Broŭwer	Jan Rol Jŭnior Merril

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1732 den 17en Decemb. Isaak	Isaak Symons Neeltje Coteleaŭ	
173$\frac{2}{3}$ den 11en february Antje	Johannes Symons Dina van Leeŭwen	
173$\frac{2}{3}$ den 18en Maart Catharina	Johannes Preyer Marytje Roll	Celia Preyer
1733 den 15 en April Anthony	Jan van Pelt Anthonys Zoon Susanne la Toŭrette	
1733 den 4en Novembr Susanna	Jaqŭes Egbertsz Catharina Bakker	Tryntje Vliereboom
173$\frac{3}{4}$ den 13en Janŭary Johannes	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Symons	Catharina Symons
Christina	Johan Philip Zŭmsenbach Ule Cathrine Pikkerling	Rachel van Engelen
173$\frac{3}{4}$ den 20en Janŭary Elisabet	Josŭe mersereaux Maria Corsfen	

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

173$\frac{3}{4}$ 24 feb. Antje	Jacob vander Bilt Neeltje Denysz	
1734—7 april Maria	John Lion Maria Boŭwman	Pieter Boŭwman Elsje van Pelt
1734 14 april Corneliŭs	Jacob van Dyk Catharina van Brunt	
1734— 15 april Dirkje	Jacob de Gramo Dirkje van Tilbŭrgh	Gerrit Croesen Geertruyd van Tŭyl
1734 — 3 Juny Marytje	John Gold antje Wynants	
1734 16 Juny Eduard	Jean Parlié Abigail Jones	Nicolas Lazelier Esther Lakerman

1734 den 30 en Juny Nicolaas	Jacobŭs Bakker Rebecca Staats	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corsſen
1734 den 1[en] Sept Elsje	John Jennes [no name] Johnson	Lamb[t] Jennes Wyntje Johnson
173⅘ 9 Maart Johannes	John Jones Rachel van Engelen	John Merril Junior Elisabet Macklien

Aron Praal Jŭnior
zÿn Dochter Elisabeth
is geboren Anno 1715 den 21 Maÿ
en gedoopt den 6 Jŭni
De Getŭigen bennen Pieter Staats
en ſÿn Vroŭw Elisabeth
zyn
Aron Paraal ſoon Aaron is gedoopt
door domenÿ antonius Anno 1717 den 17
van april de getuÿge zÿn ſÿmen Van namen
en zÿn huÿs Vroŭw Sartje Van namen

17¹⁸⁄₂₀ den 14[en] Febrŭary Anna	Arent Praal Jŭnior Antje Staats	Abraham Sta— Agneta Staats
1724 den 20 en Septemb[r] Pieter	Arent Praal Junior Antje Staats	Nicolas Lageler Esther Lakeman
1730 den 7 en Juny Willem Jorisze	Arent Praal Marytje Bouwman	Willem Jorisze Bouwman Maria Praal
1733 den 7[en] octob[r] Henricŭs	Arent Praal Marytje Boŭwman	
1735 11 Mey Henderske	arent Praal Marytje Boŭwman	

Abraham Leeck zÿne Gedoopte Kind—
zÿn ſoon
Joseph Leeck heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Den 20 April Anno- 1708
De Getŭigen Bennen
Barent Marlin ende zÿn Hŭis Vroŭw
zÿn Dochter
Margariet gedoopt den 25 Jŭli
anno 1710 de Getuÿgen Engelbart
van Namen en Feitie Hoſte
zyn ſoon Abraham
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Abraham Meer-
Ling en Elisabeth Bridges

Abraham Talor
zÿn ſoon Ephrŭm
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 Octo.
De Compeer Ephraim Talor de Peet
Margriet Talor

Abram Talor sÿn dochter
altje is gedoopt den 18 [?] Mey 1718
door domenÿ Sanvort de getüyge zÿn
Jan Macklies [?] en zÿn Vroŭw

A° 1720 den 21en Augusti

Rachel	Abraham Tailor Harmpje Hagewout	Johannes Neŭl Rachel Hagewoŭt

A° 1722 den 25 Novembr

Aaltje	Abraham Tailor Harmpje Hagewout	Pieter Hagewoŭt Neeltje Bakkers

A° 1725 den 4en Jŭly

Pieter	Abraham Tailor Harmpje Hagewoŭt	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewoŭt

1729 den 6en April

Ephraim	Abraham Tailor Harmpje Hagewout	John Day Frankje More

A.

Andrÿs Andrÿſsen zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Andrÿs Andrÿſsen heeft zÿnen Chriſtelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Ma—
De Getŭigen bennen
Gerrit Vechten En Maghdalena Vechten
[edge of page missing]

Aert Simoszen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Simon Simoszen heeft zÿnen Christelu —
Doop ontfangen Den 20 April 1708
De Getŭigen Bennen
Christoffel Christoffelzen en Geertrŭy Sim —
ſsen
zÿn ſoon Hans
is gedoopt Anno 1710 de Compeer Hans
Christoffel de Peet Maria Praal
zÿn ſoon Aert
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October
De Compeer Barent Simeſsen
De Peet ſtÿntie Christoffel
zÿn ſoon Aert
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 24 Juli
De Getuigen bennen Barent Chriſtoffel
en ſyn Vrouw Anna

Aaert Sÿmensen ſoon Christoffel gedoopt
door domeny freeman den 18 Juny Anno 1717
de getuÿge zyn Christoffel Christfeer
als Compeer Voor peet zÿn Vrouw
ſtÿntje *Chistfeer*

A° 1722 den 5en Aŭgusti

Anna	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Benjamin Corsſen Blandina Vile

A° 1724 den 26en Jŭly Daniel	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Catharina Symons
A° 1726- de 16en Octob Susanna	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Zeger Gerritz Jannetje Vlierboom
A° 1728 de 14en July Barent	Aart Symons Margreet Daniels	
1730 den 23en Augusti Corneliŭs	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Cornelius Santvoord Anna Staats
1734 den 4en Augusti Isaak	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Alida Hegeman
A° 1727 den 4en Juny Maria	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	
1728 de 5en Mey Maria	Anthony Sweem Anna Brooks	Johannes Sweem Marytje Borkelo
1728 den 28en July Esther	André Escord Catline Richaud	Isaac Richaud Esther Escord
1729 den 20 en April Petrŭs	Abraham manez Sara du Chene	
1729 den 11 en Mey Antje	Anthony Foŭntain Belitje Byvank	
1729 den 26 octobr Antje	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	
Posthuing Albert	Albert Rykman, obiit Cathrina Christopher	Barent Christopher Cathrina Hogelant
17$\frac{29}{30}$ den 4en Janŭary Maria	André Escord Catline Richaud	Pieter Wynants Catharina Wynants
1730 den 25en Octobr Antje	Abraham Manez Sara du Chene	
173$\frac{0}{1}$ den 28 en Febrŭary Joseph	Abraham Yates Hester Drinkwater	Nicholas Gerritzen Christina van Woggelŭm
1731 den 8en Aŭgŭsti Abraham	Adriaan van Woggelŭm Celia [?] Preyer	Johannes Preyer Hilletje van Woggelŭm

1731 den 24en October
Jannetje — Abraham Zutphen
Marytje Borkelo

1732 den 4en Jŭny
Maria — Abraham Manez
Sara du Chesne

1734 den 2en Juny
Jan — Abraham van Tuyl Isakszoon — Jan van Pelt
Marytje van Pelt — Aaltje Byvant

1735 11 Mey
Patience — adam Clendenny
Eva Johnson

1736 den 4en April
Catherine — Abraham Manez
Sarah dŭ Chesne

1738 den 26en Maart
Rachel — Abraham Manez
Sarah dŭ Chesne

Cobŭs Claazen zÿne Gedoopte Kinder—
zÿn Dogter
Femmetie Claaszen heeft haren Christel—
Doop ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1708
De Getuigen Bennen
Abraham Goolder ende zyn huis Vrouw
[edge of page missing]

Cornelis Bouman
Syn Dochter Neeltie
is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April
De Getŭigen bennen Abraham
Metselaer met Sÿn Vroŭw

Cornelis Egmont sÿn dochter altje is gedoopt
Anno 1718 den 1 april door domeny freeman
de getuÿge Sÿn LouWerens Van Campene en
zÿn vrouw

A° 1720 den 15en Mey
Neeltje — Cornelis Boŭwman — Arent Praal Jŭnior
Antje Staats — Antje Staats zyn hvr

An [?]

Cornelis Oenaert Sÿn dochter annetje
gedoopt door de domeny ŭÿt [?] ÿsopes [?]
den 8 September Anno 1717 als getuÿge
Willem bouwman en zÿn Vrouw

Cobŭs Creven zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zyn Doghter
Elsie Creven heeft haren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen den 22 April Anno. 1707
De Getŭigen Bennen
Jan Jniaert en Trintie Jniaert
zÿn foon Johannes
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 27 Jŭli
De Getuigen Bennen Jan Maklies
en Syn Vrouw Eytie

Cobŭs Creven sÿn soon gillis is gedoopt
Anno 1718 den 1 april door domenÿ freeman
als getuÿge gÿdon Van Campen en sÿn Vrouw
geboren den 12 Van september 1717

A° 1720 den 3en April Anna	Jacobus Craven Antje Jniaart	Carel Jniaart Marya Gleave
A° 1722 den 23en Decembr Christina	Jacobŭs Craven Antje Jniaart	Joris Neefjes Willemtje Borkelo
A° 1725 de 26en Septemb Esther	Jacobŭs Craven Antje Jniaart	Thomas Craven Junior Neeltje Craven

A° 1718 den 20en July is gedoopt

	de oŭders	de getuygen
Cornelis	Cornelis Brees Sara Schilmans	Cornelis Jansz Sŭsanna dŭ Te—[or Je—] [illegible]
1718 den 2en Novembr Elisabet	Charles Mesfiel Marytje - - - - - [no name]	David La forge
1719 den 12en April Charles	Charles gerritsz	Ary Schoŭt Marya van Pelt
1719 den 7en Mey Johannes	Charles Ellens Marytje de Camp	Laŭrens de Camp Loco pa— [worn] Nicolaas Bakkers Catharina Vlierboom
1720 den 7en Augusti Hendrikje	Cornelis Woinat Tryntje Boŭwman	Willem Breedrstede Elsje Boŭwman
1721 den 30en April Femmetje	Cornelis Egmont Elsje de Camp	Gideon de Camp Hendrikje Elles
1723 de 26 Mey Elisabet	Cornelis Wynant Maria Cole	Abraham Cole Hilletje Woglŭm
1723 den 21en Jŭly Zeger	Cornelis Egmont Elsje de Camp	Zeger Gerritzen Jannetje Faas
A° 1723 den 24en Novembr Maria	Corneliŭs Corsfen Jannetje Boskerk	Gerrit Croesen Neeltje Corsfen
1724 den 6 April Sara	Cornelis Janszen Sara Manbrŭt	Anthony van Pelt Lady Manbrŭt
1725 9 Mey Maria	Charles Morgan Sara Lorton [Lorson?]	Henry Day Maria Morgan

1725 de 13en Aŭgŭsti Pieter	Corneliŭs Corsfen Jannetje Boskerk	Pieter Boŭwman Antje Croesen
1725 den 25 en December Maria	Cornelis Wynant Maria Cole	Pieter Wynant Anna Maria Richaud
172⅝ den 2en Janŭary Christoffel	Cornelis Egmont Elsje de Camp	Laurens de Camp Christyntje de Camp
172⅝ den 20en Febrŭary Maria	Cornelis Janszen Sara Manbrŭt	Jaqŭes Segŭin Lady Manbrŭt, matrem representans
1726 den 11en Decemb Thomas	Charles Morgan Junr Sara Rutan	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats
172⅞ den 26en Febrŭary Christiaan	Cornelius Corsfen Jannetje Boskerk	Christiaan Corsfen Cornelia Corsfen
Ao 1720 den 6en [?] Maart Maria Catharina	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	Jan Staats Catharina Corsfen
Ao 1721 den 23en Jŭly Anna	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	Do. Bernardŭs Freeman Bedienaar des A: Eŭang op Lang Eilant Juffr Margareta van Schayk beide gerepresenteers door Jan Staats en Catharina Corsfen
Ao 172⅔ den 8en Maart Corneliŭs	Corn. van Santvoord Anna Staats	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
172⅝ den 21en Maart Staats	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	Doŭwe v. Woggelu— Maria Staats
1728 den 22en Decembr Jacoba	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	Christiaan Corsfe— Jannetje Staats
1733 den 7en October Zeger	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	de Hr Jan Schuyler Juffr Sarah Walters

C—

Ao 172⅞ den 18en febrŭary Corneliŭs	Cornelis Wynant Mary Cole	Wynant Wynant Martha Hooper
Charles	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	
1728 den 25 en decembr Rachel	Cornelis Janszen Sara Mambrŭt	Estienne Mersereaux Marie Mersereaux

172⅜ den 23 en February Corneliŭs	Cornelis Corsſen Jannetje van Boskerk	Frans gerbrants Neeltje Corsſen, ge representeers door Antje Croesen
1729 den 26en octob Anthony	Cornelis Dorlant Saartje van Pelt	Jan van Pelt Susanne La Toŭrette
1730 den 5en April Matthys	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	Barent Sweem Maria Canon
1730 den 31en Mey Elisabet	Charles Petit Anne Perliez	Jean Segŭin Dorcas Segŭln
1730 den 28en Jŭny Abraham	Charles Morgan Sara Rŭtan	
173⅜ den 21en February Corneliŭs	Cornelis Corsſen Jannetje van Boskerk	Cornelis Croeſen Helena van Tuyl

C —

1731 - den 10en Octobr Henrik	Cornelis Croesen Helena van Tuyl	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corsſen
1732 den 30 en July Charles	Charles Morgan Sara Rutan	Jan Rol Jannetje Borkelo
1732 den 22 en october Jacobŭs	Corneliŭs Corsſen Jannetje van Boskerk	Jacobŭs Bakker Maria Staats
1732 den 29 en October Magdalena	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	Sara van namen
1733 29 July Abraham	Cornelis Croesen Helena van Tuyl	Abraham van Tuyl Femmetje Denys
173⅘ 9 Maart Daniel	Corneliŭs Corsſen Jannetje van Boskerk	Daniel Corsſen Cornelia Croesen
173⅚ 16 Maart Mattheŭs	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	
173⅞ den 8en January Esther	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	
1735 den 6en April Rachel	Clement Hooper Mary Stilwell	Philip Hooper Marie Mersereaux
1735 den 7 en April Thomas	Charles Morgan Sara Rutan	Zeger Dekker Susanne Jones

1736 den 26en april Jan	Corneliŭs van Cleef Sara Marshal	
1736- 27 Juny Daniel	Cornelis Gerritzen Aaltje van Winkel	Daniel van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant
1736 den 8 en Augusti Corneliŭs	Cornelis Croesen Helena van Tuyl	
1736- den 19 en Septemb Catharina	Corneliŭs Corsſen Jannetje van Boskerk	Corneliŭs van Santvoord Anna Staats
1738 den 23 Septemb. Antje	Corneliŭs Corsſen Jannetje van Boskerk	
1739 den 16en Septemb Carel	Carel nyts Rebecca Winter	obadiah Winter Geertje Winter

C—

A° 1753 den 7en Novemb. Maria	Charles Mc Lean Maria Corsen	
A° 1754 den 2en November Cattriena	Abraham Beckelo Cattriena Elis	Ellus Cornelus egye ellis
A° 1754 den 2 November Abraham	beniemen Praal Sara Sweem	Abraham Praal Alida Praal
A° 1766 den 26 Augustus Johannis	beniemen Praal Sara Sweem	
A° 1754 den 3 en November Wachgiel	Helmis vrelant Neeltye vanhoren	Jorés [sic] kadmis Jannitye vrelant
A° 1757 den 20 november Johannis	Antoni founten Anaatye gerretson	Johannis Gerretson
A° 1754 den 3en November Antoni	Antoni founten Anaatye Gerretson	
A° 1756 den [no date] en Maart Maragrietye	Antoni founten Anaatye gerretson	
A° 1754 den 3en November Eliesebeth	Nettenel Bos Jannetye Poſt	Pieter Degroot Klaart [?] Poſt

A° 1758 den 17en September

Gerret	Nettenel bos Jannetye Poſt	Pieter Poſt maria Poſt

deſe kinderen zÿn gedoopt den 17 dſember 1748

ouders	kinderen	getuyge
Pieter Van Pelt Barbara hoelten	Barbara	
John Jenner Aeltÿe martlinghs	willem	Willem Jenner Sarah Jenner
Jan Veltman Jannetÿe Jurks	Geertruÿt	John Pinhooren Geertruÿt
Willem Richardſon Anne fisher	margret	
Walter Clendenne Pieternela oliver	Cathilÿna	

deſe kinderen zÿn gedoopt den 3 mÿ mÿ 1749

ouders	kinders	getuÿge
ſimon ſimonſen Helena Sweem	Jeremÿah	
John Merrell Anna Merrell	Gertrüyt	Geertruÿt Merrell
John Laarens Catherina Backer	Jan	
Jacob Bergen maragreta Bennet	adriaen	

deſen kinderen zÿn gedoopt den 23 mÿ 1749

ouders	kinderen	getuÿge
matthÿs Sweem Catherina merrell	Catherina	
Sÿmon Van Pelt mria Adams	Peterus	Peterus Van Pelt Barbera Hoelten
Charleus Rollens Susanna merrell	Philip	Philip merrell Catarina merrell
Joachim Stillewel Anna Jenners	Richard	aeltÿe Jenners
Hans Sÿmonse Anna Van Pelt	Wÿntÿe	

dit kint is gedoopt den 19 September 1749

Cherles makleen marÿtÿe Corſen	Willem	Corneles Corſen Jannetÿe Boskerck

Defe kindern zÿn gedoopt den den 7 november

1749

ouders	kinderen	getuyge
Jacus Ecbers Catharina Backer	Benyamen	Catharina brestede
teunis Egbertsen Pieternelle depu	Barent	
Barent mertlings Juner Susanna Gerretse	Barent	Barent Meertlings fin Elizabeth gerretse

[The following page is marked " 13 " and appears in the book between pages 77 and 78. Very much worn. The date is probably 1746-1747]

	Kinders	Getuÿgen A
——— Van Pelt —— Valkenburgh	Jannetÿe	Gustaves Clasen walbrugh Van Pelt
—— 6 [?] october	zÿn dese kinders gedoopt	
———	kinden	getuÿge
——— onse ——— Sweem	Vredrick	
——— non ——— 1 [?]	abraham	
——— tes ——— Van Pelt	fafÿa	fafÿa Van Pelt
——— clindinne	Rachel	malli clindinne

28 July fyn defe kinderen Gedoopt

	kinders	Getuÿgen
——— am Berkelo —— ina Elles	Gerret	Basteaen Elles Sara neefÿes
——— r Clindinne —— rnelle alver	walteris	
—— Veltman —— etÿ Jurks	Hendrick	

——— -- ———

[The following page is marked " 14 " and written in lead pencil " See p. 77." It is the reverse side of page " 13." From the worn edge, I am inclined to think that page " 13 " should be 14, and " 14," 13.]

1749 [?] den 7 November

ouders	kinderen	getuÿge
Lewis mitchel Rachel Teeler	Joannis	Pieter m ——— aeltÿe Teel ——
Joseph Ralph neeltÿe kroesen	Elizabeth	Cornelius ———

1750 den 20 My ſyn deſe kinderen gedoopt

ouders	kinderen	getuÿge
ſamuel Dehart abigael Jones	ſamuel	John Le —— catharine ——
Jan Van Pelt Jane adams	ſamuel	Blandien —— ——
Pieter meerlings Juner Anne Heereman	abraham	Pieter meri —— Catharina mer ——
Barent Dupue Elsÿe Puilÿon	martha	

1750 den 30 July zyn deſe kinders gedoopt

Pieter D Grood Claertye Poſt	Elizabeth	Johannes —— Elizabeth ——
antony Van Pelt Jenneke ſeÿmenſe	Elizabeth	Jacob Cor —— Palli [?] ſeÿm ——
Joseph Juessen Wÿntÿ Clindinne	Eeſÿe	

1746 de 16 September

ouwders	kinderen	getuÿgen
otto Van tuÿl trÿntÿe boskek	abraham	mateeus
Seÿmon Seÿmonſe Sara Van pelt	maria	
Pieter Van Pelt barbara hoelten	Johannes	Johannis Van pelt Sophÿa Slager
matthÿs Sweem catherina merrel	benÿamen	Elizabeth Sweem

Deſe kinderen hebben haren Christilÿke doop ontfangen den 22 april 1747

Jacus Egberts catrina backers	antye	Egbert hagewout Maria Gaelledet
John Jones rachel van engelen	Iſaac	
mattheus decker Elſtÿe Merrill	Elſtÿe	Elſtÿe Merrill
John Merrill antÿe merrill	Joida	
walter clendenne peternella oliver	Jacob	

leüües mitchel rachel tÿler	harmentÿe	thomas burbank harmentÿe taÿler
Johannes merrill aeltÿe bennet	richard	Elſtÿe merrel

deſe kindern zÿn gedoopt den 10 ÿuni 1747

Ouders	kinderen	getuÿge
Jacb[?] bergen margrietÿe bennet	Gerretÿe	Frederick bergen Gerretÿe Veghte
Jan laarens caatÿe backer	Jacob	Jacobus backer rabecca Staats
Sÿmon Van Pelt malli adams	Jennie	Jan Van Pelt Jane adams
thomas Stillwell debora martlings	Elias	nickolaes Stilwell maria Smith
andries Prÿor helena Dorlandt	Jan	susanna Van pelt

Deſe kinderen zÿn gedoopt den 13 october 1747

Ouders	kinderen	getuÿgen
tunes Egbertse Piternella depuÿ	abraham	
barent depuÿ Elſÿe poilÿon	Elizabeth	
antoni Van Peldt Jannetÿe Sÿmonse	maria	Johannes Van Pelt
Charles Mc Clean maria corſen	Jannetye	aron Van namen mary Mc clean
Jacob corſen Junr cornelia kroeſe	Jacob	Jacob corſen
Abraham berkelau catrina Ellis	cornelius	Jan rol Jannetÿe berkelau
barent martlinghs Susanna gerretſe	Jannetÿ	
A° 1759 den 4 en Maart John	Denel marſero Cornelia vanderbilt	
A° 1759 den 26^{en} Augustus Saara	Cornelius ellis Leena vanderbilt	baſteaan ellis Saara neeſye
A° 1759 den 26^{en} Augustus Sara	Piater vanpelt Barber ———	

A° 1759 den 26en Augustus
Cornelius — Cornelius kroeson
Beelitye degroot

A° 1759 den 26en Augustus
Andro — Sammual danyck
Jenny ryt

A° 1759 den 26en Augusts
Danal — Peatar Cornon
Mally Stebs

A° 1760 den 1 Janneary
Sara — Antony vanpelt
Jenneke Symeſon

A° 1759 den 4en november
Neeltye — Christeyaan Gerrebrans
Marya Poſt

A° 1759 den 4en november
Maragrietye — Johannis Gerritſon
Marritye demot

A° 1760 dan 5 october
Marya — Charsels daccr
macey maral

A° 1760 den 10 febuary
richard — John Larns
Caatye backer

A° 1760 den 5 october
Marya — John Sweem
Cornelia bergen

— B —

Barent ſÿmessen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Dochter
Wÿntie ſÿmeſsen heeft haren Chriſstelÿcken
Doop ontfangen 1701 den 25 Mart
De Getuigen bennen
Mattheus Decker en Eva Decker
zÿn ſoon
Johannes ſimonzen zÿnen Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
De Getuigen Bennen
Pieter Rÿeken [or Rÿcken] met zÿn Huisvroŭw
zÿn ſoon Aron
is gedoopt Anno 1710 De Compeer
Michiel De Jeen de Peet Martha
Jaddin

1718 den 24en Augŭsti
Maria — Barent Symonsſen — Cornelis Jansz
Apollonia Mesſeker — Wyntje Symons

Barent Chriſtoffelzen zÿne Ge —— Kinder —
zÿn ſoon
Niclaes Christoffelzen heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den 4 Augustus
De Getŭigen bennen
ſtoffel Christoffelzen en Trÿntie Barents
zÿn Dochter
Catharÿna Chriſtoffelzen heeft haren Chrÿstelycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1706 den 23 Apr.
De Getuigen bennen
Hans Christoffelzen en Marÿ Praal
zÿn Doghter
Rebecka Chrisstoffelzen heeft haren Chr —
lÿcken Doop ontfangen Den 20 Ap: Anno. 17 —
De Getuigen Bennen
Christiaan Korszen en zÿn Hŭis vroŭw
zÿn Dochter Maria
is gedoopt Anno 1710 De Getŭÿgen bennen
Aert ſimeſsen en Antie ſimeſsen

A° 171⅝ den 11en Janŭary
Sŭsanna — Barent Christopher — Pieter
Anna Cathrina stilwel — Elisab —
Arrow —

[Top of page and margin, worn and missing]

A° 1754 den 2en November
Catriena — Jacob reſoo
ſuſanna merel — catriena merl

A° 1759 den 26en Augustus
Andries — David Cornon
Aaltye Praal

1754 den 2 November
Aront — Davit Cornon
Aaltye Praal

A° 1758 [or 6] den 29 January
Davit — Davit Cornon
Aaltye Praal

A° 1754 den 4 en November
franſintye — Aart ſymenſon — margrietye
franſintye Morgon — ſimonſon

A° 1754 den 3en November
Johannis — Barent depue
Elſye Puelyon

A° 1754 den 3 en November
Suſanna — Nettenel Laakerman — geertruy
Mareytye Merrel — merel

A° 1756 den 31 en October
Nettenel — Nettenel Laakerman
Mareytye Merel

" A° 1755 [or 6] d 27 en July
Necclos — Necclos Backer "

[The above, enclosed in " " is crossed out]

A° 1757 den 20 en november		
Sara	Symon Symonſon	otta vantuil
	Sara vanpelt	Catriena boskerrc [or boskerre]
A° 1758 den 26 fabruary		
Iſak	Nattenal Laacerman	
	marya marel	
A° 1755 den 27 en July		
Necclos	John Lerns	Necclos Backer
	kaatye backes	
A° 1757 den 11en September		
Mareia	John Lerns	Danal Lerns
	kaaty backer	fanny Lerns
A° 1755 den 27 en July		
Grietye	Pieter Hagewout	Egbert Hage-
	Altye B[e]nnet	wut
		grietye Hagewout
A° 1758 den 12 maart		
Necclos	Pieter haagewout	Neclos haagewout
	Altye bennet	Geertruy hagewout
A° 1755 den 27 en July		
ſaartye	Daneel ſilof	Elsye Silof
	Henne klerrc	
A° 1759 den 26en Augustus		
Danel	Danel Silof	
	Henne klac	
A° 1755 den 27 en July		
Edword	Willim Spree [or Sprec]	
	Cattriena Maerling	
A° 1755 den 27 en July		
ſuſanna	John ſchinniſ	
	Aaltye Maerling	ſuſanna
A° 1755 den 27 en July		
Cttriena	Cherls mechleen	Cattriena Corſon
	maria Corſon	
A° 1755 den 2en Actober		
ſara	John Merrel	
	Anna merrel	
A° 1775 den 2en Actober		
Johnneton	Pieter Johnſon	
	malli liſter	
A° 1755 den 5 en A°ctober [sic]		
ragel	Doŭwe Corſon	
	Janntye Conein	
A° 1755 den 12en A°ctober		
David	Pieter vanpelt	John veltman
	Barber Houlton	Jannetye Jurk

A° 1760 den 1 Janneary
marya

John marssero
Marya Praal

1768 October 9
All lada

John Mercereau
Mary Prall

1768 December 4
Peggy

Abraham Skirmen
Alizabeth

D —

Derck Kroeſsen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Nickasa Kroeſen heeft zÿnen Doop ontfangen
Anno 1696 den 5 Maÿ
zÿn Getŭigen bennen
Cornelis Vielen En Caatÿe Bogardus
zÿn ſoon
Derck Kroeſsen heeft zÿnen Christelycken
Doop ontfangen Anno. 1701 den 22 oct
De Getŭigen bennen
Niclaes Backer en Blandÿena Bogardus
zÿn ſoon
Hendrick Kroeſsen heeft zÿnen Chris-
telÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno - 1707
den 30 jŭli
De Getŭigen bennen
Chrÿstiaan Korſsen en Sara Bogardŭs

Derck Claaſsen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿne Dochter
Femmetÿe Claaſsen heeft haren Christelycken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 22 octo—
De Getŭigen bennen
Tÿſsen en Elyner Morgen
zÿn Dochter
Hendrickie Claſsen heeft haren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den 20 April
De Getŭigen bennen
Johan Pŭ en zÿn Vroŭw
zÿn ſoon
Jacobŭs Claassen heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno- 1706 den 23 Ap.
De Getŭÿgen bennen
Jacobŭs Classen en Magdalena Claassen

Donckin Oliver syn Dochter Margarietie
is gedoopt den 19 April 1709 de Compeer
Egbert Hagewout de Peet Aeltie Hagewoŭt

Daniel de Hart zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Daniel De Hart heeft zynen Christelycken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22 oct
De Getŭygen bennen

Jacob Van Pelt en Grÿtie Clerck
zyn Dochter ſaartie
is geboren den 17 April 1711
De Getŭigen bennen Johannes
Van Pelt en ſÿn Vrouw Sara
zÿn ſoon Matthÿs
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Jan van Pelt
en Cornelia Moŭrits
zÿn Dochter Elisabeth
is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April
De Getŭigen bennen Jan Clerck
en Elisabeth Niewenhŭisen

Daniel de hart Sÿn ſoon Sameŭel is gedoopt
door domenÿ anthonius op Staten Ilant
Anno 1717 van augustus aende noort - zÿd
de getŭÿge zÿn James helpets en zÿn
hŭÿs vroŭw - marÿtje helperſtje

A° 1720 den 11en December		
Frederyk	Dirk Cadmŭs Jannetje van Hoorn	Hendrik Ligges Antje Vile
A° 1721 den 3en Septembr		
Jenneke	Dirk Hogelant Maria Slot	Johannes Hooglant Catharina Richaŭd
A° 1724 den 19en Jŭly		
Zŭster	Doŭwe van Woggelŭm Jannetje Staats	Benjamin Corsſen Blandina Vile
Rŭtgerz	Dirk Cadmŭs Jannetje van Hoorn	Jan van Hoorn antje van Hoorn
A° 1726 den 18en Septembr		
Jan	Douwe Van Woggelum Jannetje Staats	Jan Staats Catharina Corsſe
172$\frac{7}{8}$ den 25 en February		
Jan Staats	Douwe van Woggelum Jannetje Staats	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
172$\frac{8}{9}$ den 9 en Maart		
Aaghje	Daniel van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant	Jacob van Wageninge Lea Jŭriaans
1730 den 28 en Jŭny		
Corneliŭs	Douwe van Woggelŭm Jannetje Staats	Jan Staats Catharina Corsſen
1731 den 7en Juny		
Francÿntje	Daniel Stilwell Marie Poillon	David La Toŭrette Catline [?] Poillon
1731 den 1en Aŭgŭsti		
Abraham	Denys van Tŭyl Neeltje Croesen	Femmetje Denysz Middelzwaast [?]
1731 den 31en Octob		
Cathrina	Dirk Cadmŭs Jannetje van Hoorn	Jacobŭs van Wageningen Lea van Wageningen

173½ den 19 en Maart Jaqŭes	David La Toŭrette Catherine Poillon	
A° 1733 den 18 en Novemb- Andries	Dirk Cadmŭs Jannetje van Hoorn	Jacob gerritsz van Wageningen Lea Gerritszen
A° 1734 den 1 en Septemb. Marie	David la Toŭrette Catherine Poillon	Judith Bodin
A° 1734 den 8 en Septemb- Denys	Denys van Tuyl Neeltje Croesen	
1736 den 4 en April Daniel	Daniel Stilwell Maria Poillon	Judith Bodin
1738 den 26en Maart Jaqŭes	Daniel Stilwell Marie Poillon	Jŭdith Bodin
1736- 27 Juny Catharina	Doŭwe van Woglum Jannetje Staats	Jan mangel Rol Christina van Woglum
1737 31 July Catharina	Daniel Stilwell Catherine Lazelier	Jda Stillwell
173⅜ den 4 en Maart Posthŭma Neeltje	Denys van Tŭyl, obiit Neeltje Croesen	
1739 den 25 en Novembr Richard	Daniel Stilwell Catherine Lazelier	Corneliŭs van Santvoord V. D. M. Esther Lazelier
1740 den 30en Maart Abraham	Daniel Crocheron Maria du Puy	Barent Sweem
A° 1754 den 2 May Johennis	Symon Symefon Sara van plt	
A° 1755 den 18en december Eevert	Symon Symefon Sara van Pelt	

Vervolgh op de Letter D-

— D —

A° 1753 den 7en Novembr Richard	Daniel Corsen Maria Stilwell	Gerardus Beekman en Maria Beekman gerepresenteerds door Neeltje Corsen

A° 1753 den 7 en 9 ber
Daniel — Daniel Corsen, Maria Stilwell — Cornelius Corsen en Anna Croesen

Seymen Van Amen Sÿn
Doghter Saertie heeft haren
Chrestelÿke Doop ont fangen
30 october int Jaer 1716
De getŭÿgen zÿn Aront prael
Junior en Syn Vroŭw aentie prael

1718 den 17en Aŭgŭsti
Aaron — Symon van Namen, Sara Praal — Stoffel Christopher, Elsje Dorlant

—E—

Ephraim Thealer zÿne gedoopte Kinderen
zÿne Doghter
Margrietie Thealer heeft haren
Christelÿcken doop ont fangen den 5 maÿ 1696
Haer. [Jaer?] Getŭÿgen bennen
feger Gerrifsen en Elisabeth Ariefmet
zÿn foon
Jan Thealer heeft zÿnen Chriftelÿcken
Doop ontfangen 1696
De Getŭigen bennen
Jan Pieterzen Woggelom en Hendric-
ka ftrockelf

Staat[n?] Jsl ———

Evert Mesker zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Doghter
Hendrickie Mesker heeft haren Christelicken
Doop ontfangen Den 22 april Anno - 1707
De Getŭigen Bennen
Pieter Ricken met zÿn Wÿf
zÿn Doghter
Neeltie Mesker heeft haren Chris-
telÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
De Getŭigen
Rÿck Rÿckzen en Elisabeth Sweem
zÿn Mattheŭs
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Mattheŭs
Decker met syn Huisvroŭw

Evert Van Namen zyne Gedoopte
Kinderen
zÿn foon
Joseph van Namen heeft zynen Christe
lycken Doop ontfangen Den 22 April
Anno 1709
De Getuigen bennen
Engelbart van Namen en Aeltie Janz

1718 de 3 augŭsti Maria	Evert van Namen Wyntje Benhem	Jan Iennes Maria Jansz

Egbert Egbertsen
zÿn ſoon Abraham
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 13 July
De Compeer Theŭnis Egberts de Peet
Antie de Sien

A° 1718 den 20en Jŭly is gedoopt

	de oŭders	de getŭygen
Edŭard	Edŭard Jones Catharina Dekkers	Barent Symonsz Eva Mesſeker
1719 den 12en April Johannes	Engelbert van Namen Marytje de Camp	Stoffel Christopher Christina de Camp
1719 den 8en November Mattheŭs	Edŭard Jones Catharina Dekkers	Pieter Dekkers Neeltje Dekkers
1720 den 10en April Jsaak	Egbert Egbertse Francyntje de Chene	Thomas Kasper Francyntje Mangels Ral
1721 den 15en October Sara gemelle Maria	Engelbert van Namen Marytje de Camp	Joh. van Namen Joh. de Camp Maria van Pelt Maria Praal
1722 den 22en April Abigail	Edŭard Jones Catharina Dekkers	Nicolas Larziliere Esther Lakeman

Egbert Hagewout
zÿn Dochter Derckie
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ
De Getŭigen bennen Pieter Hagewoŭt Senior
en Trÿntie Backer

Engel bart Lot Sÿn
Soon genaemt pieter gedoopt den
18 Anno 1717 van Junÿ door domeny
freeman de getŭÿge zÿn LoWÿſ de bo
als Compeer als peet margita
Wolffers geboren de 14 april 1717

1722 den 20 Mey Johannes	Egbert Egbertszen Francyntje dŭ Chene	Marytje Claasſen
172¾ den 23en Febrŭary Nathan	Elias Burger Susanna Whitman	
A° 172⅚ den 30en Janŭary Thomas	Elias Stilwell Anna Barbank	Thomas Barbank Marretje Martlingh gerepresenteers door Anna van Namen

A° 1726 de 14 augusti
Edŭard — Edŭard Jones — Zeger Dekkers
Catharina Dekkers — Maria Sweem

A° 172⅞ den 24en Maart
Daniel — Elias Stilwell — Jan Barbank
Anna Barbank — Lea Hagewoŭt

Engelbart Lot
zy Dochter Elisabeth
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Abraham
Rÿken *em* Metie Titsoer

Pieter Van pelt zÿn ſoon
Willem gedoopt Den 23 november 1715
Johannes Van pelt en Syn Vroŭw getŭÿge
Johannes Rÿke Syn Soon abraham
gedoopt Den 23 noŭember 1715
De getŭÿgen Aabram rÿke Elysebet rÿke

Abraam taÿlor Syn Doghter maregriet
gedoopt Den 23 november 1715
De getŭÿgen Jacob Van pelt
en Sÿn Vroŭw aeltje

Pieter telburgh Sÿn Soon Johannes
gedoopt 23 november ent Jaer 1715
De getŭÿgen Willem Boŭman
en Sÿn Vroŭw

Pieter Van pelt Sÿn Soon Sameŭl is gedoopt
den 16 april Anno 1717 door domeny antonius
de getŭÿge zÿn Jan Van pelt en zÿn Vroŭw
altje Van pelt

1715 den 18 october
Reick Reÿken Syn Doghter gedoopt
genaemt Elesabet Hammŭs [or tammŭs] Smyt and
De pet elesabet Reÿken

Wellem Swame Syn Soon magÿel
gedoopt Den 18 october 1715
De getŭigen hendreck Wellemsen en
maritje Wylemit [?]

Johannes Swame Syn Soon Albert
gedoopt Den 18 october int Jaer 1715
De geŭÿgen
Willem Seymensen en De pet elybet

tŭnes Exbersen Sÿn Doghter Sŭsanna
gedoopt Den 18 october ent Jaer 1715

Jan Veghte Sÿn Soon Gerret
ge Doopt Den 20 mart int Jaer 1716s
en De getŭÿgen Jan Staats en Sÿn
Vroŭw Catrÿna en is gebooren
ent Jaer 171⅝ Den eersten
Jannewarÿ

Joost Van pelt Sÿn Soon Joost
ge Doopt Den 20 mart int Jaer 1716
Den getuÿgen Derck hoogelant
en Elesebet hogelant

Andries Bouman Soon Jorüis
gedoopt den 1 april 1718 door domenÿ
freeman als getüÿge Johannes aſte
als Peet hendrÿcktje boŭman
geboren den 10 desember 1717

Andries Bouman Syn Soon Andries
gedoopt Den. 20 mart en Jaer 1716
Den getuÿgen Barent merlengh
en katje haſte [or haſte]

Benjamen Corssen Sÿn Doghter gedoopt
en genaemt Maria als Getüÿgen
Christjaen Corssen als peet Elÿsebet
Corssen en Dat int Jaer 1716 Den 13 agustes

Pieter marlÿngh Syn Soo[n] Isack is
Gedoopt De 13 agustes int Jaer 1716
De getüÿgen henderyck merlÿngh
de peet Was De Moeder Van het kent

Jacob Gramo zyn Soo[n] Johannes
gedoopt de getuÿgen pieter tilburgh en zÿn
Vroŭw mettje tilburgh en Dat int
Jaer 1716 Dan 13 Agustes

Barent Christefer zÿn twe kenderen
zÿn gedoopt De 13 agustes int Jaer 1716
De getüÿgen Voor het eene kent Dat
genaemt is ane catrÿn is Jan Van pelt
en Sÿn Vroŭw aeltje Van pelt
Voor zÿn Soon Die genaemt is Barent
zÿn De getuÿgen aert Symezen en
Sy—Vroŭw aentje Symezen

A° 1754 den 7en Augustus Lieſabet	Jacob Korſon Cornelia Kroeſon	maria Korſon
A° 1754 den 7en Augustus Gerrit	Gerrit Poſt Sara ellis	Gerrit Poſt frntſintye Poulſe
A° 1758 den 12en Maart Abraham	Gerrit Poſt Sara ellis	Abraham berkelo Cattriena ellis
A° 1763 den 25en Maart Lea	Gerrit Poſt Sara ellis	Sara ellis

Sande Semson Sÿn Doghter genaemt
tabeta gedoopt Den 12 Jŭne int Jaer 1716
De getŭÿgen Jan Semson en
Syn huÿs Vroŭw
Tÿes Jansen Sÿn Doghter genaemt
Beletje gedoopt De getuÿgen Johannes Jansen
en aenetje Jansen op Den 12 June 1716

Steven Vetÿte Sÿn Soon gedoopt genaemt
petrŭs Den 12 June ent Jaer 1716
en De getuÿgen fellip Cosie en
maria maghdelena Drulyet [?]

Machgÿel [or Maehgÿel] Due Seen Syn Soon genaemt
Valentÿen is gedoopt Den 21 meÿ int Jaer 1716
en De getuÿgen A'bram meslŭr [?]
en Sÿn Vroŭw angenetje meslŭr

Areÿ Van Woglom Sÿn Soon genaemt
Jan is gedoopt 21 meÿ int Jaer 1716
en De getuÿgen zÿn Benyamen
Korssen en zÿn Vroŭw Blandÿna
Corssen

Vervolgh op de Letter

— E —

Daniel	Estienne Mersereaŭx Anne Michel	Pierre Roseaŭx Marie Mersereaŭx
173⅞ 1 January Marie	Estienne Mersereaŭx Anne Mitchel	Marie Mersereaŭx
1735- 22 Juny Esther	Eneas Johnson Sara Morgan	

N. B. Zie van de zen Eneas, in de Letter N. Niers
zynde die naam zo by verkortinge toen op gegeren

1738 den 5en Novembr Esther	Elisée Gŭlledet Magdelaine Gendron	
1740 den 25en Mey Richard	Estienne Mersereaux Anne Mitchel	
Aº 1754 den 7en Augustus blandiena	Pieter Sielof Marya van pelt	

1752 den 1 october

ouders	kinderen	Getuÿgen
Joh Jenners aeltÿe meerlings	Elsÿe	Johannes merlings Elsÿe Jenners

A° 1754 den 2en May Lammert	Wellem Sinnis yannetye gerretſe	Elsye Sinnis [?]
A° 1754 den 2en May Jſack	Merya Sinniſ	John Sinniſ
A° 1754 den 2 May Jan	Sara dey	marya adams
A° 1754 en 9en Juny	Daneel Symeſon Mally Decker	
A° 1758 den 26 february Abraham	Daneel Symenſon Mally Dackeı	

1751 den 28 Julÿ

ouders	kindes	Getuÿgen
Johannes Poſt antÿe Huÿſman	Leÿa	Pieter D. Grood Sara Elis
John Laarns kaetÿe Backer	antÿe	
Aron van namen Mary mackleen	rachel	
Joackim Stilwil Antÿe Jinnes	Jan	
Iſaak Prael marÿa de baa	Lowies	
Charlis Deckker helena ſweem	marÿa	
mathÿs ſweem chatarina merril	Isaak	
Pieter Hagewout aeltÿe Bennet	neeltÿe	neeltÿe Backer
Abraham Egbertse Elizabet Gerretse	Hester	Hester Gerretse

1751 den 25 Augustus

ouders	kinderen	getuygen
Pieter D. Grood Claertÿ Poſt	Gerret	Gerret Poſt Sieneer franssÿntÿe Poulse [?]
Jacob corsen Juner cornelia Croesen	neeltÿ	

1752 den 24 Juny

ouders	kinderen	Getuÿgen
Gerret Croesen claesÿe Blinckerhof	Hendrick	
Barent meerlings Susanna Gerretse	antÿe	
Willem Jinnes Jannetÿe Gerretse	antÿe	antÿe Jinnes
Jan Stilwil helena van namen	Eleÿas	
Joris katmus Jannetye vreland	Jenneke	Helmeg [?] vrelad neeltÿe van hoorn
Hendrick van wagene Palli Seÿmense	marregrietÿe	
Pieter Hagewout aeltÿe bennet	Pieter	nicklaes hagewout neeltÿe hagewout

1752 den 24 July

ouders	kinderen	Getuygen
David kanon. Aeltÿe Prael	Sara	
Jacob reso Susanna merrel	Geertruÿ	
cornelius van wagenen helena Bon	catharina	manes van wagenen annaetÿe van wagenen

1752 den 17 September

ouders	kinders	getuÿen
Helmig vreland neeltÿe van hoor[n?]	Johannes	otto van tuÿl trÿntÿe boskerk
Pieter meerlings Juneer Annaetÿe Heereman	Benÿaman	Josua massero malli corsen
thomas Stillewil Debera meerlings	annaetye	

1752 den 26 november

ouders	kinderen	Getüÿgen
John laarns catharina Backer	catharina	

daniel Seÿmonse mareytÿe Decker	Sara	
1753 den 1 [?] mÿ		
ouders	kinderen	Getuÿgen
Pieter D. Grood Claertÿe Poſt	Johannes	Johannes D. Grood Elizabeth Sikkelse
abraham Joons Jannetÿe peestnet	Jannetÿe	
walter Clindinne Pieternelle alver	Pieternelle	
Pieter Hagewout aeltÿe Bennet	annaetÿe	
matheus Swem catharina merrel	Susanna	
Chrisstoffel Seÿmonse catharina van Schuere	antÿe	
David kanon aeltÿe Prael	marytÿe	

F.

1719 den 29en November Jean	François Bodin Maria Dey	Jean Joŭrnay Sara Dey
Aº 1722 den 29 Aprill Gerritje	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte	Gerrit Veghte Gerritje Wisſelpenning
Aº 1725 den 26en Septemb. Henrik	Frederik Bergen Gerritje Veghte	Jacob Corsſen Sara Bergen
173½ 12 Maart Elsje	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte	Bastiaan Ellis Sara Neefjes
Aº 1728 den 13 octobr Jacob	Fredrik Sharman Margreta Winter	obadia Winter representesende Jacob prue [or price]
1729 den 26en Mey Elisabet	Frans Gerbrantsz Neeltje Corsſen	Cornelis Corsſen Antje Croesen
1730 19 July Thomas	Fredrik Sharman Margreta Winter	Susanna Winter

Gerrit Kroese zÿn ſoon Cornelis
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October
De Compeer Hendrick Croese De Peet
Aagie Nevius is geboren den 17 van Septb 1711
op een maendagh Savontſ ontrent 11 a 12

gerrit Kroeson zÿn Soon dirrick is gedoopt
den 18 october Anno 1715 de getuÿge zÿn
Jorius neeftjes en Cathareÿntje kroeſen
door domenÿ freeman gedoopt
——[?] geboren den den 8 Van Septb 1715
op een donderdagh In den morgen
met Sonne op ganek

op den 12 Van Januariŭs Anno 1718
is gerret Kroesen Sÿn ſoon geboren
op een Sondagh middach ontrent 11 a 12
en gedoopt den 1 april Anno 1718
door domenÿ freeman de getuÿgen zÿn
Johannes Van NieuWen hüyſen en
marÿtje Neeftjes

1718 den 14en September Nicolaas	Gerrit Rosen Judith Toers	Aaron Toers Pietertje Toers

[The name is either " Toers " or " Joers "—difficult to read]

1719 den 7en Jŭny Laŭrens	Gideon de Camp Hendrikje Elles	Laŭrens de Camp Aaltje Mandeveil
Ao 1721 den 8en octobr Hilletje	Gozen Adriaansz Femmetje vandr Bilt	Jacob vandr Bilt Neeltje Denys
Ao 1723 de 8en Decembr Henrik	Gerrit Croesen Hendrikszoon Geertruyd van Tŭyl	Henrik Croese Cornelia Corsſen
Ao 1724 den 30en Augŭsti Bastiaan	Gideon de Camp Hendrikje Elles	Zeger Gerritzen Jannetje Faas
Ao 1725 den 12en Juny Rachel	Gerrit Jacobŭsz Anna van nes	Jsak van nes Tryntje Jacobŭsz
Ao 1727 den 15en octobr Gideon	Gideon de Camp Henrikje Elles	Cornelis Egmont Elsje de Camp—
1728- den 13en September Femmetje	Gerrit Croesen Henrikszoon Geertruyd van Tuyl	Ab— van Tuyl Femmetje Denys
1731- den 13en Juny Jannetje	George Personet Jannetje Mangels	Jannetje dŭ Chêne

1732 den 6en Augusti Abraham	Gerrit Croesen Henrikszoon Geertruyd van Tuyl	Abraham van Tuyl Femmetje Denys
1735 den 17en Augusti Johannes	George Personet Jannetje Mangels	
1740 den 27en augusti Cornelia	Gerrit Croesen Claasje Brinkerhof	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corsſen

Henderÿck Kroesen zÿn gedoopte Kinderen
Jn de name des heeren Jesus Christus

Int Jaer 1698 den 28 September In memory
is mÿn dochter maritje geboren en Gedoopt
door domenÿ batolvus [?] als getuÿge dirrick
Kroesen en kathareina staats Jn december 1698

Int Jaer onseses heeren is mÿn Soon gerret
geboren Anno 1703 den 20 meÿ als
getuÿge Jacob Corse en trintje backers
gedoopt door domenÿ Batolvus [?] in Juÿne

Int Jaer onses heeren Anno 1708 den 7
van September is geboren onse ſoon
Cornelis Kroesen als getuÿge Jan Staats
en antje Corse gedoopt door domenÿ batolv-
In october 1708

Int Jaar onses heeren 1713 den [1 or] 4 April
is gboren onse dochter neelje Kroese
gedoopt door domenÿ batolvus [?] den 22 april
1713 als getüyge Christjaen Corse
als peet lÿsabet korse

H —

Hendrick Van Pelt zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿne Doghter
Annetie heeft haren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen den 5 maÿ 1696
De Getüigen bennen
Jan Van Pelt en Marÿtie Parra
zÿne Dochter
Aeltie Van Pelt heeft haren Chriſste-
lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den
25 Mart
De Getuigen bennen
Hendrick Van Pelt en Leÿdia Bendel

Hendrick van Dÿck zÿne Gedoopte
Kinderen
zÿn Doghter
Annetie Van Dÿck heeft ſÿnen Chris-
telÿcken Doop ontfangen
Anno 1698
zÿne Getüigen bennen
Pieter ſtaats en Grÿtie Woggelum
[The above line scratched out, in original.]
Thomas Poſsel en Jannetie Pau
welzen

Hendrick Van Campen ſÿn ſoon Laŭrens is
gedoopt den 19 April 1709 de Compeer Laurens
Van Campen De Peet
zÿn ſoon Lammert
is gedoopt den 17 April 1711
De Getuigen bennen Johannes Van Campen
en ſyn Vroŭw Mary
zÿn Dochter Aeltie
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Giedie Van Campen
en Elsie Van Campen
zyn ſoon Hendrick
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Cornelis Egmont
en Marÿtje van Campen

Hendrÿck Van Campen zÿn ſoon Johanes
is gedoopt den 17 april Anno 1717 door
domenÿ antoniŭs de getuÿge zÿn Claas backer
en Marytje van Campen

gÿdeon Van Campen zÿn ſoon gerret is gedoopt
den 17 April Anno 1717 door domenÿ antoniŭs
de getuÿge zÿn bastjaen elezen [?] en Cerſteÿntje
Chriſtfeer

Hendricŭs Backer zÿne Gedoopte
Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Nicolaas Backer heeft zÿn Christe-
licken Doop ontfangen Den 21 Octo:
Anno 1707
De Getŭigen Bennen
Johannes van Pelt en Sara van Pelt

A° 1719 den 2en Aŭgŭsti David	Hendrik de Camp Maria La Mes	Bastiaan Elles Hendrikje Elles
A° 1721 den 21en Mey Gideon	Hendrik de Camp Maria La Mes	Jacob Bakker Catharyna Vlierboom
172⅞ den 13en Febrŭary Christoffel	Hendrik de Camp Maria La Mes	Laŭrens de Camp Loco Patris Cornelis Egmont Christyntje de Camp
A° 1753 den 7en 9ber Annatje	Hendrick Van Wagenne Maria Simonze	
A° 1755 den 16en februari Johannes	Hendrick Van Wagenne Maria Simonse	
A° 1755 den 16en februari Lena	Corneelus Vanwagenne Lena Bon	

Harmen Mesker zine Gedoopte
Kinderen
zÿn Doghter
Neeltie heeft haren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
De Getuigen Bennen
Gillis Jniaert en zÿn Hŭisvroŭw
ſÿn ſoon Johannes
heeft zynen Doop ontfangen den 23 Jŭli
anno 1707 De Getuigen Pieter Rÿcke
en Femmetie Rÿcke
zÿn ſoon Abraham
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 19 October
de Getuigen Abraham Rÿcke en Cathalÿntie
Decker

Hendrick Kroesen ſÿn ſoon Cornelis
is gedoopt den 19 October Anno 1708 De
Getŭigen Johan Staats en ſÿn Vroŭw Catharina
zÿn Dochter Neeltie
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Cristiaen Corſsen
en Elisabeth Corſsen

Hendrick Kroesen ſÿn Doghter
Cornelÿa is gedoopt Den 30 october int Jaer 1716
De Getuÿgen zÿn Benjamen korssen
en [" Cornelÿa Kroesen " scratched out in original.] zÿn VroŭW
blandÿna korsen

Harmen Bouman ſyn ſoon
Joris gedoopt den 24 Juli Anno 1710
De Compeer Willem Bouman
De Peet Henders Bouman
zÿn Dochter Trÿntie
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 Octob:
De Compeer Johan Staats en ſyn
Vroŭw Catharina
zÿn ſoon Jacob
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 May
De Getuigen bennen Pieter Staats
en Elisabeth Staats

A° 1718 den 15^{en} Jŭny is gedoopt

	de oŭders	de getŭÿgen
Cornelis	Harmen Boŭman Neeltje Staats	Pieter Metzelaar Agneta Staats
1719 den 12^{en} April Catlyntje	Hendrik van Pelt Margrietje de Hart	Johannes van Pelt Daniel de Hart Catlyntje van Pelt
172$\frac{0}{1}$ den 1^{en} Janŭarÿ Hendrik	Hendrik van Pelt Margrietje de Hart	Jan de Hart Anna de Hart

Hendrick Jansen
zÿn Dochter Marytie
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 July
De Compeer Tÿs Jansen de Peet Rebecca Cool

1719 den 29 Mey Matthys	Hendrik Janszen Abigail Britton	Jan dŭ Pŭy neeltje Jansz
1727 den 16 en July Henrik	Hendrik Janszen Francyntje Parein	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman
1728 den 22en April Belitje	Hendrik Janszen Francyntje Parein	Johannes Sweem
1729 den 31en Augusti posthuma Esther	Hendrik Janszen obiit Francyntje Parein	Esther Berville
1719 den 9en Aŭgŭsti Frederyk	Hendrik van Leeŭwen Geŭrtje Cateleaŭ	Rem vander Beek Dorothé Cateleaŭ
1727 den 8en Octobr Lena	Hendrik van Leeŭwen Geurtje Coteleaŭ	
Aº 17$\frac{19}{20}$ den 7en Febrŭary Samuel	Henry Day Maria van Pelt	Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewoŭt
1724 de 7en Jŭny Petrŭs	Henry Day Maria van Pelt	Jan van Pelt Aaltje Hogelant
1726 de 30en Mey Maria	Henry Day Maria van Pelt	Tites Tites Mary Morgan
1728 den 11en Aŭgŭsti Simon	Henry Day Maria van Pelt	Simon van namen Sara Praal
Aº 1720 den 27en Maart Maria	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Pieter Wynants Hilletje Woglŭm
Aº 172$\frac{1}{2}$ den 7 Janŭary Hilletje	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Ary van Woglŭm Celia Preyer
Aº 1724 den 13en Decemb- Barent	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Barent Slecht Catharina Richaŭd

A° 172⅞ den 20en Maart Jacob-	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Pieter Wynants Celia Preyer represente sende Anna Maria Richaŭd
A° 172⅞ den 17en Maart Jan	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Jan Slecht
A° 1722 den 9en 7br Henrik	Henrik Bries Dina dŭ Çeçoy	Corneliŭs Bries Sarah Bries
172⅞ den 31 en Janŭarÿ Sara	Henrik Bries Dina dŭ Şeçoy	Gabriel dŭ Seçoy Sara Schilmans
Henricŭs	Henry Wright Aaltje Martlings	Barent Martlings Dina v. Name *
1732 den 16en April Johannes	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	Barent Christopher Catharina Christopher
1734 den 14en April Barent	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	
1735 den 14 en September Annatje	Hans Symons Antje van Pelt	
1736 den 8 en augusti Joseph	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	Mary Christo- pher
173⅞ den 7 en Januarÿ Maria	Hans Symons Antje van Pelt	
173⅞ den 21 en Janŭary Gerrit	Hendrik vander Hoef Eva Slot	Johannes de Groot Elisabet Zikkels
1739 30 Sept. Richard	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	

I [or J]

Johan ſtaats zÿne gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Doghter
Cornelia ſtaats is gedoopt den 5 maÿ 1696
haer Getuigen bennen
Pieter ſtaats en Cornelia Corſsen
zÿn Doghter
Annetÿe ſtaats heeft haren Chriſtelÿcken
Doop ontfangen den 20 juni 1700
zÿn Dochter
Rebecka ſtaats heeft haren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22
octo:

* This item appears to have no date. It is written on a page by itself, between the preceding item and the one following. In Bayles' Hist. of Richmond Co., N. Y., the date is given as — — 1729.

De Getüÿgen bennen
Hendrick Kroefsen

Joseph Bastido zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn foon
Lowÿs Bastido heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
De Getüigen Bennen
Jan De Pue met zÿn Hüisvroŭw
zÿn Dochter Rosanna
heeft haren Christelycken Doop onfangen den
3 Jüli Anno 1707 de Compeer Louis de Bois
de Peet Eva Morgin
zÿn foon Bastido
Js gedoopt den 26 Juli Anno 1711
De Getuigen bennen Donckin Oliver
en Mary Oliver [" Isebrant van Cleef en zÿn Vroŭw Jannetie " scratched out]
fyn foon Jan
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 May
De getuigen bennen Johan fimes
en Catharina De Pue

Joseph Bastido fÿn dochter maria
is gedoopt door door domenÿ freeman
den 18 Juny Anno 1717 de getüÿge zÿn
LoWyf debo Jünor als Compeer
als peet pieternel bottelaar

1719 den 18en October
Pieter Joseph Bastido
Judith Ryke

Jores Hooghlandt zÿne Gedopte Kinderen
zÿn Doghter
Marÿtie Hooghlandt heeft haeren Doop ontfangen den 5 Maÿ An. 1696
De Getüigen bennen
Johannes Richgaŭ en Elisabeth Wappelrie

Jores Bouman zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿne Dochter
Elisabeth Boŭman heeft haaren
Christelÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
Den 22 april
De Getüigen bennen
Andrÿs Boŭman en Henders Boŭman
zÿn Dochter
Johanna is gedoopt den 22 september
Anno 1709 De Compeer Johannes Nevius
De Peet Elsie Bouman

Jacob Corfsen zÿne gedoopte Kinderen
zÿne Dochter
fuster Corfsen heeft haeren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Mart
De Getüigen bennen
Christiaan Corfsen en Blandiena Woggelüm
zyn foon
Jacob Corszen heeft zÿnen Christelycken

Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct. Anno 1707
De Getŭÿgen bennen
Pieter Vyle en Antie Corszen

Jacob Corssen zÿn ſoon benjamÿ—
is gedoopt den 1 april Anno 1718
domenÿ freeman de getŭÿge zÿn
doŭW Van Woglom als peet marÿtj—
kroeſen

Jeems Lesck zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Jan Lesck heeft zynen Doop ontfangen
Anno 1701 den 25 Mart
De Getŭigen bennen
Thomas Morgen en Mary Morgen

Jacob Janſen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Jacobŭs Janzen heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Mart
zÿne Getŭigen bennen
Lambert Janzen En Reÿne Janzen
zÿn Doghter
Johanna Janzen heeft haren Christelicken
Doop ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1707
De Getŭigen Bennen
Sam van Pelt met zyn hŭis Vroŭw
zÿn Doghter
Wÿntie Janſzen heeft haren Christelycken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
De Getŭigen Bennen
Lambert Janzen met zyn Hŭÿs Vroŭw

Johannes Richaŭ zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Jacob Richaŭ heeft zÿnen Christe-
lÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
den 23 April
De Getŭÿgen bennen
Jſaack Karbet en Maria Karbet
zÿn ſoon
Isaack Richgaŭ heeft zynen Christe
lÿcken Doop ontfangen Den 20 April
Anno 1708
De Getŭigen Bennen
Ahasŭerŭs Van Engelen ende Anna
Corbet
zÿn Dochter Mary
is gedoopt den 17 April 1711
De Getŭigen bennen Isaac Corbet
en ſÿn Vrouw Martha
zÿn Dochter Antie
is Gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Pieter Wÿnant
en Marytie Carbet

Jacob Woŭters zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Cornelis Woŭters heeft zÿnen Chriſte
lÿcken Doop ontfangen den 20 Ap-
Anno 1703
De Getŭigen bennen
Thomas ſŭtten en ſŭsanna Dŭ Seçoy
zÿn ſoon Beniamin
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October
De Compeer Hendrick Maarlin
De Peet Antie Wouters

Joseph Britten zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Jeams Britten heeft zÿnen Kriste
lÿcken Doop ontfangen
Anno 1707 den 23 Apr-
De Getŭigen bennen
Jeams Hanzen en zÿn Vroŭw

Jan Maklies zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Dochter
Margriet Maklies heeft haren Chris-
telÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1708
Den 20 April
De Getŭigen Bennen
Jan Waglom en zÿn Hŭisvroŭw

Jarels Morgen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Dochter
Margrietÿe Morgen heeft haren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den 23 octo:
De Getŭÿgen bennen
Matthys ſweem en ſara Morgen en Fran-
cÿntÿe Morgen
zÿn Doghter
ſarah Morgen heeft haren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1708 Den 20 Ap.
De Getŭigen Bennen
Pieter Praal met zÿn Hŭisvroŭw

Johan Pŭe zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Dochter
Elisabeth Pŭe heeft haren Christelÿc
ken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
den 22 octo.
zÿn ſoon Moses
is gedoopt Anno 1714 Den 27 Juli
De Getŭigen bennen Thomas Barbanck

Jan Clerck zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Doghter
Dorote Clerck heeft haren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct. Anno 1707
De Getŭigen bennen
Daniel De Hart en Catalÿntie De Hart
zÿn Dochter Dorothea
is gedoopt den 19 April 1709 De Compeer Johannes

Van Pelt De Peet Sara Van Pelt.
zÿn ſoon Jan
is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711
De Getŭigen bennen Jan Van Pelt
en Cathalÿntie de Hart
zÿn Dochter Sara
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 July
De Getuigen bennen Pieter Van Pelt
en zyn Vroŭw Sara Van Pelt

Joſŭa Bosch zÿne Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Samŭel Bosch heeft zÿnen Chris-
telycken Doop ontfangen
Anno 1706
De Getŭigen bennen
Casper ſmÿet en Marÿa ſmÿet

Johannes Sweem zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Doghter
Annetie Sweem heeft haren Christelic
ken Doop ontfangen Den 20 Apil 1708
De Getŭigen Bennen
Barent Sweem en Mary Belveel

Johannes Van Pelt zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn Dochter
Blandÿena Van Pelt heeft haren Chriſte
lÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 170-[6 over 7, or vice versa]
den 23 April
De Getŭigen bennen
ſÿemen Laroÿ en Bladÿena Laroÿ
zÿn ſoon
Simon heeft zÿnen Christelicken Doop
ontfangen Den 20 April Anno 1708
De Getŭigen Bennen
Pieter van Pelt met zÿn Hŭisvroŭw
zÿn Dochter Cathalyn
is gedoopt Anno 17010 [sic] De Compeer
Daniel de Hart de Peet Cathali-
na de Hart
ſyn ſoon ſimon
is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April
De Getuigen bennen Pieter van
Pelt en zÿn Vroŭw

Johannes Van pelt zÿn ſoon petrus is gedoopt
den 16 april Anno 1717 door domenÿ antonius
de getuÿge zÿn Harme Jorŭſen en zÿn Vroŭw
neeltje Joriuſen [or Toriuſen]

1719 de 7 en Jŭny
Johannes Johannes van Pelt Jan van Pelt
Sara Le Roÿ Aaltje Hooglant
N. B.—gebore de 18en Mey

Johan Woggelŭm zÿne Gedoopte
Kinderen
zÿne Dochter

Christÿntien heeft haren Chriſtelÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
Den 22 April
De Getŭigen bennen
Barent Slecht en Henders Bouman [" Joriſse " scratched out.]
ſÿn Dochter ſŭster
Js gedoopt den 26 Jŭlii Anno 1711
De Getŭigen bennen Adriaen Van Woggelom en Elsie Merrel

172⅘ den 1en Janŭary
Sara
Johannes Van Pelt — Jan Van Pelt
Sara Le Roy — Aaltje Hooglant

Johannes Van Campen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderezÿne Dochter
Martha Van Campen heeft haren Christelÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707
den 23 April
De Getŭigen bennen
Thÿs ſweem en ſaraatie ſweem
zÿn Dochter Christina
is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711
De Getŭigen bennen Pieter Praal
en ſyn Vroŭw Marÿ
zÿn ſoon Arent is gedoopt Anno 1715
den 6 Juni en gebooren Anno 1715 den 21 Maÿ
De Getuigen bennen Johannes ſweem
en sÿn Vroŭw Martha

Jan Dorlandt ſÿne Gedoopte
Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Lambert heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct.
Anno 1707
De Getuigen Bennen
Lambert Dorlandt en Helena
Dorlandt
zÿn ſoon Joris
is gedoopt den 17 april 1711
De Getuigen bennen Willem Bouman
en Trÿntie Bouman

Jan dorlant zÿn ſoon Jſack is gedoopt
den 17 april Anno 1717 door domenÿ antonis
de getŭÿge zÿn benjamÿn Corſſon
en ſÿn VroŭW blandyna Corſe

A° 1720 den 3en April
Harmpje — Jan Dorlant — Lambert Dorlant
gemelle — Richard Merl
Eva — Barbara Aŭkes — Elsje Dorlant
Harmpje Ryke

A° 1725 den 29en Aŭgusti
Abraham — Jan Dorlant — Jan Veghte
Barbara Aŭkes — Cornelia Staats

— K —

Isaac Belliu ſÿn ſoon Daniel is geboren
den 1 ſeptember Anno 1708 den 19 October gedoopt
De Compeer Pieter Praal de Peet ſÿn Vrouw
Maria Praal

Jacob Jans ſÿn ſoon Jacobus gedoopt den
19 April 1709 De Compeer ſimon Dey, de
Peet Maria Dey

Johannes ſmack ſyn Dochter Marÿtie
gedoopt den 26 Juli Anno 1711
De Getüigen Jsebrant Van kleef en
ſyn Vroüw Jannetie

Isaac Van Tüÿl ſÿn Dochter Catharÿntie
is gedoopt den 22 ſept Anno 1709 de
Compeer Abraham Van Tüÿl De Peet
Maria Laackman

A° 1720 den 1en Mey Catharina	Isaak van Tüÿl Sara Lakerman	Abrah: Lakerman Antje van Tüyl
A° 1724 den 6en April Geertruyd	Isaak van Tüyl Sara Lakerman	Nicolas Lageler Esther Lakerman

Johannes ſweem zÿn Dochter Magdalena
Gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711
De Getüigen bennen Aron Praal Jünior
en Elisabeth ſweem
zÿn Dochter Antie
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 19 October
De Getüigen bennen David Laforsie
en Antie Willemsen
zÿn Dochter Martha
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen ſimon Van Namen
en Sara Van Namen
zÿn ſoon Tÿs
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen bennen Johannes van Campen
en Saara van Namen

Johannes Sweem zÿn dochter Lÿsabet
gedoopt door domeny freeman
den 1 april Ano. 1718 als peet
altje paraels

A° 1718 den 20en Jüly is gedoopt

	de ouders	de getüygen
Jan	Johannis Sweems Senior Jannetje La Forge	Adriaan La forge Mary Merchen

Johannes ſmack
zyn Dochter Annetie
is gedoopt den 23 Juli Anno 1707 De Compeer Leendert ſmack De Peet Maria ſweem

Jan Croſson zÿn Dochter Elisabeth
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 Juli
de Getuigen bennen

Jacob Van Pelt ſyn ſoon Jan
is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711
De Getŭigen bennen Jan theŭniſsen
en zÿn Vrouw Mary
zÿn Dochter Derckie
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Pieter Hagewoŭt Junior
en Geertie Hagewout
zÿn Dochter Marytie
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Aert van Pelt
en De Weduwe van Pieter Hagewout

Jacob van pelt zÿn ſoon pieter is gedoopt
den 16 april Anno 1717 door domenÿ antoniŭs
de getuÿge zÿn pieter HageWout en zÿn
VrouW neeltje HageWout

Joris Nevius Sÿn ſoon Cornelis
is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711
De Getŭigen bennen Cornelis Nevius
en ſÿn Vrouw Eechie
zÿn Dochter Margrietie
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Jan Mangelsen
en Trÿntie Neviŭs
zyn ſoon Jan
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen bennen Gerrit Croesen
en Marytie Neviŭs

Joriŭs neftjes zÿn dochter genaemt
Eechtje gedoopt door domenÿ freem—
den 19 Jŭny Anno 1717 de getuÿge
zÿn als Compeer Johannes neftjes
als peet zÿn vroŭ antje neftjes
geboren den 7 meÿ 1717 op een dÿnsdag
morgen ontren 8 de Clock

A° 1719 den 13en September		
Johannes	Joris Neefjes Willempje Borkelo	Jan Mangelsz Ral Sara Neefjes
A° 1721 den 15en October		
Margarietje	Joris Neefjes Willempje Borkelo	Joh: Metzelaar Jannetje Borkelo
A° 172¾ de 12en Janŭary		
Pieter	Joris Neefjes Willempje Borkelo	Bastiaan Elles Tryntje Neefjes

A° 172⅝ den 30en Janŭary
Aaghje — Joris Neefjes, Willempje Borkelo — Jacobŭs Craven, Antje Jniaart

Jan Vechten ſÿn ſoon
Nicolaes is gedoopt den 17 April
Anno 1711 De Getŭigen bennen
Gerrit Vechten en ſÿn Vrouw Magdaleentie

Johan Vechten ſÿn dochter geboor —— [?] dagh
is den 17 Van September An° 1717
en gedoopt den 22 Van october
de getuÿge zÿn Benjamÿn korsen
en antje Staats —— [?] kint is genaamt Catharyna

1719 den 8en November
Johannes — Jan Veghten, Cornelia Staats — Corneliŭs van Santvoord, Maria Staats

172⅝ den 24en January
Jannetje — Jan Veghte, Cornelia Staats — Douwe van Woggelŭm, Jannetje Staats

1727 den 25en Jŭny
Henrik — Jan Veghte, Cornelia Staats — Rebecca Staats

Johannes Nevius ſÿn ſoon Cornelis
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 Octob:
De Getuigen bennen Gerrit Van Wagene
en Trÿntie Nevius
zÿn ſoon Gerrit
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 Julÿ
De Compeer Joris Neviŭs de Peet zyn Vrouw

Joost Van Pelt
zÿn Dochter Catharina
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ
De Getuigen bennen Jan Van Pelt
en Catharina Hooghland

Joost Van pelt ſÿn ſoon Johannes gedoopt
den 8 ſeptember Anno 1717 door domenÿ
Van eysopes [?]de getuÿgen zÿn Sarel teller
en zÿn VrouW aerjamje [or aetjamje] tellers

Jsebrant Van Kleef
zÿn ſoon Beniamin
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Rem Van Der Bilt
en Aeltie Bÿvanck

Jan Macklies zÿn ſoon Cornelis
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Gerrit Croesen
en Adriaetie Croesen
zÿn Dochter Eÿtie
is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April
De Getuigen bennen Jan Dorlant
en zÿn Vroŭw Barber

Joseph Carrinton
zÿn Dochter Jannetie is geboren
Anno 1715 en is gedoopt den 6 Juni
De Getŭigen bennen Abraham Metzelaer
en ſÿn Vroŭw Agnietie

A° 1718 den 8en Jŭnÿ is gedoopt

	de ouders	de getŭÿgen
Francyntje N. B. was geboren de 5 January 171⅞	Jan Claasz Maria de Chêne	Jeroen de Chêne Catlina de Chêne
A° 1720 den 16 octobr Catlyntje	Jan van Pelt Aaltje Hooghlant	Barent Christopher Marrytje Hooglant
Aaltje	Jan Hagewoŭt Elisabet Hooghlant	Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewoŭt
172⅝ den 15en Janŭary Rachel	Johannes Huysman Christina Hoppe	Christoffel Christopher Christina de Camp
Johanna	Jan Jŭrks Agnietje Staats	Harmen Boŭman Neeltje Staats
1721 de 16en Jŭly Jacobŭs	Jacobŭs Biebaŭt Maria Sweems	Michel de Chêne Susanna vandr Hoeven
1721 den 6en Aŭgŭsti Jacob	Johannes Haſten Marytje Johannesz	Johannes Symons Catharina Beaŭvois
Anna Catharina	Jacob de Garemeaŭx Dirkje van Tilbŭrgh	Abraham Taylor Harmpje Hagewoŭt
A° 1718 den 14en September Dirkje	Johannes Neŭl Geertje Hagewoŭt	Abraham Tailor Harmpje Hagewoŭt
1718 den 26en october Catharina	Jacob Grameaŭx Dirkje van Tilbŭrgh	Jacobŭs Creven Antje Iniaart
1718 den 23en November Anna	Johannes Hŭysman Christina Hoppe	Paŭlŭs Hoppe Anna Hŭysman
171⅜ den 25en Janŭarÿ Sara	Jan van Pelt Aaltje Hoogelant	Joh: Hogelant Femmetje Denys
1719 den 1en Maart Jacobŭs	Joh: Sweems anthonysz Mary Rŭ[e?]	Jacobŭs Biebaŭt Rachel Sweem
1719 den 19en April Lea	Johannes Sweem Jŭnior Joh: vandr Hoeven	Anna Sweem Lea Sweem

Johannes	Johannes Jansz Johanna Stol	Henrik Jansz Antje Jans
Johannes Van namen ſÿn ſoon pieter den 18 Meÿ gedoopt door domenÿ SantVort de getuÿge zÿn pieter Van pelt en zÿn VrouW Sartje Van pelt geboren den 21 [or 24] april Anno 1718		
1719 den 30en Aŭgŭsti Aafje	Johannes Metselaar	Joris Neefjes Lodewyk Metselaar
gemelli Abraham	Cathryna Neefjes	Aagje Boŭwman Agneta Staats
1719 den 11en October Aaltje	Johannes Praal ——— [no name]	Pieter Praal Aaltje Gerrits
1719 den 8 en november Catlyntje	Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewoŭt	Pieter van Pelt Sara Bogardŭs
1719 de 15en November Johannes	Jan Stilwell Elisabet Parein	Johannes Sweem Senior Jannetje La forge
A° 17$\frac{1}{2}$$\frac{8}{9}$ den 14en February Maria	Jacobŭs Egbertsen Catharina Dey	Jan Bisonet Sara Dey
A° 1720 den 6en Maart Henrik	Johannes Neŭl Geertje Hagewoŭt	Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewoŭt
A° 1720 den 13en Maart Abraham	Jan Cocheaŭ Elisabet Jackson	Barent Symonsz Apolonia Mesſeker
A° 1720 den 27en Maart Hilletje	Jacob vandr Bilt Neeltje Denys	Gozen Adriaansz Femmetje vandr Bilt
A° 1720 den 17en April Cornelia	Johannes Slecht	Jacob Corsſen Jacob Berger
gemelle Catharina	Catharina Berger	Brechtjs [?] Berger Elsje Berger
1720 de 5en Juny Sara	John Iennes Antje Wouters	Evert van Namen Jenneken van Namen
A° 1720 den 12 Jŭny Jeremias	Isaak Symons Antje vandr Bilt	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
A° 1720 den 26en Jŭny John	John Whithead [second adjŭrationem]	Nicolaas Bakker
N. B.—extra conjŭgiŭm	Elisabet Bakker	

1720 de 17 Jŭly
Lea — Joh: Richaŭd, Amy Carbet [or Carber] — Pieter Wynants, Hilletje van Woglŭm

— L —

Lambert Gerritzen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Daniel Gerritzen heeft zÿnen Chriſtelÿcken
Doop ontfangen den 5 Maÿ 1696
zÿne Getŭigen bennen
Thomas Morgen en Grietÿe Gerritzen
zÿn ſoon Lambert
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 July
De Compeer Hans Christoffel de Peet
ſÿn Vrouw ſusanna

1720 26 decemb^r
Debora — Jaques Coteleaŭ, Jacomyntje van Pelt — Pieter Coteleaŭ, Dorothé Coteleaŭ

1721 de 8^en october
Teŭnis — Jacobŭs Egbertsen, Catharina Dey — Henrik van Lawa, Geŭrtje Cotoleaŭ

1721 den 15^en Octob^r
Harmpje — Johannes Metzelaar, Cathrÿna Neefjes — Pieter Metzelaar, Maria Neefjes

1721 de 24^en Decemb^r
Margareta — Johannes Neŭl, Geertje Hagewoŭt — Pieter Hagewoŭt, Neeltje Bakkers

Lambert Janzen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿne Doghter
Winnefrit Janzen heeft haren
Christelÿcken Doop ontfangen den 5 Maÿ
1696
haer Getŭigen bennen
Jan Waŭterzen en Trÿntie Hendricksen
zÿn Dochter
Aeſÿe Janzen heeft haren Cristelÿcken
Doop ontfangen den 7 ſept 1698
De Getŭigen
Jacob Janzen

J.

A° 172½ den 7^en Janŭary
Sara — Jaqŭes Hervan, Charité Bries — Cornelis Jansen, Catharina Simons

A° 172½ den 18 Maart
Corneliŭs — Johannes vand^r Hoeven, Anna Sweem — Michel dŭ Chêne, Sŭsanna vand^r Hoeven

A° 1722 den 15^en April
Anna — Isaak Martling, Anna van Namen — Thomas Barbank en Sara v. Namen representerende Ahasŭerŭs van Engelen en Rebecca van Namen

A° 1722 den 22en Mey Anna	Johannes Preyer Maria Ral	Ary van Woggelŭm Catharina Sweem
Maria	Jacob Ryt Anna Ral	Jannetje dŭ Chene
A° 1722 den 3en Jŭny Anna	Jsrael dŭ Secoy Geertrŭyd van Deventer	Abraham Lakeman Anna van Tŭÿl
A° 1722 den 8 Jŭly Maria	Jsak Symonsz Antje vandr Bilt	Johannes Haften [Haften?] Marytje Johannesz
A° 1722 de 26 aŭgŭsti Neeltje	Jan Andrevet Leah Sweem	Johannes Sweem Anna Sweem

Lambert Wels zÿn Gedoopte Kinde:
zÿn foon
Lambert Wels heeft zynen Christelycken
Doop ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1707
De Getŭigen Bennen
Evert van Namen

Lambert Wouters zÿn Dochter Sara gedoopt
den 19 April 1709 de Compeer Evert van Namen
de Peet Sara Jans

1719 den 1en Maart Magdalena	Lambert Gerritsz Junior Lysbet Sweem	Jan dŭ pŭy Sŭsanna dŭ Pŭy
1721 den 11 en Jŭny Henricŭs	Lambert van Dyk Marritje Hogelant	Jan van Pelt Aaltje Hogelant
1721 den 2en July Nicolaas	Lambert Gerritz Jŭnior Lysbet Sweem	Nicolaas dŭ pŭy Catharina Chriſtopher
A° 1723 den 14en April Elisabet	Lambert van Dyk Marritje Hooglant	Daniel Hogelant Elisabet Hogelant
A° 1723 den 25en Aŭgŭsti Abraham	Lambert Gerritzen Junr Lysbet Sweem	Catharina Gerritzen
1729 den 20 en April Susanna	Loŭis Gŭineaŭ Anna Ciseaŭ [?]	Jannetje Glascow
1730 den 24en Mey Elisabet	Lambert Gerritzen Lysbet Sweem	

Letter L.

1731 den 4en July Elisabet	Laurens More Sara Mambrŭt	Hilletje More

1734 den 7en July Johannes	Laurens More Sara mambrŭt	
1736-den 28en Maart Maria	Lucas Barbank Martha Baile	
1737 den 11en Decemb Samŭel	Loŭis dŭ Bois Junr Catharina van Brunt	Symon Bogaart Judith Bodin
1738 20 augusti Rachel	Laurens More Sara Mambrut	
Aº 1753 den 7 en 9 ber Wyntie	Jan Merrell Anna Merrell	Gertrŭyda Simonze
Aº 1753 den 7en 9 ber Jannetje	Jan Veldtman Jannetje Jurks	Gertrŭyda Veldtman
Aº 1753 den 7en 9 ber Pieter	John Johnson Cornelia Ceilo	

— N —

Nicolaas Backer zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿne Dochter
Trÿntie Backers heeft haren Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 Den 22 april
De Getŭigen bennen
Gerret Kroesen en zyn ſŭster Neeltie
Kroesen

1741 den 18 augustus Jan	Johannes Brestede Trintie Hagewout	Jacob Corsen marÿtie ſtaats

Nicolaes Britten ſÿn ſoon William
is geboren den 11 Octob. Anno 1708 is gedoopt
De Compeer Nicolaes Britten De Peet
Rachel Stilwel

1724 den 6en April Catharina	Nicolaas dŭ puy Neeltje Dekker	Eduard Jones Catharina Dekkers
1726 den 27en Jŭny Johannes	Nicolaas dŭ pŭy Neeltje Dekkers	Pieter Dekkers Susanna Hetfeel [?]
1726 den 26 en Juny Nicolaas	Nicolaas Gerritson Christina v. Woggelŭm	Douwe v. Woggelŭm Cathrine Gerritson
1726 de 9en octob. Mattheŭs	Nicolaas dŭ Pŭy Neeltje Dekkers	Charles Dekkers Elisabet dŭ puy
1726 den 27en Novemb- Barent	Nicolaas Christopher Christina Bouman	Joh: Christopher Styntje [or Tryntje] de Camp

172⅞ den 28en Janŭary Sŭsanna	Nicolaas Gerritsen Christina V. Woggelŭm	Jannetje Staats
1728 den 24en Novembr Edŭard	Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drenkwater	Nathanael Drenkwater Margreet Drenkwater
1729 den 14en Septemb Jan	Nicolaas Gerritzen Christina van Woggelŭm	Jan van Woggelŭm gerepresenteerd door den Vader
17$\frac{29}{30}$ den 4en Janŭary Nicolaas	Nicolaas du Puy Neeltje Dekkers	
1731 11 July Francyntje	Niers Johnson Sara Morgan	Charles Morgan Sara Rŭtan

— N —

1731 den 26en Septembr Anna Catharina	Nicolaas Christopher Christina Boŭwman	Nicolaas Gerritze Maria Christopher
1731 - den 21en Novembr Margareta	Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drinkwater	
1732 den 9en April Sara	Nathanael Britton Esther Billeville	Sara Parein
1732 den 13en Augusti Lambert	Nicolaas gerritzen Christina van Woggelum	Elisabet Gerritzen
1732 den 29en October Moŝes	Nicolaas dŭ Puy Neeltje Dekker	
1734 den 7en April Jan	Nicolaas Veghte Neeltje van Tŭyl	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
1734 den 8 [?] en Septemb Barent	Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drinkwater	
1738 den 12en Augusti Zeger	Nicolaas Gerritzen Christina van Woggelum	Anna Staats

N —

1738 den 19 nov- Henricŭs	Nathanael Johnson Sophia van Gelder	Henricŭs van Gelder Anna van Gelder
1739 den 26 aug. Aaron	Nicolas dŭ Puy Neeltje Dekkers	

1739 den 23en Decemb- Sara	Niers Johnson Sara Morgan	
1740 den 15en Juny Blandina	Nicolaas Gerritzen Christina v. Woggelŭm	
1740 den 13en July Nicolaas	Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drinkwater	

N —

1741 den 7 Mÿe Jacob-	Peter Decker susane Hetfeŭll	
1741 den 7 mÿe [date crossed out] Eva	Charles Decker Helena Sweem	
1741 den 7 mÿe Abraham	Jan Kanon maria Egberts	maria Kanon
1741 den 7 mÿe MackieL	Abraham Van Tuÿl Metje VrieLandt	MagieL Vre Landt Jenneke Vre Landt
1741 den 14 sebtember Jan	Jan MerreL Aeltie Bennit	Jan Bennit Aeltie Bennit
1741 den 14 Sebtember Marÿÿa	Tam Lisck KadLÿne van peldt	Maria Rÿte

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1735 den 4en Mey Abraham	Jan van Tuyl	Abraham van Tuyl, Isaks zoon
1735 11 Mey Maria	Joseph Leak Aaltje Barbank	Thomas Barbank Maria Barbank
1735 den 8en Juny Thomas	Thomas Simon Maria Johnson	Thomas Johnson Catherine Simon

[The preceding entry crossed out in original.]

Sara	James Bŭtler Sara Parain	

1735 22 Juny Jsak	Johannes Symons Dina van Leeŭwen	
1735 5 octob. Jan.	John Gold antje Wynants	Henrik Slecht Cathrina Wynants
173⅝ 1 februŭary Johannes	Johannes de groot Elisabet Sikkel	Abraham Sikkel Claasje Sikkel
173⅝ 29 februŭary Dirk	Johannes Hysman Wyntje Symons	
Elisabet	Johannes Slecht Elisabet van Engelen	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte
	Letter J. Vervolght	
173⅝ den 29en februŭary Thomas	Johannes Johnson Jannetje Glascow	
1736 den 28en Maart Geertje	Jan Barbank Leah Hagewout	Dirkje van Pelt
Hanna	Johan Philip Zumsenbach Ule Catharine Pikkerling	Joh: de Groot Elisabet Zikkel
Antje	Jan van Pelt, Pieters Zoon Jannetje adams	Willem van Pelt Grietje van Pelt
1736 den 4 april Joost	Jan van Pelt, anthonys zoon Sŭsanne La Toŭrette	
1736 den 18en April Abraham	Jaqŭes Egbertsen Cathrina Bakker	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen
1736 den 13en Juny Pieter	Jean Parliez Abigail Jones	Pieter Parliez Marie Parliez
1736 den 3 octob- Geertje	Johannes Symons Dina van Leeŭwen	
1736 den 31 en octob Johannes	John Day Hanna More	
	Letter J. vervolght	
1737 19 Mey Femmetje	Jacob vandr Bilt Neeltje Denys	

1737 den 4en Septemb Cornelia	Jacob Bergen Maria Croesen	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corsſen
1737 den 18en Septemb Rachel	John Jones Rachel van Engelen	
173⁷⁄₈ den 1en January Maria	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Simons	Abraham Praal Alida Hegeman
1738 20 augusti Elisabet	Jaqües Egbertzen Catharina Bakker	Elisabet Bakker gerepresenteers door Catharina Egbertsen
1738 17 Sept Johannes	Johannes van Tuyl Belitje Byvank	
	Letter J. Vervolght	
1738 den 8en octob Jacobŭs	Joseph Walderon Aafje Heelaken	Daniel van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant
173⁸⁄₉ den 21en Janŭary Gemelle Cornelia	Johannes Cavelier	Dirk Caddemŭs Teunis Andriesſen
Antje	Catlyntje Andriesſon	Jannetje van Hoorn
173⁸⁄₉ den 25 feb Petrŭs	Jacob Roseaŭ Susanne merril	John Brown Susanne Roseaux
173⁸⁄₉ den 25 en Maart Eva	Joh: Dekkers Marytje Sweem	
1739 den 26 aug. Catharina	Jean Canon Maria Egberts	Catharina Egberts
1739 den 9 en Septemb Aaltje	Johannes Symons Dina van Lawa	
1739 den 9en Decemb Abraham	Johannes Hŭysman Wyntje Simons	Christoffel Simons Cathrina Verschŭŭs [?]
Catharina	Johann Adam Schmit Maria Margareta Staat	Philip Sumzenbach Ule Catharine Pikkerling
1739 den 23en December Maria	Jacob Corsſen Junior Cornelia Croesen	Joſŭe Mersereaux Maria Corsſen
1740 den 30en Maart Lŭcretia	John Jones Rachel van Engelen	
	Letter J. vervolght	
1740 20 April Maria	John Brown Susanne Roseaŭ	Jacob Roseaŭ Susanna Merril

1740 26 Mey
Fytje — Jan Rale, Junior — Douwe van Woggelum
Fytje van Boskerk — Jannetje Staats

S.

ſtoffel van ſanten zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
ſÿn ſoon
ſtoffel Van ſanten heeft zÿnen
Christelÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1701
den 22 octob
De Getuigen bennen
Jacob Corſsen en ſÿn Vraŭw
zÿn ſoon
Joſŭa heeft haren zynen Chrisſtelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1706
De Getŭigen bennen
Johan Corſson en Aeltÿe Laroe

Sara Gennens gedoopt den 25 Juli
Anno 1710

Stieven Feteto
zÿn ſoon Hieronimus
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ
De Getŭigen bennen Hieronimus D Sÿen
en Catharina De ſÿen

1718 den 27en Jŭly is gedoopt
de oŭders

Catharina — Samŭel olivier
Catharina dŭ Pŭy

1718 den 19en October
Samŭel — Samŭel Bŭrnet obiit — Theŭnis Egbertsz
Antje Mangels Ral

1719 den 18 en october
Elisabet — Simon Bogaart — Jacobus Krankheit
Margrietje ten Eik — Catharina Hegemans

A° 1720 den 27en Maart
Samŭel — Samŭel Kierstede — Jacobus Egberts
Lydia Dey — Catharina Dey

A° 172½ den 25 Febrŭary
Cornelis — Syrah Tites — Barent Mardling
Aaltje Webs — Antje vandr Bilt

1722 den 12en Aŭgŭsti
Petronella — Samŭel oliver — Nicolas dŭ Pŭy
Catharina dŭ Pŭy

A° 1722 den 30en Decembr
Margareta — Simon Bogaart — Teŭnis Bogaart
Margrietje Ten Eyk — Celia Preyer

A° 1723 den 14en April Johannes	Samŭel Kierstede Lydia Deŭy	François Bodin Maria Deŭy
A° 172⅞ den 14 en Febrŭary Lydia	Samŭel Kierstede Lydia Deŭy	
A° 172⅞ den 21en Febrŭary Moses	Simon van Namen Sara Praal	Maria Sweem
1725 den 2en Mey Antje	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Isak Symonsz antje vandr Bilt
1725 den 19en September Jannetje	Stephen Wood Geertje Winter	Obadias Winter Sŭsanna dŭ Puy
1726 den 19en Mey Simon	Simon Bogaart Margrietje Ten Eyk	
1727 den 9en April Marritje	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman
1727 den 24en decemb- gemelli Steven obadia	Stephen Wood Geertje Winter	obadia Winter Susanna de puy Pieter Ceilo [?] Blandina van Pelt
172⅞ den 19en Janŭary Gysbert	Simon Bogaart Margrietje ten Eyk	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants
172⅞ den 16en Maart Maria	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	
1730 den 5 en April Eva	Seger Dekker Elisabet dŭ pŭy	
1731 de 11en April Simon	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	
1731 den 13en Jŭny Richard	Stephen Wood Jomine Mott	Tony van Pelt
1731 - den 21en Novembr Maria	Samŭel Coŭwenhoven Sara Drinkwater	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen
173½ den 13en febrŭary Sarah	Simon Bogaart Margrietje Ten Eyk	

1733 den 8en April Eva	[The above entry crossed out in original]	
1733 den 15en July Cornelia	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	
173¾ 3 Maart Samŭel	Samŭel Koŭwenhoven Sara Drinkwater	
1735 den 28en Septemb Jsaak	Symon Hans zon of Symons Helena Sweem	
1736 1 aŭgŭsti Anna	Symon Symonsz Aarts zoon Sara van Pelt	Aart Symons Margareta Daniels
1739 den 4en novemb- Aaltje	Symon Symons aarts zoon Sara van Pelt	Jan van Pelt aaltje Hogelant

1740 N. B. Stephen Mersereaux
zie Letter E. Estienne

W.

Willem breetstede ſÿn ſoon Johannes
is Gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Johan Staats en
ſyn Vrouw Catharina ſtaats
zÿn ſoon Andries
is Gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen Bennen Johan Staats
en Catharina ſtaats

A° 171⅜ den 18en Janŭary Andries	Willem Breetstede Christina Boŭwman	Willem Jorisz Boŭwman Metje Boŭwman
A° 1721 den 13en Augŭsti Engeltje	Willem Breetstede Christina Boŭwman	Jacob vander Bilt Elsje Boŭwman
A° 1719 den 6en September Willem gemelli Daniel	Willem Stilwell obiit Sara Pareyn	Johannes Sweem Senior Daniel Pareyn Elisabet Parein Maria Sweem
A° 1719 den 18en october Johannes	Willem Sweem Marya Lageler	Abraham Manez Maria Sweem
A° 1720 den 27 en Maart Pieter	Wynandt Wynandts Ann Cole	Pieter Wynandts Anna Maria Richaŭ

172⁰/₁ den 1en Janŭary Maria	William Mackelein Elisabet Merl	Richard Merl Elsje Dorlant
A° 172½ den 18en Maart Corneliŭs	Willem Sweem Marie Lageler	Pierre Manin Elisabet Sweem
172⅔ den 14en Maart Abraham	Wyant Wynants Ann Cole	Abraham Cole Geertruyd van Deventer
1725 den 29 en Maart Willem	Willem Stibs [Tribs?] Catlyna de Hart	Henrik van Pelt Tryntje Vlierboom
1726 den 9en octob Jacob	Wynant Wynants Ann Cole	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants
A° 1727 den 25en Jŭnÿ Benjamin	Woodhŭl Toŭrneur Anna Lawrence	Jan van Pelt Aaltje Hooglant
A° 1728 den 22en April Daniel	Wynant Wynants Ann Cole	Pieter Wynants Hilletje Woggelŭm
A° 1733 den 16en Decemb Femmetje	Willem Janszen Lena van Gelder	Nathanael Janszen Annaatje van Gelder
A° 173⅝ 13 febrŭary Henricŭs	Willem Janszen Lena van Gelder	
173⅝ den 18 Maart Wynant	Willem Janszen Lena van Gelder	
	Z.	
1733 den 8en April Eva	Zeger Dekker Susanna Jones	

T.

Thomas Morgen zÿne gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn foon
Abraham gedoopt den 5 maÿ 1696
De Getuygen bennen
Arent Praal En Trÿntie Barents
zÿne Dochter
Martha Morgen heeft haren Chriſtelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1698 den 7 ſept
De Getŭÿgen bennen
Lammert Gerritzen en ſŭsanna Gerritzen

Theŭnis Van Pelt zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zyn Doghter
Marritie Van Pelt heeft haren Christe
lÿcken Doop ontfangen 1696

De Getŭigen bennen
Jan Van Pelt en Marritie Parrat

Thomas Poſsel zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Jan Poſsel Gedoopt Anno 1698
zÿne Getŭigen bennen
Pieter ſtaats en Grÿtie Woggelŭm

Thomas Berbanck
zÿne kinderen
zyn Doghter
Aeltie Berbanck heeft haren Christelicken Doop
ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1707
De Getŭigen Bennen
Barent Marlin en Fÿtie-[s?] Janz

1719 den 11en October		
Maria	Thomas Barbanck	Jsaak Martlingh
	Marritje Martling	Anna van Namen
A° 1754 den 13 [or 17th] en Jan—[" 9ber " crossed out]		
Maria	Thomas Doghety	
	Sara Van Naame	Maria Van pelt
1718 den 10 Aŭgŭsti		
	de oŭders	
Teŭnis	Teŭnis Egbertsen	Jean Gareaŭ
	Jannetje de Chêsne	Marie Auder

Thomas ſotten zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Jan heeft zynen Christelycken Doop
ontfangen Anno 1707
De Getuigen Bennen
Jsaak ſimesson

	de oŭders	getŭÿgen
1718 den 22 mey		
Maria	Thys Jansz	Johannes Zweem
		Mary Milers
1718 den 19 en octobr		
Thomas	Thomas Leake	Cornelis Stryker
	Jannetje Stryker	Gerritje Stryker
1718 den 2en Novembr		
Jsaak	Teŭnis Bogaart	
	Catharina Hegeman	Jsaak Hegeman
1719 den 18en october		
Martinŭs	Thomas Greegs	Jan dŭ Pŭy
	Lena dŭ Pŭy	Sŭsanna dŭ Pŭy
1720 den 18en December		
Adriaan	Teŭnis Bogaart	Gozen Adriaans
	Catharina Hegeman	Femmetje vandr Bilt
1721 de 7en Mey		
Pieternelle	Thomas Greegs	Nicolas dŭ pŭy
	Lena dŭ Puy	Neeltje Dekkers

1722 den 20 mey Anna	Thomas Greegs Lena dŭ Pŭy	Barent Christopher
A° 1723 den 21en April Abraham	Teŭnis Bogaart Catharina Hegeman	Koert van Voorhees Maria Hegeman
A° 1723 den 22en decembr Thomas	Thomas Stilwell Sara van Namen	Barent Martling Dina van Namen
1724 den 19 en april John	Thomas Greegs Lena Dŭ puy	François Bodin Maria Dey
1724 den 16en Aŭgŭsti Aaltje	Tites Tites Blandina van Pelt	Johannes van Pelt Aaltje Web
172⅝ den 7 en Febrŭary Elisabet	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel
1725 den 28 en Maart Maria	Teŭnis Bogaart Catharina Hegeman	Folkert Folkertzen Maria Bogaart gerepresenteerd door Symon Bogaart en Margrietje Ten Eyk
1725 de 18en April Femmetje	Teŭnis Coevert [" Bogaart " crossed out] Femmetje vander Schŭre	Henrÿ Janszen Marie Manez
1725 - den 12en Decembr Maria	Thomas Greegs Lena dŭ Puy	
1726 den 10 en April Sara	Tites Tites Blandina van Pelt	Jacob van Pelt Sara Le Roy

V.

Valeteÿn presser ſyn ſoon pieter gedoopt door
domenÿ üÿt ysopes den 8 september
Anno 1717 als getuÿge pieter Van pelt
en zÿn VrouW Sara Van pelt

O.

1719 den 31en Mey Frans [" Matthys " crossed out]	obadias Winter Sŭsanna dŭ pŭy	Symon Bogaart Margrietje ten Eik
1723 den 26 mey Joseph	obadias Holmes Susanna dŭ pŭy	Joseph Holmes Elisabet dŭ Pŭy
1725 den 30en Mey Sŭsanna	obadias Holmes Sŭsanna dŭ Puy	Thomas Greegs Lena dŭ puy

1727 den 18en Jŭny Johannes	obadias Holmes Susanna dŭ Puy	Nicolas dŭ pŭy Neeltje Dekkers

pieter hageWout ſÿn ſoon
pieter is gedoop den 1 april 1718
door domenÿ freeman als getuÿge
Jacob Van pelt en ſÿn VrouW
altje Van pelt

A° 1719 den 26en December Nicolaas	Pieter Hagewoŭt Neeltje Bakkers	Nicolaas Bakker Cornelia Corsſen
A° 172½ den 25en February Dirkje	Pieter Hagewoŭt Neeltje Bakkers	Abraham Taylor Harmpje Hagewoŭt
A° 1726 den 16 october Egbert	Pieter Hagewoŭt Neeltje Bakkers	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker
1728 den 22 en Decembr Neeltje	Pieter Hagewoŭt Neeltje Bakkers	Jacobus Bakker Rebecca Staats
173⅞ den 14 en Maart Jacobŭs	Pieter Hagewoŭt Neeltje Bakker	Corneliŭs van Santvoord Anna Staats
173¾ den 13en Janŭary Geertrŭyd	Pieter-Hagewoŭt Neeltje Bakker	Gerrit Croesen Geertruyd van Tŭyl
1736 den 3en Octob Margreta	Pieter Hagewoŭt Neeltje Bakker	

pieter tylborgh ſÿn ſoon Jorius [?]
is gedoopt den 1 april 1708 [1718?] door
domeny freeman de getüÿge zÿn
benjamyn Corsse als peet marÿtje
boümans

1720 den 11en Decembr Willem	Pieter van Tilbŭrgh Metje Boŭwman	Willem Breestede Christina Boŭwman
172⅞ den 24en February Henricŭs	Pieter van Tilburgh Metje Boŭwman	Corn. Woinat Tryntje Boŭwman gereprefenteers by Hendrikje Boŭwman

-- P —

Pieter Praal zyne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Arent Praal heeft zynen Chriſtelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1698
De getŭÿgen bennen
Thomas ſtillewel en Frenck ſtillewel
zÿn ſoon
Abraham Praal heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1705

De Getŭygen bennen
Arent Praal Jŭnior en ſtÿntie Christoffels
zÿn Doghter
Antie Praal heeft haren Christelycken
Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct
Anno 1707
De Getŭigen Bennen
Aert ſimonzen en Antie Simonzon
zyn ſoon Jsaac
Gedoopt den 25 Jŭli Anno 1710
De Getŭigen bennen
Jan Van Woggelom Jŭnior en ſÿn
Vrouw Blandina

Pieter Rÿcken zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿ[n] ſoon
Johanes Rÿcken heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Mar
De Getuÿgen bennen
Johannes Machgielzen en Neeltie Machgielzen
zyn ſoon
Hendricŭs Rÿcken heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den 20 Ap.
De Getuigen bennen
Femmetie Rÿcken
zÿn ſoon
Pieter Rÿcken heeft zÿnen Kristelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1706 den 23 Ap
De Getuygen bennen
Jacobus Kreven en Annetÿe Kreven
zÿn ſoon Abraham
is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711
De Getuigen bennen Abraham
Rÿcke en Cathalÿntie Decker
ſÿn ſoon Isaac
is gedoopt Anno 1714 Den 14 Jŭli
De Getŭigen bennen Beniamin Corſsen
en Blandina Corſsen

Pieter Rÿcke ſÿn ſÿn ſoon Jacob is
gedoopt den 13 aŭgŭstŭs Anno 1717
Van domenÿ antoniŭs aen de noort [?]
zÿd als getuÿge arme Rÿcke & zÿn
VrouW marÿtje Rÿck

Pieter Wÿnants zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Pieter Wynants heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 23 Apr.
De Getŭigen bennen
Jores Hooghlandt en Hÿlletie ſlechts

Pieter Van Pelt zyne Gedoopte
Kinderen
zyn ſoon
Jan van Pelt heeft zÿnen Christe
licken Doop ontfangen Den 21 Octo:
Anno 1707

De Getŭigen Bennen
Jan Teŭnis Van Pelt en Maria
Van Pelt
zÿn ſoon
Samuel is gedoopt den 25 Jŭli Anno 1710
De Getŭigen bennen Jan Van Pelt
en Henne [or Nenne] Van Pelt

Paul Richaŭ zÿne gedoopte Kinderen
zÿn ſoon
Daniel Richaŭ heeſt zÿnen Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22 octob
De Getŭÿgen bennen
Antoni ſweens en Neeltie ſweens

A° 1718 den 1^en^ Jŭnÿ is gedoopt

	de oŭders	de getŭÿgen
Petrŭs	Pieter Martlings Antje Vielen	Benjamin Corsſen Marytje Martlings

[In both Pieter Martlings and Marytje Martlings names, the *a* has been changed apparently from *e* and the *t* interpolated]

A° 1720 den 26^en^ Jŭny Barent	Pieter Martlings Antje Vilen	Barent Martlings Sara van Namen
A° 1722 de 19 en Aŭgŭsti Debora	Pieter Martlings Antje Vilen	Jacob Corsſen, patren [?] representans Doŭwe van Woglŭm Rebecca Corsſen
A° 1733 den 18^en^ Novemb- Catharina	Pieter Martlings Marytje Andries	Daniel van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant
A° 1753 den 7^en^ Novemb- Jacob	Petrus Van Pelt Barbara Hulten	

Pieter ſtaats zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen
zyn ſoon
Edmond ſtaats heeſt zÿnen Christelÿcken
Doop ontfangen Den 20 April Anno 1708
De Getŭigen Bennen
Harmen Jorussen ende Annaatie ſtaats
zÿn ſoon Pieter is gedoopt
den 4 May Anno 1714 De Getuigen
bennen Abraham Metzelaer en syn Vrouw
Agnietie

A° 1718 den 21^en^ September Maria	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	Edŭard Jones Eva Dekker
A° 1720 den 24^en^ Jŭly Johannes	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	Nicolas dŭ Pŭy Neeltje Dekker

A° 1724 den 24en Mey Susanna	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	Abraham Crochon Catharina Gerritzen
A° 1726 den 23en octobr Sara	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	
A° 1728 den 10 en Juny Mattheŭs	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	Catlina Dekker
1732 26 maart Eva	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeele	
1735 7 april Abraham	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfield	
A° 1718 den 14 September Elsje	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Pieter van Pelt Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewoŭt
1719 den 29en November Philip	Philip Casier Catharina Hooglant	Hans Hansen Maria Hooglandt
A° 1720 den 27en Maart Rebecca	Pieter Andrevet Rebecca Cole	Cornelis Jansen Mary Cole
172½ den 14 Janŭary Catharina	Philip Cazier Catharina Hooglant	Rem vandr Beek Dorothea Coteleaŭ
1722 den 8 Jŭly Harmpje	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes	Johannes Metzelaar Tryntje Neefjes
1722 de 14en octobr Pieter	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Pieter van Pelt Sara Bogardŭs
A° 1723 de 22 Septemb Abraham	Pieter Barbarie Elisabet dŭ Seçoy	Teŭnis Coevert Dina du Seçoy
A° 1723 den 25en decembr Elisabet	Pieter Andrevet Rebecca Cole	Abraham Cole Hilletje van Woglŭm
A° 172¾ den 15en Maart Dirk	Philip Cazier Catharina Hooghlant	Albert Rykman Maria Kip
1724 de 7 en Juny Corneliŭs	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes	Lodewyk Metzelaar Aaghje Neefjes
1725 den 6en Jŭny Cornelia	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Jacob de gramo Dirkje van Tilbŭrg

1725 den 4 en July		
Catharina	Philip Merril	Jacob Bakker Tryntje Vleereboom
gemelle		
Sŭsanna	Elisabet Bakker	Pieter Hagewoŭt Neeltje Bakker
1725 de 8en Augusti		
Maria	Pieter Manez Mary Brooks	Jean Miller Maria Coevert
172⅝ den 1en Janŭary		
Elisabet	Pieter Andrevet	Henrik Slecht Cathryna Wynants
gemelle		
Anna	Rebecca Cole	Cornelis Janszen Lea Sweem
1726 den 10en April		
Jacobŭs	Philippe Cazier Catharina Hooghlant	Jacobŭs kierstede Sara Norby
1726 de 26en Jŭny		
Aaghtje	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes	Pr [?] Boŭman Neeltje Staats

Q. [crossed out].

Vervolgh op de Letter P.

Ao 172⅝ den 24 en February		
Phillip	Phillip Merril Elisabet Bakker	Philippe Cazier Catharina Hooghlant
1727 de 9 en July		
Sara	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Johannes van Pelt Sara Le Roy
172⅞ den 3en Maart		
Daniel	Pierre La Toŭrette Mariamne Mersereaŭx	Jean Bodin Elisabet Mersereaŭx
1728 den 24 en novembr		
Nicolaas	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker	Jaqŭes Egbertsz Catharina Bakker
172⅜ den 12en January		
Daniel	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Joh: van Namen Marytje van Pelt
1730 den 23en aŭgŭsti		
Petrŭs	Philippe Cazier Catharina Hooghlant	Peter van Ranst Sara van Ranst
1730 den 11en Octobr		
Tweelinge David Jaques	Pierre La Toŭrette Mariamne Mersereaux	Jaques de Riveaŭx Marie La Toŭrette Esther La Toŭrette
173⁰⁄₁ den 17en Janŭary		
Mary	Phillip Merril Elisabet Bakker	Richard Merril Elsje Dorlant

Vervolgh op de Letter

P.

173⁹⁄₁ den 14en Maart		
Wilhelmŭs	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Joh: van Namen loco Patris Jan van Pelt Pieters zoon

173½ den 16en Janŭary Harmen	Pieter Boŭwman Elsje van Pelt	Harme Boŭwman Marie Parein
1733 den 8en April Elisabet	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker	Matthÿs Jniaart Elisabet Gerritszen
173¾ 24 Maart Marie Susanne	Pierre La Toŭrette Mariamne Mersereaŭx	
173⅞ 9 Maart Neeltje	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker	
1735 16 novemb gemelli Johannes Maria	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Jan van Pelt, Prs Zoon Symon van Pelt Jannetje adams Mary adams
1736 den 26en april Elisabet	Pierre La Toŭrette Mariamne Mersereaux	
1739 23 april Pieter	Pieter Boŭwman Elsje van Pelt	

P —

1739 den 3en Juny Margrietje	Pierre Drageau Elisabet Gewan	
17⅜ den 20en January Petrŭs	Pierre Parlier Martha dŭ Bois	Loŭis dŭ Bois Junr Catharina van Brŭnt

R —

Rÿck Hendrickzen zÿne Gedoopte
Kinderen
zÿne drie Dochteren hebben gelÿck
haren Christelÿcken Doop ont fan
gen Anno 1700
De Getuigen bennen
Weÿnte Rÿcken en Ledeÿ Waacker
Het eene kindt is genoemt Elisabeth
het twede femmetye het derde Marytie

1718
den 22 Mey gedoopt twee kinderen

	de oŭders	de getŭygen
Symon en Jan	Ryk Hendriksz Ledy Henriks addita Reprehenscone [?]	Thomas Jansz Elisabet obedye Sŭsanna Winters Patri & Testibŭs privata

Rÿk Rÿken zyn Dochter Femmetie is gebooren
den 11 October Anno 1708 den 19 dito gedoopt De
Compeer Johannes Rÿcken De Peet Femmetie
Rÿcken

zÿn Dochter Lena
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October
De Compeer Adriaen ſchouten de Peet
Marÿtie ſchoŭten
ſyn Dochter ſofia
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ
De getuigen bennen Johannes van Cleef
en ſofia van Cleef

A° 1719 den 15en Maart
Henricŭs — Ryk Ryken, Willempje Clement — Hierôme de Chesne, Catlyn Canon

Richart Merrel zÿn ſoon Richard
is gedoopt den 22 ſept Anno 1709
De Compeer Christiaen Corſsen de Peet
Lena Dorland
zÿn ſoon Richard
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getŭigen bennen Adriaen van Wogelom
en Bennetie Ryke

Richart Merrel ſÿn dochter
elsje gedoopt den 1 [?] april 1718
door domenÿ freeman als getuÿge
Johan magels als peet
blandÿna Korsse

172¼ den 1en Janŭary
Lambert — Richard Merl, Elsje Dorlant — William Mackelien, Elisabet Merl

1724 de 13en Septembr
Sŭsanna — Richard Merl, Elsje Dorlant — Joris Neefjes, Willempje Borkŭlo

Rŭt Van Den Bergh
ſÿn Dochter Geesie
is gedoopt den 27 Juli Anno 1714
De Getuigen bennen Gidie van Campen
en ſtyntie Christoffel

Rem Van De Bilt
zÿn Dochter Hilletie
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 21 October
De Compeer Jacob Van de Bilt
De Peet Femmetie Andriaenſsen

A° 1719 den 26en Jŭly
Jan — Rem vander Beek, Dorothéa Coteleaŭ — Petrŭs Simson, Sophia vandr Beek

A° 1721 den 28en Mey
Rem — Rem vander Beek, Dorothéa Coteleaŭ — Jacqŭes Coteleaŭ, Jacomyntje van Pelt

A° 172⅔ den 17en Febrŭary
Ŭsſelton — Robert Frost, Sara Ŭsſelton — Matthys Jantz

A° 1723 de 2en Jŭny Jaqŭes	Rem vander Beek Dorothea Coteleaŭ	Jan Hegeman Martha vander Beek
172⅞ den 21en Janŭary Dorothea	Rem vander Beek Dorothea Coteleaŭ	
1735 den 13en april Jacob	Richard Lean Sara Johnson	John Jennes Junr Mary Johnson
1735 den 21en Septemb Nicolas	Richard Stilwell Jenneke van namen	
1736 den 3en Juny Lena	Rem vander Beek Dorothea Coteleaŭ	
1736 den 10 en octob John	Richard Lean Sarah Johnson	
1736 den 31en octob Annatie [" Aaltje " crossed out]	Richard Merril Thomas zoon Jenne Gewan	Richard Merril Elsje Dorlant
1737 den 23en octob maria	Roelof van Voorhes Coteleau	
173⅞ den 1en January Margareta	Richard Merril Thomas Zoon Jenne Gewan	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels

op de L—ter

T

1726 de 30en Mey Thomas	Thomas Janszen Antje van Pelt	Johannes van Name Sara Bogardŭs
1726 den 9en octob Anthony	Teŭnis van Pelt Marie Drageaŭ	Jan van Pelt Susanne La Toŭ rette
172⅞ den 12en Febrŭary Magdalena	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	
172⅞ den 24 en Maart Maria	Titŭs Titusz Blandina van Pelt	Henry Day Maria van Pelt
1728 den 30en Juny Casparŭs	Thomas Johnson Anna Boŭwman	Elisabet Lisk

172$\frac{8}{9}$ den 2en Maart Corneliŭs	Teŭnis Bogaart Catharina Hegeman	
172$\frac{8}{9}$ den 9en Maart Pieter	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels
1729 den 24en Augusti Sara	Thomas Lisk Catlyntje van Pelt	Pieter Boŭwman Blandina van Pelt

Vervolgh op de Letter

T—

17$\frac{28}{30}$ den 6en Maart Syrah	Titŭs Titŭsz Blandina van Pelt	Corn- Eghmont Elsje de Camp
173$\frac{9}{1}$ den 14 en February Johannes	Teŭnis van Pelt Marie Drageaŭ	Adriaan van Woggelum Lena van Pelt
1731 den 26en Maart Margriet	Thomas Lisk Catlyntje van Pelt	Pieter Boŭwman loco Patris Johannes van Namen ntje van Pelt
1731 den 1en Augŭsti Margrita	Timothy Thorp Margrietje Heermans	
1731 den 10 en October Thomas	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Christina van Woggelŭm
173$\frac{1}{2}$ den 16 en January Marytje	Teŭnis Tieboŭt Margrietje Drinkwater	Jannetje Borkeloo
173$\frac{2}{3}$ den 14 en January Teŭnis	Teŭnis Tieboŭt Margrietje Drinkwater	Jannetje Staats
1734 15 April Antje	Titŭs Titusz Blandina van Pelt	

—volgh op de Letter

T.

1734 den 3en Juny Maria	Teŭnis van Pelt Marie Drageaŭ	Nicolas Lazelier Esther Lakeman
1735 den 8en Juny Thomas	Thomas Simon Maria Johnson	Thomas Johnson Catherine Simon

1736 den 2en Mey Marytje	Titŭs Titusz Blandina van Pelt	
1736 den 18 en July Annatje	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	
1737 den 8 en Mey Thomas	Thomas Wilmot Elisabet Mersereaux	Paŭl Mersereaux Marie Mersereaŭx
1737 den 19en Mey Joost	Teŭnis van Pelt Marie Drageaŭ	
1737 den 18en Septemb Geertrŭyd	Tys Sweem Catharina Merril	John Merril Jŭnior Geertrŭyd Symons

T

1738 den 19 nov. Teunis	Teunis van Pelt Marie Drageau	
173$\frac{8}{9}$ den 1en January Francyntje	Thomas Milboŭrn Anna Preyer	
173$\frac{8}{9}$ den 18en Maart Johannes	Tys Sweem Catharina Merril	Jacob Roseaŭ Susanna Merril
1739 den 16en Septemb Sara	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	
1739 den 4en Nov. Sara	Thomas Lisk Catlyntje van Pelt	Petrŭs van Pelt Sara van Pelt
1740 den 26en Mey Teŭnis	Tites Titesz Blandina van Pelt	Symon van Pelt Loco Patris

A° 1742	Ouders	Kinderen	Getuigen
April 13	Isaac Pr — Maria De—e	Catharina geboren de 10 May 1741	
	Lŭcas barrabank Martha Baely	Catharina	
	barend de pŭ Elfje Pel-oŭng	Johannes	
	Jan Van Pelt Jannetje Adams	William	Hindrik Veltman Rebecca Staats H. V. van Jacob Bakker

	Simon Simonſſe Sara van Pelt	Van Pelt	Jan Van pelt Aaltje Hoogland H. V.
Juny 9	Johannes Symonſſe Suſter Corſſe	Johannes	Jacob Corſſe jur Marytje Corſſe H. V. Joſüa Maſjero
A° 1742	ouwders [crossed out]		
De 14 Septemer	Jan Van pelt Maria Bouman	Treintje	harmen bouman maria bouman
A°.1742 De 14 September	Douwen Van Woglom Jannetje Staats	antje	hendereck Veltman Johanna Van Santvord
A° 1742 de 14 September	pieter bouman Elsje Van pelt	Neeltje	Jan Van pelt
A° 1742 de 14 September	Jacob bouman Maria Williams	Neeltje	harmen bouman Maria Weliams

[Page blotted and worn]

1742	ouwders	kinderen	Getuigen
	nicklaes Gerresen Crestina Van Woglom	Zeger	
1743 aprel 18	Jacob Corsen Cornelia Croesen	Cornelia	Hendereck Croesen Cornelia Corsen
	Gerret Croesen Claesje Blenkerhof	Maria	henderick blenkerhof Geesje blenkerhof
	Josua Moſsero Maria Corsen	Elisabet	
	Mathies Enjard [or Erjard] Elisabet Gerresen	Elisabet	Johannes Degroot Elisabet Van Sekelen
	Petures Van pelt Barbera houltie	Maria	Cornelus Bouman Aeltje teitus

	Simon Van pelt Maria adams	Maria	Maria bouman
1743 aprel 19	Cristofel Simesen Catrina Van Schuerre	Cristofel	
	Johannes post Antje huisman	abraham	Jacob backer Rabecka Staats
	Frances Gerrebrats Nieltje Corsen	France	Cornelus Corsen Nieltje backer
	ouwders	kinderen	Getuigen
1743 aprel 19	Jacob Rooso Susanna Merrel	Weintje	Geertruy Seimensen
	Johannes Decker Nence Merrel	Johannes [" Mateus " crossed out]	peter Decker Susanna Jons
	Mateis Swem Catrina Merrel	Maties	Jan Van pelt Susanna toret
	Richard Merrell Jannetje Gouns	annatje	Anatje Seimesen
	Ragel Willemsen	hester	Barbera houltje Johannes Van pelt
1743 June 7	Hans Simonsen antje Van pelt	Blandena	
	mateus Jones Margrietje Gowen	Catrina	
Agustes 16/1743	ouders	kenderen	Getuigen
	Johannes Brestede Treintje hagewout	Pieter	
	Jan burbanck Leea hagewout	Jan	

	Abraham Van tuyl Mitje freelant	femmetje	
Agustes 30 - 1743	Walter Clendenne pieternel olfer	Maria	
1-743 october 11 [or 18]	peter marteling annatje hegeman	Johannes	peter Marteling S[r] Susanna Gerresen
	Jacus Egberts trintje Backer	Catrina	Elesabet Merrell
	Johannes huisman Weintje Seimeson	Elisabet	
1744 aprel 17	Wellim Elsewart Barbecca Stillwel	antje Mareitje	Cornelus Corsen Jannetje Corsen
	Jan Jennens aeltja Marteling	aentje	Aentje Jennins
	ouders	kenderen	Getuigen
1744 Aprel 17/	Jan Van pelt Jannetje Adams	Jannetje	Seymen Van pelt en Sin Vrouw
	Abram Egbertse Elifabet Gerresen	Elisabet	De ouders
	Symen Symonson Sara Van pelt	Art	De ouders
1744 Mey 21	Carel Mackleen Maria Corsen	Elisabet	Cornelus Corsen Jannetje Corsen
	Isaak Pral Maria Dŭ bois	Petrŭs	De ouders Getuigen
1744 September 18	Jan Veltman Jannetje Jurcks	Maria	Gerret Croesen Claesie Croesen

	Joseph Rolph Nieltje Croesen	Cornelia	
	Nicolaes Gerresen Cristina Van Wogelom	Abraham	
	ouders	kinderen	Getuigen
1745 Mey 6	Lammert Jinnens annatje Marteling	Sara	Sara Jennens
	Jacob Bergen Grietje Bennet	Grietje	
	Jacob Resoe Sŭſanna Merrel	Susanna	Jan Van pelt Susanna Van pelt
	Jan Merrel Aeltje Bennet	Sara	Geertruy Merrel
	Walter Clendenne Nieltje ollefer	Johannes	
	Jan Van pelt Junir Catrina Bouman	Nieltje	Bastejan Elles Saara Elles
	Nicklas Bos Elisabet Drenkwater	antje	
	Mattas Swem Catrina Merrel	Martinŭs	
	Cristofel Simesen Catrina Van Scuren	Catrina	Catrina Simeson
	Cornelus Bouman Aeltje Titus	aeltje	Gerret poſt en syn Vrou
	Jan Merrel aeltje Bennet	Seimon	
	tomas lisk Catlintje Van pelt	Martha	

	Jan Jones	[no name]	
	Ragel Van Engelen		
	ou ———	K ——n	Getŭigen
1745	Jan Van Derbek	Doritje	Doritje Vanderbeek
June 18	annatje Marteno		
	Abraham Rigga	Ragel	arie Van Woglom
	Annatje Van Woglom		Beelletje V. Woglom
	Sara Van Namen	Incres	
	———————		
1745 agustis	Seimen Van —	Sara	Getuigen Johannes Van pelt
6	Maria Adames		en zein Vrouw
	John Lawrence	Wellem	Daniel Dehart
	Derkje Van pelt		Saara Beek
	Barent Martéling	Maria	Peter Marteling en
	Susana Gerresen		zein Vrouw
	Baltis De hart	Vereltje	Jan Van pelt
	Maria Phillipel		Geisbertje Darlant
1745 Desember	Teŭnes Egbertse	Johnnes	
12	Peternel Depey		
	Cornelus Van Wagenen	aentje	Johnanes Gerresen
	Hellena Bon		Margreta Sep
	Lodewik Metchel	Elfse	
	Ragel Sayler [?]		

The following is an acct
of the Children that were Baptized
By the Revd Wm Jackson in the
presence of me, while or since I was
Chosen, by the Church, to act as
Clerk of the Reformed Protestant
Dutch Church at the North side
of Staten Island & kept by me
A. Ryerſz

	Childrens Names	Parents or Witnefsef
1786		
July 9th	Abraham	John Simonson Maricha Crusen
23d	Hannah	Aris Ryerfz Sarah Stout
Augt 6		
	Mary	Nicholas Houghwout
6	Elizabeth	Peter Housman
Octobr 29	Barbara	John Van Pelt
	Elizabeth	David Jaques
	Sarah	John Buskirk

In the New Church at the North fide of Staten Island

1787		
May 27	Abraham	Abrm Rolph
	Jacob	Jacob Van Derbilt
July 1st	Elizabeth	Chriftian Vroome Senr
Septr 2	John	John Tysen Junr
	Aulchie	John Garrifon
	Cornelius	Corn. Corsen Jur 2/
16	Elizabeth	John Segoine
30	Mary	Garrit Bush
Octor 28	Abraham	Peter Brasted
	Isaac	Wint Houghwout

	Names of the Children	Parents or Witnefses
1787		
Novemr 11th	Matthew	Benjamin Swaime 1/
	Elizabeth	Richard Myers
1788		
Februy 6 [?]	Sarah	Israel Decker 1/6
June 7th	Daniel	Peter Houghwout
8th	Richard	Richard Merrell
	Harmanus	Joshua Mersereau Junr
Augt 3d	Peter	Jacob Mersereau Esqr 2/
17th	John	Thomas Merrell Sawmill 1/
Sepr 14	Abraham	Peter Prall Junr
	Charity	John Christopher
Octor 26	Richard	Captn Richard Decker
	Hendrick	Aaron Miller
Decr 7th	Nancy	Peter Housman
1789		
May 10	Elizabeth	John Kruse
June 7	Abraham	Garret Ellis
July 5	Christian	Samuel Styversant

	Names of the Children	Fathers or Parents
1789		
Augt 2	Cornelia	Jno Tysen Junr Deacon
30th	Elizabeth	Isaac fimonson Deacon
	Catharine	Richard Corsen
	Elizabeth	Garret Bush
October 11th	Joseph	Austin Barton

Children Baptized by the Reverend Peter Stryker

1790			
October	17th	David	Aris Ryerſz
		Garret	Jacob Mersereau Esqr pd 2/
		John Cornelius	John Buskirk
		Yanetye	Cornelius Corsen
	24th	Jacob	Edward Dehart
	31	Derrick	Jacob Vreeland
Novr	7	William White	Christian Vroome
Thurſy	11	Magdalen	Johannes Merrill Junr afternoon

after Mr. Stryker was Ordained or rather inſtalled in our Church By Mr Livingston

Sunday 14 Miriam daughter of Abraham Post, she was Born 31st Day of July 1790 paid 2/

[On loose piece of paper in the book]

Chriſtopher Simonſon Chathrine Van Schuren —— the Child name Woveter

Johannis Simonſen Anna Van —eld— the Child Art [?]
Wittneſ art Simonſen & his Wife Margritt Lamburt Jennire [?] Anna Marlin the Child Ant—[?]
Witniſ John Jenner & Anna Jenner Joſeph Lake father Altie Lake mother the Child Claece [?]
franſ— Garribranse father Nailke [?]
Corsen Mother Child nailtie
Abramam Prall father Aeleda heheman
Mother, Child Abraham
Jouſseway Moserow father marey
Corson mother Child Baul-ſ and the witnes Paul Merſerue

[On reverse side the following.]

ſam [or Ram] ſymonſon X
Jacob Berrger X
John Vroom X
George Vroom X
Otto Van Tuyl X
Jaecgiarest [?] Van Voerhees

John Baptist Dumont
Danl Corſe
John Veghte A— Jene —
Matthew Jones X Post
—— ent Christopher
——— Gacſon [?]

CENSUS OF STATEN ISLAND IN THE YEAR 1706.

Among the New York Colonial Manuscripts (Vol. 42, p. 60) at Albany is a record which purports to be a "List of the Inhabitants of the Towns of New Rochelle and Westchester" for the year 1698. This may be correct so far as it relates to the opening page, but the remaining sheets which make up the document are beyond dubiety a complete or partial census of the inhabitants of Staten Island. It is of considerable worth, enumerating as it does, the names of the residents of the Island, but especially valuable as it gives the respective ages of the males. It is without date, but it is my conviction that it was made in the year 1706. This inference is supported by the following facts:

"As for the number of Inhabitants of this Province I sent one exact list of them about four years ago, and "another two years ago, where these were distinguished by Whites, and Blacks, Males and Females: I will take "care a new list shall be taken and sent by the first opportunity."

Lord Cornbury to the Board of Trade, New York, July 1st, 1708. (N. Y. Col. MSS. Vol. V.; p. 56.)

James Poillon born 1681. Family Record.
aged 25 yrs. in Census.
makes 1706 date of Census.

Gershom Stillwell b. Aug. 17, 1683. Family Record.
aged 23 yrs. in Census.
makes 1706 date of Census

Thomas Farmar b. 1673, according to Whitehead.
aged 33 yrs. in Census.
makes 1706 date of Census.

Nicholas Britten b. 1679 (d. Jan. 12, 1740 aged 61, Tombstone).
aged 27 yrs. in Census.
makes 1706 date of Census.

John Poillon b. in 1679. Family Record.
aged 26 yrs. in Census.
makes 1705 date of Census.

Cornelius Nefes bapt. Jan 19, 1661.
aged 44 yrs. in Census.
makes 1705 date of Census.

Nathaniel Britten bapt. July 14, 1678, Aged 13, Dutch Church, Brooklyn, born 1665.
aged 42 yrs. in Census.
makes 1707 date of Census.

The difference in the census date, as deduced above, can most likely be accounted for by the approximate ages given to the census taker. However, the date of 1706 is not always sustained, provided the following dates which have been supplied me are correct:

George Nefes b. 1686. Family Record.
aged 22 yrs. in Census.

makes 1708 date of Census.

John Nefes b. 1688. Family Record.
aged 20 yrs. in Census

makes 1708 date of Census.

Gerard Croose [Gerrit Kroesen] d. 1767 aged 82, Tombstone at Feasterville, Pa., b. 1685.
aged 24 yrs. in Census.

makes 1709 date of Census.

It may become necessary to revise this date, but until we can secure more exact data I believe that 1706 should be accepted.

J. E. S.

MEN FROM 16 TO 60 [to 60 is crossed out].		WOMEN	BOYES	GIRLS
Lewes de boy [34 is crossed]	40	hester de boy	Lewes de boy	Margreat de boy
Salomon Latinyear	34	Katherine bonephoy	Charls de boy	mary turet
David bonephoy	40	Anne Latenyear	John mon	Anne arven
peter roso	30	Katherine boropo	John lacount	Elizabeth hans
Salomon brickon	43	Hester roso	Pet lacount	Sarah hans
Samuel barnig [bornis; bornig ?]	56	Mary roso	Jacob lacount	durka Sigin
philip burrel	2-	Margreat la Count	Daniel arven	Catharine hance
peter billew	16	francies du Shean	Peter arvin	Anna hance
John Soso	20	Magdalean du shon	John Arvin	Catharine bonfoy
Makel Du Shean	20	Anne arvin	James dye	menoa morro
Daniel Ervin	45	mary hance	Jacob Sigin	mary morro
John arvin	38	mary hanse	John Sigin	Susana turet
John Crok [brok ?]	21	Elizabeth Sigin	John hance	hester turet
James hance	45	Elizabeth yorney	John yorney	anna Golder
James Sigin	45	Bety bricon	Sonson fountain	Jan bunnil
John yorney	43	Anne revo	John Codret	Martha Coper
Elias Casstroy	30	Mary belvil	David bonephoy	Margaret marchil
John Pibir	45	hester belvil	Stephen Martin [Marino ?]	eliner maschil
Jacob revo	40	Mary mysro [?]	John morso	Rachil Machil
David boropo	18	Elizabeth pino	Stephen morro	Mary Jonson
Daniel Cobal	40	magdalen rober	Sero Pino	Anna Corbit
Daniel mesro	42	catherine dushen	Vinsen Rober	Mary Corbit
paul pino	34	mary turet	Antoin Du Shean	Elizabeth Corbit
Vinson robar	40	mary turet	John Smith [?—worn]	Susana gino
Jerom Du Shean	40	Ane Golder	hendrak lafer [?—worn]	Catherine [sic]
David lavorg [?]	16	Susana bonyel	philip lafor	gino gino [sic]
John turet	55	Elener Coper	John turet	Anne wimans
peter martin	42	francies morgan	david turet	Susan Gino
Engel bart	40	Francies Morgan	Peter turet	hellise Stats
Abram golder	24	mary morgan	John turet	rachil States
Elias bonil	28	Catherin morgan	Joseph Golder	Sarah Ralo
Beniamin Coper	59	Martha bebout	Elias boni	Elizabeth Swam

[Men]	[Women]	[Boyes]	[Girls]
John Morgan	54 Susana van Crook [brook ?]	James Bunnil	Mary Swam
Charles machil	40 mary machil	Beniamin Coper	Susana Swam
Cornelius Jonson	50 mary machil [sic]	frances Coper	Ane Swan
Sweres Van Elen	— Susana Johnson	John Coper	Mary Gorta [Jorta ?]
Isaac Corbitt	18 Mary Get [?]	Joseph Coper	Magdalene Gorta [Yorta ?]
Abram Cole	40 Mary Van Engelen	William Coper	Anne Smok
Barnt Slet	40 Reabaca Cole	Nicolus Laseryear	Catherine Smok
John Shdin	25 Anna Cole	Joseph morgan	Elis Osband
Henery Shadine	23 Rebaca Cole	Charles Morgan	Wite Simons
Stephen Jeno	26 Mary Cole	Peter bevout	deborah Simon
	Elizabeth Slag	Cobes bebout	Mary drago
	Christin Slagt		Elizabeth [sic]
	Mary Shadin		Mary tayler
Lambert Garrison—Vice	Elisabeth Shadin		Elisabeth Smith

Second sheet.]

John du puy	49 Peternel dupey	Nicolus dupey	Catherine dupey
John du peuy	24 Trinthe baker	Jacob baker	magdalene dupey
Hendryk Marling	22 barber dorland	Lambart Dorland	Susana Dupey
Nicolus Baker	45 wilite rick	Cornelius Jonson	neelthe Baker
John dorland	25 Sarah Johson	John borbanks	Elisabeth dupey
Rick ricas	26 Mary borbanks	John van Peltt	Margreat baker
Jacob Jonson	35 Sarah van pelt	Evert Byvank	Elisabeth Baker
Thomas borbanks	30 Althe byvanks	Dirick Hogland	Anne Baker
Peter Marling	19 Martha Swam	daniel Hogland	Trinthe Baker
Baste Jan Ellisesn	19 Catherine hogland	Lewey bastedo	mary riak [?]
Peter van pelt	34 Catherine hogland [sic]	Jacob demof	winthe Jonson
John Byvanks	25 Juda bastedo	Abram tunison	Johana Jonson
John Swam	26 hendrike George	James tunison	Althe borbanks
George hogland	40 Catharine George	Isaac tunison	Mary van pelt
Joseph Bastedo	49 Elizabeth George	John Hagewout	blandeno van pelt
William George	57 brinthe George	Abram hagewout	welbery van pelt
Henry Egbert	45 dirike hagewout	Isaac hagewout	Elizabeth hogland
Egbert tuenison	22 Alte hagewout	Lafert Hagewout	mary hogland
Egbert hagewout	22 Harminthe hanot	James Graimes	althe hogland
Peter hagewout	17 Magdalen veghtie	austin Graimes	hanna hogland
John Veghtie	18 Lumethe veghtie	Dowe woglom	Rosana hogland
Egbert hagewout	20 Jane Graimes	Cornelius woglom	martha george
Garet veghtie	47 Blandeno woglom	John woglom	mary George
John veghtie	26 Sarah van pelt	John van pelt	Geortroy hagwout
Austin Graimes	34 febe van bril	Simon van pelt	Rachil hagewout
John Woglum Sr	62 Jebus bowman	Nise van Birele [Brill ?]	harminthe tunison
John Woglum	30 Elisabeth Crose	daniel Corsen	Christine tuenison
Adrian Woglum	28 Nelthe Crose	John Crose	Jasebell Graimes
John van Pelt	31 Cornelia Crose	Nicolus Crose	Christine Woglom
Abram van Brill [?]	38 Mary de Camp	Dirick Crose	Blandeno van pelt
John baker	22 Evie Ricke	Jaurard Crose	mary van pelt
George bowman	24 Mary Jacobus	John de Camp	Gearbrey van brill [?]
Derick krose	46 Hendrak Else	daniel rico	Hendrake Bowman
Gerard Croose	24 Cristine Enger	Jacob Ricko	Catherine Crose
Francis Crose	17 Ithe Makles	Isaac Ricko	Mary Crose
Hendryk Crose	40 Elisabeth meril	Charles Enger	Mary de Campe
John de Campe	30 Susana Merill	Tise Enger	Altie de Campe
John Enger	21 Margreat tayler	Daniel macles	Martha de Campe
John miles	35 Elisabeth tayler	John Macleas	Martha de Campe [sic]
Richard Merill	63 Elisabeth Croshon	peter macles	Sarah de Campe
philip Merill	28 Mary Croshon	gilbert Macles	buntie ricko
John Merill	21 Mary Coshe	John tayler	Anne Enyer
Richard Merill	26 Elisabeth Coshe		Rachil Makleas
Thomas Merill	17		Margreat Makleas
Ephraim Tayler	46		
Abraim tayler	21		
John Croshon	21		

Lambert Garrison
Vice

[Third sheet. This leaf is small and in a different handwriting, save the last eight names in the women's column, which are written in the common hand.]

[MEN]		[WOMEN]	[BOYES]	[GIRLS]
Alexander Stuart	35	Catherine Stuart		
Joseph Brittin	40	Elizabeth Brittin		
Joseph Marlett	24	Sarah Pullion		
John Pullion	26	Anne Peryne		
Peter Peryne	27	Sarah Lawrence		
John Lawrence	19	Mary Mitchil		
John Mitchell	18	Garreky Mitchil		
John Kirktone	30	Martha Waltin		
Hanis Van Clief	26	Jean Brown		
Ram Van Clief	27	Esther Comons		
James Mitchill	35	Mary Brittin		
Thomas Waltin	34	Catherine Derno [Derwo]		
John Brown	39	Rebecka Stilwell		
William Comons	34	Mary Stilwell		
George Comon	22	Hannah Fountine		
Peter Colerich	19	Catherine Lackerman		
Gazen Adriance	25	Rebecca Waltin		
Nath^{ll} Brittin	19	Sarah Vantyll		
Matthew Rue	25	Frances Brittin		
Jeremiah Stilwell	25	Martha Stilwell		
Gersham Stilwell	23	Rachel Stilwell		
William Brittin	21	Anne Johnston		
Jacob Derna	30	Mary Billopp		
Isaac Courtess	20	hanna Billopp		
Isaac Van Tyll	25	Nansie Pharmer		
Isaac Lackerman	21	Jane Swam		
Abraham Lackerman	23	Mary Yorta		
Arria Scoutt	30	Susana dusway		
Vincent Fountine	36	Susana dusway		
Nickolas Brittin	27	Elizabeth dusway		
Benjamin Brittin	29			
Henry Keer	28			
Isaac Johnston	32			
Isaac Billew	48			
James Billew	22			
John Billew	18			
John Stilwell	43			
Nath^{ll} Brittin	42			
Isaac Brant Van Clief	28			
Isaac Simessone	29			
Richard Mitchill	32			
John Goulden	26			
Nathun Whittman	18			
Valentine Du Shane	27			
Charles Jacobs	24			
George Green	35			
John Vanhoe	20			
Francis Vanhoe	18			
James Pullion	25			
Samuel Oasburne	27			
John Bedyne	26			
Abraham Lackerman	45			
John Tallon	20			
James Poillion Senr	60			
Richard Mitchill	68			
Hanss Lawrence	63			
Jacob Noftie [?]	65			
John Burgie	42			
James Guyon	24			

Lambert Garrison
Vice

[Fourth sheet.]

[MEN]	[WOMEN]	[BOYES]	[GIRLS]
James fichit	45 Great harman	James fichitt	anna harman
Jacobus Craven	25 Willia harman	Sany fichit	Mary harman
Daniel Shotwell	47 Sarah fichit	John fichit	Jane harman
Daniel Shotwell [25?]	20 Anna Craven	John Shotwell	Sarah fichit
Joseph Shotwell	16 Elisabeth Shotwell	Abram Shotwell	Efi fichit
John Shotwell	60 Mary Shotwell	Peter States	Elisabeth fichit
John Shotwell	21 Elisabeth Shotwell	Abram States	Else Craven
Abram Shotwell	18 Sarah Shotwell	Edman States	Margreat tayler
Peter States	40 Anna Shotwell	Peter decker	Sarah tayler
Mathew Decker	36 Elizabeth States	John decker	Marlin tayler
Barnt Christepher	26 Anna States	Charles Decker	Rachel tayler
hans Christepher	23 Annerithe States	Mathew Decker	Anna tayler
Stofel Christepher	30 Grace States	Segar Decker	Martha Shotwell
Art Simons	26 Eve Decker	Nicolus Christepher	Susana Shotwell
Aron Prall	60 Catherine Decker	Hans Christepher	Elisabeth Shotwell
Aron Prall	21 Anne Christepher	Abram Decker	Margreat Shotwell
Peter Prall	34 Stinshe Christepher	Art Simons	Magdalen States
John Croshon	48 Winthe Simons	John prall	Elisabeth States
John Croshon	21 Geartroy Simons	Hans prall	Nealthe decker
Abram Croshon	19 Anne Simons	Aron prall	Cathrine Cristepher
John Cashe [?; worn.]	60 trinthe Prall	Peter prall	rebecca Christepher
Philip Cashe [worn; perhaps 34]	—4 Mary Prall	Cornelius prall	Catherine Simons
Peter Cashe	19 Susana Croshon	Abram prall	winthe Simons
Andrew Canon	55 Susana Cashe	Francies bodine	Mary prall
Abram Canon	38 Elisabeth Canon	Jacob bodine	Catherine prall
Jacob Gallot	58 Aritus Gilbert	Barnt Swam	Jane bodine
John Corso	36 Margreat Gilbert	gedion Van Camp	Madlean Swam
Barnt Swam	60 Dorkas Galbut	laurance van Camp	Mary Swam
Lambert Dorland	60 hester Corso	Art van pelt	Mary Corson
Lawrence van Camp	60 hester bodine	Daniel Corson	Sister Corson
Hendrak van Camp	24 Sarah Swam	Joseph arra Smith	Mary Corson
John van pelt	60 Lisabeth Swam	Isaac Canon	Marth Arrasmith
John van pelt	20 harmintha dorland	Jacob Canon	Jane arra Smith
John Clark	23 Else dorland	Abram Canon	Mary Nefes
Criste Jan Corson	30 Magdalen dorland	John Swain	Susana la Count
Daniel Corson	18 althe van Camp	tye Swain	Jane Canon
Beniamin Corson	20 Else van Camp	John yorta	Anna Canon
Jacob Corson	31 Mary van Camp	Lewcas Billew	Mary Canon
Joseph arra-Smith	46 Mary van Pelt	Richard michill	Elizabeth [sic]
Cornelius Nefes	44 Margreat Clark		Mary Pharmer
Jorge Nefes	22 Anna Corson		Catherine Pharmer
John Nefes	20 Elisabeth Corson		Siathe Swam
George Rennells	47 Martha arra-Smith		Mary Yorta
Harman bowman	30 agie Nefes		Mary Michill
	Arianthe Nefes		Anne Michill
	Sarah Canon		
	Elizabeth bowman		

Lambert Garrison Vice

[Fifth sheet.]

Powell rigar [Rigau?]	30 Martha Shadin	Charles Machil	Mary Jonson
Peter winans	40 nealthe Gino	John Machil	Rachil Jonson
Stephen gino	55 Jane [?]	peter andre	Jane Jeton [?]
Daniel gino	25 Mary winans	Andrew Cole	Sary bery
James gino	22 Susana gino	richard Cole	Susana bery
Francies gino	20 Eliner gino	leandert Slet	Mary bery
Abram Staes	44 lidy gino	barnt Slet	Anna hopper
John laro	43 Catherine gino	frances Slet	Martha hoper
James ralo	20 Rachil States	Cornelius Vollomon	Mary Dusway
Mathew laro	20 Peternel ralo	peter roceau	dyna Dusway
John Swam	32 Elisabeth laro	daniel ricau	Sarah Dusway
John yorta	34 francies laro	winant winant	

[Men]	[Women]	[Boyes]	[Girls]
Mathew Jonson	27 Mary laro	daniel winent	
robert Jonson	24 Bety laro	maniwel winent	
Hendryk Jonson	30 Anne Swan	Cornelius winen	
peter Codret	20 Magdalean yorta	peter winant	
Antony Swam	49 hanna Jonson	Jacob winant	
John Swain	25 Aplonia Jonson	James gino	
Cornelius Swan	21 Mary Jonson	diniel gino	
John Smook	33 Eliner Jonson	Lewes gino	
Samuel barnes	45 Anne Jonson	John gino	
John bodin	45 Mary Money	peter States	
Barnt Simons	32 Elener Swan	John States	
Peter drago	37 Elizabeth Swain	Abram States	
Nathaniel Luer	30 Mary Swam	Epraim States	
Ned arraSmith	34 Anne Swam	James States	
Peter rovo	42 Rachel Swam	Matthew rew	
Albert Jonson	35 Ledy Swain	Francies rew	
Thomas ward	25 Mary Swam	Daniel ralo	
Lewes Seton [Sebon ?	24 Catherine Smok	John Jorta	
Francies phere	24 Catherine harber	Christof andrew	
henery bery	31 Aplonia Simons	hendrak Jonson	
Stephen Hoper	40 Elizabeth drgo	Joseph Jonson	
peter Jeber	40 Catherine tayler	Nathaniel Jonson	
Joseph Billopp	63 Martha arrasmith	Jacob Jonson	
Thomas Pharmer	33 Johannah rovo	Hendrak Jonson	
John yorta	28 Martha Jonson	Cornelius [sic]	
John swam	31 Elizabeth ward [Ware ?]	Albert Money	
Mark Dusway, Sr.	80 Mary bere	Peter Money	
Mark Dosway, Jr [age crossed out]	30 Marie hop	John Money	
	Elizabeth hoper	James Maning	
	Susana ribar	Albert Swam	
	Mary Jober	Mathew Swam	
Lambert Garrison		Jacobob Swam	
Vice		Antony Swam	
		Mathew Swam	
		hendrak Smak	
		barnt Smak	
		John Smak	
		wiliam Osbond	
		Simon Simons	
		John Simons	
		John drago	
		peter drago	
		Jonathan tayler	
		albert Jonson	
		robert Jonson	
		Lewes Jeton	
		peter Jeton	
		henery bery	
		John bery	
		Stephen hoper	
		Claman hopper	
		david Jeber	
		peter Jeber	
		Jacob Jeber	
		Hendrak Jeber	
		John Jeber	

[Sixth sheet.]

James Slatt	36 Elisabeth Slatt	James Slatt	Sarah Slatt
James Lisk	38 Margreat List	Jacob Slatt	Elizabeth Slatt
Adam Morgan	26 Anne oliver	John Listt	Winthe olyver
Samuel Olyver	16 anne olyver	Thomas Listt	Susana olyver
Dunkan Olyphantt	24 Eve Morgan	Alexander List	Catherin garrison
Hesekiah bunnil	20 Rachill Morgan	Art [Ary ?] olyver	Hester Craven
Lambert Garrison yo$^{u}_{g}$	20 Mary Olyphant	david olyphant	nealthe rick
Charles Garrison	18 Susana garrison	Franck barber	Elisabeth rick
John Rico	20 Susanna garrison [sic]	John Cortis	Althe rick

[Men]	[Women]	[Boyes]	[Girls]
peter ricke	36 Mary ricke	Daniel Garrison	Magdelean rick
Harmon Masher	24 phem ricke	Nicolus garrison	Nealthe masker
John worterson	60 Mary Masher	Isaac garrison	Elizabeth Manning
Nicolus Maning	50 Else wouterson	Segar garrison	Anne Lake
oswald foord	47 Mary Maning	Jacob garrison	Sarah Lake
Jogum van amme	60 Mary Maning [sic]	hanes rick	Anne tyllyer
Evert van ame	24 Elisabeth ffoord	Hendrak rick	Sarah tyllyer
engelbert [Engelhart?] van amen	22 Sarah foord	Hanis Masker	dynah tyllyer
Hendrak van amen	16 wine van ammen	Isaac Marling	Martha tyllyer
Barnt Marling	28 Mary van ammen	thomas Maning	Anne bowman
Abram Lake	30 deborah marling	William foord	Catherine bowman
John Secott	27 Clashe lake	John Lake	Mary bowman
Elius Duskbury	60 Magdelen Scott	Richard Lake	Catherin Nefes
William tillyer	46 Ma. Ducksbury	Daniel Lake	Mary Nefes
William tyllyer	16 Mary tyllier	Joh Scoott	Sarah Nefes
Henery Money	30 Mary tyllyer	Patrick Scott	Mary Corson
Simon van amen	16 Nelthe bowman	Philip tyller	Anne Money
John Britell	24 Mary Money	Edward tyller	Hanna van amen
	Rebecca marling	Abram Marling	Jane van amen
	Rebaka britell	peter bowman	Mary van amen
		Cornelius Nefes	Anne ford
		Jacob Corson	Mary foord
		John Gerery [Gerecy?]	Rachil van hoy
		William ford	Sarah van hoy
		Charles ford	Catherine van hoy
		Oswald ford	Mary Stillwell
		Abram van hoy	Anne Stillwell
		George grean [Grear?]	Catherine dushen
		John grean ["]	Sarah dushen
		Thomas grean ["]	Hillithe van Cleaf
		Nicolus Stillwell	Angelthe van Cleaf
		John van Cleaf	Anne van Cleaf
		Peter billew	Catharine van Cleaf
		Isaac billew	Mary billew
		Abram billew	Catherine billew

Lambert Garrison
Vice

[Seventh sheet.]

Negro Men	Negro Women	Negro Boyes	Negro Girls
Robin	Neger Garl	Primos	Hester
Richmond	Betty	Jno	Mare
Charles	Betty	Claes	Mare
Jack	Sarah	Jack	Sara
Jack	Grace	Menes	Mary
Colliman	Flora	Charles	Rachil
Frank	Klamet	Sam	Three Negro
Will	Keshe	Sam	Children
Dick	Mary	Tom	Sarah
John	Betty	Jack	Faro
Jack	Mary	Jacob	Anne
Hendrak	Mare	Mingo	Jene
Kolon	Mary	Paso	
Lewes	Bess	Mink	
Makeol	Bety		
Frank	Mary		
Harry			
Cofi			
Toby			
Tom			
Keas			
Sandy			
Jack			
Will			
Jack			
Dick			

Negro Men.	Negro Men's Names.	Negro Women.	Negro Men's Names.
Toby	Tom	Betty	Harry
Jack	Joseph	Sarah	Will
Harry	Sahogh	Judith	Jack
Toby	Jackey	Judith	Harklegg
Jack	Joseph	Bess	Trimbello
Corfy	Pine	Judith	Harry
Pin	Toney	Betty	Dick
Cofi	Tom	Carmente	Sambo
Cessemin	Jackey	Corine	Toby
Jack	Harriey	Mary	Roger
Dick	Toby	Jude	Andrew
Tone [?]	Harry	Finno	Joh
Robin	Jack	Betty	Joh
Hendrak	John	Jeen	
Besse	Jack	Ruthe	
Cherry	Robin	Mary	
Manuel	Mink	Laurie	
Fortune	Roger	Betty	
Sambo	Minck	Jene	
Jack	Tom		
	Will		
	Mishe		

Lambert Garrison
Vice

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.*

"Record Book of the Episcopal Churches in Monmouth County. New Jersey. From 1733."
[On the fly leaf]

"Samuel Palmer Stationer at ye Bible & Star, Grace Church Street" [On the inside of the cover]

"William Leeds died April 27. 1739" [On the fly leaf]

In the middle of the book is to be found the Latitude & Longitude of the Spire of Christ Church, Shrewsbury according to the U. S. Coast Survey under the superintendence of Professor Hassler.

[In the fore part of the book]

"Clergymen of Shrewsbury. Settled. Missionaries supplied in part by the Society in England.

Rev. John Forbes 1733
" John Miln 1738
" Thomas Thompson 1745. Left 1751

" Samuel Cook. Left. 1775 see Vestry book. p. 24
" Henry Waddell 1788. see Vestry book. p. 39
" Andrew Fowler 1799. Discharged Feb. 4. 1806
" John Croes, Jr. 1809. Left Sept. 1824
" Eli Wheeler Sept. 1824. Died Mch. 15. 1861. aet. 70 yrs.
" Harry Finch 1830. Resigned on account of infirmity Nov. 1862
" Thomas J. Taylor 1863

"Mr. Waddell & Mr. Taylor kept no record in this book"

*A copy of this ancient record was made by the Rev. Harry Finch, aided by his wife. They were prompted to this good work to save the original book, which was showing rapid marginal decay and suffering from the corrosive action of the ink. They rearranged the entries so as to bring the marriages, baptisms. and burials under separate headings, and so continued them from the beginning to the end. In the copy here produced the record is only brought to 1825, but the original arrangement is strictly adhered to, and the text has been carefully compared. Besides compiling his transcript of the Church Register, Mr. Finch made extensive searches into the early history of the church and its possessions, alike valuable and interesting, and which will be introduced in their entirety further on. Mr. Finch's copy of the Register is in the possession of the curate, and is the one generally consulted; the original, when I had access to it, was in the possession of Mr. Allen at Shrewsbury, opposite the church, but has since passed to the care of another official (with it a package of old papers), and is deposited in a bank vault in Red Bank. It is to be regretted that breaks occur in the chronology of the record. It is worthy of note that interments in the churchyard were not invariably registered in this record, and, on the other hand, there are allusions in the record to interments of which there are now no traces in the yard.
J. E. S.

Baptisms 1733

	Date.	Child's name. Parents' names	" Place of Aboad "	At what ch. baptized
1733.	Jan. 6.	Rip, son of Isaac & Isabel Van Dam	Shrews.	Shrews. Ch.
	" 13.	Mary, dau. of John Johnson.	Freehold.	Court House.
1734.	April 14.	William, son of Wm & Ann Pintard.	Shrews.	Shrews.
	Jan. 2.	Thomas, son of John Nathan & Magdalen Hodgson.	Mid'town	"
	April 14.	John, son of John & Easter Herbert [Thomas & Easter?]	"	"
	July 28.	William, son of Wm & Mary Patten	"	"
	Aug. 11.	Thomas, son of Daniel & Susanna Herbert	"	"
	Aug. 11.	Mary West, an adult person	"	Privately
	Sept. 22.	Elizabeth, dau. of Elisha & Elizabeth Lawrence,	Crosswicks,	Allentown
	Sept. 22.	Mary, dau. of Samuel & Mary Roger	"	"
	Oct. 24.	Thomas Gordon Stile, son of Gabriel & Mary Stile,	Allenstown,	"
	Nov. 17.	Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Morfith,	Mid'town,	Shrews.
	Dec. 22.	Ann, dau. of Thomas & Ann Gillpatrick,	"	Mid'town
	" 25	Ann, dau. of & adult, of Webley West,	Shrews.	Shrews.
	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth Steell, Adult dau. of Gabrill Stell,	Allenstown,	Allenstown
	Feb. 2.	Catharine, dau. of John Kearney	" "	"
	March. 2.	Catharine, dau. of James & Christian Rice	" "	"

Marriages 1734

1734	Feb. 2.	Edward Lee & Sarah Lane at Middletown.
	March. 4.	Samuel Leonard & Mary Throgmorton.

Burials 1734

1734.	Sept. 8.	George Thornbury in Shrewsbury Ch. Yard

Baptisms 1735

1735.	april 4.	Mary, dau. of James Dye, Jr.	Freehold.	Court House.
	" 6.	Samuel, son of James & Ann Osburn,	Shrews.	Shrews.
	May 11.	Sarah, dau. of Amos & Patience Grandine.	Freehold,	Freehold.
	" "	David, son of Job & —— Throckmorton,	"	"
	" "	John Clayton ————	"	"
	" "	David " ————	"	"
	" "	Jonathan " ————	"	"
	" "	Mary " ————	"	"
	" "	Hannah " ————	"	"
	" "	Ann " ————	"	"
	" "	Isabel " ————	"	"
	June 15.	William, son of John & Elizabeth Stewart -	"	"
		Deborah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Warn	"	"
		Henry, son of James & Mary Willson	"	"
		Thomas, son of Joshua ? Applin	Allenstown.	Allenstown
		John, Catharine & Sarah, ch. of Patkrick Kerns	" " ?	" "
		Patience, dau. of James ffrees,	Allentown,	Allentown
		Alsee, dau. of George Murry	"	"
		Ann, dau. of John Witherill ?	"	"

July	27.	Samuel, son of Samuel & Ann Pintard.	Shrews.	Shrews.
		Euphemia, dau. of John & Mary Reid,	Freehold	"
Aug.	3.	James, son of Joseph & Alice Throckmorton	"	Freehold
"	3.	Mary, dau. of Thomas Stephens,	"	"
"	3.	John, Mary & Thomas, ch. of Thomas & Mary Stephens	"	"
"	3.	Mary, dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth Warner [Warne?]	"	"
"	3.	John, son of James & Garret Abraham	"	"
"	3.	William Lord Cahart sons of Philip, son of Wm & Phebe Cahart	"	"
7be	28.	Hartness, son of Samuel & Mary Throckmorton,	Freehold.	Topenairmous
	28.	James, son of Peter & Margaret Perine	———	" "
	28.	Peter, son of James & Catharine Bartley	———	" "
	28.	Jane, dau. of John & Isabel Buckennes	———	" "
Oct.	5.	Mary, dau. of James Niper	———	" "
	5.	Jacob, son of Jacob Jemson	———	" "
	5.	John, son of John Bullock	———	" "
	5.	Timothy, son of James Anderson	———	" "
	5.	Daniel Littleton, son of Daniel Ketcham	———	" "
	12	Rebecca, wife of Jeremiah Stillwell,	Crosswicks	———
Nov.	28	Clement, wife of Jacob Dennis	———	Shrews.
		Hannah, Sarah, Samuel, children of Jacob & Clement Dennis. Jacob, Anthony, Increase, Elizabeth,	——	Shrews.

Marriages 1735

1735	April	2.	Lewis Morris & Margaret Heldrith at Tinton
	"	8.	Abraham James & Susanna Newbery " "
	"	10.	Samuel Burrass & Mary Exceen at Shrews.
	"	11.	Joseph Price & Mary West " "
	Nov.	3.	Gabriel Pilkington & Alice Collins; by license; by Jno. Forbes.
	8br	29.	Thomas Riddle & Elizabeth Orton by Mr. Jno. Forbes in Shrews.
	10br.	31.	Peter Journey & Audery Osburne " " " " " "

Burials 1735

1735	Feb.	2.	Mrs. La Count in the burying place of Mr. Samuel Pintard at Shrews.

Baptisms 1736

1736.	April	4.	Isaac, son of Isaac & Isabel Van Dam.
	July	4.	Hannah, dau. of William & Ellen Smith.
	"	"	John, son of John & Rachel Johnson.
	"	11.	Margaret, dau. of Samuel & Ann Dennis.
	7bre	5.	Susannah, dau. of John & Mary Hoskins.

Burials 1736

1736.	July	25.	Samuel Leonard, son of Samuel,	Shrews.	Shrews.
	Aug.	14.	Mrs. Hodgson ———		" "

Baptisms 1737

1737	June 1.	John & Obadiah, sons of John & Grazel Worthley.	Shrews.	Shrews.
	" 14.	Catharine, dau. of Christian & Mary Nicholson	"	"
	Jan. 1.	Ann, James & Wm, ch. of John & Greezel Seers	"	"
		Catharine, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Crafts	"	"
		Margaret & Perine [?] ch. of Joseph & Mary Price	"	"
		John, son of John Morris	"	"

Marriages 1737-8

1737-8 March 9. Thomas Bell & Leah Bennet.

Burials 1737

1737 Jan. 29 Abigail Price in Shrewsbury Ch. yard.

Baptisms 1738

1738	May 22	John, son of Isaac & Isabel Van Dam	Shrews.	Shrews.
		Lewis, son of Samuel & Ann Dennis	"	"
		Giles, son of Robert & Rachel Lee	"	"
	June 4.	Catharine, dau. of Wm & Mary Norris.	"	"
	18.	Joseph, son of Thomas & Hannah Morford	"	"
	July 2.	John Shaddock	"	"
		Ann & Martha. Adults		
	16	Sarah Shaddock		
		and William Shaddock, adults, son of John & Martha Shadock——— ———	"	"
	Aug. 13	John Lewis Pintard, son of Samuel & Ann Pintard	"	"
	" "	William, son of Edward & Mary Wright	"	"
		Samuel ——— ? [perhaps belongs to the following]	"	"
	10br 25	Benjamin, son of Jacob & Clement Dennis———	"	"
		Margery Holsted, adult ———	"	"
		Abigail " " ———	"	"
		Josiah " " ———	"	"
		Daniel " " ———	"	"
		Pearson " " ———	"	"
		Hannah, wife of Thomas Morford ———	"	"

Marriages 1738

1738 March. 15 William Price & Lydia Wooley.
" 15. William Barns & Sarah Swain.
8br 25. Nathaniel Thomas & Ann Leeds by Mr. Miln.
9br 16. Josiah Holms & Hannah Dennis

Burials 1738

1738 9br 30 James Gibson, at Shrewsbury Ch. yard.
Jan. 14 Hannah Stout " " " "
1738-9 Feb. 7. Sarah, wife of John Throckmorton " " "

Baptisms 1739

1739	[April 17]	Mary, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Riddle.			Shrewsbury.
	April 17.	Patrick, son of Robert & Hannah Savage	by Mr. Miln,		" "
	" 22	Deborah Barwick, wife of John Barwick.	"	"	" "
		Benjamin & Robert, sons of John & Deb. " "	"	"	" "
		Elizabeth Jackson, adult ———————	"	"	" "
	June 17.	Philip, son of Philip & Elizabeth Edwards	"	"	" "
		Theadeus, dau. of John & Mary Reed of Freehold	"	"	" "

Marriages 1739

1739	June 20	S. Newman & Elizabeth ———	by	Mr. Miln
	10br 28	John Throgmorton & Sarah Holms	"	"

Burials 1739

1739	April 27.	" Then was interred the Corps of William Leeds near his house at Swiming River "
	May 2.	Henry Leonard near his house at Colt's neck.
	June 20.	Benjamin Dennis at Shrewsbury Ch. yard.
	" 20.	——— wife of ——— Potter " " "
	Sept. 2.	John Chamberlin, near his house at Deal.
	10br. 2.	John Frost at Shrewsbury Ch. yard.
1739-40.	Feb. 14.	John Pintard in the burying place near Samuel Pintards, Shrewsbury.
	Feb. 16.	Mary Light by Mr. Miln in Shrews. Ch. yard.
	" 24.	Philip Edwards ——— " " "

Baptisms 1740

1740	June 21.	Benjamin, son of Jacob & Clement Dennis " the 27 day of July next " by Mr. Miln.				
1739	July 15	Zilphia West, adult	by Mr.	Miln,	Shrews.	
	" "	Arrabella, dau. of Mary Craddock,	"	"	"	"
	" "	William, son of John Shaddock,	"	"	"	"
	" "	Easter, dau. of Josiah & Hannah Holms,	"	"	"	"
	Nov. 18.	Elizabeth, dau. of Evert & Ann Mathew,	"	"	"	"
1739-40.	March 9.	Elizabeth Chambers ———————	"	"	"	"

Baptisms 1740

1740	April 3.	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Patton,	by Mr.	Miln.	Mid'town.	
	" 3.	Frances, dau. of Thomas & Ann Gillpatrick,	"	"	"	"
	" 20	Elizabeth Craddock, adult, ———————	"	"	Shrews.	
	" 20	Mary Allen, adult, ———————	"	"	"	"
	" 20	Mary, dau. of William & Mary Patton ———	"	"	"	"
	May 18	Catharine, dau. of Samuel & Ann Pintard ——	"	"	"	"
	June 15	———, son of William Craddock———	"	"	"	"
1740-41.	Jan. 25.	Hannah, dau. of James & Elizabeth Brads[bury]	"	"	"	"
	Feb. 22.	Hannah, dau. of Josiah & Hannah Holms——	"	"	"	"

Burials 1740

None.

Marriages 1740

1740 8br 8. John Throgmorton, Esq., & Abigal Tallman by Mr. Miln.

Baptisms 1741

1741 June 8 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Rachel Lee by Mr. Miln.
30 ———, son of Evert Mathews ——— " " "

Marriages 1741

None.

Burials 1741

1741 May 9. Mr. Michael Keary [Kearny ?] at Shrews. Ch. yard.
July 3. Mr. John Mathews ——— " " " "
8br. 2. Mr. John Throgmorton, Esq. " " " "

Baptisms 1742

1742 April 18. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Ann Pintard, by Mr. Miln. ——
May 16. Hannah, dau. of Josiah & Abigal Russell, " " "
June 27. Ann, dau. of Edward Wright, " " " Shrews. Ch.
Aug. 8. Rebecca, dau. of Josiah & Zilpha Hollsted, " " " " "
1742-3 Jan. 30. Increase, dau. of Jacob & Clement Dennis, " " " " "
March 13. Jacob, son of James & Elizabeth Bradsbury, " " " " "

Marriages 1742-3

1742-3. 9br. 3. Ebenezer Parker & Deborah Gifford, by Mr. Miln.

Burials 1742

1742. 7br. 2. Richard Rogers at Shrews. Ch. yard.
8br. 4. Increase Dennis " " " "
17. Amelia " " " " " "
Oct. 23. Samuel Leonard, Esq. " " " "

Baptisms 1743

1743. Aug. 14. Thomas, son of Josiah & Hannah Holms by Mr. Miln at Shrews.
10br. 18, Thomas, son of Thomas J. Fennymore (?) " " " " "
Jan. 1. Ann, dau. of James & Abigal Rusell " " " " "

Burials 1743

1743. Feb. 7. Sarah Throgmorton at Shrews. Church.

Marriages 1744

1744	May 6.	Abigal, dau. of Josiah & Zilpha Holstead	By Mr. Miln.
	March 17.	James S., Son of Jacob Dennis	" " "
	17.	Hannah, dau. of John Cassery [Caffery?]	" " "

Marriages 1744

1744.	April 2.	John Caffery & Elizabeth Craddock.	By Mr. Miln.
	7br. 9.	John Rumage & Lydia Pottor	" " "
	8br 4.	Thomas Parker & Mary Tozen	" " "

Burials 1744

1744. March 1. Abraham Russel in Shrews. Ch. yard.

Baptisms 1745

1745.	May 12.	Ann, dau. of Samuel & Ann Pintard	by Mr. Miln.
	June 1.	Jacob, son of Josiah & Hannah Holms	" " "
	7br. 22.	Nathaniel Parker at Shrewsbury	" " "
	22.	—— dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Parker	" " "
	22.	John, son of John & Ann Martha Craddock at Shrews.	
		By Mr. Thompson	
	7br. 25.	Samuel, son of John & Ann Martha Craddock	aged 6 years.
	25.	Francis, " " " " " " "	at Shrews.
	17.	Russel [?] son of James & Abigal Russel,	" "

Marriages 1745

1745. April —. Michael Robinson & Alce ——. By Mr. Miln.

Burials 1745

1745. 10br 16. Thomas, son of Josiah & Hannah Holms in Shrews.

Baptisms 1746

1746.	April. 24.	Mary Craist [Craift ?]	aged 7½ years	by Mr. Thompson.
		Margaret "	" 5 years	" "
		Elizabeth "	" 2 years	" "
		Ann "	" 6 months	" "
	8br. 5.	Elizabeth West, adult		by Mr. Thompson.
	Feb. 1.	Isaac, son of Jacob & Clement Dennis		" "
	March 1.	Mary, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Parker		" "

Burials 1746

1746. 8br. 8. "The Corps of Mr. Bartow was Buried By the Reverend Mr. Thompson in Shrews. Ch. yard."

Baptisms 1747

1747.	May 9.	John Lee Gouge Pintard, son of Samuel & Ann.	By Mr. Thompson.
	" 24.	Audery Webley aged 23¼ years	" " "
		Ann " " " 18½ "	" " "
		Catharine " " " 21¼ "	" " "

Marriages 1747

1747.	May [5].	Joseph Throgmorton & Mary Forman.	" " "

Burials 1747

1747	April 4.	Isaac Dennis in Shrews. Ch. yard.
	July 27.	Lewis Husband " " " "

Baptisms 1745

1745	Sept. 23.	Martha Hengins of Cranbury. By Mr. Thompson.
	23.	Sarah, dau. of Martha Hengins.
	23.	Lewig &. Daniel, sons of Martha Hengins.
	Oct. 27.	Joel, son of Francis & Abigal Burdoigne
	Nov. 25.	John, son John Sharrock & his wife, of Shrews, aged 6 years.
	25.	Francis, " " " " " " " 2½ "
	Dec. 13.	Derrick, son of Mr. Derrick Longstreet of Manasquan, aged 3 mos.

Baptisms 1746

1746.	Jan. 12.	Richard, son of Richard & Phebe Mills, aged 4 years.
	12.	Phebe, dau. " " " " " 1 year.
	Feb. 9.	Job, Lewis, Rebecca, sons & daughter of Mr. Job Throgmorton, Sr., & Frances, his wife.
	Feb. 9.	John & Mary, children of Mr. Joseph Throgmorton.
	9.	Ann, dau. of Mr. John & Jane Forman.
	9.	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Job & Hana Throgmorton of Colts neck.
	9.	William, son of Robert & Frances Campbell, aged 5 years.
	9.	Nathaniel, Elisha, Merford, John, sons of Mrs. Taylor
	9.	Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Mary Leonard.
	Feb. 17.	Abraham, son of James Russel of Shrews.
	20.	James, son of Joseph & Deborah Cowper of Mid'town, aged 1 yr. 2 mo.
	March 19.	Elizabeth, dau. of John Therrock [?] of Shrews. Born the 26 of January last.

Marriages 1745

1745.	Jan. 5.	Neal McDonald & Elizabeth Gordon.

Burials 1745

1745. Dec. 6. Mrs. Johnson, widow, of Amboy, at Mr. Johnston's plantation at Freehold.
" 16. Mr. Carhart of Mid'town-point at Mr. Peters at Freehold.

Baptisms 1746

1746 March 25. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Crafts of Shrews.
25. Ann, " " " " privately.
28. Hannah, wife of Mr. Job Throgmorton of Coalts neck.
April 4. Ann, dau. of Richard Bates of Mid'town. Privately. 6 wks. old.
4. Mary, dau. of John Brown " Mid'town point. 1 year old.
9. Catharine, wife of John Patten of Mid'town. At home.
John, son of John & Catharine Patten " " " "
Hugh, " " " " " " " " 2 yrs. 1 mo.
Eisther, dau. " " " " " " " almost 4 mos.
9. Sarah, dau. of Rachel Johnson, widow, of Mid'town. 6 yrs. 8 mos.
9. Lena, dau. of Patrick & Elizabeth Linch at the house of James Laton, being 3 yrs. old come the 29 of this month.
9. Ann, dau. of James & Rebecca Patten, of Mid'town. 2 yrs. & almost 3 mos.
9. Catharine, dau. of Catharine Chapman, widdow, since wife of Patrick Linch. Aged 8 years & 6 mos.
9. Mary, dau. of James & Rebecca Patten being upward of a mo. old.
11. Catharine, dau. of John & Catharine McClease of Mid'town.
24. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Crafts; at home.
24. Mary, " " "
24. Joseph, the bastard son of Catharine Highland, late of Shrews. deceased.
May. 6. William, son of Mr. John & Mary Cowper, privately, born the last mo.
May. 11. Daniel, son of James & Elienor Hasset [?] of Colts neck; At church aged 14 mos.
25. Letitia, dau. of Mr. Francis & his wife Sarah of Mid'town-point.
25. Kezia, dau. of Samuel & Margaret Warnor; publickly.
June 22. Sarah, dau. of Job Throckmorton, son of Joseph; at church.

" 29. Rebecca,
John, sons & daus. of John & Margaret Willis; at church.
Patience,

Dec. 7. Deborah, dau. of Mr. Samuel & Mary Leonard, aged — weeks.
Jan. 1. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Wilds of Allinstown.

June. 30. Rebecca, twin daus. of Luke & Mary Harding of South River.
Sarah, Aged 11 mos.

30. Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Throgmorton of South River. At home.
30. Mary, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Loyd. " " " " "
30. Margaret, dau. of Joseph & Mary Eshile.
July 9. Joseph, son of Webley & Clenicas West of Shrews. Aged 15 years.
1746 July 25. Elizabeth, a negro servant of Mrs. Urcilla Forman.
" 27. Catharine, dau. of John & Rebecca Perine, about a mo. old. At church.
27. John & Henry, sons of Isaac & Mary Palmer. At church.

30. Thomas, aged 1½ yrs.
John, " 6 mos. sons of William & Martha Tillier of Rocky Hill. At church.

30. John, son of James & Margaret Willson of Cranbury.
Aged 7 mos.; at church.

30. Ann, dau. of James & Sarah Dye. Aged 6 weeks; at church.
30. Jennet, dau. of John & Elizabeth Buckelew. Aged 14 mos; at church.
30. Elizabeth, dau. of James & Mary Perine. Aged 9 mos.; at church.

30. James, son & daus. of John & Jane Steel; at church.
Margaret, A soujourner, late of Brunswick.
Mary,

Aug. 3. Ezekial, son of John & Mary Cowper of Mid'town. At home; aged 1 yr. 7 mos.
" 5. John, a negro servant of Thomas Clayton (under sentence of death) of Uper Freehold. N. B. He was Executed the 8th & dyed very penitent.
" 24. Deborah, dau. of James & Sariah Lambertson of Amboy County. At church, aged 5 mos.
26. Joseph, son of Mr. Job Throgmorton, Sr., & Francis his wife. Privately.
28. Mary, wife of Mr. Samuel Throgmorton.
——. Catharine, wife of Mr. John Macclease of Mid'town. At Freehold.
Sept. 2. Martha, dau. of Peter & Mary Parker of Allenstown. At Allenstown.
10. John, son of John & Catharine Macclease of Mid'town. Aged 6½ years; at the house of John Cowper.
10. James, the son of said John & Catharine, aged 2½ years.
Sept. 28. William, son of Henry & Martha Perine. Publickly; aged about 3 mos.
Oct. 5. Elizabeth, dau. of Webley West at Shrewsbury.
9. Phebe, a negro wench in my service.
Dec. 7. Deborah, dau. of Mr. Samuel & Mary Leonard, aged — weeks [This baptism has drawn across it an erasure line.]
1746-7 Jan. 1. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Wildes at Allenstown.
1. Elisha, son of Elisha Lawrence, Esq.
25. Cornelius, son of Dennis & Mary Ashley.
31. Mary, dau. of Jane Roger by Peter Desbouriere, Aged 3 years, 11 mos.
1747. Feb. 1. Isaac, son of Mr. Jacob Dennis at Shrews.

Feb. 8 Catharine, aged 2½ years, daus. of Patrick Early at Shrews.
Elizabeth, " 3 mos.

March 1. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Parker of Shrews. At Shrews; aged 3 mos.
6. Ann, dau of Mr. John Bearney deceased & Ann, his widdow.
8. Edward Holms, son of Robert & Ann Jones of Mount Pleasant but late of Long Island. Aged 2 years.

15. Mary, dau. of Edward Wright, deceased, by his wife Mary. Publickly.
15. Increase, " " " " " " "
15. Edward, son of " " " " " "
15. Abigal, dau. of " " " " " "
15. Edward, son of " " " " " "
Aged 9 mos. [sic]

April 26. John, son of William & Rachel Obrian. At Shrews.
1747 " 26. Hannah, dau. of Isaac & Mary Palmer. " "
May 8. John Legourge, son of Lamb^t & Ann Pintard, born May ——

Marriages 1746

1746. Nov. 25. Timothy Holstead and Elizabeth [West]

Burials 1746

1746. Aug. 19. As Reskerrick, the son of Mr. Andrew Gordon at Cranbury.
Oct 7. Mr. Theodosius Bartow at Shrews.
Jan. 6. John, son of Jon Willis.
Jan. 19. Brian Oneil buried at Mr. Savage's Plantation.
March 6. Mr. Hearney [Kearney?] at his own plantation.
March 15. Edward Wright at St. Peters.
[Possibly wrong dates, as the above entries—Burials 1746—are greatly crowded in the original]

Baptisms 1747

1747. May 24. Audery, dau. of John Webley of Shrews. by his wife. At Shrews. church; Aged 23 years. Publickly.
Catharine, dau. of do. aged 22 years.
Mary, dau. of do. aged 20 "
May 28. Agisyles, son of Mr. Thomas and Margaret Gordon of Cranbury. aged 2 years. 3 mos.
May 31. Margaret, dau. of James & Mary Bradshaw. Aged 3 mos.
31. Kenneth, son of Mathew [?] & Isabel Perine. At church. Aged 9 mos.
June 3. Hannah, dau. of John & Avicia Fisher of Shrews. At home. Aged 1 year, 4 mos.
" 5. Ann, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Fenton. Aged 4 years, 5 mos.
" 5. William, son of do aged 3 mos.
" 7. John, son of Patrick & Margaret Dowghan of Middletown. At church Aged 4 mos.
" 9. Oliver, a negro servant of Mr. Job Throgmorton of Colts neck.
" 14. Richard, son of Thomas & Hannah Warne. Publickly. Aged 4 mos.
" 14. John, son of Jonathan & Sairah Forman, Jr.
" 14. Joseph West of Shrews. Publickly.
Aubrey " wife of Joseph West.
Joseph, son of above aged 16 years & 10 mos.
James, " " " " 15 " & 6 "
June 21 John, son of above aged 12 years & 7 mos.
Asher, " " " " 10 " & 6 "
Catharine, dau. " " 8 " & 11 "
Deborah, " " " " 5 "
Jane, " " " " 2 " & 10 "
Samuel, son " " " — — 9 "
June 28 Mathias, son of William & Elizabeth Rue. Publickly. Aged 1 year.
" 28 Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Burns. Masheponix. Aged 6 mos.
" 28 William, son of Gresham & Elizabeth Bowne of Mt. Pleasant, aged 1 year & 5 mos. Being sick was baptised privately.
July 11 Lewis Husband. Bred a Presbyterian. Rebaptized at Shrewsbury Church.
" 11 Timothy, son of Josiah & Zilphia Holsted aged 3 days. Privately.
" 12 William, son of Joshua & Elizabeth Warne aged 7 mos. Publickly.
Aug. 9. Joseph, son of Capt. Stillwel aged 5 mos. " "
" 23 Mary, dau. of Joseph & Sairah Rue. Publickly.
" 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Lawrence & Sarah Dye.
" 23 Abraham, son of John Egbert of Middlesex.
" 26 Hannah, Wife of Mr. Maddock. Publickly at the Court House, Freehold.
Sept. 13 Zephaniah, son of John & Avicia Fisher. Shrewsbury; aged 7 years. Publickly.
" 13 Sarah, dau. " " " " " " aged 3½ years.
13 William, son of a mulatto bastard.
————, son of Honoria. Shrewsbury. Privately.

Sept. 20 William, son of John (Esq.) & Catharine Bartley. Aged 8 mos. Publickly.
" 27 Mary, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson. Aged 2 yrs, & 2 mos. Privately.
Oct. 4 David, son of Walter & Alice Walsh. Aged 4 mos. " "
" 7 Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Throgmorton " "
" 7 John, " " " " " " " " " "
" 10 Sarah, dau. of Timothy & Elizabeth Holsted. Aged 2 weeks.
" 11 Lydia Leonard. Publickly at Shrewsbury Church.
" 11 Ann Wing " "
" 11 Sarah, dau. of Silus & Mary Cook. Aged 5 weeks.
" 11 James, son of John & Elizabeth Cotterly
" 11 Hannah, dau. of Richard & Phebe Mills. Publickly.
" 18 William, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes. Aged 12 days. Privately.
Nov. 21. Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Webley. Aged — weeks. Privately.
" 27. John, son of Francis & Abigal Burdoigne. Aged 6 weeks. At Mr. Johnstons mill.
" 27. Ann, dau. of Francis & Sarah Lette [?]. Aged 1 year & 10 mos.
" 27 Rachel, " " " " " 14 days.
" 27. Zerniah, son of Francis & Catharine Lette. Aged 2 months.
" 27 Thomas, son of —— Smith & Jane his wife.
Feb. 25 Eleanor, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Colwell. Middletown Point. Aged 6¾ years.
Feb. 25 Martha, dau. of " " " aged 4 yrs. & 5 mos.
" " William, son " " " " " 2 yrs. & 3 weeks.
" 25 Agnes, dau. of John & Barbary Brown aged 10 mos. & 3 weeks.
" 25 Mary, dau. of Arthur & Jane Brown aged 7 weeks old.
" 25 Margaret, dau. of Mr.—— & Sarah Francis. "Point." Aged 1 mo. Privately.
" 25 Mary, dau. of William & Mary Robinson. Aged 4 mos.
March 6. Hannah Speedwell, a mulatto. Publickly.
" 12 Sarah, dau. of John Sharrock & wife. "a month old." Privately.
" 13 Amery Price. Publickly.
" 13 Benjamin, son of James Russel by his wife. Aged 7 weeks.
" 25 Samuel, son of John & Hannah Applegate of Cranbery. Aged 1 year. & 2 mos. Publickly.
1748 April 14. Andrew, son of Richard Bates & wife, Middletown Point.

" " Elisha, aged 4 years & 7 mos., sons of John & Agnes Amey.
" " William, " 3 "

Marriages 1747

1747 May 5 Mr. Joseph Throgmorton & Mrs. Mary Forman.
" 28 Mr. Henry Moor, Schoolmaster of Cranbury & Mrs. Dudine.
Oct. 27 Lewis Thompson & Sarah Wall
Nov. 4. James Mitchel & Mary Husted at Shrewsbury.
March 13. John Suden & Mary Taylor.

Burials 1747

1747 Sep. 7. John Fenton
" 24 Robert Cambell
Oct. 6. William Grandin of Trenton.
Feb. 17 Quinney, apprentice to John Tipply
" 22 Mrs. Hankinson
" 24 Mr. Job Throgmorton, Sr.
" 29. Widdow Holsted
March 8 Mrs. Burden of Shrewsbury
" 23 Michael, a child of Mr. Savage

Baptisms 1748

1748	April 17	George, son of Mr. John & Rachel Cambell. "Publickly."
	" 29	Jane, dau. of Mr. Mathew Rue by his late wife. Aged 2 mos.
	May 5	James, son of Mr. John & Jane Forman of Freehold. "Privately."
	" 8	Margaret, dau. of Mr. John Webley & wife. Publickly.
	" 8	Mary, " " " " " " " "
	" 8	Catharine Price "aged years."
	" 8	Catharine, dau. of the widow Chamberlain.
	May 14	William, son of David & Phebae Robinson of Middletown Point. Aged 2 years & 1 mo.
	" 18.	William Chamberlain of Barnegat
	" 18	Derrick, son of above William Chamberlain by Catharine his wife. Aged 2 mos.
	" 20	Ezekial Wood of Barnegat
	" 20	Susannah Wood
	" 20	James, son of Jervis & Ann Harleton aged 4¼ years.
	" 20	Elizabeth, dau. of " " " 9 mos.
	" 21	Thomas Chamberlain
	" 21	Valeria Chamberlain aged 15 years & upwards.
	" 30	Jane, dau. of Joseph & Mary Throgmorton of Colts Neck.
	" 30	Stephen West
	" 30	"The wife of said Stephen West then baptized."
	" 31	Mary, dau. of Lewis Morris of Shrewsbury. Privately.
	June 5	Jeremiah, son of Thomas & Leah Bell of Shark River; near 5 months.
	" 17	Ann, dau. of Derrick Longstreet by his wife at his house. Publickly. Aged 2 weeks & 3 days.
	" 17	Mary, dau. of Samuel & Catharine Griffith of Manasquan. Aged 1 year. 10 months.
1748	June 18	Rebecca, wife of Garret Morford baptized in the River near their dwelling.
	" 26	Ann, dau. of Mr. James Lawrence & wife, of Allenstown. Aged 4 mos.
	July 3.	Ann Mytton of Shrewsbury. Publickly.
	Aug. 14	Mary, wife of William Norris, of Middletown. Publickly.
	" 20	Nathaniel Cook of Crosswicks
	" 28	William Hill. Publickly.
	" 28	Joannah Hewlet
	" 28	William "
	Sept. 4	Aphelia, dau. of John & Margaret Willis
	" 11	Mary, dau. of Patrick Doughan & wife
	" 15	Daniel, son of Timothy & Elizabeth Holsted
	" 18	John, son of John & Mary Hutchins of Freehold. At church.
	" 18	Henry, a negro servant of Mr. Leonards whose name was Fortune.
	Oct. 4	Thomas, son of Valentine & Ann Harding of Middletown Point aged 3 mos & 4 days.
	" 4	Catharine, dau. of Walter & Mary Van pelt. Aged 6 mos.
	" 14	Hannah, dau. of Joseph Newton & wife.
	" 17	Richard, son of Robert Wildes & wife of Bordentown. Privately.
	" 30	Joseph Newton, Jr. Publickly.
	Nov. 6	Samuel Carman (Clinicus)
	" 8	Jane, dau. of Thomas Killpatrick & wife
	" 8	a daughter " " " " "
	" 27	Eugin, wife of Mr. Philips, Schoolmaster. Macheponecks.
	" 27	Joyce, dau. of Mr. Philips by Eugin his wife
	Dec. 26	Rebecca, wife of Webley West. Publickly.
	" 26	Sarah, wife of Thomas Hulet
	" 26	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Hulet
1749	Jan. 3.	Joseph, son of Henry & Martha Perine at Cranberry. Publickly. Aged 5 mos.

" 3. Andrew, son of James & Sarah Dey. Aged 7 mos.
" 3 Daniel, son of Francis & Catharine Holman. Aged 8 weeks.
March. 3. George, son of George & Elizabeth Crossland at his house aged 4 years & 8 mos.
" 3 Elizabeth, their dau. aged 1 year. 7 mos.

Marriages 1748

1748 Oct. 9 Robert Lee, Schoolmaster, & Mary Wright, widow.
Dec. 18. Mr. Thomas Hankerson & Mrs. Hannah Throgmorton. By license.
Feb. 9 Mr. Lewis Morris Ashfield & Mrs. Elizabeth Redford. " "

Burials 1748

1748 March 29. John, son of Joseph West
April 4 Catharine, dau. of Joseph West
April 25 Mr. Job Throgmorton of Colts Neck in Shrewsbury.
" 29 Mrs. Rue wife of Mr. Mathew Rue
July 14. Sarah, dau. of Mr. Morford
Oct. 30. Mary, dau. of Thomas Loyd
Nov. 26. Mr. John Forman (died the 24th)
Dec. 7. Mr. John Surs [Seers?] of Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1749

1749 March 31 Jemima, dau. of Job & Mary Throgmorton. "Publickly." aged 2 mos old.
April 20. Mary & Sarah, daus of the widdow Boughker. Mary 2 yrs. & ¾; Sarah 4 mos old.
April 20. Vincent, son of John & Ann Weatherill; aged 7 mos.
April 20 Andrew, son of John & Mary Mounson; aged 6 wks.
" 20 Catharine & Phebae, daus of Joseph & Martha Dye; Catharine 2 yr. ¾ Phebe 1½ yr. old.
" 20 John & Peter, sons of Peter Bowde & Francis his wife. Jno. 1 yr. & 3 mos; Peter 1 yr. old.

" 27 Henry, son of Jas. Bradshaw. Publick.
1749 April 27 Elizabeth Leonard, widdow, of Shrewsbury. Private.
May 7 Anastasia, dau. of Samuel Leonard, Esq. by Mary his wife. Publick.
" 9 Hannah, dau. of Mr. Savage by his wife. Aged 11 wks.
" 9 Phebe, dau. of David Robinson
" 9 John, son of Thomas Lolwell by Eliza his wife. Aged 5 mos.
" 22 Abraham, a negro boy in the service of Samuel Leonard, Esq.
" 26 William Chamberlain of Barnegat, Sr.
" 28 Zilphia, dau. of Wm Chamberlain, living with Mr. Osburn. Publick.
June 13 a free negro living with Mr. Deuill
" 13 James, son of Joshua Warne, Middletown Point. Publick
" 14 David, son of John Amey aged 4 mos.
" 14 Mary, dau. of Patrick Early. Aged 14 days.
" 25 Content, dau. of George Woolly. Aged 13 yrs. 9 mos. Publick.
July 2 Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Tilton " "
July 23. William, son of John McCafferty Publick.
Aug. 27. Joseph, son of Mr. Jonathan Anderson. Aged 3 yrs. 5 mos. " "
" 27. Ann, dau. " " " " " " 3 mos. " "
" 28 James, son of James Patten & Rebecca his wife. Aged 7 mos.

Sept. 3. Duncan, son of William Robinson by Mary his wife. Aged 5 mos. Publick.
" 3 Cornelius, son of James Lambertson by Sarah his wife aged 1½ yrs. old; "then and there bapt^d."
Sept. 4 Burrough, son of William Morris. Aged 5 weeks. Private.
" 8 Zebulon, the son of a mulatto, commonly called Black Robin by his wife. Private.
" 20 Abraham, son of Stephen Boughker, dec^d, by his wife, Freehold, Court House. 7 years old
" 21 Sarah, wife of Thomas Lake, dau. of Joseph Newton. At her fathers house
" 22 Anthony, a negro child belonging to Mrs. Jane Forman
Oct. 15 Peter and Thomas, two negroes; servants to Samuel Osburn of Squan, Esq. Publick.
" 28 Edith, a mulatto, infant dau. of Edith Finemore; 8 mos. At Joseph Wests.
1749 Nov. 12 William Bury. Freehold. Publick.
" 14 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lulwell. Publick.
" 14 Rachel, dau. of Mr. Richard Francis by Sarah his wife.
" 19 Timothy Holsted. Shrewsbury church.
" 19 Thomas, son of Josiah Holms by Hannah his wife
Dec. 1. John, son of William Carrigan by Ann, his wife. Private.
" 3 John, son of John & Eleanor Darbe, born Dec. 2. Middletown.
" 3 Ellen, daughter of Dennis & Catharine Obrian. 3 mos. old.
" 14- Lucy, daughter of Elisha Lawrence, Esq. 4 mos. old.
" 17- Lydia, wife of John Worthly. Shrewsbury Church- Publick.
" 21- Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Hunt, by Isabel his wife
" 31- William, son of Joseph Rue. 7 wks. Publick.
1750 Jan. 7- Isabella, daughter of Mr. Ashfield by Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 3- Jacob, son of Audrey, a Palatine woman. Private.
" 4- Ann, daughter of Joseph West by Audery his wife. Publick. 9 mos. old.
Mch. 7- William, son of Mr. Bowne by his wife. Publick.
" 7- John, son of Nathaniel Hildyard by Mary, his wife at Cranbury- 3 mos. Publick.
" 7- Ann, daughter of James Jewel, by Mary his wife 7 mos. old.
" 7- William, son of John & Margaret Egbert 9 mos.
" 7- Rebecca, daughter of John & Hannah Applegate 6 mos.
" 11- Jane, daughter of Mr. Joseph Throgmorton, Jr., by Mary his wife- Public.

Marriages 1749

1749- May 4- Daniel Holsted & Sarah Nicuolson, married by license.
June 3- Johannes N'Cine [?] & Ann Chambers, both of Shrewsbury, married by Publication.
" 27- Peter Slokom & Catharine Webley " " by license.
Sept. 3- Patrick Robinson & Mary Warne, married by license.
" 20- Daniel Grandine & Sarah Throgmorton " " "
Nov. 16- Richard Van mater & Moeck Osburn " " " at Squan.
Dec. 5- John Macdoniel & Mary Macginnis married
" 14- Mr. James Newel & Mrs. Elizabeth Lawrence - married
Jan. 4- Mr. Thomas Kearny & Mrs. Hartshorne, married
" 18- James Dye, Jr., & Margaret Perrine - married
" 18- Paul Millir [?] Margaret Perrine
" 24- James Hankerson "& Dennis"

Burials

1749-	June 26-	Catharine Pintard
	Aug. 1-	Hannah, daughter of Richard Mills
	" 21-	John, son of Samuel Throgmorton
	Sept. 24	——— who lived with Samuel Throgmorton
	" 25-	Ann, daughter of Mr. John Forman, dec'd & Jane, his wife.
	Oct. 5-	James, son of the said Mr. John & Jane Forman
	Oct. 27-	Jane, an infant daughter of Mr. Joseph Throgmorton, Jr. by Mary, his wife.
	Nov. 14-	Mr[s] Kearny widdow
	Feb. 21-	William Robinson
	Mch. 6-	Mrs. Webley, wife of Thomas

Baptisms 1750

1750-	Ap. 1.	Ann, daughter of John Wertley by Lydia		Publick.
	" 1-	Abigal, daughter of Daniel & Sarah Holsted		"
	" 8-	Ann, daughter of Richard Grimes, by Mary his wife- Allens Town 4 mos.		"
	" 8-	Samuel, son of Isaac Parr by Mary, his wife -	4 mos.	
	" 8-	John, son of Joseph Everingham & Amey, his wife.	6 mos.	
	" 8-	Amey, daughter of Joseph Burden, by his wife -	5 mos. old	
	" 13	—— the wife of Capt. Leonard of Middletown		
	" 15-	Mary, daughter of Richard Bates or (Batee) by his wife, born the 6.		
	" 22-	Bell Fame, daughter of Josiah Holsted & Zilpha, his wife		
	" 22-	John, son of James Russel by his wife		Publick.
	" 22-	One adult person		
	May 6-	James Chamberlin of Barnegat		
	" 6-	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Ann Rose [Ross?] of Little Egg Harbour. 2 mos. old.		
	" 7-	Phebe, daughter of John & Sarah Wood of Manahawkin		
	" 7-	Mary, daughter of Jervis & Ann Hasselton	2 mos. old.	
	" 7-	Rachel, daughter of Thomas & Rachel Bishop	6 wks old.	
	" 7-	John, son of Erick & Sarah Wood	14 days.	
	" 7-	Nicholas Wainwright of Eggharbour	28 yrs.	
	" 8-	Martha, daughter of Samuel & Ann Rose [Ross?]	7 yrs. 3 mos.	
	" 8-	William, son " " " " "	5 yrs. 4 mos.	
	" 8-	Amery, daughter of John & Elizabeth Perkins of Barnegat-	21 yrs. 4 mos.	
	" 8-	Sarah, daughter " " " " " "	19 "	
	" 8-	William, son " " " " " "	———	
	" 8-	Rachel, daughter " John & Jane "	——— 10 yrs.	
	" 8-	Jonathan, son of John & Jane Perkins	9 yrs.	
	" -	James, " " " " "	7 yrs.	
	-	Joseph, " " " " "	4 or 5 yrs.	
	-	Elizabeth, " " "	2 yr- 4 mos.	
	-	Jemima, " " "	9 mos.	
	" 9-	Mary, wife of John Chamberlain		
	" "	Lydia "		
	" "	Ann, daughter of John & Mary "	3 mos.	
	" 10-	Rachel Brewer, bp. at Squan.		
	" 20-	Abigal, daughter of John French		Publick.

" 20- Abraham, son of Silas Cook 5 mos. old.
" 20- Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas & Mary Hutchinson 2 mos.
" 21- Webley West, Jr.
" 25- Jane, daughter of John & Barbary Brown
" 27- Phebe, daughter of Mr. James & Sarah Dye Publick.
" 27- Margaret, daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Forman
June 3- Cornelius, son of Patrick Dowghan Publick.
" 10- Thomas Newton ———————— "
" 24- Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Harbert "
July 1- Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Horn. Middletown.
" 1- Esther, daughter " " " "
" 8- Samuel, son of Thomas & Hannah Warne 9 mos. Publick.
" 8- John, son of John Morrison & Mary, his wife 3 wks.
" 8- Isaac, son of Isaac Fitz-Randolph & Hannah. 2 yrs. old—Publick.
" 8- Mary, daughter " " " " " " 3 yrs. 8 mos.
" 8- Rhoda, Daughter of William & Rachel Brian 3 mos.
" 15- Thomas, son of John & Martha Sherrock. 9 days- private.
" 29- Mary, wife of John Cowper ———————— Public.
" 29- Samuel, son of John & Mary Cowper 4 mos.
" 29- John, son " " " " 2 yrs. 5 mos old.
Aug. 5- Aphy, daughter of Francis & Abigal Burdoigne Allenstown-
5 wks. Public.
" 15- Abigal West, daughter of Stephen West-Clinicus
" 18- John, son of Robert Lee by Mary his wife 10 mos. old.
" 19- John - a negro servant of Mr. Guizebert Vanmater. Public.
19- William " " " Mr. Tunis Dennis, commonly called forturian. "
" 29- Mary, daughter of John Eastleek 8 days.
1750 Sep. 30- Margaret, daughter of Mr. Mathew Rue 5 wks. Public.
Oct. 5- Elizabeth- a mulatto child belonging to Mr. Cox 6 wks. Private.
" 24- John, son of Mr. John Throgmorton by Sarah his wife 1 yr. "
" 28- Mathew, son of William Rue by his wife
" 28- Hezekias, son of Joshua Warne by Elizabeth Warne, 8 mos., at the Point.
" 28- Christian, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robinson, 8 mos., at the Point.
Nov. 13.- Lucy Kelham, Cranbury. Publick.
" 13- Sarah, daughter of Darby Scandler, Cranbury "
" 13 Martha, daughter of Henry Perrine by Martha 6 wks.
" 13 Sarah, daughter of James Dey by Sarah 4 mos.
" 13- James (Hume?) son of Mr. Blains in Cranbury 5 yrs. 6 mos.
" 23- Catharine, daughter of Mr. James Osburn, Manasquan. Public;
upward 3 mos.
" 23- Catharine, daughter of Peter Journey 11 yr. 7 mo. by Audery his wife.
" 23- James, son " " " 8 yr. 1 mo. " " " "
" 23 Elizabeth, daughter " " " 6 yr. & upward of 9 mo." " "
" 23- Audry, daughter " " " 4 yr. 8 mo.
" 23- Joseph, son " " " upward 9 mo.
" 23- Mary, servant of Mr. Osburnes
" 24- Joshua Gifford at his own house
" 24- Hannah, wife of Joshua Gifford
" 24- William, son of " " 7 yr. 5 mo.
" 24- Ann, daughter of " " 8 yr. 10 mos.
" 24- Joseph, son " " " 1 yr. 7 mos.
Dec. 2- Mary, daughter of John & Hannah Russel 5 wks.
" 5- Henryetta, a negro servant of Mr. Ashfield. Private.
1751 Jan. 15- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas [sic] & Elizabeth his late wife-
1 yr. 5 mos. Private.
" 22- John, son of George & Hannah Harrison 2 yrs. & about 3 wks.
" 26- John, bastard son of Robert Hood & Ellen White. Private.

Feb. 4- John, son of Joseph Willson by Margaret his wife - 5 yrs. 1 mo.
" 4 Susannah, daughter of " " " " " " " same age "
" 4- Sarah, daughter " " " " " " Aged 1 yr. 3 mo. 2 wks.
" 9- Lydia, bastard daughter of Elizabeth Palmer 1 mo. old.
" 24- John, son of Laurance Dey 1 mo.
Mch. 6- John, son of William & Rebecca Rogers. 7 yr. - 6 mos. Private.
" 8- William, son of Daniel & Sarah Grandine. Freehold, 7 days old. Private.
" 17- Redford, son of Mr. Lewis Morris Ashfield by Elizabeth his wife
19- Obadiah, son of Obadiah Hunt, dec'd & his widow 5 yrs. old. Privately baptised
" 20- Joseph, son of James Jewel by Martha, his wife. Cranbury. 3 mos. 2 wks. Publick.
" 24- Mary, daughter of John Bodine by Dorety [Dorcas?] his wife, 5 wks.
April 7- John, son of John Campbill & Rachel 9 wks. old- Private.
" 14- Sarah, daughter of James & Ann West, upward of 10 mo. old.
" 14- Mary, daughter of Hendrick & Ann Cowper, 2 mos. old.
" 14- Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox 14 wks. old.

Marriages 1750

1750 May 26- William Brawley [Bramley?] & Susannah Tippey married
June 21- James Mooney & Sarah Carrat married
" 25- Reuben Foster & Mary Throgmorton married
July 9- Michael Masters & Elizabeth Horn, married
Aug. 1- Richard Clark & Ellenor Smith married
" 12- Mr. John Wanton of Rhode Island & Mrs. Lydia Eatton were married
Sept. 9- John Mc Nicholls & Martha McCalla married
" 24- Henry Cowper & Hannah Bennet married
Nov. 4- Thomas Padding & Sarah Cotterell married
" 29- Mr. Jeremy Stillwell & Mary Woodrotte were married
Dec. 2- Patrick Gilling & Catharine ——— married
" 30- John Fennel (?) & Mary Nicholson married
Nov. 14- David Miller & Mary Roberts
Feb. 21- Joseph Newton & Helena Anderson

Burials 1750

1750 Mch. 28- Capt. Holms
Apr. 14- Capt. Morford
" 24 Ann, wife of James Hankerson
June 15- Mr. John Handley
Aug. 21- Mr. Hugh Taylor
Sept. 2- Mr. Maddog(?)
Oct. 3- Lewis Thomson
" 20 Mrs. Dennis, wife of Jacob Dennis
" 26 John, an infant of Mr. John Throgmorton
" 27- the wife of Stephen West
Nov. 3- Mrs. Campbell
" 15- Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Throgmorton
Feb. 17- Lyda, the bastard daughter of Elizabeth Palmer
Mch. 18- Joseph Cowper

Baptisms 1751

1751 Ap. 21- James, son of James Bradshaw 2 mo.
May 2- Deborah, daughter of George Wilkie by Mary 11 yrs. 3 mos. Private.
" 2- Sarah, " " " " " " 5 yrs. 6 mos.
" 2- George, son " " " " " 7 mos. 8 days. Freehold.
" 5- Mary, daughter of David & Mary Robinson 1 yr. 1 mo. Public.
" 10- Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Randal, of Manahawkin.
" 10- Abram Brown
" 10- Martha, wife of Abram Brown
" 10- Richard, son of " " 4 yrs. old.
" 10- Samuel, " " " " 1 yr. 2 mos.
" 12- Phebe, daughter of Abraham Southern & Susannah. Barnegat. Public.
" 19- Lucy, daughter of Samuel Leonard, Esq., by Mary. Public.
June 9- Edward, bastard child of Rose Barley, Shrewsbury—— "
" 30- Abraham Emmonds of Middlesex Co. ———— "
July 14- Joseph, son of Joseph Rue 23 days old. "
June 14- Isaac, son of Abraham & Magaret Emmons. 11 mos.
" 14- Mary, daughter of Job & Mary Throgmorton
" 21- Jacob, son of Leonard Plentz & Margaret. Middletown.
" 21- Bethsheba, daughter of Benaiah & Sarah Beddel "
" 23- William, bastard son of Robert Hood & Ellen White 3 yrs. 6 mos.
" 24- Sarah, daughter of Robin [West] a "molatto" & his wife ——— Private.
" 28- Dinah, daughter of James Dye, Jr., & Margaret
Aug. 4- Mary Leonard ———————— Public.
" 10- Mary, daughter of Mr. Samuel Hunt, by Isabel, his wife
" 11- William, son of Mathias Johnson
" 17- Joseph, son of Thomas Bullman & Ann 12¼ yrs.
Thomas, " " " " " 8½ yrs.
Rose, daughter, " " " 7 yrs.
Sarah, " " " " 5¼ yrs.
Susannah, " " " " 2 yr. 11 mos.
Ann, " " " " 1 yr.
Aug. 25- Alexander, son of Richard Clark 5 wks-4 days.
1751 Aug. 25- Henry, son of Nath: Perrine, dec'd
" 27- Rachael, daughter of Robin, a mulatto, & Elizabeth, his wife Private
" 27- Bethsheba " " " " " "
Sep. 1- Elizabeth, wife of Othniel Rogers
" 1- Aphelia Price
" 1- Phebe "
" 1- James, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers
" 1- John, " " " " "
" 11- Hagar, a colored servant of Capt. Osburne.
" 11- Peter, a negro child, belonging to " "
Oct. 4- Elizabeth, a negro woman, belonging to Mrs. Morford; baptised in Shrewsbury river.
" 13- James, son of Joseph Wilson, 6 wk's. old ——— Public.
" 23- Mary, daughter of Thomas Colwell 3 mos.
" 27- Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Parr Allenstown.
Nov. 8- Mary, daughter of Daniel & Sarah Grandin Freehold.
" 10- John, son of — Perrine, deceased, Freehold.
" 10- James, son of Mr. John Throgmorton & Sarah, his wife 2 mos. old Freehold.
" 24- Catharine, daughter of Widow Macknichols at Shrewsbury — Public.
" 24- John, son of John & Jane Fennil, at Shrewsbury — Public.

Marriages 1751

1751 June 6- John Mitton & Elizabeth Havens — married
Aug. 8- Mr. James Kearny & Mrs. Margaret Reid
" 25- William Rine & Pricilla Trepnells
Sep. 6- Robin, a mulatto, & Elizabeth Holland, married
" 11- William Byrn & Martha Osburne
" 17- James Tarret [Zarret] & Mary French
Oct. 10- Charles Sutton & Mary Tillier
Dec. 8- Longfield Cox & Anne Sears, married by Governor's license.
" 15- Henry Guest & Anna Maddock, married at Freehold. by Governor's license.
" 25- Daniel Abel & Susanna Clark, married at Freehold church, by "banns."

Burials 1751

July 11- David Robinson

Baptisms 1752

1752 Jan. 20- Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Welch & Mary. 7 yrs. Freehold. Private.
Feb. 9- Christopher, son of Daniel & Sarah Halstead, Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury church.
" 9- John, son of John & Margaret Stit, Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury church.
Mch. 29- Clement, daughter of Josiah & Hannah Holms, Middletown. Shrewsbury church.
" 29- John Grinsled aged 19-9-0, Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury church.
" 30- Oliver, a negro child belonging to Samuel Leonard, Esq. — Private.
Apr. 16- Meergaret Eaton, an adult, Shrewsbury. Private.
21- John, son of John & Margeret Eggbert-Cranbury, Public.
" 25- Aaron Cravat, 7 yrs. old " "
" 26- Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary West, 8 mos. Shrewsbury "
" 26- John, son of Joseph Eaton, Shrewsbury. Public.
" 26- John, " " John Mackarferty " "
May 3- John, " " Mr. Richard Frances & Sarah, Middletown Point, Freehold.

" 24- William, sons & daughters of Samuel Hopmire & Mary, Middletown, Shrewsbury
Elizabeth, church.
Armenia,
Lydia,
Deborah,
Peter,

" 24- Hannah, daughter of Silas & Sarah Cook, Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury church.
June 14- John, son of Joseph & Mary Throgmorton, " Freehold.
" 14- Matthias, son of Matthew Rue Freehold church.
" 18- Jane, daughter of Arthur & Jane Brown 1 yr. 8 mos. Public.
" 18- Mary, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robinson "
" 18- Mary, daughter of Francis & Ann Harding "

" 18- Thomas, son of Robert & Hannah Savage "
" 18- Elizabeth, daughter of John & Jane Grigs Public.
" 18- Gersham, son of Thomas & Ann Ballman 15 yrs. old. "
" 18- Merrin, a negro servant of Mr. Duncan Robinsons Public.

Burials 1752

Mch. 22- Mr. William Cox, in Shrewsbury churchyard.
July 5- Miss Ann Billop " " "
Aug. 18- Mr. Jacob Berrian " " "

Marriages

June 7- Joseph Ton (?) & Abigail Worden, at Middletown church, by "banns."
Sep. 7- Thomas Quin & Catharine Kasey, at Freehold church, by "banns."
Oct. 23- James Robinson & Mary White, at Shrewsbury. by "banns."

(Nov. 1751, and onward the entries are in the handwriting of Samuel Cooke, missionary. The writing is fine and the paper corroded by the ink.—J. E. S.)

Baptisms 1752

1752 June 21- John, son of James & Ann West, 4 mos. Shrewsbury. Public.
" 26- Ann, daughter of Thomas & Jane Preston, Cranbury. Freehold.
Aug. 16- Mary, daughter of Mr. Lewis Morris Ashfield by Elizabeth. Shrewsbury. Public.
" 16- Henry, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers, Shrewsbury. Public.
" 16- George, son of George & Barbary Cooper " "
" 18- Margaret, daughter of Josiah Halstead by Zilpha " Private.
" 23- Joseph, son of Thomas & Hannah Hankinson Freehold. Public.
" 23- Elizabeth, a negro woman belonging to the Widow Forman " "

" 23- Sharper
" 23- Francis
" 23- Catharine Negro children " " " " " " "
" 23- Gabriel
" 23- Joseph

" 23- Diego—a negro belonging to Mr. Joseph Throckmorton, Jr. Shrewsbury. Public.
Sept. 14- Joseph, son of Edward & Margaret Bunnel—Goodluck.
" 14- Joseph, son of Moses & Alice " "
" 15- Joseph, a negro boy belonging to Capt. Osburn, Manasquan. Public.

Allen &
" 19- Adonijah, son & daughter of John & Mary Francis, Cranbury. Public. adults.

"	19-	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Catherine Barclay	"	"
"	19-	Jane, daughter of James & Mary Ferril	"	"
"	24-	Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas Lynes, Brunswick — Brunswick.		
Oct.	22-	Timothy, son of James Russel	Shrewsbury,	Public.
"	29-	Charles Sutton, an adult	Cranbury,	Freehold.
"	29-	Kezia-daughter of Charles Sutton	"	"
"	29-	James, son of Henry Perreine	"	"
"	29-	Rachel, daughter of Wm Rue	Freehold.	"
Nov.	5-	Lenah, daughter of John & Mary Cooper	Middletown.	Public.
"	8-	Catharine, daughter of James & Margaret Kearny	"	"
"	8-	John, son of Richard Bates	"	"
"	19-	James, son of John & Hannah Russel	Shrewsbury.	Public.
"	19-	Eleanor, daughter of Robert Mackdowel	"	"
"	26-	Mary, daughter of John & Mary Morrison,	Freehold.	"
"	26-	Phebe, daughter of Joseph Combs	"	"
Dec.	3-	Anna, daughter of Joseph Gifford, Brunswick — Brunswick.		
"	17-	William, son of Longfield & Ann Cox, Shrewsbury — Public.		
"	25-	Sarah, daughter of John Thorn	Middletown.	"

Burials 1753

1753	Jan.	12-	Esther, wife of John Young, Middletown.
	"	17-	Mr. John Thorn, Middletown, Middletown church.
	Aug.	11-	Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Frances, Toponamus churchyard, Middletown.
	Sept.	10-	Mary Leonard in Shrewsbury churchyard.

Baptisms 1753

1753	Feb.	4-	James, son of John Simpson, Shrewsbury. Shrewsbury.
	"	11-	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Bowman, Brunswick, Brunswick.
	"	11-	Primus, a free negro " "
	"	25-	Alexander, son of John Eastleek Freehold. Private.
	Mch.	4-	Margaret, daughter of Josiah & Zilpha Holstead, Shrewsbury. Public. Baptised privately Aug. 18 & received into the church Mch. 4.
	"	11-	Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Sarah Forman, Crosswicks, Private.
	May	6-	William, sons & daughters of John Gordon, Brunswick — Private. Sarah, Ann, Thomas,
	"	6-	Ann, daughter of Gilbert Ash 5 yrs. Brunswick — Private.
	"	6-	Judith, daughter of Benjamin Dasigny " "
	"	14-	Samuel, son of John Barclay Cranbury. "
	"	14-	Garret, son of Henry Moore " "
	"	14-	Mary, daughter of Widow Jewel " "
	"	14-	Hannah, daughter of John Applegate " "
	"	13-	Received then into the church Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Sarah Forman, Crosswicks, Freehold.
	"	22-	Mary, daughter of Tunis & Margaret Smith, Middletown Point, at the Point.

" 27- Jane,
" Sarah, children of Widow Nixon, Cranbury. Public.
" James,

" 27- Anna, daughter of John & Mary Cowen " "
June 10- Duncan, son of John & Rachel Campbell, Freehold. "
" 17- Elizabeth Mitton, an adult Shrewsbury. "
" 17- Susanna, daughter of John & Sarah Palmer " "
July 1- John, son of the Widow Thorn Middletown. "
" 22- Laurence, son of Dr. Mercer, by Lucy his wife, Brunswick, Brunswick.
Aug. 2- John & Mary, children of Thomas & Mary Buckulow, Middletown Point.
Aug. 2- Benjamin, son of Thomas & Hannah Warne " "
" 2- Henry, son of Robert Ranson, Middletown Point.
" 2- Mary, daughter of Thomas & Catharine Quinn " "
" 11- Mirtilla, daughter of John Throckmorton, Shrewsbury — Private.
" 12- Amelia, daughter of John Shepherd " Public.
" 19- Rebecca, daughter of James & Rebecca Patten, Freehold. "
" 19- Jane, daughter of John Forman " "
" 19- Margaret, daughter of James & Margaret Dey, Cranbury. "
" 19- Stephen, son of Stephen Herlon Freehold. "
" 19- Ann, daughter of Abraham Emmonds " "
Sep. 9- Joseph Mitton, an adult Shrewsbury. Public.
" 9- Isabella, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt " "
" 9- Susanna, daughter of Samuel & Mary Hopmire, Middletown. "
" 9- Margaret, daughter of " " " " "
" 17- Robert Morris, son of Henry & Bellfame Leonard, Shrewsbury — Private.
" 23- Susanna & Catharine, daughters of Elias Burger, Brunswick. "

Oct. 16- John,
James, children of John Maccurtain, Cranbury. Public.
Ann,

Marriages 1753

1753 Jan. 31- Barnaby Higgins & Elizabeth Cotterel, married by " Banns."
May 7- Thomas Nixon & Mary Robison, married at Brunswick by Governor's license.
July 30- John Quan & Mary Nicholson, privately by " banns."
Oct. 7- Christian Stotster & Christeen Neoffin, married by " banns."
" 31- Thomas Tyte & Grace Stanley, at Middletown Point by Governor's license.
Dec. 25- Richard Maize & Mary Glean, Shrewsbury, by " banns."

Baptisms 1753

1753 Oct. 16- William, son of John Egbert Cranbury — Public.
" 21- Daniel, son of Patrick Dougan Middletown. "
Nov. 4- Sarah, daughter of Caleb & Phebe Brown, Shrewsbury. Private.
Dec. 2- Thomas, son of George Hortwick Brunswick. Brunswick.

1754

Jan. 7- Euphemia, daughter of L. M. Ashfield, Esq. by Elizabeth, Shrewsbury. Private.
" 27- Susanna, daughter of Samuel Leonard, Esq., by Mary. Shrewsbury. Public.

Feb.	10-	Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Kemble, Esq.	New Brunswick.	Private.
Mch.	17-	Henry, son of Henry & Ann Cooper	Shrewsbury —	Public.
Apr.	10-	James, son of Richard Frances	Middletown Point;	"
"	10-	Joseph, son of Joshua & Elizabeth Warne	"	"
"	10-	Robert, son of Francis Harding	"	"
"	14-	Ann, daughter of Job Throckmorton,	Freehold.	"
"	21-	Ann, daughter of William Harrison,	New Brunswick.	"
"	21-	Mary, daughter of John Reed	"	"
"	21-	Mary, daughter of James "	"	"
May	5-	Stephen & Matthew, sons of Joseph & Audrey West Shrewsbury — Public, 6 mos. old.		
"	5-	Josiah, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes,	Middletown.	Public.
"	19-	Ann, daughter of Joseph & Margaret Wilson,	Middletown.	Public.
"	22-	Syntche, Ann & John, children of John Rue,	Cranbury.	Public.
"	22-	Ann French, adult	"	"
"	22-	Mary, daughter of James Ferrel	"	"
"	22-	Anna, daughter of Thomas & Alice Blain	"	"
"	22-	Mary, daughter of Thomas Preston	"	"
"	22-	Margaret, daughter of Charles Sutton	"	"
"	26-	Richard, son of Richard Clarke	Freehold.	Public.
"	26-	Rebecca, daughter of John Throgmorton	"	"
June	2-	Mareviasteot, daughter of Henrichus & Anna Maria Clemens, Shrewsbury,	Public.	
"	26-	Isabella, daughter of Arthur Brown,	Middletown.	Public.
Aug.	4-	James, son of Joseph Throckmorton, Jr. by Mary, Shrewsbury.	Freehold.	
"	4-	Joseph, son of Joseph Rue, Jr. & Ann,	Freehold.	Public.
"	18-	Thomas, son of John Morris	"	"
Sep.	15-	John, son of Matthew Rue	Freehold.	"
"	22-	Henry, son of ————————	Shrewsbury.	"
"	22-	James, son of Thomas Bell	"	"

Marriages 1754

1754	Jan.	27-	Thomas Smith & Frances Carpenter	by " banns."
	Mch.	17-	Daniel McMullin & Mary Corduggan	"
	"	24-	Bryant Dorn & Catharine Carle	"
	"	25-	Richard Allen & Mary Cox	by Governor's license.
	May	23 (28)	John Besherer & Mary Robertson	" "
	June	2-	William Newman & Elizabeth Archer.	by " banns."
	"	17-	John Stevenson & Elizabeth Throckmorton,	by Governor's license.
	Sept.	22-	Hans Kelly & Hannah Aventon	by " banns."
	Oct.	20-	Philip Cooper & Margaret Bebut	" "

Burials 1754

1754	Jan.	9-	Mrs. Halstead in Shrewsbury churchyard.
	Nov.	11-	Mrs. Dove in Topanemus churchyard.

Baptisms 1754

Nov.	17-	John, son of ————————		Shrewsbury.
Dec.	15-	Lydia, daughter of Othniel Rogers	Shrewsbury.	Shrewsbury.
"	15-	John, son ———— ———— ———— ————		

1755

Jan.	31-	Hannah, daughter of John & Elizabeth Stevenson, Shrewsbury.		Private.
Ap.	13-	Mary, daughter of James Bradshaw	Freehold.	Public.
"	20-	Clemens, daughter of Thomas Shepherd	Middletown.	"
"	20-	Lydia, daughter of Robert Simpson,	Shrewsbury.	"
May	14-	James, son of Richard Bates	Middletown Point.	"
"	14-	Margaret, daughter of John Grigs	"	"
"	14-	Jedan (Jedaw), daughter of Thomas Colwell	"	"
"	17-	William, son of David & Margaret Stetcher, Shrewsbury.		"
June	1-	Patrick, son of Patrick Donghan	Middletown.	"
"	25-	Catharine, daughter of John & Mary Becherer, Middletown Point.		"
"	25-	Deborah, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robinson	"	"
"	29-	Ashfield, son of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown.		Private.
July	3-	Stephen, son of Thomas Randall	"	"
Aug.	3-	Margaret, daughter of Samuel Rue	Freehold.	Public.
"	17-	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Rue	"	"
"	17-	Mary, daughter of Philip Grandin	"	"
Sept.	14-	Catharine, daughter of John Forman	"	"
"	17-	James, Maria Theresa, Children of Mr. Thomas Kearny, Middletown Point.		
"	23-	Ananias, son of Joshua & Hannah Gifford,	Shark river.	Public.
Oct.	5-	Jasper, son of Philip Cooper	Shrewsbury.	"
"	5-	William, son of Henrich Cooper	"	"
Nov.	9-	Mary, daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Forman, Croswick.		"
"	30-	Thomas, son of Dr. Joseph Eaton	Shrewsbury	"
"	30-	Lydia & Elizabeth, daughters of Lewis Morris Ashfield, Esq. by Elizabeth, Shrewsbury.		Private.
Dec.	21-	Henry, son of Mr. Henry Leonard, Shrewsbury.		Private.
"	28-	Catharine, daughter of Mr. Du Hart, Shrewsbury.		Public.
"	28-	Lydia, daughter of John Russel	"	"

Marriages 1755

Feb.	24-	Jacob Dennis, Jr. & Margaret Price	by Governor's license.
Ap.	20-	——— Varles & Catharine Chapman	by "banns."
"	21-	William Hillyer & Dinah Dey	by Governor's license.
June	1-	Josiah Holstead & Anna Throckmorton	" " "
Nov.	4-	Samuel Throckmorton, Jr., & Miss Catharine Frances	" "
Dec.	3-	John West & Lydia Wainwright by Governor's license.	

Burials 1755

Jan.	12-	Mrs. Maddox in Freehold.
Feb.	23-	Hannah, daughter of J. & E. Stevenson.
Ap.	9-	Mrs. Nicholls in Topanemus churchyard.
June	4-	Miss Mary Cooke in Shrewsbury churchyard.
Nov.	3-	Mr. Matthew Rue, at Macheponeck.

Baptisms 1756

Feb. 1-	Eleanor, daughter of John & Rachel Campbell,	Freehold.	Private.	
" 22-	Samuel, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	Shrewsbury.	Public.	
" 22-	Fred, son ——— ———	"	"	
Mch. 21-	Sylvie, daughters of Timothy Halstead & Ann	"	"	
Ap. 3-	Samuel, son of Samuel Leonard, Esq., & Mary	"	Private.	
" 11-	Robert, son of John & Elizabeth Stevenson,	Middletown.	Freehold.	
" 12-	Angelina, daughter of James Dey, Jr.	Cranbury.	Public.	
" 12-	James, son of James Ferril	"	"	
29-	Eleanor, daughter of David Blizzard	Brunswick.	"	
May 6	Rachel, an adult negro servant belonging to Miss Isabella Kearny	Shrewsbury.	"	
" 6-	Mary,			
" 6-	Margaret, Children of the above Rachel	"	"	
" "	Robert Johnson,			
" "	Bella,			
" 16	Lewis, son of Joseph & Audrey West 5 mos. 8 days.	"		
" 16-	Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher & Christeen Staateser	"	"	
" 9-	Joseph, son of Robert Wiles	Allentown	"	
" 9-	Catharine, daughter of John Hoar	"	"	
" 9-	George, son of James Lawrence	"	"	
" 9-	Mary, daughter of James Newel	"	"	
" 23-	Then received into the church			
June 13 (?)	Samuel, son of Samuel Leonard by Mary ———			
" 13-	Samuel, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes,	Shrewsbury.	Public.	
" 13-	Uriah, son of Silas & Mary Cook	Shrewsbury.	Public.	
" 28-	Patience, daughter of Stephen Hevlon	Freehold.	"	
July 4-	Stephen, son of John Eastleek	"	"	
" 11-	Catharine Allen, an adult	Shrewsbury.	"	
" 11-	John, son of Hans & Mary Ritcheker	"	"	
" 13-	—— —— John & Rachel Campbell	Freehold.	"	
" 18-	Susanna, daughter of Job Throckmorton	Freehold.	"	
Aug. 8-	Zilpha, daughter of Josiah & Anna Halstead,	Shrewsbury.	"	
" 8-	Mary, daughter of Hans & Mary Ritcheker	"	"	
" 15-	John, son of Abraham & Margaret Emmons,	Freehold.	"	
" 15-	Daniel, son of James & Margaret Wilson	"	"	

Marriages 1756

Feb. 8-	Christopher Hyssong & Abalon Gralin,	married by	" banns."	
" 15-	John Reyla & Hannah Randal	"	"	"
June 20-	—— Buckolow & Elizabeth Applegate	"	"	"
July 25-	Henry Coley & Christian Howsley	"	"	"
Sept. 5-	Dennis Gallowah & Euphemia Yunker	"	"	"
Nov. 7-	John Rouse & Elizabeth Spuryher	"	"	"
1758 Oct. 23-	Sampson Cracker & Catharine Allen	"	"	"

Burials 1756

1756	June 6-	Miss Sarah Throckmorton at Shrewsbury.	
	Aug. 10-	Samuel Pintard in Shrewsbury churchyard.	

Baptisms 1756

1756	Aug. 15-	Rebecca, daughter of James & Ann Abraham, Freehold.		Public.
	" 22-	Eleanor, daughter of Patrick Drugan by Margaret, Middletown.		"
	Sept. 5-	Laurence, son of William & Mary Cahall	"	"
	" 5-	Catharine, daughter of Henry & Christian Caley, Shrewsbury.		"
	" 5-	John, Children of John Caley ———— Rebecca,	"	"
	" 12-	Matthias, Anthony, Children of John Gang Henry, Sarah,	Freehold.	"
	" 19-	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Margaret Wilson, Middletown.		"
	Oct —	Mary, daughter ——— Brook	Freehold.	Public.
	" 3-	James, son of Thomas Bell	Shrewsbury.	"
	" 24-	George ——— son of ————		
	" 25-	Mary, Ann & Jeremiah, children of John & Anna Martha Shaddock, Shrewsbury. Public.		
	" 25-	Lewis, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers, Shrewsbury.		Public.
	" 25-	Lydia, daughter of John Smith	"	"
	" 31-	John, Stephen, Children of William Heyden Enoch, Noah,	Morris Co.	Public.
	" 31-	Rhoda, Nicodemus, Children of Christopher Heyden Christopher,	"	"
	Nov. 7-	Alice, daughter of John Eastleek	Freehold.	
	" 28-	Jacob, son of Thomas & Sarah Shepherd, Middletown.		Public.
	" 28-	John, son of ————————	Shrewsbury.	"

Marriages 1757

1757	Jan. 23-	William Smith & Margaret Webly	by "banns."
	Mch. 21-	Thomas Shadden & Rachel Cromwell	"
	Nov. 10-	Henry Perine & Abigail Rue, married by license.	
	Nov. 13-	Joseph Brown & Sarah Coleman	by "banns."

1757- No burials

Marriages 1758

1758	Feb.	26-	Henry Sykles & Elizabeth Rogers, married by "banns."
	Ap.	2-	Mr. Richard Stevens & Miss Susannah Kearny, Governor's license.
	"	23-	John Chapman & Mary Banks by "banns."
	July	1-	George Thrumb & Hannah Caley, married by "banns."
	"	9-	John Bowyer & Christian Shoemaker " "
	"	23-	William Hoff & Susannah Farrow " "
	Aug.	6-	Thomas Herbert & Isabella Wright " "

Burials 1758

1758	Feb.	18-	Jeremiah Stillwell, at Middletown.
	May	22-	Jonathan Forman, at Freehold.
	July	23-	Samuel Throckmorton, at Shrewsbury.
	Aug.	7-	Hannah Cowenhoven, at Freehold.

Baptisms

1757		—	John, son of John & Hannah Russel, Shrewsbury. Public.
		20-	Matthias Vanderipe, an adult Freehold.
		25-	Mary, wife of " " " "
		25-	Martha, daughter of "
		25-	Jane Vanderipe, an adult
		25-	Mary, wife of Robert Campbell, an adult. Freehold.
		25-	Dorothy, daughter of Richard Livings
		25-	Jane, daughter of Robert & Mary Campbell Freehold.
	May	8-	Euphema, daughter of Mr. Richard Frances, Middletown Point.
	"	8-	Joseph Forman, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, Shrewsbury.
	"	8-	James, son of Vincent Bodine Cranbury, Public.
	"	8-	Mrs. Mary Leonard, wife of Thomas Freehold.
	"	8-	Miss Sarah Hubbs, an adult " Private
	"	15-	Jacob, son —— ——— Shrewsbury. Public.
	"	17-	Job, son of Joshua Warne Middletown. Public.
	"	17-	Jane, daughter of Patrick Robertson
	"	17-	Agnus, daughter of Richard Bates
	"	23-	John, son of Abraham Buckolow Cranbury.
	"	23-	Isabella, daughter of John Buckolow " Public.
	"	23-	John, son of John & Hannah Reila, Cranbury. Public.
	"	23-	Ann, daughter of John Compton " "
	"	23-	Henry, son of Joseph Rue, Jr. " "
	"	23-	Mary, daughter of Paul Millar " "
	"	28-	Anthony, son of Dr. Mercer by Lucy Brunswick — Private.
	June	19-	Moses, son of Richard Clark Freehold. Public.
	"	19-	Catharine, daughter of Joseph Rue " "
	July	3-	Mary, daughter of William Rue " "
	"	17-	Samuel, son of Thomas French New Brunswick. "
	Aug.	28-	Samuel, son of James & Ann Abraham Freehold. "
			Ann, daughter of John & Mary Combs " "
		28-	John, Children of John & Mary Combs Freehold. Public.
			Ann,
	"	28-	Mary, daughter of Enoch & Elizabeth Thomas " "

Sept. 4- Catharine, daughter of Christopher & Abolon Hyssong Shrewsbury.
Oct. 16- Hosea, son of William & Lydia Heyden, Morristown.
" 20- An adult negro belonging to Mrs. Martin Private.
Nov. 6- Sarah, daughter of John Throckmorton ——— Public.

20- Gabriel,
Uriel, sons of Michael Masterson, Middletown — Private.
Salathiel,

" 27- Catharine, daughter of L. M. Ashfield, Esq., & Elizabeth, Shrewsbury. Public.
Dec. 6- Lydia, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown. Private.
" 25- Sarah, daughter of Josiah Halstead, Shrewsbury. Public.
1758 Jan. 1- Jane Dixon, an adult Freehold. "
Ap. 2- Richard, son of William & Sarah Crips, Middlesex.
" 2- Rachel, daughter of Timothy Akin "
" 2- Jacob, son of Felix Motsoon "
" 3- Mary Akin, an adult Amboy. Private.
" 3- John & Mary, children of Daniel Obrian "
" 16- Josiah, son of James Russel Shrewsbury. Public.
" 23- Mary, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke, Middletown. "
" 23- Elizabeth, daughter of John & Rachel Campbell Freehold. "
May 7- Lewis, son of James Dey, Jr. " "
" 14- Mary, daughter of Silas Cook———Shrewsbury. "
" 28- William, son of Patrick Drugan Middletown. "
June 4- Helena, daughter of Keneth Hankinson, Freehold. "
" 18- Jane, daughter of Philip & Eleanor Grandin ——— "
July 30- Edward, son of John & Mary Morris Freehold. "
Catharine, daughter of Peter & Jane Barclay " "
Aug. 13- Lewis, son of Henry & Abigail Perreine Freehold. "
Sept. 3- John Harrison, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes " "
" 18- Thomas, son of Samuel & Hannah Warne Middletown Point. "
" 18- Samuel, son of Samuel & Margaret Morrel, Middletown Point. Public.
" 18- Hannah, daughter of James & Margaret Crawford " Public.
" 18- Ann, daughter of John & Hannah Legget " "
" 24- Ann, daughter of James Bradshaw Freehold ———

" 24- Hannah,
Ann & Elizabeth, children of Joseph Newton " Public.

" 25- Elizabeth Frances, adults, Cranbury "
Margaret " " " "
Valeria " " " "

Oct. 8- John Fisher, son of Samuel & Catharine Throckmorton. Freehold. Public.
Dec. 3- Henry, son of James & Margaret Wilson, Freehold. Public.
" 25- Hannah, daughter of Job Throckmorton " "

Burials 1759

Jan. 18- Stephen West, at Shrewsbury.
Mch. 23- ——— Franses, (in Freehold churchyard?).
May 13- James Wilson, at Amboy.
June 24- William Dear, at Amboy.

Marriages 1759

Ap.	15-	John Frederick Sorriber & Ann Debole	by "banns."
May	10-	Joseph Cosgrove & Mary North	"
Aug.	14-	John Abraham & Abigail Perreine, by Governor's license.	
"	27-	Christian Felmore & Margaret Speirman	"banns."
Sept.	27-	Andrew Stephens & Deborah West, by Governor's license.	

Baptisms

1759	Jan.	21-	Samuel, son of John Powel	Shrewsbury.	Public.
			Margaret, daughter of John & Margaret Reid	Shrewsbury.	Public.
			John, son ———	"	"
	"	28-	Samuel, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton	"	"
	Mch.	19-	Isaac, sons of Samuel & Isabella Hunt,	Middletown.	Private.
			Willet,		
	Apr.	17-	Margaret, daughter of ———	Shrewsbury.	Public.
	"	22-	Holmes, son of John Throckmorton	Freehold	"
	May	6-	Denise, son of John Forman	"	"
	"	13-	Gertrude, daughter of Cortland Skinner,	P. Amboy.	
	"	"	John, son of Samuel Serjeant	" "	
	"	"	Richard, son of Richard Van Hoist	" "	
	June	3-	John, son of James Abraham, Jr. ———	Freehold.	Public.
	"	10-	Philip, son of ———	Shrewsbury.	"
	"	24-	John, son of Robert Isleton ———	P. Amboy.	"
	"		Susanna, daughter of Robert King	"	"
	July	8-	William, son of John Russel	Shrewsbury.	"
	"	8-	Sarah, daughter of Christopher Hyssong	"	"
	"	8-	Catharine, daughter of John Rous	"	"
	"	15-	Mary, daughter of Matthias & Mary Vanderipe,	Freehold.	Public.
	"	15-	Lydia, daughter of Enoch & Elizabeth Thomas	"	"
	"	15-	Margaret, daughter of ——— Scoby (dec'd)	"	"
	"	17-	Mary, a negro boy belonging to S: Leonard, Esq.,	Shrewsbury.	Private.
	Aug.	5-	Elizabeth, daughter of John Mc Cafferty	"	Public.
	"	26-	Susanna, daughter of Mr. Henry Leonard.	"	Private.
	"	26-	Sarah, daughter of Elizabeth Lane	"	"
	"	26-	Henry, son of John Rue ———	Freehold.	Public.
	Sept.	27-	Cornelias Pege, an adult	"	
			Elizabeth, his wife,		
			David, his son		
	"	27-	James, sons of Peter Petshine	"	
			Peter,	"	
	"	27-	Matthias, son of Robert Campbel	"	
	"	30-	Thomas, son of Othniel Rogers	Shrewsbury.	Public.
	"	30-	Jacob ——— ———	"	"
	"	30-	Mary ——— ———	"	"
	"	30-	Mirtilla, daughter of Josiah & Ann Halstead	"	"
	"	30-	Joseph, son of Daniel Woolley	"	"
	Nov.	5-	Martha, daughter of John Henry	6 yrs. old.	Perth Amboy.
	"	11-	Jonathan Stout &		
			Leah, wife of Jonathan, of Middletown		

"	11-	William Jolly, an adult	Freehold.
"	22-	Josiah, son of Timothy Halstead	Shrewsbury. Public.

Burials 1760

1760	Mch.	14-	Mirtilla Halstead	Shrewsbury.
		23-	Samuel Abraham	Freehold.
	Aug.	—	Christ^r Robt. Reynolds	Shrewsbury.

(the preceding entry was on a dividing line, and the month may be August or March, but most likely March)

Aug.	27-	H. Throckmorton	Shrewsbury.
	31-	John Benson	in Shrewsbury.
Sept.	19-	Chas. Abraham, in Freehold.	
Nov.	17-	Mrs. Halstead. In Shrewsbury churchyard.	
"	19-	Denise, son of John Forman, Freehold.	

Baptisms 1760

1760	Ap.	27-	Sarah, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke	Shrewsbury.
	May	11-	———	
	July	3-	Isabella, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robison	Middletown Point.
	"	3-	Thomas, son of Thomas Colvil	" " Public.
	"	3-	Sarah, daughter of Richard & Agnes Bates	" " "
	"	3-	Samuel Mc Gee	" " "
	"	6-	Aaron, son of Peter a free negro	
	"	6-	Thomas, son of Thomas " " "	both of Shrewsbury.
	Aug.	3-	John Leonard, son of George & Catharine West, Shrewsbury.	Public.
		10-	Richard, son of Samuel & Catharine Throckmorton, Freehold.	———
		10-	Catharine, daughter of James Dey	" Public.
		24-	Abraham, son of Abraham & Margaret Emmonds	" "
		24.	William, son of Cornelius & Elizabeth Pege	" "
	Oct.	19-	Joseph Holman, an adult	Freehold. Public.
	"	19-	John, son of Henry & Abigail Perine	" "
	"	23	William, son of John & Elizabeth Stevenson	Middletown. Private.
	"	26-	Anthony, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes	Shrewsbury. Public.
	"	27-	Deborah, wife of Thomas Bell, an adult	
	"	27	—— son of the above Thomas & Deborah ——	" "
	Nov.	10-	Joseph Leonard, an adult———	Shrewsbury. Private.
	Dec.	13-	Joshua, son of Thomas & Mary Warne	Middletown Point.
	"	13-	John, son of Samuel & Margaret Morrell	" "
1761	Feb.	15-	Mary, daughter of William West	Shrewsbury. Public.
	Mch.	22-	Hannah, daughter of Kenneth Hankinson	Freehold. "
	Ap.	5-	William, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton	Shrewsbury. "
	"	19-	John, son of John Forman	Freehold. "
	May	3-	Hugh, son of Felix & Martha O'Hara	" "
	"	3	Catharine, daughter of John Rue	" "
	"	10-	Samuel, son of Samuel & Isabella Hunt	Middletown. "
	"	12-	Joanna Eatton ———	Shrewsbury. Private.
	Aug.	16-	Rebecca, daughter of John Rue	Freehold. Spottswood. "
	"	16-	Sarah, daughter of Daniel Perreine	" "
	"	16-	Andrew, son of Robert Pharess ———	"
	"	16-	Catharine, daughter of Felix Shutler ———	"

" 30-	Othniel, sons of Otheniel & Elizabeth Rogers	Shrewsbury.	Public.
" 30	Leonard,		
Sept. 6-	Andrew, son of James & Margaret Crawford	Freehold.	"

1760 Marriages

1760 - Mch - 23-	John Herring & Elizabeth Hall,	" Banns."	
31-	Rice Fielder & Elizabeth Woolley	"	
July 30-	Felix O'Hara & Martha Mc Cormack	Governor's license.	
Aug. 3-	William Allen, & Elizabeth Allen, married	"	"
Nov. 2-	Robert Barclay & Alice Van Kirk	"	"
25-	James Dey & Margaret Rue	"	"
28-	David Stout and Catharine Barclay	"	"

Baptisms 1761

1761 Sep. 7-	Thomas, son of Samuel & Graham Cook, Shrewsbury.	Amboy.	
" 13-	Mary, daughter of Robert & Margaret King, Amboy.	"	
27-	Abigail, daughter of James & Abigail Russel, Shrewsbury. & James, son	Public.	
" 27	Richard, son of John & Hannah Russel	"	"
Aug. 23-	[sic] Job, son of Richard Clark	Freehold ———	Public.
	Job, son of Job Throckmorton	"	"
	John, son of Stephen Haviland	"	"
Oct. 25-	Rebecca, daughter of John & Mary Cotes, Shrewsbury.		Public.
Nov. —	Barbara, daughter of ———	"	"
Nov. 1-	David Stout, an adult ———	Freehold.	"
" 1-	Ann, daughter of David & Catharine Stout	"	"
" 1	Mary, daughter of James and Margaret Dey	"	"
" 1-	Dinah, daughter of William & Hannah Dey	"	"
" 15-	Lydia, daughter of Joseph Morford	"	"
Dec. 1-	John, son of Cortland & Elizabeth Skinner, Amboy.		

Marriages 1761

1761- Mch. 17-	Jehu Birket & Kesiah Walker	" Banns."	
Feb. 19-	Robert Mc Kean & Isabella Antill	Governor's license.	
Ap. 15-	Thomas Erichson & Margaret Abraham	"	"
" 16	Samuel Lippincott & Elizabeth Lane	"	"
June 25-	Mr. Richard Tole & Miss Sarah Eatton	"	"
Aug. 23-	Lewis Smith & Ann Vannortewick	"	"
Sept. 1-	David Lee & Margaret Perreine	"	"
" 22-	Mr. Leonard Cutting & Ann Frances Gombauld		"
Oct. 22-	Beriah West & Sarah Parker		"

Burials 1761

Feb.	4	Mr. Grandine	Freehold.
"	9-	Mary Halstead	Shrewsbury.
Ap.	9-	Dr. Joseph Eatton	"
"	12-	Henry, son of H. & B. Leonard	
June	3-	Mr. Garret Morford, at Middletown.	
"	8-	Miss Sarah Leonard, at Shrewsbury.	
"	14-	Widdow Dennis, at "	
Nov.	12-	Mrs. Holmes, at Freehold.	

Baptisms 1762

Jan.	5-	Phillis, a negro girl belonging to Mr. Thomas Leonard.			
Mch.	21-	Collin, son of Alex. Campbell		Amboy.	
"	21-	Josiah, son of William & Mary Brown		Perth Amboy.	
Ap.	4-	James, son of Enoch & Elizabeth Thomas, Freehold.			Public.
June	6-	Abigail, daughter of Thomas Hewit, Shrewsbury.			"
"	27-	Ann Pege	23 yrs.		
		Rebecca "	20 "		
		David "	18 "	Freehold.	Public.
		Adam "	13 "		
		Jonathan "	10 "		
		Daniel, sons of Neal Mc Mullin			
		John,		"	"
		Hugh McFall 10 yrs.		"	"
		Margaret Leonard			
		Elizabeth Mc Elwe 12 yrs.		"	"
		Margaret Handlin 3 yrs.		"	"
		Matthew " 1 yr.		"	"
July	4-	Joseph, son of Richard & Sarah Tole, Shrewsbury.			"
"	4-	Thomas, son of Thomas & Deborah Bell		"	"
"	4-	Rachel, daughter of Thomas, a free negro		"	"
"	11-	Isabella, daughter of Robert Campbell		Freehold	
"	11-	Lydia, daughter of James Abraham, Junr		"	
"	18-	Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan & Leah Stout, Middletown.			
Aug.	1-	Moses, son of George & Catharine West,			Shrewsbury.
Oct.	25-	Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Hyssong			"
"	25-	Samuel, son of William & Hannah Pintard			"
"	25-	Joseph, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr.			"
"	31-	Eleanor, daughter of Joseph Vanort,		Freehold.	
Dec.	12-	John, son of James & Elizabeth Williams, Middletown Point.			
"	12-	Richard, son of Richard Bates		"	"

Marriages 1762

Mch.	2-	Dennis Mc Cartie & Elizabeth Whitney	" Banns."
"	20-	Anthony Taylor & Mary Rorren	"
Ap.	23-	Matthew Wolfe & Mary Smith	"
July	26-	Benjamin Britain & Abigail Hoff	by Governor's license.
Dec.	5-	James Stilwel & Elizabeth Shaw	" "
"	12-	Hugh Taylor & Letitia Francis	" "

Burials 1762

Mch. 20- John Cowper, at Middletown.
Dec. 2- Mr. Ashfield, at Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1763

1763	May	1-	James, son of Keneth Hankinson	Freehold.
	"	1-	Lydia, daughter of Thomas & Margaret Erichson	"
	"	1-	Elizabeth, daughter of David & Catharine Stout	"
	"	8-	Robert, son of Thomas & Ann Howell	Shrewsbury.
	"	8.	Mary, daughter of Joseph & Abigail Price	"
	"	15-	Then received into the church, Helena Covenhoven Freehold ——— yrs. old.	
	"	15-	Sarah, daughter of Henry & Abigail Perreine,	Freehold.
	"	15-	——, daughter of James Hankinson ———	
	June	5-	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt,	Shrewsbury.
	Sept.	18-	Samuel, son of John Forman	Freehold.
	Oct.	2-	Joseph, son of James & Margaret Dey,	Freehold.
	"	2-	James, son of William ——— "	"
	"	16	Peter, son of James & Margaret Crawford	"
	"	23	David, sons of Christ. & Margaret Felmore,	Shrewsbury.
		23	Jacob,	
	"	30	Jane, daughters of John & Esther Buckolow,	Freehold.
		"	Sarah,	
	"	30	Rebecca Andruvat 4 yrs. ———	"
		30-	Michael, son of Samuel & Graham Cook,	Shrewsbury.
	Nov.	20-	Susanna, daughter ——— "	
	"	27	Peter, son of Thomas & Lydia Smith	Freehold.
	Dec.	11-	John, son of John & Mary Miller	"
		11-	Thomas, son of William & Ann Philips	"
		18-	Christian, son of Christian & Mary Debole,	Shrewsbury.
		25-	Mary, daughter of William & Elizabeth Allen,	Freehold.

Marriages 1763

1763-	Sep.	8-	John Sergeant & Catharine Shall,	by Governor's license.
	Oct.	16-	Allen Aragen & Ann Borden	" Banns."
	Nov.	30-	William Eagles & Anna Machet,	Governor's license.

Burials 1763

1763	Nov.	14-	Thomas, son of Thomas & Graham Cooke, at Shrewsbury.
	Dec.	18-	Nathaniel Leonard, Middletown.

Baptisms 1764

1764	Feb. 12-	Benjamin, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes,	Shrewsbury.
	" 12-	Jane, a negro belonging to Mr. Tole	"
	Mch. 11-	Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Cooper ———	"
	May 27-	William, son of Joseph Morford	Freehold.
	" 27-	James, son of James Abrahams, Jr.	"
	June 11-	Huldah,	
		Margaret, children of Richard & Mary Matchet,	Cranbury.
		William,	
		John,	
		Mary,	
	June 11-	Mary Sullivan 8 yrs. old	Cranbury.
	"	Neale & Andrew Mc Conolly	"
	"	Lewis, son of James & Barsheba Jobs	"
		Isaac, son of John & Esther Buckolow	"
		Anna, daughter of Vincent Bodine	"
		Sarah, daughter of Paul Miller	"
	July 8-	Lewis, son of Thomas & Mary Warner	Middletown.
	"	Thomas, son of Joshua & Helena Warner	"
	22-	James Connor, an adult	Freehold.
		James & Margaret, children of Neall McMullin	"
		Sarah & John, children of Dennis Derriskill	"
		Andrew, son of Robert Campbell	"
		William, son of William & Helena Perreine	"
	" 29	Hannah Holmes, daughter of John Mc Cafferty	Shrewsbury.
	" 29-	Jacob, son of Thomas & Deborah Bell	"
	Aug. 9-	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Colvill,	Middletown.
	Aug. 9-	Patrick, son of Patrick Robinson	Middletown.
	" 9-	Hannah, daughter of John & Elizabeth Amey	"
	" 9-	Elizabeth & Mary, children of William Dorcry	"
	" 26-	Amelia, daughter of Benj. Dennis	Shrewsbury.
	Sep. 2-	Jane, daughter of John Combs	Freehold.
	2-	Robert, son of Joseph Perreine	"
	" 9-	Isabella & Franscina, daughters of Peter Petshine	Middletown.
	15-	Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton,	Private.
	" 16-	Lydia & Phebe, children of William & Hannah Jolly,	Freehold.
	" 16-	Catharine Jolly, adult	Publick.
	" 16-	John Scoby "	"
	" 30	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Rue	Freehold.
1764	Oct. 21-	Catharine, daughter of William & Abigail Hewlett,	Shrewsbury.
	Nov. 1-	Mary, wife of Charles Boyles	Morristown.
	Nov. 1-	Margaret,	
		Daniel, children of Chas. & Mary Boyles,	Morristown.
		Patience,	"
		Michael,	"
	" 1-	Hagar, a free negro wench	"
		Meriam,	
		Isaac, children of Hagar	"
	" 1-	Benjamin, 8 yrs. negro children belonging to	
		Dorothy, 4 " Capt. Robert Troup	"
	Dec. 9-	John Barclay Stout, son of David & Catharine,	Freehold.
	" 25	Zilpha, daughter of Joseph Price, Jr.,	Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1764

1764-	May 24-	Thomas Ellison & Margaret Mitchel,	Governor's license.
	June 21-	Isaac Mitchel & Byen Halstead	" "
	July 9-	Benj. Bennet & Rachel Preston,	Banns.
	" 9-	And. Allen & Elizabeth Guy ——	"
	" 9-	Charles Colman & Catharine Lippincott,	Governor's license.
	" 31-	Matthew Williams & Rachel Crawford	Banns.
	Sep. 13-	John Newberry & Charity Newman	"
	Dec. 11-	John Brand & Rebecca Gifford	"
	Dec. 25-	John Farrow & Margaret Whitefal	Banns.
	" 31	William Johnson & Rachel Johnson,	Governor's license.

Burials 1764

1764-	Ap. 1-	Thomas Tyte,	Toponamus.
	July 5-	John States,	Shrewsbury.
	" 17-	John Redford,	"
	Aug. 30-	Thomas Willet,	Middletown.
	Sept. 16-	Thomas - son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton,	Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1765

1765	Feb. 20-	Michael, son of James & Margaret Kearny	Private.
	May 5-	George Taylor, an adult	Shrewsbury.
	" 5-	Anthony, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	"
	" 5	John, Mary, Joseph, children of Widow Morris	"
	" 19-	Mary, daughter of Robert Jones	Middletown.
	June 2-	Richard & Thomas, sons of Thomas Howel,	Shrewsbury.
	" 9-	John, son of William & Hannah Dey	Freehold.
	10-	Cornelius, son of Ann Pege	"
	" 10-	Ann & Jane, children of Thomas & Ann Kilpatrick	"
	" 23-	Mary & Susanna, daughters of Bryan & Frances Smith	"
	" 27-	Isaac, son of Isaac & Jane Emmonds	"
	" 30-	Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Shepherd	Middletown.
	July- 7-	Anna, daughter of Jeremiah Stillwell	"
	" 7-	John, son of James & Elizabeth Stillwell	"
	" 28-	George Taylor Morford, an adult	Shrewsbury.
	" 28-	John, son of Christopher Hyssong	"
	" 28-	Bethana, daughter of Tom, a free negro	"
	Aug. 4-	Hannah, daughter of John & Mary Perreine	Freehold.
	25-	Grace, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke	Shrewsbury.
	25-	William, son of ————	
	Sep. 15-	Hannah, daughter of Widow Morford ————	Freehold.
	" 22-	William, son of William & Elizabeth Pitcher	Shrewsbury.
	Dec. 1-	Amey, daughter of William Pintard	"

Burials 1765

1765	Feb. 4-	Job. Throckmorton, buried at Freehold.	
	" "	(?) Myrtilla "	Shrewsbury.
	Aug. 21-	Joseph Morford, at Freehold.	
	Sept. 15-	James Abraham, at Toponemus.	

1766

Baptisms 1766

Jan.	26-	Richard, son of Samuel & Isabella Hunt	Middletown.
Feb.	9-	Obadiah, son of George Wood	Shrewsbury.
Mch.	22-	Elizabeth, daughter of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers	Private.
"	28	(22) Elizabeth, daughter of Mauritz Dehart	Shrewsbury.
"	30-	William, son of William Harris	Freehold.
Ap.	27-	Mary, daughter of Robert Campbell	"
	27-	David, son of Enoch Thomas	"
	27-	Catharine, daughter of Richard Bates	"
	27-	Gertrude, daughter of Thomas Bullman	"
May	25-	James Abraham, son of ————————	"
"	25-	Letitia, daughter of James Abraham	"
June	8-	Rosseaa, son of William & Catharine Brown	"
"	8	Thomas, son of James & Margaret Crawford	"
"	8	William, son of Widow Morris,	Middletown.
"	8	Phebe, daughter of John & Abigail Abraham,	Freehold.
"	15-	Thomas, son of Samuel Warne,	Middletown.

Marriages 1765

1765	Jan.	2-	Andrew Forman & Margaret Gordon,	Governor's license.
	"	2-	John Daniel Cremer & Sophia Lena Hannah,	" Banns."
	"	23-	Joseph Burdge & Zilpha Gifford,	Governor's license.
	Feb.	21-	Patrick Leonard & Margaret Delany	" "
	Ap.	18-	Robert Potter & Sarah Brown	" "
	May	2-	Thomas Brand & Margaret Slocom,	" Banns."
	"	19-	Stephen Frazer & Hannah Gifford,	Governor's license.
1765	July	24-	Philip Skinner & Susanna Simpson,	Governor's license.
	Oct.	24-	Stephen Mersereau & Lydia Parker	" "
	"	31	John Finnemore & Mary White	" "
	Nov.	28	(23) John Holmes & Elizabeth Leonard	" "
	Dec.	9-	Obad. Corlis & Sarah Shearman,	" Banns."
	"	15-	Thomas Croxson & Sarah Cook	"

Marriages 1766

1766	Jan.	9-	Robert Morris & Content Dunham,	Banns.
	Feb.	20-	John Taber Kempe, Esq., of N. Y. and Miss Grace Coxe, of Trenton	Governor's license.
	May	14-	Ezekial Lewis & Phebe Johnson,	" Banns."
		26-	John Chap & Margaret Ciker	"
	Aug.	10-	John Pearce & Hannah Vannot	"
	Sept.	14-	Mr. Joseph Leonard & Miss Magdlene Gumbauld,	Governor's license.
	Sept.	28-	Josiah Halstead & Lydia Worthley	"
	Dec.	7-	Benj. Chambers & Deborah Gifford,	" Banns."

Baptisms 1766

1766	June	15-	Peter Lot, son of Richard Jaques,	Middletown.
	"	22-	Hannah Combs, an adult	Freehold.
	"	29-	————————	————————

July	20-	Lydia, daughter of David & Catharine Barclay,	Freehold.
	27-	Oliver, a negro boy	Shrewsbury.
Aug.	3-	Agnes, daughter of Benard Evaux [?]	Freehold.
"	31-	Dinah, Daniel, negro children belonging to Chloe, Mrs. Isabella Kearny Phillis,	Shrewsbury.
Sep.	28-	Joseph, son of Joseph & Margaret Perreine,	Freehold.
Oct.	1-	Jacob, son of Benj. Dennis	Shrewsbury.
	12	Elizabeth, daughter of William & Abigail Hewlet	"
	15	Eda, a negro girl	"
Nov.	28-	Cortland, son of Cortland & Elizabeth Skinner	Amboy.
"	30-	Sarah Cornhill, daughter of Richard Marsh	Middletown.
Dec.	14-	Robert, son of James & Mary Boggs	Private.

Burials 1766

1766	Aug.	21-	Mrs. Mary Throckmorton	Shrewsbury.
	Sept.	28-	James, son of Richard & Sarah Frances,	Freehold.
	Nov.	24-	Widow Hewlet	Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1767

1767-	Jan.	21-	James Rue & Phebe Abraham,	by Governor's license.
	June	7-	James Brown & Phebe Scoby,	by banns.
	July	26-	William Vincent & Elizabeth Newberry	"
	Nov.	26-	Andrew Brown & Sarah Frances,	Governor's license.
	Dec.	17-	Daniel McDaniel & Catharine Nichols,	Banns.
	"	17-	John Purtell & Margaret Jackson	"
	"	31-	William Norris & Velariah White,	Governor's license.

Burials 1767

1767	Jan	1-	Griffiths, son of Mrs. Stevenson,	Shrewsbury.
	July	24-	Nathan[1] Parker.	"

Baptisms 1767

1767	Feb.	1-	Mary, daughter of John Forman,	Freehold.
	"	8-	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Hannah Russel	Shrewsbury.
	"	15-	Jane, daughter of David & Catharine Barclay	Freehold.
	"	15-	Abraham, son of William Harris	"
	"	25-	Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Millar,	N. Brunswick.
	Mch.	3-	Violet, a negro child belonging to Capt. Troup Whipany.	
	Ap.	5-	Theodosia, daughter of Thomas & Deborah Bell,	Shrewsbury.
	"	12-	Sarah, daughter of Samuel & Catharine Throckmorton-	Freehold.
	May	17-	Joan, daughter of ————————	Middletown.
	June	21-	Rebecca, daughter of William & Hannah Dey	Freehold.
	"	21-	Matthew, son of William Perreine	"

July	19-	Isabella, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke	"
Aug.	30-	Ruhamah, daughter of James Abraham ———	"
Oct.	11-	Eleanor, daughter of Philip & Eleanor Grandin	"
Oct.	24-	Philip, son of Ravaud & Ann Kearny	Perth Amboy.
"	26-	Glencross, son of William Pintard	Shrewsbury.
Dec.	13-	Margaret, daughter of Joseph Price, Jr.	"
"	17-	Margaret Jackson, an adult	"

Baptisms 1768

1768	Mch.	30-	Joseph & Isabella, children of Dennis & Hannah Dresgill,	Freehold.
	Ap.	3-	Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. James Boggs & Mary	Shrewsbury.
	"	4-	Littleton, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	"
		17-	Esther, wife of John Frost	Middletown.
	"	17-	Leah Benjamin	"
	May	1-	Hannah, daughter of Jacob Parker	Shrewsbury.
		8-	John, Stephen & Sarah, children of John Eastleek,	Toponemus.
	"	15-	John Ogilvie, son ——— Jaques	Woodbridge.
	"	15-	Mary, daughter of Dr. Richard "	"
	"	29-	Isaac, son of William & Abigail Hewlett	Shrewsbury.
	June	19-	William, son of Joseph & Magdalen Leonard	"
	July	19-	Catharine West, an adult	"
		"	Susanna " "	"
		24-	Benj. Cooper, adults	Middletown.
			Phebe Cooper, "	"
	"	24-	Lydia Ball, 4 yrs. ——— ———	"
	"	31-	Susanna, daughter of George Wood	Shrewsbury.
	Aug.	7-	Jonathan, a free negro child	"
		28-	Catharine & Audrey, children of James & Ann West	"
		28-	Elizabeth, children of Asher & Ann West	"
			Euphemia,	
	"	28-	Catharine,	
			William, children of Deborah Stevens, widow,	Shrewsbury.
			Joseph,	
			Jane,	
			Mary,	
	"	30	Raymond, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers,	Shrewsbury.
	Oct.	2-	John, son of Benj. Dennis	"
	"	2-	Moses, son of Christian & Margaret Felmore	"
	"	2-	Alexander, son of Daniel & Catharine McDaniel	"
	"	30-	Euphemia, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt,	Middletown.
	Nov.	27-	Priscilla, daughter of Thomas Petshine	"

Marriages 1768

1768	Ap.	3-	Thomas Morford & Hester Holmes	Governor's license.
	May	1-	Cornelius Vandevere & Ann Pintard	" "
	June	26-	John Ferril & Mary Mc Cullor	Banns.
	Sep.	29-	James Smith & Ann West	Governor's license.

1768 Burials. Then interred the corpse of:

1768	Feb. 22-	Mrs. Willet	Middletown.
	23-	Thomas Franses	Freehold.
	Ap. 9-	Andrew Stevens	Shrewsbury.
	June 15	Mrs. Howel	"
	Aug. 20-	Thomas, a free negro	"
	Oct. 1-	Catharine West	"

Marriages 1769

1769	Jan. —	Samuel West & Sarah Lafetra	Governor's license.
	July 27-	Thomas White & Mary Woolley	" "
	Nov. 2-	Thomas Forman & Jane Throckmorton	Shrewsbury.
	" 5-	Henry Waddell & Lucia Lawrence	"

Baptisms 1769

1769	Mch. 24-	Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Hester Morford	Shrewsbury.
	Ap. 9-	Lydia, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke	"
	May 7-	James, son of James & Mary Boggs	"
	Nov. 29-	Francis Kilpatrick Vanort	Freehold.
1770	June —	Ann Frances, daughter of Joseph Leonard, Esq., & Magdalen. Freehold.	
	July 22-	Jacob, son of Jacob Parker, dec'd	Shrewsbury.
	Oct. 28-	Mary, daughter of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	"
	Dec. 9-	Lydia, daughter of William & Abigail Hulet	"
		Patience, wife of James Mount	"
		Mary,	
		Margaret,	"
	" 29-	Joseph, children of James & Patience Mount	" Private.
		Patience,	
		Michael Price,	
		Ann,	
		James,	
	Dec. 29-	Phebe, a negro wench belonging to the above James & Patience.	
	" 29-	Sarah Wardell, an adult	Shrewsbury. Private.
	" 31-	Sarah, 17 yrs., children of Timothy & Zilpha Halstead	" "
		Rebecca, 9 "	
	30 (sic)	Thomas, son of Elisha Shepherpd	Public.

Burials 1769

1769	Mch. 1-	Ann Vandervere	Shrewsbury.
	Sep. 21-	Jacob Parker	"
	" 29-	L. M. Ashfield, Esq.	" church.
	Oct. —	Catharine West	
	Nov. 12-	Mary Latson	Shrewsbury.

1770 Burials

1770	Jan. 1-	Joanna Eatton	Shrewsbury.
	" 17-	Elizabeth Huet	"
	" 23-	Edmund Lafetra	"
	Feb. 9-	Mrs. Ayres	Toponamus.

Marriages 1770

1770	Jan. 21-	James Yonge & Hannah Vandervander	Banns.
	Feb. 15-	Thomas Loyd & Clement Shepherd	Governor's license.
	Mch. 18-	Nathaniel Ward & Mary Mount	Banns.
	Aug. 9-	Samuel Slocum & Susanna Slocum	Governor's license.
	Sept. 29-	Richard Dwyer & Abigail White	" "
	Nov. 8-	Jacob Holmes & Ann Russel	" "

Baptisms 1771

1771	Jan. 10-	John, Sarah, Thomas Elizabeth, children of John Craddock,	Shrewsbury.
	Feb. 24-	James, son of Andrew & Sarah Brown	Middletown Point.
	Mch. 21-	Annastasia, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke,	Shrewsbury.
	Ap. 8-	Elizabeth, natural daughter of Thomas Wilson	Private.
	May 12-	Hannah, daughter of Thomas & Hester Morford	"
	" 26-	Abraham, son of Jacob & Ann Holmes	Public.
1771	May 26-	Thankful Dunham, an adult	Private.
	July 14-	Sussex, a mulatto	Private.
		Judith, wife of " "	"
	"	John, Jacob, children of " " Phebe,	Shrewsbury.
	Aug. 10-	Thomas, son of Dr. James Boggs & Mary	"
	Oct. 11-	Mary, (wife of William) [sic] Sears	Private.
	" 11-	John Worthley, an adult	
	" 11-	Jane Gamage, daughter of —— & Jane Betts	"
	" 17-	Thomas, son of Benj. Dennis	Shrewsbury.
	Nov. 10-	William, son of John Craddock	"
	Dec. 8-	Catharine, daughter of Daniel & Catharine McDaniel	

Marriages 1771

1771	Feb. 4-	John Hales & Sarah Jefferies	Banns.
	Aug. 19-	James Delancy, Esq., of the city of N. Y. & Miss Margaret Allen, of Philadelphia.	Governor's license.
	Oct. 16-	Ludovic Philips & Zilpha Hulse	Publication.
	Nov. 3-	John Vannort & Rebecca Willis	"
	Dec. (29?)	Francis Gasper & Sarah White	Governor's license.
	" 29-	Holder Anthony & Sarah Tabor	Banns.

Burials 1771

1771	Aug. 21-	Othniel Rogers	Shrewsbury.
	Sep. 3-	John Eastleek.	Toponamus.
	" 13-	John Gamage.	Shrewsbury.
	" 25-	Mrs. Graham Cooke, wife of the Rev. Samuel Cooke, Missionary,	Shrewsbury.
	" 27-	Margaret, daughter of James Mount	Shrewsbury.
	Oct. 9-	Jane Betts	"
	Nov. 19-	John, son of Dr. Jaques	Middletown.

Baptisms 1772

1772	May 24-	Ann, daughter of Joseph & Abigail Price	Shrewsbury.
	May 31-	Leah Wamsley, an adult	Middletown.
	Aug. 9-	Joseph, son of John Legorge Pintard	Shrewsbury.
	20-	John, son of Mr. John Morris & Sarah	"
	Nov. 1-	Benoni, son of Amelia Shepherd	Private.

Marriages 1772

1772-	Feb. 9-	Thomas Stevenson & Isabella Hunt.	Banns.
	May 12-	John Clark & Catharine Smith,	Governor's license.
	June 11-	Daniel West & Mary Van dyke	" "
	Nov. 30-	Stephen Vanbrockle & Rachel Gifford	Banns.
	Dec. 24-	John White & Rachel Hance	Governor's license.

Burials 1772

1772	Ap. 30-	Thomas, son of James & Elizabeth Stillwell	Middletown.
	Aug. 23-	The wife of Christopher Hyssong	———
	Dec. 24-	Zilpha, wife of Timothy Halstead	Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1773

1773-	Feb. 14-	Catharine, wife of Mr. John Clark	Shrewsbury.
	" 14-	Anna, daughter of Thomas Shaddock	———
	" 26-	John, son of John & Catharine Clark	Shrewsbury.
	Ap. 6-	John, son of Joseph Leonard, Esq., & Magdalene	Private.
	18-	Clement, daughter of Anthony Dennis,	Shrewsbury.
	May 9-	John, son of John & Catharine Clark	"
	" 9-	Littleton, son of James & Patience Mount	———
	" 9-	Margaret, daughter of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	Shrewsbury.
	June 6-	Lydia, daughter of Ephraim Titus	Middletown.
	" 6-	John, son of Elisha Shepherd	"
	" 15-	Daniel, son of Daniel & Mary West	Private.
	" 20	Rebecca, daughter of Dr. James & Mary Boggs	Shrewsbury.
	Aug. 1-	Samuel, son of Samuel & Abigail Hulet	"
	Oct. 31-	Robert Stout, an adult	"
	Nov. 14-	Mercy, daughter of Benj. Dennis	Barnegat.
	" 21-	John, son of Daniel & Catharine McDaniel	———

Nov. 28- James, children of James & Elizabeth Stilwell, Middletown.
Rebecca,

Marriages 1773

1773	Jan. 29-	John Loughlin & Lydia Smith	Banns.
	Ap. 25-	Abraham Sutfin & Deborah Nicholls	Governor's license.
	Aug. 24-	Dennis Hicks & Ann Banker	" "

Burials 1773

1773	Jan. 6-	Edward Stevenson, of Middletown.	
	June 5-	William, son of Widow Dothy	Shrewsbury.
	July 3-	Samuel Throckmorton, of Freehold.	

Baptisms 1774

1774	July 24-	Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Morris & Sarah	Shrewsbury.
	" 31-	Margaret, daughter of John Craddock	"
	Oct. 9-	Jacob, son of Jacob & Alice Larzeline	Morristown.
	" 9-	Charlotte, daughter of William Hayden & Lydia	"
	Dec. 25-	Henry, son of Mr. Joseph Leonard & Magdalen	Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1774

1774	June 6-	Samuel Hall & Hannah Smith	Banns.
	Sep. 12-	Mr. Philip Lot, of the city of N. Y., a merchant & Miss Mary Kearny	Governor's license.
	Nov. 22-	Manasseh Dunham & Rachel Potter	" "

Burials 1774

1774	Ap. 12-	Jacob Dennis	Shrewsbury.
	May 5-	Lydia Ashfield	"
	" 12-	Thomas, son of Widow Stevenson	Middletown.
	June 1-	Joseph Price, Shrewsbury.	
	" 20-	——— Huet	Middletown.

Baptisms 1775

1775-	Jan. 29-	Amelia, daughter of Mr. John Morris & Sarah,	Shrewsbury.
	Feb. 23-	John, son of Mr. Henry Wardell & Lucy	Freehold.
	Mch. 19	David, Sarah, children of Philip Cooper, George, Michael,	Shrewsbury.
	Ap. 24-	Helena—daughter of ———	"

By Andrew Fowler.

Baptisms 1799

1799 May 27- Gordon, son of Jacob & Mary Dennis
Ameline, daughter of Richard Wardle & Margaret
Joseph, son of Joseph Mount & Sarah

1799 May 27- Interred Mrs. Hannah Dennis, wife of Anthony

Andrew Fowler.

Baptisms 1804

Ann, daughter	Jos. Voorhes & Hannah (1804)	Shrewsbury.	A. F.
Peter,	" " " (1805)	"	A. F.
Eleanor,	" " " 1807	" by Mr. Russel Wheeler.	
Jacob,	Abraham Holmes & Jerusha 1807	" by Mr. Rudd.	
Thos. Waker, son	June 11- 1809, of John & Ann Grant	" " "	
Sarah	daughter ——— 1809, Edward Bennet	" " "	

When baptized.	Parents.	When born.	Place.
Oct. 8- 1809	Mary Ann, Jacob & Abigail White	Oct. 16 - 1808	Shrewsbury.
Dec. 25 - 1809	Jacob, Joseph Voorhees & Hannah, J. Croes, Jr., officiating minister.		"

1810

Mch. 25-	James, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton	Freehold.
"	Wm Craig, son of Thomas & Sarah Thompson	"
"	Elenor Forman, daughter of Wm & Rachel Lloyd	"
May 13-	Eleanor & Jane, children of John & Alice Lee	Middletown.
July 1-	Rebecca, Hester & Wm Holmes, children of Matthew & Hannah Perrine,	Shrewsbury.
July 8-	Emeline, daughter of Denise J., & Elizabeth Forman	Freehold.
Oct. 18-	Francis, Elizabeth Franklin, children of Lewis & Ann Thompson William,	"
Oct. 21-	Catharine, dau. of Lewis & Cornelia Thompson	Allentown.
Nov. 25-	Ann, adult, wife of John Grant	Shrewsbury.
	Martha Wait, daughter of John & Ann Grant	"
Dec. 9-	Deborah, adult, wife of Samuel Pintard	Middletown.

1811 [sic; mistake?]

Jan. 8-	John, son of Abraham & Jerusha Holmes		Shrewsbury.
	Eleanor, daughter of Jacob & Abigail White	Aug. 11 1810	"
	Mary, Alice, children of Barnt & Mary Tyson		"

Marriages 1810

John Fleming & Jane Thompson, Jan. 17- Freehold.
Joseph Phillips & Mrs. Ursulla Throckmorton, Mch. 10. "
Lyttleton White & Nancy Holmes Aug. 9- Shrewsbury.

Burials 1810

Wm Pintard, Mch. 3-, Middletown.
Clemence Dennis- May 5- Shrewsbury.
Ann Bowne Thompson, daughter of Thomas & Eleanor, Oct. 8- Freehold.

John Croes, officiating minister.

Baptisms

1811	May 20-	Catharine, dau. of Peter & Charity Flinn	Middletown.
	Aug. 11-	Henrietta, dau. of Caleb & Martha Ann Lloyd	Freehold.
	Sep. 1-	Francis-Eliza, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton	"
	Dec. 1-	William, b. May 21-1808, son of Benj. & Elizabeth Wilson	Middletown.
	"	Susan, b. June 30, 1811, dau. of " " "	"
	" 12-	John Reid, b. May 2-1809, son of Noble & Abigail Reid	"
	" "	Samuel Noble, b. Ap. 18-1811 " " " "	"

Marriages 1811

1811
Jan. 17 Wm Coward & Isabel Knott, of Squankum
Sep. 26- Benj. B. Cooper, of Gloucester & Sarah Van Mater, of Middletown.
Nov. 28- Taylor Haggerty & Clemence Holmes Shrewsbury.
(Croes)

Burials 1811

Jan	20	James Kearney	Middletown.
Ap.	3	Richard Holmes	Shrewsbury.
Sep.	19-	Belphame Dennis	"
Oct.	8-	John Forman	Freehold.
Nov.	13-	Dr. Joseph West	Shrewsbury.
Dec.——		Mrs. Dobbs, aged 99-	Shrewsbury.

1812 Baptisms

Bp. 1812			
Jan.	9-	Samuel Holmes, son of William & Lydia Pintard, b. Nov. 26-1811,	Shrewsbury.
		Ann Eliza, dau. of Jacob Holmes & Eleanor, b. Nov. 26-1811,	"
Feb.	19-	Abigail Little - an adult	"
Mch.	1-	Lydia, wife of Anthony Holmes	Shrewsbury.
		Margaret, widow of Joseph Throckmorton	"
Mch.	8-	Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Thompson	Freehold.
May	10-	Russel, son of Lyttleton & Nancy White, b. Mch. 28-1812,	Shrewsbury.

June	14	Henry,	b. Mch. 25-1804,	"
		Elizabeth, children of Thomas & Hannah White,	b. Ap. 3-1806,	"
		George Haggerty,	b. Oct. 27-1811,	"
Sep.	16	Eleanor Van Mater, adult		Middletown.
(sic) June	14-	William & Hannah, children of Anthony & Clemence Dennis		Shrewsbury.
Oct.	11	John,	b. Nov. 11-1801,	
		William, children of Joseph & Elizabeth Wall	b. June 15-1808,	Middletown.
		James,	b. Aug. 26-1810,	

Baptisms 1812

Oct.	18	Hannah, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Voorhees,	b. Aug-1812,	Shrewsbury.
Nov.	9-	Hannah-	b. June 28-1809,	Middletown.
		-Ymelzel, Children of Henry & Maria Bainbridge,		
		Maria Reid,	b. May 2-1811,	"
Dec.	20	Lucy, dau. of Jacob & Abigail White	b. Sep. 15-1812,	Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1812

Mch. 8-1812-		John Wall & Mary Stillwell	Middletown.
Ap.	9-	Forman Throckmorton & Elizabeth Morris	Shrewsbury.
Nov.	18-	Wm L. Lloyd & Mary Van Mater	Middletown.
Dec.	3-	Joseph Thompson & Mary Carman	Freehold.

(Croes)

Burials 1812

Feb.	13	Rebecca Forman (burned to death)	Freehold.
Mch.	9	Thomas Lloyd	Middletown.
Ap.	14-	John Throckmorton, Jr.	Freehold.
July	25-	Martha Grant	Shrewsbury.

[sic] Married on the 6th February 1812- Oliver Johnson to Nancy Snowhill, both of Spottswood

J. Croes, Jr.

1813 Baptisms

July	4-	Barberie, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton	Freehold.
		Susan Parker, daughter of Wm. & Rachel Lloyd	Freehold.
Sep.	19-	Sarah Catharine, dau. of Wm. & Lucy Carpenter, b. May 4-1813-Whitestown, N. Y., bp. Shrewsbury.	
Oct.	10-	Anthony Holmes, son of Taylor & Clem. Haggerty, b. Aug. 22-	Shrewsbury.
"	"	Abraham, son of Abraham & Jerusha Holmes, b. Aug. 2-	"
"	"	Sarah Forman, daughter of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Nov. 7-1812	"
	31-	Catharine Van Mater, dau. of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes, b. Aug. 7-1813 by Dr. John Croes, Sr., of New Brunswick, N. J.	

Dec.	14-	Mary, wife of Joseph Thompson	Freehold
"	"	Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Thompson	"
"	27-	Jacob White, adult	Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1813

Feb.	8-	Dr. Richard Vermute to Mary Lloyd	Middletown.
May	9-	Edward Taylor, of New York to Mary Holmes, of Long Branch.	
Nov.	26-	William Estele [?] & Abigail Little	Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1817

1817

May	18-	Hannah Lambert, dau. of Abraham & Jerusha Holmes	Shrewsbury.
		Hannah Voorhees, dau. of Jacob & Abigail White, b. Mch. 7-1817	"
		Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Ellen Holmes	"
Sep.	30-	Ralph Van Mater, son of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes, b. May 14 by Bishop Croes.	Freehold.

Marriages 1817

Jan.	1	Stephen Peck to Catharine Waltes [?]	Middletown.
Feb.	5	John Taylor to Ann West	Shrewsbury.
"	20-	Peter Wyckoff to Ann Taylor	Middletown.
"	25-	Joseph Throckmorton to Mary Ann Loyd	Freehold.
Sep.	9-	James Schueman to Sarah Wall	Middletown.

Burials 1817

	June	23-	Eliza, daughter of James Throgmorton	Shrewsbury.
[sic]	June	2-	Mrs., wife of Thomas Stout	Middletown.
	June	3-	Margaret, wife of Joseph Throckmorton	Shrewsbury.
	"	3	[?] Holmes Throckmorton, Jr.	Shrewsbury.

1818

Baptisms 1818

May	2	Meribah, wife of John West	Shrewsbury.
"	"	James West, adult	"
"	"	Edward West, adult	"
"	"	Gabriel " "	"
"	"	Revo " "	"
"	"	John " "	"
"	2-	Augustus Wing, son of Thomas & Rebecca Morford	"
June	7-	Ann Tryphena, daughter of Francis and Lucy Smith, b. Feb. 2-1818	"
	"	Ann Matilda, dau. of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Jan. 7 [?] 1818	"
	"	Charlotte, dau. of John & Sarah Fenton, b. May 9-1817	"
Oct.	25-	Aaron Rhea, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Mch. 21-1818,	Freehold.
"	"	Gertrude Eliza, daughter of Joseph & Mary Ann " b. Mch. 27-1818	"
Nov.	8-	Catharine, dau. of John & Ann Grant, b. July 4-1818	Shrewsbury.

Dec. 13	Alexander, son of Jacob & Rachel Michaels	"
Dec. 26	Edgar, natural son of Catharine Thompson, b. 1812	Freehold.

Marriages 1818

Ap. 2-	Garret Morford to Catharine White	Shrewsbury
" 4-	Lewis Van Mater to Malty Jackson, (a black couple)	"

Burials 1818

	Jan —	John Taylor	Middletown.
	Feb. 22-	Stephen Stoutenborough	Shrewsbury.
	Mch. —	Edward Bennet	"
[sic]	Jan. 18-	William Haggerty	"
	May 6-	Thomas Morford, Sr.	"
	June 6-	Edward Smith	"
	Aug. 2-	Jane Tison	"
	Oct. —	John Roff, Jr.	"
	Nov. 2-	Abraham Holmes	"
	Nov. 10-	Morris Haggerty	"
	Dec. 16-	Alexander Michaels	"
	" 20-	Henry Remsen, Jr.	"

Baptisms 1819

Jan. 17	Frances,		
	Margaret Hart, children of John & Nancy White,	b. Dec. 4-1816	Shrewsbury.
	John Henry Hobart,	b. Dec. 8-1818	"
	Albert,	b. Dec. 8-1818	"
Ap. 18	Peter, a black, belonging to Samuel Pintard		Middletown.
May 18-	Joseph, sons of Samuel & Sarah Thompson	b. Aug. 3-1817	Shrewsbury.
	Thomas,	b. Ap. 6-1819	"
May 23-	Abraham Russel, son of Jacob & Eleanor Holmes	b. Mch. 4-1819	"
Oct. 1-	Cordelia, dau. of Lyttleton & Nancy White	b. May — 1819	"
Oct. 1	Sarah,	b. June 26-1817	"
"	Jane, children of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Irving, of N. Y.	Sep. 26-1818	"
	Julia,	Sep. 26-1818	"
Oct. 12-	Anna Theodosia, dau. of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes	b. July 8-1819	"
" "	Benj., a black, belonging to John Croes, Jr.	b. Sep. 30-1818	"

Marriages 1819

Mch. 20 -	Lambert Johnson to Sarah Dores	Middletown.

Burials 1819

Jan. 27-	Denise Forman		Freehold.
Apr. 1	Ann Kearny		Middletown.
May 12-	Clemence Lloyd		Middletown.
" 30	Joseph, son of Joseph & —(?) Thompson		Shrewsbury.
Aug. 11	John F. Grintee, of Charleston, S. C.		"
Sep. 20	Richard Corlis Lloyd		
Oct. 15	Maria Bowne,	Middletown.	
———	Nancy Pintard,	Shrewsbury.	
[sic] Oct. 7	Mr. Edie	Middletown.	
Dec. 22-	Mary White,	Shrewsbury.	

Baptisms 1820

Jane, daughter of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Dec. 28-1818. Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1820

May 15 Nicholas Flood to Catharine Mitchell

Burials 1820

July 25	Catharine Throckmorton	Freehold.	
Aug. 1	Joseph Phillips	"	
———	Effingham Holmes	Shrewsbury.	
Nov. 6-	Clementia, daughter of Wm. & Mary Lloyd		Shrewsbury.
14-	Lucy Sellon, wife of John ———		
" 16	Jacob Holmes, Sr., warden of "ye church"		"
———	Susannah Throckmorton, wife of Holmes		"

Baptisms 1821

Jan. 18	Amelia Jarvis, adult	Shrewsbury.	
	Cornelia, daughter of do	"	
Feb. —	Richard, son of Benj. & Catharine Seaman, b. Jan. 31-1820		Middletown.
June 9-	Latrobe Rosevelt, son of John & Lucy Sellon, b. Sep. 8-1820,		Shrewsbury.
Aug. 19-	Frances M. Cline, an adult		Middletown.
" 26	Marsden Pintard, an adult		Shrewsbury.
Sep. 10	Catharine Morford, an adult		———
" 10	Eleanor Rattoone, dau. of Rev. John & Elizabeth Croes, b. July 16-1821,		Shrewsbury.
Sep. 10	Joseph, son of Samuel & Sarah Thomson		Shrewsbury.
" "	Thomas & Hannah, son & dau. of Garret & Catharine Morford		"
Oct. 21-	Deborah Pintard, adult		"
" "	Mary Ann Tilton "		"
Oct. 21-	Abigail, dau. of Jacob & Abigail White,	b. Aug. 4-1821	"

Marriages 1821

June	21-	Edward Smith to Harriet Morris	Shrewsbury.
"	28	Lewis De Hart to Ann Williams-blacks	"
Nov.	21	Charles Buck to Mary Stoutenborough	"

Burials 1821

Jan.	25	Amelia Jarvis	Shrewsbury.
June	9-	A child of Mr. Rosevelt	"
Aug.	—	" " " Smedburg, N. Y.	"
"	24	" " " Elisha Lloyd	"
Oct.	4-	Holmes Throckmorton	"
"	8	Forman Thompson ————	Freehold.
Nov.	18	Lucy, daughter of Thomas Stout	Middletown.
"	20	Elizabeth Lloyd	Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1822

May	26-	John Debow, an adult	Middletown.
———		Jacob, son of Lyttleton & Nancy White	
July	14	Susan, dau. of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Dec. 10-1821	Shrewsbury.
Aug.	19	Jane, daus. of Forman & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Ap. 11-1819	Freehold.
		Charlotte, b. June 10-1820	"
Nov.	3	Mary Ann Lippincott, an adult	Shrewsbury.
Dec.	9	Zilpha, wife of Joseph Dennis	"
Dec.	25	Mary Ann, wife of Josiah Holmes	"
		Mary Mott Cline, an adult	"

Marriages 1822

Sep.	18	Daniel B. Ryall & Rachel Bray Lloyd, daughter of Caleb Lloyd-	Freehold.
		Morris Newman & Ann Gray	Shrewsbury.

Burials 1822

Jan-	—	John Haggerty	Shrewsbury.
Mch.	19-	—— Tilton	"
"	23	Elizabeth Stillwell	Middletown.
Ap.	5	Mrs. Lydia Laird	buried in Freehold.
"	30	Sarah Holmes	Shrewsbury.
May	3	Caleb Lloyd	of Freehold.
July	17	Clemence, daughter of Josiah Holmes	Shrewsbury.
Aug.	17	Mary Chandler	"
		John Carhart	Middletown.
Nov.	6	Euphemia Forman	Freehold.
Dec.	22-	Fenwick Lyell	Middletown.

Baptisms 1823

Jan.	12	Peter Lott Jaques, an adult	Shrewsbury.
"	14	Ann Bennet, an adult	"
Feb.	16	Samuel Crain, an adult	"
"	——	Nancy " " "	"
Feb.	21	Michael,	
		Ann Eliza, children of Josiah & Mary Ann Holmes	"
		Thomas,	
Mch.	9	Samuel Orlando, b. Nov. 5-1814	
		Oscar Valverde, b. July 21-1816 children of Samuel & Nancy Crain,	
		Amanda-Esther,	Shrewsbury.
		twins, b. Nov. 16-1820	
		Azro Amander,	
Mch.	28	Mersey Tilton, an adult	Shrewsbury.
Ap.	27	Eliza Pintard,	
		Susan " adults	"
		Catharin "	
May	31	Edward Hartman, an adult	"
June	8	Abigail Mount, an adult	"
		Cynthia " " "	
July	6-	Hannah Pintard " "	"
Oct.	6-	William Shreve " "	"
Dec.	20-	Clementina, daughter of Josiah & Mary Ann Holmes, b. June 21-1823	"
"	27	Lydia Ruckles, wife of Thomas	Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1823

Ap.	14	Benjamin Holmes to Sarah Morlat	Shrewsbury.
Nov.	19-	Samuel Pyle to Emeline Morford	"
Dec.	4	Harry Thompson to Elizabeth Ann Dennis	"

Burials 1823

Jan.	1	Capt. Edward Kearney	Middletown.
Mch.	8	a child of Joshua Robbins	"
Ap.	18	Jane Throckmorton	Shrewsbury.
July	—	Charles A. Chandler	"
Aug.	11	Mrs. Hester Morford	"
Sep.	2-	Sarah, wife of Benj. Holmes	"
"	6	Eleanor Hartman	"
Oct.	15	William Shreve	"
"	19	John Throckmorton	"

Baptisms 1824

John Ellsworth, June 27-son of Woodward & Hilah Dennis, b. May 7-1824.
Matilda, " " dau. of Jacob & Eleanor Holmes, b. Feb. 6-1824.

Mary Henrietta, July 4-dau. of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes, b. May 29-1824. Shrewsbury.
by Bishop Croes.

Aug.	1	Eliza Rockhills, an adult	Shrewsbury.
"	29	Jane Forman, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Thompson	

Marriages 1824

Mch.	3	William English to Meribah Chandler	Shrewsbury.
"	"	Horatio Woodward to Clementina Lloyd	Middletown.
May	20	Jacob Corlis, Jr., to Mrs. Hannah Ustick	Shrewsbury.

Burials 1824

Jan.	1	Sarah Mount	Shrewsbury.
Feb.	10	Mrs. Mary Dennis	Freehold.
Aug.	25	Abigail White	Shrewsbury.
Sep.	1	Jacob White	"

by Croes.

1824 Eli Wheeler, Rector.

The old bell of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J., was sent to a Santo Domingo Roman Catholic Church. There it remained until the Revolution that deposed Soulouque, when it was sent to New York by its captors, and bought by Mr. William Van Zant of Little Neck, L. I. It called the faithful to prayers, but a hill between the house of Mr. Van Zant and the church prevented him hearing it plainly, so he sold it to the Rev. Mr. Wheeler of Shrewsbury. It has a bas-relief of the fleur-de-lis, and date 1788.

EPITAPHS FROM CHRIST CHURCH (EPISCOPAL), SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Elizabeth Stelle [Epitaph obliterated; very old.]
Edward, son of Gabriel & Elizabeth Stelle, died Nov. 15, 1730, aged 19 yrs. 6 mos. 9 days.
Benjamin, son of do., died Nov. 14, 1719, in 3 yr. of his age.
Elizabeth Steele, wife of Gabriel, died July 29, 1723, aged 38 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.
Samuel Parkman, born Mch. 24, 1863; died Mch. 9, 1871.
Mary Seaman, wife of Anthony Reckless, died Sept. 18, 1883, aged 58 yrs.
Anna Amelia, dau. of Francis & Helen Gingi, born Feb. 17, 1848; died Nov. 26, 1849.
Thomas Campbell Cummins, son of James & Eleanor, died Aug. 10, 1813, in 28 yr. of age.
William Cummins, died at Nazareth Hall, Penn., Mch. 23, 1852, in 12 yr. of age.
J. Howard, son of Samuel T., & Abby Sleeper, died Sept. 20, 1862, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos. 11 days.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Clemence Lloyd, died Nov. 18, 1821, aged 23 yrs. 5 mos. 18 days.
Clementina, dau. of do., died Sept. 1, 1776, aged 18 mos.
Clementina, dau. of do., died Sept. 26, 1794, aged 17 yrs. 6 mos.
Clemence, dau. of do., died Dec. 23, 1797, aged 4 yrs.
Thomas Lloyd, Junior, died Jan. 19, 1804, aged 33 yrs. 4 mos.
Thomas Lloyd, died March 7, 1812, aged 70 yrs. 8 mos.
Clemence, consort of Thomas Lloyd, died May 10, 1819, aged 64 yrs. 3 mos.
Sarah, dau. Thomas & Clemence Lloyd, died Dec. 14, 1862, aged 80 yrs.
John, son of do., died Feb. 6, 1861, aged 80 yrs. 8 mos. 7 days.
Elisha S. Lloyd, died Oct. 18, 1830, aged 46 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days.
Clemence L., wife of Thomas Ingling, died June 15, 1852, aged 37 yrs. 2 mos. 24 days.

Clemence, dau. of Thomas & Clemence L. Ingling, died Sept. 15, 1852, aged 5 mos. 5 days.
S. Edwin, son of do., died May 15, 1854, aged 12 yrs. [Last three on one stone.]

William Kirten, died March 5, 1730/1, aged 50 yrs.

"Stay Stay Spectator & Spend a tear
Upon ye Dust which lyeth Slumbering here
For as I am so you must be
Therefore fly from sin & Think of me."

Hannah Holmes, died Mch. 20, 1857, aged 67 yrs.
Thomas Holmes of Middletown, died Dec. 14, 1828, aged 80 yrs.
Samuel Holmes, died Oct. 1, 1858, aged 70 yrs.
Thomas Holmes, born July 24, 1819; died Feb. 14, 1883.
Thomas Holmes, son of George W., & Clementina Soden, died May 31, 1876, aged 18 yrs. 11 mos. 6 days.
Thomas Edward, son of do., died Nov. 12, 1856, aged 10 yrs. 9 mos. 6 days.
George H., son of do., died Mch. 16, 1853, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 18 days.
Josiah T. Holmes, died Jan. 3, 1852, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos. 1 day.
Ann Eliza Button, born April 11, 1817; died Mch. 18, 1847.
Mary Ann, wife of Josiah T. Holmes, died May 27, 1832, aged 42 yrs. 9 mos.
Hannah, relict of Thomas Holmes, died Oct. 11, (?) 1841, aged 98 yrs.
Eleanor, wife of Jacob R. Holmes, died Jan. 29, 1868. [Stone broken.]
Jacob R. Holmes, died June 7, 1828, aged 46 yrs. 6 mos. 8 days.
Ellen, 2d wife of Jacob Holmes, died July 21, 1813, in 52 year of age.
Jacob Holmes, died Nov. 14, 1820, in 76 year of age.
Ann, 1st wife of Jacob Holmes, died Dec. 3, 1800, in 57 year of age.
Mary, wife of Josiah Holmes, Jr., & dau. of Adrian & Elizabeth Bancker, died Mch. 23, 1804, aged 51 yrs. 10 mos.
Richard, son of Anthony & Lydia Holmes, died April 1, 1811, aged 17 yrs. 9 mos. 8 days.
Lydia, consort of Anthony Holmes, died April 6, 1842, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos. 1 day.
Anthony Holmes, died Oct. 28, 1849, aged 88 yrs. 6 mos. 3 days.
Hannah Voorhes — [A baby stone.]
Eleanor ———, [A broken stone, undecipherable, next to Wm White's.]
Joseph A. Taylor, died Nov. 3, 1839, aged 61 yrs. 8 mos. 25 days. [Displaced.]
George Finch, died Nov. 30, 1863, aged 64 yrs.
Jacob White, died May 28, 1859, aged 76 yrs. 10 mos. 10 days.
Abigail Holmes, wife of Jacob White, died Nov. 6, 1856, aged 78 yrs. 7 mos.
Lucy White, wife of Elias Chasey, died July 26, 1848, aged 35 yrs. 11 mos. 11 days.
Eleanor, dau. of J. & H. Voorhees, died Aug. 10, 1836, aged 28 yrs. 11 mos. 24 days.
Anne, " " " " " died Aug. 29, 1833, aged 29 yrs. 7 mos. 6 days.
Peter, son " " " " died in New Orleans, Aug. 28, 1833, aged 28 yrs. 3 mos. 2 days.
Hannah, wife of Joseph Voorhees, died Feb. 5, 1815, aged 41 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.
Joseph Voorhees, died Sept. 12, 1845, aged 77 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.
Jacob Voorhees, died July 4, 1846, aged 36 yrs. 8 mos. 23 days.
Clemence, wife of Anthony Dennis, born Feb. 23, 1773; died May 3, 1810.
Hannah, wife " " " " Jr., died Aug. 25, 1847, aged 40 yrs. 4 mos. 12 days.
Charles Dennis, died April 17, 1863, aged 46 yrs. 1 mo. 17 days.

Children of Charles & Elizabeth Dennis, viz: Lauretta, Charles, Anthony, James.
On a small stone.

Jacob Lyttleton White, aged 5 yrs. 11 mos.
Jacob White, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos.
Russel, son of Littleton & Ann White, died Jan. 3, 1814, aged 1 yr. 9 mos.
Robert R. White, died Sept. 16, 1815, aged 62 yrs. 9 mos.
Clements, wife of do., died Mch. 8, 1847, in 87 year.
Lyttleton White, born May 13, 1782; died March 13, 1851.
Anna Holmes White, born Aug. 28, 1784; died Feb. 4, 1867.

Cordelia White, born May 13, 1819; died May 21, 1874.
John Githens, died May 5, 1873, aged 72 yrs. 2 mos. 25 days.
Caroline Morford, wife of do., died Dec. 11, 1850, aged 48 yrs. 7 mos. 3 days.
Mary W., dau. of John & Caroline M. Githens, died July 23, 1854, aged 19 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days.
Maria Morford, died March 7, 1853, aged 71 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days.
George T. Morford, died Oct. 20, 1827, aged 49 yrs. 8 mos. 17 days.
Janet, wife of Thomas Morford, Jr., died June 7, 1833, aged 26 yrs. 27 days.
Thomas Morford, born March 6, 1804; died Dec. 24, 1872.
Hannah Voorhees, wife of Thomas Morford, born Aug. 27, 1812; died Aug. 21, 1882.
Frances, dau. of Thomas Y. Morford, born June 29, 1847; died Aug. 14, 1848.
Emma Frances, dau. of Thomas & Hannah V. Morford, born Mch. 4, 1850; died April 2, 1872.
Charlotte, dau. of Joseph W., & Ann Morford, died Sept. 30, 1812, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos. 13 days.
Tilly, Sarah, John, Walter & Thomas Morford; have small tablets.
Joseph W. Morford, died Jan. 25, 1849, aged 42 yrs. 10 mos. 14 days.
Louisa, wife of Gordon Dennis, died April 14, 1878, aged 64 yrs. 10 days.
Gordon Dennis, died Nov. 9, 1868, aged 69 yrs. 8 mos. 27 days.
Margaret, wife of John I. Clayton, died May 17, 1862, aged 61 yrs. 28 days.
John I. Clayton, died Feb. 26, 1859, aged 79 yrs. 1 mo. 20 days. [Broken.]
Joseph Dennis, died Sept. 1, 1829, aged 67 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days.
Zilpha, wife of do., died March 27, 1852, aged 83 yrs.
Gordon, son of Gordon & Louisa Dennis, died Sept. 24, 1837, aged 1 yr. 10 days.
Mary Louisa, dau. of do., died Aug. 23, 1836, aged 29 days.
Esther, wife of Jacob Dennis, died Sept. 21, 1850, aged 74 yrs.
Jacob Dennis, died Dec. 6, 1840, aged 64 yrs. 7 mos. 22 days.
Mary, wife of Jacob Dennis, died Feb. 6, 1824, aged 45 yrs. 10 mos. 6 days.
Ann Eliza, dau. of Thaddeus & Mary Whitlock, of N. Y., died at Shrewsbury, N. J., July 31, 1833, aged 22 years.
Mary, wife of Benj. White, of Shrewsbury, & dau. of Joseph & Joanna Morris, died 19 of 7 mo., 1807, aged 48 yrs. 9 mos. 29 days.
Eugeney, son of Wm B., & Marye Allen, born Sept. 11, 1872; died Dec. 3, 1876.
Wm Barclay Allen, son of Joseph T., & Caroline M., born March 6, 1840; died July 24, 1874.
Samuel Throckmorton, died July 21, 1758, aged 52 yrs. 17 days.
Hartness " " died Aug. 22, 1760, aged 25 yrs. 1 day.
Edmund T., son of Edmund W., & Sarah T. Allen, died June 12, 1819, aged 5 mos. 3 days.
Edmund W. Allen, M. D., born Aug. 14, 1788; died May 17, 1867.
Sarah Throckmorton, wife of do., born Mch. 31, 1790; died Mch. 19, 1875.
Hannah, wife of John P. White, died June 21, 1859, aged 37 yrs. 8 mos. 27 days.
Evelyn Louise, dau. of do., died Aug. 27, 1853, aged 4 mos. 23 days.
Caroline White, born Nov. 7, 1841; died Dec. 16, 1871.
Elisha White, born June 28, 1791; died April 20, 1868.
Caroline, dau. of Elisha & Mary White, died Mch. 2, 1854, aged 26 yrs. 6 mos. 22 days.
Almied, dau. of Forman & Lydia White, born Mch. 24, 1850; died Jan. 7, 1851.
Ann Eliza, dau. of Elisha & Mary White, died Feb. 4, 1850, aged 25 yrs.
Deborah Letson, died Mch. 24, 1856, aged 74 yrs. 8 mos. 3 days.
Jane D. Morford, wife of Robert W. Parker, died June 12, 1876, aged 63 yrs. 6 mos. 18 days.
Elizabeth P. Barrows, died Mch. 19, 1865.
Mehetable Hart, wife of Charles White, died Jan. 6, 1883. [sic]
Ann White, died Feb. 8, 1866, aged 78 yrs. 10 mos. 14 days.
Asher White, born Mch. 4, 1797; died Feb. 4, 1873.
Sarah Sickles, died June 23, 1875, aged 82 yrs. 10 mos. 19 days.
Laura, dau. of Forman & Lydia White, died June 29, 1868, aged 20 yrs. 22 days.
Mary Wall, died April 25, 1866, aged 85 yrs. 1 mo.
Susan Wall, wife of James Schureman, died April 13, 1880, aged 95 yrs. 2 mos. 23 days.
James Schureman, died May 11, 1877, aged 84 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.
Ann H. Seaman, died June 28, 1857, aged 29 yrs.
Hannah Matilda, dau. of Peter B., & Mary E. Campbell, died Mch. 26, 1862, aged 5 yrs. 13 days.
George, son of do., died June 16, 1865, aged 3 days.
Sarah E. Wheaton, wife of John Buckingham, died April 21, 1862, aged 42 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days.
Willie, son of do., died Mch. 14, 1870, aged 9 yrs. 1 mo. 26 days.

Samuel Dennis, died July 25, 1871, aged 75 yrs.
William Henry Dennis, died Mch. 17, 1860, aged 35 yrs. 8 mos. 16 days.
Ann Matilda, wife of George Northam, died Dec. 18, 1861, aged 26 yrs. 17 days.
Lydia Cook, wife of Assure Assur, died Mch. 11, 1871, aged 72 yrs. 4 mos. 4 days.
Assure Assur, a native of Poland, born July 10, 1790; died July 12, 1854.
Charles R. Brinley, died July 11, 1827, in 86 yr.
Philip Edwards, died Feb. 21, 1739, aged 56 yrs.
Geraldine, wife of Martin V. B. Evesson, died Nov. 14, 1877, aged 32 yrs. 5 mo.
Melphia, dau. of John P., & Phebe White, died Sept. 10, 1875, aged 6 yrs. 6 mos.
Edward Pitcher, born Aug. 4, 1793; died Aug. 29, 1869.
Hendrick Pool, died Dec. 3, 1818, aged 20 yrs. 9 mos. 21 days.
Margaret, wife of George Pool, died Feb. 17, 1829, aged 58 yrs. 4 mos. 23 days.
Margaret Smith, dau. of Edward & Jane S. Pitcher, died Dec. 12, 1831, aged 1 yr. 10 mos. 6 days.
Margaret Jane, " " " died Dec. 16, 1834, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. 3 days.
Daniel Taber, died July 7, 1801, aged 62 yrs.
Sarah, consort of the late Daniel Taber, died July 19, 1831, in 85 year.
John Webley, died 1775, aged 82 yrs.
Elizabeth Webley, died 1762, aged 67 yrs. [Badly scaled.]
Mary, wife of Samuel Throckmorton, born Oct. 6, 1806; died Oct. 8, 1876.
Samuel Throckmorton, born Mch. 10, 1798; died Oct. 10, 1880.
Jonathan Slocum, died 1783, aged 51 years. [?]
Mary, wife of do., died April 3, 1809, aged 78 yrs.
Thomas Slocom, died April 20, 1814, in 45 year.
Ann, wife of Asher Brinley, died Aug. 8, 1821, aged 45 years.
Mary J., wife of William Russell, died Nov. 20, 1875, aged 45 years.
Dene Shorts, died Dec. 16, 1879, aged 62 years.
Sally Bennett, died May 29, 1873, aged 87 yrs. 1 mo. 13 days.
Agnes " " died Nov. 17, 1860, aged 89 yrs. 9 mos.
Ann " " died July 22, 1825, in 78 year.
Rev. Harry Finch, born April 2, 1797; died Feb. 14, 1864. Rector of Christ Church 1830 to 1863.
Charlotte A., his wife, born July 10, 1802; died Sept. 3, 1854. [On one stone.]
Henry, son of Rev. Harry & Charlotte A. Finch, died Oct. 8, 1836, aged 5 yrs. 4 mos.
Willie, " " " " " " died Nov. 9, 1860, aged 18 yrs. 3 mos. 17 days.
Elizabeth, wife of John Johnson, died Aug. 28, 1878, aged 58 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days.
Thomas Johnson, died Dec. 28, 1874, aged 60 yrs. 6 days.
John Johnson, died July 10, 1852, in 76 year.
William Frederick, son of David F., & Ann Amelia Baker, died April 10, 1844, aged 1 yr. 10 mos. 29 days.
Susan Throckmorton, dau. of Job & Mary, died April 20, 1792, aged 35 yrs. 10 mos. 21 days.
George H. Allen, son of George L., & Anna, died Aug. 21, 1851, aged 34 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days.
George L. Allen, son of George & Lydia, died Oct. 9, 1855, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos. 25 days.
Anna Allen, wife of George L., died June 8, 1875, aged 84 yrs. 9 mos. 3 days.
Gideon W. Allen, son of Geo. L., & Anna, died Feb. 6, 1858, aged 28 yrs.
Forman Throckmorton, son of Joseph & Margaret, died Feb. 3, 1852, aged 51 yrs. 3 mos. 27 days.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Mary Throckmorton, died June 3, 1756, aged 26 yrs. 3 mos. 15 days.
John, son " " " " " died Aug. 20, 1749, aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. 13 days.
Job Throckmorton, died April 23, 1748, aged 33 yrs. 11 mos. 29 days.
Catharine Throckmorton, wife of Wm Van Hook, born May 20, 1795; died Mch. 31, 1852.
Jane, wife of Peter R. Roach, & dau. of W^{m} & Catharine Throckmorton, died June 22, 1832, aged 29 yrs. 9 mos. [?]
Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, died Sept. 15, 1764, aged 28 days.
Jane, dau. of " " " died Oct. 25, 1749, aged 1 yr. 7 mos. — days.
Joseph, " " " died Aug. 5, 1800, aged 48 yrs. 9 mos. 2 days.
Margaret, widow of Joseph Throckmorton, died June 2, 1817, aged 51 yrs. 5 mos. 27 days.
Samuel, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, died Sept. 21, 1804, aged 45 yrs. 10 mos. 27 days.
William, " " " " " born Jan. 31, 1761; died Sept. 2, 1830.
Sarah Forman, widow of Jonathan & dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq., died July 11, 1787, aged 59 yrs. 6 mos. 24 days.

Mary, 2d wife of Wm Green, died Sept. 1, 1802, in 45 year.
Ann, wife of Gen'l James Green, died Sept. 21, 1831, aged 77 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days.
Maj. Gen'l Green, died Sept. 14, 1811, aged 61 yrs. 4 mos. 23 days.
William Green, son of late Gen'l James Green, died Sept. 7, 1812, aged 37 yrs. 10 mos.
Edney, wife of Charles C. Lyon, died Nov. 20, 1844, aged 72 yrs.
Maria Morton, died April 12, 1862, aged 70 yrs.
Emeline Morton, died April 9, 1883.
Timothy, son of Josiah & Zilpha Halstead, died Feb. 22, 1747-8, aged 7 mos. 14 days.
Maxtelia, dau. of Josiah & Ann Halstead, died Mch. 13, 1760, aged 6 mos. 19 days.
Mary, dau. of Zilpha Halstead, died Feb. 6, 1761, aged 15 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days.
Zilpha, wife of Josiah Halstead, died Jan. 7, 1754, aged 30 years.
Ann, wife of Josiah Halstead, died Nov. 14, 1760, aged 28 yrs. 1 mo. 23 days.
Margery, wife of Timothy Halstead, died Feb. 26, 1747-8, aged 55 yrs. 5 mos.
Mary, dau. of Paul & Phebe Hill, of Shrewsbury, died May 11, 1738, aged 3 yrs. 2 mos. — days.
Richard, son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Rogers, died Sept. 1, 1742, aged 15 yrs. 10 mos. 2 days.
Edmund, son of Joseph F., & Margaret Throckmorton, born June 6, 1792; died Sept. 26, 1866.
Susanna, wife of Edmund Throckmorton, born May 11, 1794; died Aug. 30, 1875.
Edmund R., son of Samuel R., & Susanna Throckmorton, died April 5, 1842, aged 2 yrs. 18 days.
William, " " " " " died Feb. 18, 1835, aged 3 days.
Charles, " " " " " died Dec. 6, 1831, aged 2 yrs. 28 days.
Hannah Tompkins, dau. of Edmund & Susanna Throckmorton, died Mch. 8, 1858, aged 37 yrs. 5 mos.
Ursula, consort of Joseph Phillips, Esq., died Sept. 15, 1824, in 62 year. [?]
Joseph Phillips, Esq., Counsellor at Law, &c., died Aug. 1, 1820, aged 34 yrs. 9 mos. [?]
Jesse Dennis, died May 15, 1833, aged 46 yrs. 7 mos. 16 days.
Eliza Louiza, wife of James W. Conover, died April 16, 1867, aged 33 yrs.
Anastatia Leonard, dau. of Samuel & Mary, died Jan. 20, 1790, aged 40 yrs. 11 mos. 20 days.
Sarah " " " " died June 7, 1761, aged 25 yrs. 5 mos.
Lucy " " " " died April 4, 1791, aged 40 yrs. 2 mos. 7 days.
Dunbar Sansbury, died Mch. 27, 1868, aged 54 yrs. 9 mos. 12 days.
Mary " " died June 30, 1875, aged 78 yrs. 25 days.
James Throckmorton, died Dec. 17, 1838, in 84 year.
Frances, wife of do., died Mch. 19, 1813, aged 56 yrs. 4 mos. 5 days.
Anthony Dennis, died May 21, 1813, aged 83 yrs. 2 mos.
Hannah, wife of do., died May 24, 1799, aged 48 yrs. 3 mos.
Theophulous, son of Jesse & Eliza Dennis, died July 18, 1828, aged 1 yr. 5 mos. 10 days.
Jesse, son of do., died Dec. 26, 1831, aged 1 yr. 4 mos. 16 days.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Mary Leonard, died Feb. 11, 1807, aged 66 yrs. 11 mos. 26 days.
Mary, wife of Samuel Leonard, died Dec. 16, 1782, aged 66 yrs. 8 mos.
Samuel, son of Henry & Sarah Leonard, died May 13, 1790, aged 79 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days.
Susanah Pylee, wife of Rev. Samuel, & dau. of Samuel & Mary Leonard, died Jan. 13, 1813, aged 59 yrs. 19 days.
Cornelia, wife of Robert White, died Oct. 11, 1830, aged 53 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days.
Eliza A. Stoutenborough, died Mch. 31, 1866, aged 66 yrs.
James H., son of Stephen & Hannah Stoutenborough, died May 7, 1814, aged 1 yr. 6 mos. 12 days.
Stephen Stoutenborough, died Feb. 20, 1818, aged 47 yrs. 2 mos. 20 days.
Hannah Lawrence, wife of Stephen Stoutenborough, died Dec. 1, 1849, aged 72 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days.
John L., son of Stephen & Hannah Stoutenborough, died Dec. 22, 1850, aged 47 yrs. 2 mos. 6 days.
Johannah, dau. " " " " died May 27, 1844, aged 30 yrs. 9 mos. 23 days.
Stephen Henry, son " " " " died Aug. 24, 1828, aged 20 yrs. 2 mos. 20 days.
Margaret, dau. " " " " died June 15, 1838, aged 42 yrs. 4 mos. 3 days.
Mary, wife of Charles Burk & dau. of " born Mch. 20, 1794; died Jan. 18, 1836.
Elizabeth De Haert, died Feb. 3, 1850, aged 84 yrs. 3 mos. 19 days.
Elizabeth Vaughton, died Mch. 7, 1800, aged 84 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days.
Mary Wessells, widow of Peter, died Jan. 18, 1816, aged 87 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days.
Margaret Dobbs, born Oct. 6, 1712; died Dec. 6, 1811.
Mauritz De Haert, died Aug. 18, 1794, aged 76 yrs. 9 mos. 18 days.
Susannah, wife of Mauritz De Haert, died May 14, 1780, aged 55 yrs. 5 mos. 5 days.
Balthazar De Haert, born Jan. 29, 1751; died Feb. 8, 1830.
Mauritz De Haert, died Aug. 13, 1841, aged 88 yrs. 3 mos. 9 days.

Elizabeth Crossley, died Oct. 4, 1839, aged 73 yrs.
James Stillwell, died Dec. 26, 1826, aged 59 yrs. 11 mos. 26 days.
Margaret, wife of James Stillwell, and dau. of Thomas & Charity White, died April 25, 1825, aged 63 yrs. 3 mos.
Charlotte Schott, dau. of Lewis & Ann C. Switzer, born Nov. 1, 1847; died Aug. 31, 1849.
Asher T. Haggerty, died Nov. 23, 1865, aged 79 yrs. 6 mos. 15 days.
Susan, wife of " died July 10, 1864, aged 68 yrs. 9 mos. 17 days.
Jarret Haggerty, died Aug. 2, 1858, aged 61 yrs. 6 mos. 29 days.
Edward Farry, son of Edward & Rebecca, died Feb. 20, 1859, aged 31 years.
Mary, wife of John Haggerty, died Mch. 7, 1848, aged 88 yrs. 4 mos. 26 days.
John Haggerty, died Jan. 22, 1822, aged 64 yrs. 9 mos. 9 days.
Col. John Redford, died July 16, 1764, aged 59 yrs. 5 mos.
John G. Kunn, born May 14, 1814; died Feb. 26, 1885.
Louise, only daughter of Charles & Abigail Drummond Braeutigan, died Jan. 21, 1878, aged 32 years & 10 months.
Rachel Drummond, wife of Edmund West, born Dec. 25, 1803; died Sept. 23, 1880.
Edmund West, born March 9, 1791; died May 8, 1885.
Jane Tyson, daughter of Barn't & Mary, born Oct. 2, 1795; died July 31, 1818.
David Tyson, son of " " " born Nov. 4, 1798; died Oct. 26, 1837.
Mary, wife of Barnt Tyson, born March 4, 1773; died Aug. 22, 1853.
Barnt Tyson, born Sept. 12, 1770; died Sept. 8, 1865.
Lucy G., wife of Edmund T. Williams & daughter of W^{m} & Lucy W. Carpender, born Nov. 2, 1811; died Aug. 29, 1879.
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward & Catharine Grant, died Dec. 18, 1831; aged 38 years, 2 mos. 26 days.
Catharine Waite, granddaughter of Edward & Catharine Grant; died Sept. 28, 1800, aged 4 years & 7 mos.
Martha Grant, died July 23, 1812, aged 27 years & 4 mos.
Edmund Butler Thomas Grant, a native of England, died Nov. 26, 1825; aged 72 years & 2 mos.
Catharine, relict of above, died June 27, 1835, aged 77 years & 8 mos.

Lucy W. Carpender, relict of William, died Oct. 23, 1845, in 69 year of age; and on the same stone the following:

Sarah C. Carpender, daughter of W^{m} & Lucy W., born May 4, 1818; died Aug. 8, 1887.
John Carpender, died May 6, 1862, in 64 year of age.
Commodore Edward W. Carpender, U. S. N., died May 16, 1877, in 81 year of age.
Susan Coleman Carpender, wife of above, died Aug. 18, 1872, in 55 year of age.

John H. Pemberton, born in Burton, Eng., April 24, 1799; died March 13, 1875.
Catharine, widow of Jacob Remsen, died July 20, 1814, aged 81 years, 10 mos. 15 days.
Hannah, daughter of Joseph & Huldah Saltar, born Dec. 7, 1770; died Aug. 12, 1855.
Elizabeth, " " " " " " Sept. 11, 1764; " Aug. 12, 1849.
Sarah, " " " " " " April 13, 1761; " Sept. 27, 1840.
Margaret, " " " " " " April 9, 1769; " Aug. 21, 1860.

Eleanor R. Croes, daughter of Rev. John & Eleanor, born July 16, 1821; died Dec. 23, 1845.
Rev. John Croes, A. M., eldest son of the Right Rev. John Croes, D. D., born Sept. 22, 1787; died Aug. 18, 1849. Forty years a minister of the church of Christ in the diocese of New Jersey. Erected by Christ Church, of which he was a rector 13 years.
Eleanor, wife of above & daughter of Rulef & Catharine Van Mater, born May 1, 1791; died Aug. 23, 1869.
Sarah, wife of Joseph Mount, died Sept. 30, 1823, aged 55 years & 6 days.
Benjamin B. Sherman, born Nov. 8, 1810; died May 2. 1885.
Catharine Lewis, born May 7, 1787; died Sept. 30, 1874.
Dr. John P. Lewis, born Oct. 1, 1788; died Feb. 26, 1861.
Elizabeth W. White, born Nov. 17, 1817; died Aug. 29, 1881.

Benjamin C. White, born Jan. 14, 1814; died Feb. 26, 1882.
Daniel Walworth, Esq., member N. Y. Bar, died June 9, 1843, aged 28 years.
John West, died May 19, 1871, aged 76 years, 4 mos. 14 days.
Angeline, wife of John H. West, died Mch. 19, 1866, aged 59 years, 8 mos. 4 days.
Rebecca M. West, born Sept. 25, 1821; died Nov. 24, 1876.
William G. West, born July 23, 1807; died Nov. 21, 1874.
Elisha West, born Dec. 23, 1780; died April 1, 1855.
Rachel Green, wife of above, born Sept. 15, 1782; died March 23, 1855.
James H. West, son of Gabriel & Sarah, born Dec. 9, 1833; died March 14, 1864.
Sarah, wife of Gabriel West, died April 21, 1874, aged 80 years, 8 mos. 16 days.
Gabriel West, died Nov. 7, 1877, aged 85 years 1 mo. 15 days.
Daniel W., son of Lewis & Mary West, died Nov. 9, 1848, aged 19 years, 10 mos. 10 days.
Lewis West, died Oct. 28, 1848, aged 67 years, 6 mos, 5 days.
Mary, wife of above, died Oct. 3, 1848, aged 49 years.
Christina, daughter of Cornelius & Jane Hegeman, died Sept. 25, 1784, aged 2 years, 10 mos. 18 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Edward West, died Nov. 15, 1864, aged 66 years & 25 days.
Alfred, son of Daniel & Mary West, died May 28, 1860, aged 25 years & 12 days.

Dr Joseph Wing West, died Nov. 19, 1811, aged 24 years, 6 mos. 3 days.

The valuable Doctor West
By many was lamented.
It was the Lord's will to call him
And we must be contented.

Ann, wife of James West, died May 28, 1773, aged 44 years?
James West, died Jan. 10, 1788, aged 57 years & 1 mo.
John West, died March 14, 1829, aged 77 years & 4 days.
James " " Jan. 1, 1831, aged 51 years, 11 mos. 24 days.
Revo " " Aug. 22, 1833, aged 33 years, 4 mos. 23 days.
Meribah " wife of John, died Jan. 23, 1835, aged 76 years & 4 mos.
Throckmorton Allaire, died Feb. 12, 1866, aged 57 years, 1 mo. 3 days.
Sarah Lounsbury, died April 9, 1866, aged 51 years, 1 mo. 2 days.
John Gaudu, born Nov. 6, 1801; died Oct. 12, 1842.
William Wood, died Sept. 22, 1836, aged 64 years, 9 mos. 12 days.
John Hart, of Barnard Castle, Eng., died Oct. 29, 1805, aged about 46 yrs.
Hannah More Moore, died May 25, 1860, aged 33 years.
Jane Locke " " Sept. 14, 1851, aged 27 years.
Henry Moore, died April 15, 1867, aged 76 years.
Jane " wife of above, died Jan. 10, 1864, aged 73 years.
Content C. Hart, wife of John H. Lewis, died Nov. 14, 1858, aged 33 years, 7 mos. 14 days.
Maria, wife of Abram C. King, died March 12, 1852, aged 37 years, 8 mos. 20 days.
Charlotte Augusta, daughter of Abraham & Maria King, died Sept. 1, 1837, aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. 24 days.
Elizabeth Ann, daughter of John & Abigail Hildreth, died Dec. 15, 1856, aged 19 years, 10 mos. 3 days.
Lewis McKnight, died Aug. 18, 1810, aged 57 years & 6 mos.
Franklin Goodwin, born March 17, 1815; died May 13, 1882.
John C. Cochran, died April 1, 1855, aged 83 years, 1 mo. 11 days.
Ann, wife of above, died July 6, 1830, aged 71 years.
Catharine, daughter of Samuel & Hannah Tilton, died Dec. 20, 1869, aged 58 years.
William Pintard, died March 3, 1809, aged 75 years.
Hannah " wife of above, died Feb. 18, 1792, aged 50 years.
Samuel " son of Wm & Hannah, died Oct. 7, 1833, aged 71 years & 23 days.
Hannah " wife of John, died Dec. 21, 1842, aged 74 years, 2 mos. 24 days.
John " died Aug. 19, 1856, aged 77 years.
Hannah " " Feb. 3, 1863, aged 57 " 4 mos. 29 days.
William " " Jan. 27, 1852, " 75 " 8 mos.
William " " Nov. 8, 1850, " 49 " 4 mos.
Elizabeth " wife of William, died Sept. 27, 1838, aged 34 years, 8 mos. 10 days.
Glencross " died April 28, 1835, aged 68 years.
Catharine " wife of Glencross, died March 30, 1869, aged 87 years.

Deborah Wall, wife of Samuel Pintard, died Oct. 12, 1847, aged 80 yrs. 11 mos. 21 days.
Herbert Coleman, born Nov. 15, 1808; died Nov. 11, 1868.
Ann Pintard, wife of above, born May 30, 1813; died March 10, 1872.
Caroline P. Whitlock, died Nov. 5, 1873, in 58 year of age.
Ann, daughter of William & Hannah Pintard, died Aug. 5, 1819, in 48 year of age.
John, son of Samuel & Hannah Tilton, died March 18, 1820, aged 17 years, 11 mos. 6 days.
Hannah, consort of Samuel Tilton, died April 20, 1842, aged 58 years, 8 mos. 1 day.
Samuel Tilton, son of Clayton & Catharine, died May 7, 1861, aged 84 years, 4 mos. 1 day.
Susan " 2d wife of above, died Oct. 28, 1864, aged 68 years.
Charlotte A., wife of Charles W. Scott, died Oct. 1, 1845, aged 24 years & 4 mos. Also her son Thomas Alphonso McGlade, Jr., died July 7, 1884, aged 39 years, 10 mos. 11 days.
Stephen Thorne, born Nov. 9, 1790; died Dec. 2, 1859.
Richard Hatfield, son of Richard & Sarah K., born April 16, 1820; died Dec. 12, 1857.
Sarah K. Hatfield, born Nov. 2, 1792; died April 19, 1857.
Susan Kippin, died Aug. 29, 1854, aged 90 years, 3 mos. 9 days.
Dorathy Moir, died Oct. 11, 1842, aged 62 years.
Henrietta Delphine De Hentash, died Mch. 22, 1846, aged 16 years & 6 mos.
Hannah, wife of Shepard Kollock, died Mch. 20, 1853, aged 36 years, 11 mos. 29 days.
Isabel Cochran, born May 22, 1800; died Sept. 13, 1857.
Mary O. Schriver, died Aug. 24, 1847, aged 87 years & 9 mos.
John Williamson, died Mch. 22, 1839, aged 81 years, 9 mos. 1 day.
Sarah, relict of above, died Sept. 2, 1843, aged 79 years, 11 mos. 21 days.
David Williamson, born Oct. 15, 1786; died June 29, 1874.
Phebe, wife of above, born Mch. 23, 1805; died Sept. 4, 1885.
Abigal, wife of James Rusell, died Sept. 8, 1761, in 44 year of age.
James Rusell, died Aug. 24, 1761, in 43 year of age.

In the body of the church beneath the carpet,
are three stones:

Theodosius Bartow, died Oct. 5, 1746, aged 34 years, 7 mos. 9 days.
Henry Leonard, son of Henry & Euphamia, died April 10, 1761, aged 5 years & 5 mos.
Elizabeth Ashfield, wife of the Hon. Lewis Morris Ashfield, died Nov. 30, 1762, aged 33 years, 2 mos. 16 days.

Lucy, dau. of John M., & Eliza Lippincott, died Sept. 15, 1856, aged 6 months.
Anne, " " " " " " died Jan. 15, 1848, aged 15 months, 26 days.
Rachel Boyce, dau. of John & Joanna, born N. Y., July 6, 1792; died Shrewsbury, Mch. 9, 1844.
Benjamin S. Lippincott, born Oct. 6, 1815; died Nov. 22, 1870.
Rachel Elizabeth, dau. of W. L. & H. A. Lippincott, died June 3, 1841, aged 14 yrs. 3 mos. 26 days.
Hannah Ann, wife of Wm L. Lippincott, died May 3, 1877, aged 86 yrs. 10 mos. 5 days.
W. L. Lippincott, died Jan. 19, 1836, aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. 25 days.
Hannah Maria, dau. of W. L. & H. A. Lippincott, died July 29, 1832, aged 9 yrs. 2 mos. 2. days.
W. Lippincott, died July 18, 1803, aged 58 yrs. 1 mo.
Amelia Lippincott, died Jan. 28, 1849, aged 96 yrs.
Amelia " relict of Abraham Lines, died May 25, 1873, aged 88 yrs. 4 mos. 1 day.
Amelia Ann Godet, died at Bermuda, Mch. 26, 1843, aged 13 mos. 20 days.
Amelia —— " died N. Y., Jan. 9, 1845, 4 mos. 9 days; both daus. of Amelia & Henry H. Godet.
Amelia Ann, wife of Henry H. Godet, born July 3, 1819; died May 15, 1860.
Henry Hunt Godet, died May 4, 1876, aged 62 years.
James W. Godet, born Sept. 18, 1852 [1832?]; died Dec. 4, 1877.
Wm Henry Lines, son of Abraham & Amelia, born Jan. 30, 1805; died Mch. 9, 1859.
Jerusha, wife of Abraham Holmes, died Jan. 21, 1833, aged 47 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days.
Abraham Holmes, died Oct. 31, 1818, aged 47 years. 6 mos. 6 days.
Jacob Holmes, died Oct. 11, 1829, aged 32 years. 3 mos.
John Lambert Holmes, died Sept. 18, 1832, aged 21 yrs. 10 mos. 12 days.
Jacob, son of Abraham & Grace Holmes, died Dec. 19, 1840, aged 2 mos. 24 days.
John Lambert Holmes, son of do., died Jan. 26, 1851, aged 3 mos. 25 days.
Charles W. Holmes, died Aug. 26, 1871, aged 25 yrs. 6 mos. 17 days.

Abraham " " June 28, 1873, " 59 yrs. 10 mos. 25 days.
Elizabeth " " Jan. 25, 1867, " 79 " 10 mos. 20 days.
Taylor Haggerty, died Feb. 7, 1872, aged 83 yrs. 10 mos. 12 days.
Clemence Holmes, wife of Taylor Haggerty, died Dec. 19, 1871. 82 yrs. 12 days.
Emma, wife of B. Franklin, died May 23, 1884, aged 60 years.
Rebecca S., widow of Charles Windsor, born June 13, 1799; died Nov. 8, 1880.
Maria L., dau. of John W., & Augusta Parker, died Sept. 17, 1862, aged 1 yr. 5 mos.
Gideon A., son of do., died Jan. 20, 1860, aged 12 days.
George Douglass, son of George D., & Susan H. Tallman, died Aug. 8, 1875, aged 3 wks.
Freddie, son of Frederick & Margaret Beihl, died June 8, 1869, aged 1 yr. 4 mos. & 8 days.
Anne E., dau. of Lyttleton & Mary White, born Feb. 22, 1855; died June 8, 1880.
William Otis, born July 1, 1848; died Mch. 5, 1877.
Robert Drummond, born Aug. 28, 1808; died Sept. 1, 1862.
Mary E. Parker, died 10th mo. 1st day 1857, aged 5 mos.
Mary A. " " " 8 mo. 7 " 1855, " 3 yrs. 3 mos.
Ann Webley, died 1789, aged 61 years.
Susan M. Degraw, died Sept. 26, 1871, aged 70 yrs.
Jane Ann, wife of Wm L. Borden, died July 25, 1879, aged 72 yrs.
William L. Borden, died June 2, 1875, aged 78 yrs.
James A. Borden, born 5 of 10 mo. 1842; died 27 of 4 mo. 1857.
Michael Casey, a native of Ireland, born in the year 1756. Emigrated to this country 1786, & died April 10, 1841, at his residence at Long Branch.
Elizabeth Casey, consort of Michael Casey, died Jan. 18, 1841, aged 75 yrs. 28 days.
Elenor, wife of Brittan L. Bennett, died May 13, 1855, aged 62 yrs. 8 mos.
Brittan L. Bennett, died Sept. 8, 1851, aged 50 yrs. 5 mos. 27 days.
Edward Bennett, died Feb. 26, 1818, aged 76 years.
Mary Jane, dau. of Jefferson & Mary Ann Hillyer, died July 17, 1865, aged 11 mos. 20 days.
Lucy A., dau. of Robert & Mary White, died Oct. 31, 1857, aged 3 yrs. 7 mos. 15 days.
William H., son " " " " " " Oct. 16, 1857, " 6 yrs. 1 mo. 7 days.
George, " " " " " " Oct. 8, 1857, aged 19 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of John Sheriff, died Sept. 13, 1857, aged 39 yrs. 1 mo. 9 days.
Lucy, wife of Ephraim Sheriff, died Dec. 21, 1862, aged 65 yrs.
Isabel Leonard, died Nov. 24, 1846, aged 53 years.
William N. Little, died Nov. 8, 1837, aged 25 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days.
Anna, dau. of James & Ellen OBrien, died Jan. 18, 1850, aged 6 mos. 2 days.
Bridget, dau. of Patrick & Mary OBrien, died April 11, 1850, aged 8 yrs. 5 mos. 13 days.
Halsted Wainwright, died Jan. 18, 1818, aged 47 yrs. 3 mos.
Catharine, relict of " " died June 25, 1844, aged 67 yrs. 9 mos. 4 days.
Job, son of George & Susannah Coley, died Aug. 15, 1857, aged 14 yrs. 6 mos.
Joseph, " " " " " died Aug. 22, 1858, aged 21 yrs. 1 mo. 28 days.
George Coley, died Aug. 4, 1871, aged 62 yrs.
John Chadwick, died Oct. 26, 1830, aged 5 mos. 28 days.
Catharine " " Sept. 5, 1835, " 3 yrs. 7 mos. 3 days.
Elizabeth " " Oct. 5, 1835, " 6 yrs. 8 mos. 10 days.
John " " Oct. 6, 1835, " 1 yr. 3 mo.
Sarah, wife of Job Throckmorton, died Feb. 5, 1743-4, aged 83 yrs. 8 mos. 6 days.
Eliza, dau. of the late William Throckmorton, died Oct. 29, 1855.
John Throckmorton, died Oct. 31, 1741, aged 53 yrs. 2 mos. 21 days.
Mary, wife of do., died Feb. 5, 1739, aged about 49 years.
Hartshorne White Throckmorton, son of John & Margaret, died Mch. 3, 1801, aged 17 mos. 28 days.
Joseph Throckmorton, son of John & Mary, died Nov. 12, 1800, aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. 24 days.
Mary, wife of Joseph Throckmorton, died Aug. 7, 1766, aged 41 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.
John, son of John & Margaret Throckmorton, died April 12, 1812, aged 32 yrs. 11 mos. 6 days.
Lydia, wife of John Throckmorton, died Oct. 30, 1838, aged 56 yrs.
Joseph Throckmorton, died 1759, aged 65 yrs. 11 mos. 22 days.
Mary Clayton, died April 10, 1848.
Deborah Patterson, dau. of George & Charlotte A. Klots, died Jan. 13, 1848, aged 9 yrs. 3 days.
Jane Morford, " " " " died Aug. 11, 1833, aged 1 yr. 8 mos. 6 days.

Here lieth in hopes of a joyful resurection the body of Samuel Dennis who came from G. B. to this place A. D. 1675 & lived here to the day of his death which was the 7 of June 1723, 72 years 6 mos. leaving issue 2 sones & 3 daughters by his only wife Increase who departed this life 28 years before him.

John Dennis died Feb. 5, 1847, aged 78 yrs. 6 mos. 12 days.
Elizabeth Hartshorne, wife of Joseph T. Allen, born Aug. 15, 1813; died Dec. 23, 1874.
Sarah Maria, dau. of Jacob C., & Juliana Parker, born Dec. 2, 1848; died Dec. 24, 1853.
Anna, " " " " " born Nov. 17, 1846; died July 25, 1853.
Jacob C. Parker, born Nov. 17, 1816; died Aug. 25, 1855.
Alfred Lippencott, born Oct. 2, 1808; died Aug. 28, 1884.
Eliza Ann, wife of do., born April 12, 1812; died Feb. 9, 1881.
Jacob Lippencott, died Mch. 31, 1850, aged 84 years.
Mary, wife of do., died Sept. 23, 1844, aged 74 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.
George, son of Jacob & Mary Lippencott, died Nov. 22, 1826, aged 28 yrs. 9 mos.
Obadiah W. West, died Dec. 31, 1869, aged 67 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.
Mary A., wife of do., died May 26, 1852, aged 48 yrs. 25 days.
Obadiah, son of Obadiah & Mary Ann West, died Oct. 9, 1847, aged 5 yrs. 4 mos. 21 days.
Rev. Eli Wheeler, born Aug. 30, 1789; died Mch. 14, 1861.
Clarina, wife of do., born Jan. 22, 1782; died Mch. 15, 1855.
Edmund T. Allen, son of Edmund W., & Sarah T., born June 12, 1821; died Feb. 22, 1884.
Edward B. Poole, born March 31, 1786; died April 6, 1865.
Mariame, wife of do., died May 1, 1875, aged 74 yrs.
Mary Catharine, dau. of Taylor & Clemence Haggerty, died April 25, 1847, aged 31 yrs. 1 mo. 19 days.
William White, son of Samuel & Ann Whitney, died Dec. 14, 1845, aged 8 yrs.
Francis Lydia, dau. of " " " " " Mch. 13, 1842, " 17 yrs. 2 mos. 3 days.
J. Addison, son of " " " " " July 24, 1845, " 16 years.
Samuel Whitney, died April 30, 1846, aged 55 years.
Ann H. " wife of Samuel, died Aug. 1, 1866, aged 71 years.
Joseph A. Taylor, born Feb. 9, 1775; died Nov. 3, 1839.
Caroline W. Holmes, relict of Jos. A. Taylor, & late wife of Joseph M. Smith, died July 25, 1881.
Jacob Van Winkle, born Aug. 25, 1805; died Nov. 14, 1876, aged 72 years.
Mary Morford, dau. of Col. Abram Osborn, died April 14, 1872, aged 61 yrs. 3 mos. 21 days.
Mary L., dau. of Austin W., & Mary Morford, died July 21, 1852, aged 15 yrs. 9 mos. 20 days.
Rebecca, relict of Thomas Morford, died May 15, 1858, aged 77 years.
Thomas Morford, died Feb. 19, 1856, aged 81 yrs.
" " " May 4, 1818, " 74 yrs. 6 mos. 24 days.
Esther, wife of Thomas Morford, died Aug. 9, 1823, aged 85 years.
Henry Hobart Morford, born July 23, 1837; died Mch. 15, 1855.
Jarrett Morford, born May 3, 1781; died Sept. 21, 1865.
Catharine C., wife of do., born Feb. 28, 1798; died Jan. 14, 1869.
James Mc Causland, born June 9, 1807; died May 25, 1844.
Samuel Holmes, died Oct. 24, 1865, aged 66 yrs. 6 mos. 4 days.
Jacob Dennis, died Mch. 4, 1829, aged 53 yrs. 11 mos. 1 day.
Catharine, wife of do., died May 8, 1872, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos.
Richard Wardell, died June 26, 1839, aged 66 yrs. 10 mos. 15 days.
Margaret, relict of do., died Mch. 26, 1849, aged 76 yrs. 12 days.
Charlotte A., wife of George Klots, died May 4, 1848, aged 39 yrs. 4 mos. 29 days.
Richard Tole, died Dec. 9, 1782, 77 years of age.
Sarah " " July 2, 1786, 66 " " "
Joseph Tole, " June 18, 1781, 19 years and 9 days; only child of the above.
George E. Tiffen, born Dec. 24, 1794; died June 10, 1857.
Mayhew, son of Joseph & Lucy Eatton, died April 13, 1758, aged 3 months.
Doctor Joseph Eatton, died April 5, 1761, in 44 year of age.
Colonel William Hoffmire, died Dec. 21, 1868, 76 years, 4 mos. 23 days.
Patience, wife of " " " " Sept. 2, 1880, aged 84 " 10 " 11 " "
Ann White Little, died Aug. 7, 1858, aged 60 years, 2 mos. 11 days.
Charles Lippincott, died April 27, 1876, aged 77 years.
Sarah " " wife of Charles, died April 6, 1881, aged 81 years.

Eliza, wife of Lewis White, & daughter of George & Huldah Lippincott, born Nov. 2, 1808; died Aug. 26, 1879.
Mary Mitchell, born in Greenock, Scotland, died at Eatontown, N. J., March 23, 1877, aged 70 years.
John Edmond, son of Henry C. J., & Elizabeth Schroeder, born Feb. 24, 1849; died April 7, 1885.
Ernest, son of ditto, born Aug. 4, 1845, died Sept. 24, 1874.
Elizabeth Drummond, wife of Henry C. J. Schroeder, died June 2, 1853, aged 38 years.
Mary Ann Throckmorton, died Aug. 5, 1836, aged 20 yrs. 6 mos.
Rachel, wife of Daniel E. Nichols, died Feb. 6, 1863, aged 63 yrs.
Edward Smith, died June 4, 1848, aged 49 yrs. 3 mos. 27 days.
Mary A., wife of John M. Smith, died Feb. 16, 1871, aged 37 yrs. 8 mos. 28 days.
Henry A., son of John M., & Mary A. Smith, died Oct. 30, 1856, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. 2 days.

Aaron R. Jones, died Jan. 4, 1840, aged 52 yrs. 3 mos. 22 days; also the ten infant children of A. R., & Rebecca Jones, who died within 10 days after their birth.

Rebecca H., wife of Aaron R. Jones, born Oct. 25, 1796; died Feb. 22, 1879.
Eleanor H., dau. of A. R., & R. H. Jones, died Jan. 18, 1836, aged 19 yrs. 12 days.
Aaron R., son of Matthias C., & Hannah Eliza Conover, died Mch. 4, 1849, aged 4 mos. 19 days.
Augustus, son of Richard & Elizabeth Snedeker, died Oct. 25, 1839, aged 27 days.
Samuel T. Thompson, died Mch. 28, 1866, aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 17 days.
Sarah, wife of do., died Nov. 28, 1864, aged 80 yrs. 10 mos. 15 days.
Ann Maria, wife of Benj. D. Denise, died Jan. 18, 1851, aged 37 yrs. 11 mos. 5 days.
Sarah Dangler, died Oct. 18, 1848, aged 42 yrs. 1 mo. 12 days.
Thomas I., son of Samuel & Sarah Thompson, died Dec. 29, 1842, aged 23 yrs. 7 mos. 19 days.
Joseph, " " " " " died May 28, 1819, aged 1 yr. 9 mo. 29 days.
Charles Burk, son of Edmund & Elizabeth, born Nov. 5, 1794; died April 8, 1837.
Annie G. Gillespie, wife of John C., and dau. of A. R. Mount, born July 17, 1845; died June 18, 1879.
John Clark " " son of G. D. H., & Mary A., born May 6, 1844; died Nov. 27, 1873.
George W. " " " " " " " born Oct. 14, 1841; died July 8, 1870.
George De Haert Gillespie, born Nov. 4, 1815; died Jan. 24, 1884.
Eliza M. Clark, died Jan. 22, 1865, aged 71 yrs. 8 mos. 20 days.
Ann C. Switzer, wife of Lewis, born Sep. 18, 1823; died April 10, 1870.
Lewis Switzer, Jr., died June 28, 1878, aged 21 yrs. 7 mos.
Rebecca Haggerty, wife of Edward Farry, died Jan. 4, 1834, aged 42 yrs.
Eva Z., dau. of John H., & Delia G. Farry, died Mch. 18, 1861, aged 1 yr. & 1 mo.
John H., son of Nathan W., & Mary Croxson, died Sep. 11, 1831, aged 1 yr. 3 mo. 5 days.
William S., son of Jarred & Abbey Haggerty, died Oct. 15, 1825, aged 23 mos. & 23 days.

In the vestibule of the church, erected by George De Hart Gillespie in 1874, are two tablets, one on either side, bearing the following:

In Memoriam of William Leeds, a Benefactor with George Keith and Gov. Lewis Morris, in founding this church in Monmouth County in 1702.

In Memoriam. Clergy of this Church:

Rev. George Keith,	1702-1703.
Alexander Innes,	1703-1713.
John Forbes,	1733-1737.
John Miln,	1737-1746.
Thomas Thompson,	1746-1751.
Samuel Cooke,	1751-1775.
Henry Waddell,	1788-1799.
Andrew Fowler,	1799-1806.
John Croes,	1806-1824.
Eli Wheeler,	1824-1830.
Harry Finch,	1830-1863.
Thomas J. Taylor,	1863-1866.
William B. Otis,	1866-1875.
Benjamin J. Franklin,	1875-.....

On the left side of the entrance, and outside of the church, is a large flat brown-stone, which originally bore an inserted brass burial tablet. This is lost, and the history of the one which it was to commemorate. There are three stones also in the church floor, covered with the carpet. They, with the preceding one, as also Col. Redford's, stood or lay, it is said, in the pathway leading to the church door, and were removed in the march of general improvements.

A DISCOURSE BY WAY OF DIALOGUE BETWEEN *

an old Inhabitant of the County of monmouth and a Proprieter of the Eastern Division of new Jersey by Which the Impartial Reader may In Some measure make a Judgment Whether the first Inhabitants of s^{d} County ought In Iustice to pay Quitrents for the Land they hold or not; Written by Will Will be true Who arrived In s^{d} County on the first of may 1666 and has been a Constant Inhabitant and an observer of affairs and Transactions there in to the first Day of December 1727.

Proprietor. S^{r}. I am glad to See you and much more Should be to Know the Reasons why you refuse to pay your Quitrents that has been So long Due & unp^{d}

Will Will be True. I Think not Due Therefore not paid.

Pro: How Can that be, When the Patent by which you hold your Land oblidges you to pay the rent therein reserved.

Will. I think that no obligation at all. Have Patience and Give me Leave and you Shall hear my reasons.

Pro: That is w^{ht} I want to know therefore Say on.

Will. The first to be Considered Is the Great Hazard Wee run, the Extream Hardships wee underwent. The many Diffilculties Wee met with and the Charges wee was at In En Largeing the Kings Dominions by Setling a Wilderness Country In the midst of a Barbarous People who had Scarce Washt their hands that had So Lately been Imbured In Christian Blood:

Next is the Good Right Wee have to the Soill and the Iust measures wee took to obtain it (viz) not only by purchaseing from the Indians by the Governours Leave but also Got it Confirmed by a Pattent he Granted to twelve Persons Called Pattentees and their Associates bearing Date the eight of aprill 1665 for That tract of Land begining at Sandy Point and Runing along the bay to the mouth of Rariton River from thence Going along the River tell A Corner to the westermost Part of a Certain mash, Land that Divides the river In Two parts, from that part to Run in a Direct South West Line In to the Woods twelve miles, then to turn away Southeast and by South till it falls Into the main ocean; For Which Tract of Land the Indian Sachems Did acknowledge before the Governour to have Received Sattisfaction: and again the S^{d} Patent was Confirmed by Governour Phillip Cartroert [Carterett in different ink and writing written over Cartroert] and Councill by and Instrument under their Hands bearing Date the 28 of may 1672. as followeth. upon the address of John boune Richard Hartshorne James Grover and Jonathan Holmes Pattentees and James Ashton and John Hanse associates (Impowered by the Pattentees an Associates of the towns of Shrewsbury & Middleton) to the Governour and Council for Confirmation of Certain Privilledges Granted unto them by Coll. Richard Nichols as by Patent under his hand and Seal bearing Date the 8th of aprill 1665 the Governour and Councill Did acknowledge and Confirm to the S^{d} Pattentees and their Associates the Particulars following Being their Rights Contained In the S^{d} Pattent:

Imp^{d}. That the S^{d} Pattentees and their Associates have full power Licence & authourity to Dispose of the Land Expressed In the S^{d} Pattent As to them Shall seem wise &c—Yet notwithstanding the Good Right and Great Assurance Wee had for our Land about the year 1676 Governour Cartoret Gave Notice for all Persons to take Pattents for their Land under the yearly rent of half penney p^{r} Acre & not he would grant it to any other that would.

Some Persons Knowing the Iust Right they had & the Iust measures they had taken to obtain

* This paper is a copy of an original document written by Wm., son of Wm. Lawrence, the first, of Middletown, N. J. It belongs to the Hartshornes of Portland, N. J. It sets forth the differences between the early settlers and the proprietors, and is a valuable contribution to the local and general history of this period.—J. E. S.

it, Refused to be at the Charges of Resurveying and again Patten[t]ing their own Land on them terms and their Land was by the Governour granted to other Persons, So it was not of our Choice but your unjust Dealing that oblidged us to take pattents on the terms you please to Grant or be Dispossessed of our Land:

Pro. That Could not be that you Could Loose it if it was your own; the Law would Protect you In the Enjoyment of it.

Will. That is true Provided wee Could have Stood on Even Grounds with the Proprietors, Which wee Could not Expect So Long as the Proprietors had the putting In of Governours and they the appointing of Sheriffs & Iudges and their Sheriffs ye Impannelling of Jurys, It being Incident to the most of man kind to oblige their Best Benefactors Wee Doubted of Iustice.

Pro. If you had Doubted of Iustice here you might have had Iustice at home:

Will. No Doubt but wee being poor Scarce able to Stand a Law Sute here much Less to Remove it home to England:

Pro. Certainly you are very forgetfull, or you would not argue against Paying Rent for your Land When by (your Darling) Nichols his Pattent you was to pay rent for your Land:

Will. I have not forgot I Well remember by that Patent Wee Where to enjoy our Lands for the Space of Seven years free of rent Custom and Excise: and then to pay Such Rent as others the Inhabitants of his Royal highness Territories Should be oblidged to. The which wee Would Gladly Do now Provided wee Could Enjoy all the Land and other Priveledges Granted to us by ye patent or if wee Could have the Liberty confirmed to us by Governour Carteret and Council that [are] ye Disposeing of the Land Expressed In Nichols his Patent, As to us Should Seem meet, Wee No Doubt might have money to pay Such rent as was Reserved by that Pattent; and a Good Sum to put In our Pockets, But Sence you have Cut us Short of all the Privelledges Granted by that Pattent, and also of that which was Confirmed by Governour Cartoret and have Divided amoug your Selves and Granted to others, a Hundred Thousand acres of our own Land, and Claim a Right to at Least Two hundred thousand more, I think you may be Easey that Wee Injoy between [sic] and thirty Thousand acres free of rent.

Pro: Now you have S^d^. wh^t^. you Can, I have that to Say which you Can:

Will: Let us hear what that is

Pro: about the year 1682 or 3 the pretended Pattentees & their Associates Did Surrender their right to Nichols Pattent on Condition that the Pattentees each to have 500 acres & their Associates Each 100 acres free of Quitrent the Which was Confirmed to them by pattent:

Will. if it was as you Say Doubtless you can prove that (or wee Do our right) by an Instrument In Writing. However if it was So it is Iust makeing Good the old Proverb. you p^d^ with a pig of our own Sow the Land was our own bought with our money Confirmed by two Governours It never Cost the Proprietors one farthing to purchase it of the Indians ye right owner and Chief proprietors thereof.

If it was as you say I know nothing of it And I chalenge all the Proprietors and records In Jersey to Prove that Either my father or my Self Ever had one foot of free land Granted to us on that accompt, But this I very well Remember That about the year 1682 or 3 Gawin Lawry was the Proprietor Governour and he made Robert Hambleton Sheriff of the County of monmouth and Gave him order to Distrain for Quitrent accordingly he Distrained the Cattle of one John Smith In middletown Who was So Enraged he got his Gun and had he not Been Disswaded by Some persons of more moderation then himself he had Done the Sheriff Some mischief.

Allthough that Injustice of the Proprietors Set the old Inhabitants almost In a fiery flame they thought it No Boot to hazard a Law Suit for the Reasons following (viz)

By that time there was a Considerable number of people Setled In the Country Who was thereunto Incouraged by Reason that the Greatest Hazard Hardships and Difficultyes was past, and you ye Proprietors Let them have our Land that you Took from us on as Easey terms as wee that had run the Hazard born the brunt and once allready p^d^ for it both to The Proprietors and Indians, I Say there Could be Little Hopes of Iustice where our Advesaries Would Set our Iudges and the Iury Likely to be made up of Such Persons, Who if they Gave a Verdict for us must Condemn their own Title and Implicitely acknowledge their Lands that they Bought of the Proprietors was ours:

Therefore I think Whoever Will be Impartiall must Iudge till you make it appear that you had a right to the Soill You Can have no Right to rent for it.

Pro: Do you think that there is no acknowledgment Due to the Proprietors:

Will: Not at all Because they Never had a right to the Soill therefore no right to rent for it

Pro: Did not King Charls Grant the Soil with the Goverment to the Duke of york: and he Grant the Soill with the Goverment to the Proprietors:

Will: The Question is How King Charls Came to have a right to ye Soill.

Pro: King Charls Got it by Conquest when he took it from ye Dutch

Will. that is Denied because the Dutch Never had that tract of Land now the County of monmouth In Possession by reason of their Wars with the Indians They Dare not Venture over to Take it. In Possession Seeing the Dutch never had right nor Possession King Charls Could not obtain a right to the Indians Land never Sold to the Dutch by Conquering the Dutch.

Pro: You Will not allow then that King Charls had a Right to the Soill. Therefore the Proprietors none.

Will. No because he never had it by Discoverry Conquest Gift nor Contract Therefore no Right the Soill.

Pro: Pray by what title Do you Pretend to hold your Land if not by patent from the Proprietors, Wee hold our Land by (an honest Purchase and Consideration paid for)

Will. A Title Derived from a Charter Granted to the Sons of Adam by the Great and Absolute proprietor of the Whole Universe God almighty and has Stood Recorded In the best record on Earth 3198 years In these words, Remember the Days of old Consider the years of many generations, Ask thy father and he will Show the thy Elder, and they Will tell the When the most High Divided to the Nations their Inheritance. When he Seperated the Sons of Adam; He Set the bounds of the People:

Pro: Then you Deney that their is any acknowledgment Due to the Proprietors.

Will. Yes Wee Do

Pro. and So Consequently to the King.

Will. The acknowledgment wee owe and Duely pay to the King Is In obediance to his Laws and being Bound to Soport maintain and Defend his Person Crownes Dignity to the utmost of our Power &c Now to Conclude I Speak for my Self That When you Make it appear that att the time you Granted my Patent you had better Right to the Land then I had, I Shall be Willing to Pay Quitrents, but till that be Done I Hope In Iustice to Hold my Land free by Plain Dealling.

LOG OF A JOURNEY FROM RED BANK, N. J., TO NEW YORK CITY.*

A journal of our intended voyage by Gods Permission from Red Bank to New York Distant 12 Leagues in ye sloop Portland and back Again.

On Saturday the 9th Novm'b 1734 we went on board In order for to come to Sail but in weighing the best bower it got fast under the Stern and it not being got light we could not clear it untill the tide was so much fallen that we could not get away so we was obliged to go on shore again the wind W S W and went home and Likewise the Passengers went home.

On Sunday the 10th we went on board without the Passengers early in ye evening and got Down the river as far as Mr. Pintards it being one mile but it was with much labour for their was no wind and we were oblidge to Row and set all the way, when we came their 7 passengers came on board but went on shore again for the wind sprung up at E & S and that being contrary we went home again on foot, wet weather.

On Mon'd the IIth at 12 o'clock we went on board again with 5 passengers and sailed down the river as far as Rocky Point the wind at S and their got aground and Lay untill hy water that being at 9 o'clock when we weighed Again & with Abundance of Difficulty and hard Labour we got to black point then it being Late in the night tho it being but I mile yet the wind being at S Contrary we ware oblidg to row and set all the way and got aground several times then being come to an Anchor we went on shore & some of our passengers Lodged on shore the weather being all day Lowering. ye distance from Mr. Pintards to black Point being 2 Lgs.

On Tues'd we went on board Again with all our passengers In ye morning & set sail & sailed towards the Inlet about I mile and there got aground & tho we carried out an Anchor & strove verry hard for it yet we could not Get off that tide, then their came a Cannoe & fetch't one of our passengers & some of us went on shore & barbycued a pig and Eat him, then towards Evening went on board Again and at hy water we strove to get off again but could not tho we carried out an Anchor & took much trouble. in the evening came in a sloop from Rhode Island Capt John Watson Commander & run aground in call of us at Dark came a Cannoe on board and took one of our passengers on shore.

* This trip to New York City, taking six days in 1734, is now made daily in three hours.

So we finding our Labour in striving to get off to be in vain we went to sleep the wind at W & N clear weather.

On Wednes'd by Break of day we began beat and thump and at hy water we got off and got over ye shole, we lay upon and came to an Anchor. Likewise the other sloop got off and slipt her cable & left her boat with it & got some of our passengers to carry it to black point. in the after'noon they came back with that passenger that Left us the night before. then we went on shore 4 of us and got some wood. while we were on shore one of the Passenger that came on shore with us had a fit of feaver & Ague. when we came on board Again we weighed Anchor & in cafting the Anchor the Cat-roap broak & ye Anchor fell down Again and before we could get it up again we got aground & was obliged to carry out an Anchor Again & in about 1-2 an hours time we got off & sailed Down to the baar, but it being low water we struck upon the baar & lay thumping bought 1 hour. by this time the sun was Down & when we got out the wind was at W B[?] N. we sailed along Sandy hook about 2 miles & then the wind began Scant upon us and at last came to N. W then we were oblidged to turn it & in 3 trips we got within the hook. we had a verry rough time and several of our passengers ware sick. we ran against shole harbour & came to Anchor there at II o'clock at night & went to sleep. some of our passengers ware yet sick the weather indifferent & Clear. she rid all ye night wind still at N W & blew fresh.

On thurs'd towards day we awoke and boiled a pot of potatoes & eat of them by Day light. we weighed Anchor and came to sail. the wind still at N W that morning we got into Permy City Cove where lay 2 Vessels one of them from Egg Harbor which was full of water. ye people came on board of us to get some meat we having a small shoat let them have half of it & took part of the other & carried it on shore with some potatoes which we Exchanged with the other people for musty Indian meal & made Doboys of it at an Indian wigwam. so having Eat our Doe boys potatoes & pork & got some wood, towards Evening we went on board Again all but 2 passengers which Left us & went home on foot. so then we had lost 3 of our passengers. ye wind still at N W clear weather. the man that had a fit of the feever & ague yesterDay had another this Day. Also I cut my Right hand with a Shell very badly.

On Fri'd we boiled more potatoes & pork & Eat that for our bread was all spent. towards Evening their came a man & hail'd us, 4 of us went on shore to him & he told us he wanted a passage to York, we told him ye wind was contrary & we could not tell when we should go for it was at N W still, so he Left us. then having got some wood we went on board Again, by this time we found ye wind was shifted fair for us, we quickly come to sail and with much Difficulty we got out of the Cove. the wind at S W by this time it was dark, however we steered our course. then we boiled more potatoes and Eat them without Anything. then being oblidged to steer by the Compass we had no Candle but were oblidged to put some tallow in a rag & Do with that, then having made the narrows at 10 o'clock at night we had I small bottle rum which finished by the time we got into the narrows. then the wind dyed away and we hoisted our Square sail but presently the wind sprung up and Broak the Oar. we burn'd it out with & had like to have carried the Square sail away but haveing a brisk gail & fair we got to York by 11 o'clock that night but in comeing to run into the Dock we run with our Bolt Sprit upon ye Long Bridg.

I had like to have Broak it & tore ye jib but haveing clear'd her again we with much difficulty haled her along the Dock where having fastened her & Landed part of our passengers & secured all things the rest of us went to sleep the wind at S W, clear weather.

On Saturday we haled Clofse to the wharf (for we could not get Clofe Last night the tide being too low) & Landed our wood which was a cord & 3-4, then haveing some barrels upon Deck we went to Lower them into the hold & they laying upon the side next to ye Dock when we took them off she Listed off & broak ye down hale of ye jib which was made a fast off and stove a barrel of flour and a barrel of meat and broak a cheefse but having lighted her again and put things in order by this time it was night, the wind W B[?] N, clear weather.

On Sun'd ye 17th Novem'br at night, came to town 2 of the pafsengers we left behind—this day all good weather.

On Mon'd we landed some Leather & Cheefse we then being got unto Connches Dock, the weather clear.

On Wednes'd we took on board 4 pipes of Syder. in takeing of them on we split one of the takel blocks and was put to much trouble to get them in.

Also we took on board 8 barrels and 2 Crates and other goods. at night by candle Light we spliced the Down hale of ye Jib intending to sale at 4 o'clock ye next morning, for then the tide did serve, and ye wind at S, fair and good weather. On Thurs'd by 2 o'clock in the morning we got all things in order for to sail and got water on board, but their being 4 Vefsels of us, all Defineing to sail to-

gether, and had Appointed to Call upon one another & we trusting to that, went to sleep. they all went away without calling upon us, so when we awake our vessel was aground and we could not go that tide tho ye wind was fair, when we floated again we came to sail, ye wind at E B [?] N and rain by the time that we got down to ye narrows, the wind was got to N E and ye tide of Eb was made for us then we had a Debate Among us whether we should come to an Anchor their and stay untill better weather or stand along, but at Length we concluded to stand along and see it out, but the fog was so thick that we ware oblig'd to steer by ye compaſs and in croſsing ye bay the Cask shifted in ye hold ye Seas being so rough—Likewise our main sail give way out of the bolt Roap, ye wind being so hard, however after some time we made Sandy Hook, we then being within we made for permy City Cove but in going in we grounded upon ye point of the Cove, but haveing a fresh breeze we rub'd over but being Desireous to get as far in as we could we went to put her in stays, but she miſstayed several times, then we wore her but with miſstaying so often we were got so near ye shoal that in waring she struck, but rub'd over, then we find the wind so hard that it was impoſsible to bring her to stays we come to an Anchor in ye mouth of ye Cove, so haveing put things in order we went and kindled a fire and warm'd ourselves, their being but 2 paſsengers, we went to sleep, ye wind still at N E and rain and cold uncomfortable weather. On fry'd morning went to mend ing ye main sail, but for want of a nedle we were oblidg to make one of an old fork, which we made holes through ye sail and put ye twine through and so round ye bolt roap. so having mended some part and hoop ye other by taking a reef we come to sail ye wind at N W and in 3 trips we got round ye point of ye Rock the wind then being fair we in a little time got in ye River but just as we come to black point ye wind being contrary thare we got aground and was oblidg'd to carry out an Anchor before we could get her off but having got her afloat.

[This paper was copied from the original for me by a painstaking friend, and while I believe it to be correct, I have never had the opportunity of comparing it.]

RECORDS OF THE COURT OF SESSIONS OF THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE, 1676.*

[First and second pages missing.]

Geo. wood - plt
Jno. Ramaden - Deft
This accon was withdrawn after Time & therefore to pay co^{rt} charges

Arian Hendricks - plt
Rien Jansen - Deft
Withdrawn after time ut supra &c

Dirck Jansen - plt
Rien Jansen - Deft
Withdrawn after time to pay ut supra

Albert Cornelisen Wantanaer plt
Andreas Juriansen - Deft
In the Accon of Defamacon wherein Albert cornelisen Wantanaer complained That Andreas Juriansen had most maliciously and scandalously reported that the plt. was guilty of Buggery wth a Mare, wch the Deft did still affirm was true; but after a Long Debate, in co^{rt} & severall witnesses sworn for the Deft: wch Evidences, not proving sufficient to make good his charge was at Length referred to a Jury who brought in their verdict for the plt, and that the Deft shall pay with costs of suit.

* The Records of the West Riding of Yorkshire are widely scattered. The part here reproduced consists of a number of leaves irregularly bound together and incorporated with Liber L., Kings County (N. Y.) Conveyances, in the Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y. The leaves in this copy have been correctly arranged, but the text has not been disturbed.—J. E. S.

The co^{rt} agreed wth the Verdict of the Jury, & gave Judgm^{t} accordingly—

The Deft appealed from the Verdict of the Jury, and Judg^{mt} of the co^{rt} & Entered into a Recognisance of 200^{lbs} to prosecute his appeal at the Next co^{rt} of Assizes.

Assur Levi plt
Jan Van Kirke Deft

The plt declares y^{t} the Deft is indebted to him the sŭm five hundred, and eighty Guilders, & two stivers, wch being proved in co^{rt}: & referred to a Jury the[y] brought in their Verdict for the plt wth costs. The co^{rt}: ordered Judg^{mt}: to be Enter'd accordingly & y^{t} the sd Debt be pd: wthin 2 m^{o}: wth Inter'st.

Assur Levi - plt
Minne Johannes - Deft

The Plt by his Attorney complaines of the Deft of a plea of Trespass on the case y^{t} the Deft is indebted unto him the sŭm of 400 sea^{wt} Value wch being also referred to a Jury brought in their Verdict for the plt. The co^{rt} agreed wth their Verdict & gave Judg^{mt} accordingly.

Tho Walton plt.
Peter Belieu - Deft

In the complt brought into this co^{rt} by Tho. Walton against Peter Belieu about two Gunns taken from the Pl^{t} by the said deft. The co^{rt} having heard the matter in difference debated on both parts, & not finding that the Deft had any, or sufficient Order from those then in power to take away the said Gunns from the complainant, much less to dispose of them: They doe order that the Deft shall return the said Gunns to the Complt if to be had, or two others that shall be judged by indifferent persons to be as good, otherwise shall be obliged to make satisfac$\bar{c}$on for the Value within the space of 6 weeks after the Date hereof, and likewise pay the costs of prosecu$\bar{c}$on of the compl^{t}: in this co^{rt}.

Jno: Sharpe - plt
Nath: Brittain Deft

The co^{rt} having heard the case fully debated referred the same to a Jury who brought in their Verdict as follows (vizt) Wee find for the plt wth costs of suit, but withot taking notice of the Dammage the Deft hath sustained by the loss of his servant wch wee cannot adjudge of, wee referr to the considera$\bar{c}$on thereof to the Bench, whereupon the co^{rt} agreed wth the Verdict of the Jury & gave judg^{mt} accordingly.

However in regard the Jury have referred the considera$\bar{c}$on of the Deft's case of his serv^{t} unto the co^{rt} they recommend the same unto his Hono^{r} the Governo^{r}: That hee will please to appoint some persons to make inquiry how the serv^{t} in Question was taken away from both plt and Deft, and whome which the[y] Judge to be the occasion of the Loss of the said serv^{t} and how farr they may be lyable to make repara$\bar{c}$on for the Dammage by that means susteyned

Tho. Taylor - plt
Titus Serricks Deft.

The plt declared against the Deft in an Ac$\bar{c}$on of Assault, & Battery, but by consent of both ptyes The Ac$\bar{c}$on being withdrawn after the time, It was agreed between them y^{t} the Deft should pay costs.

Tho. Taylor - plt
Titus Serricks - Deft.

The pl^{t}: complaines of the Deft: in a plea of Trespass on the case for the sŭm of one hundred, and twenty Guilders, due for a saddle &c This ac$\bar{c}$on also being withdrawn after time was agreed upon ut supra.

Nath: Brittain pl^{t}:
Nathan Whitman Deft^{s}
Wm Brittain

In the compl^{t}: brought into the co^{rt} by Nath: Brittain agst. Nathan Whitman and Wm Brittain for pulling up their part of the comon Fence of the Town of Dover upon Staten Island, and removing

the same for their particular use w^{ch} (as is alleaged) did prove much to the Dammage of the complaint^{t}, and is contrary to the Laws of this Governm^{t} and custom of the country concerning Fences

The co^{rt} doe order that the common fence shall be again made good by the psons who removed the same, and remain as heretofore untill by the consent of the Town it shall be otherwayes ordered between them. As to the Dammage the complainant may have his remedy at Law against them, if not otherwise issued between them. the deft, to pay costs.

The Peticon of Jan Jansen Veryn being taken into consideracon, wherein hee complaines y^{t} having divers yeares since had a Determinacon of a certain difference between him the complainant and Timothy Gabry Deft: after having past the severall pts of this Governm^{t} and Recd a Ratificacon from Governo^{r}: Nicolls, yet notwithstanding the Deft: (as is alleaged) in the Late Dutch Governm^{t} did unjustly molest the complainant upon the same Acco^{t}; & obtained sentence against him reversing all former proceedings very much to his Damage for the wch hee craves Reliefe

This co^{rt} adjudging it to be above their Cognizance having past the superior co^{rt} of the Governm^{t} allready doe recommend the whole case wth all the former proceedings (copyes whereof are hereunto annexed) unto his Hono^{r} the Governo^{r}, Together wth what Dammage the pl^{t} may have susteined to give his Judgm^{t} thereupon.

Cap^{tn} Tho Lawrence pl^{t}
Cornelis Mattys Deft

The Deft being unprov'ed [unprovided?] at present of his witnesses craves time of this wor^{full} Co^{rt} till the next Sessions wch was allowed of & agreed to by the p^{lt}

At a Co^{rt} of Sessions held at Gravesend In the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island beginning on the 21th day of Dec. in the 27th year of his Maties Raign Annoq Dmñi 1676

Present.

Cap^{ta} Matthias Nicolls Secretary Presid^{t}.
Cap^{ta} Tho Willet.....High Sheriffe

Cap^{ta} James Hubbard.....
Capt Elbert Elbertsen.....Justices
Cap^{ts} Jaques corteleau .....

Justice Richd: Betts being
said to be sick appeared not

The constables being called over all appeared wth their staves

Jury sworne

Accons

Cap^{tn} Jno: Manning plt
Peter Roelofsen Deft

This Accon was withdrawn this Very morning, to pay all charges, being an Accon of Trespass on the case

Cap^{ta} Wm Lawrence plt
Jan Van Kirk Deft

The Pl^{t} declared agst the Deft in an Accon of the Case for 400 w^{t} of Tobaccoe & 2 steers. The case being fully debated, & heard in co^{rt} was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for ye pl^{t} and the Deft to pay costs.

The co^{rt} agreed wth the Verdict of the Jury and gave Judg^{mt} accordingly

Execucon issued forth, and
directed to Cap^{ta} Tho. Willet
High Sheriffe of Long Island

Elyas Doughty & Pl^{ts}
Wm Osburn
Henry Bowman Deft

The Pl^{ts} declare agst the Deft in an Accon of Trespasse on the case for the sŭm: of forty two pounds, & six shillings Mr. Sam: Blagg being sworn in co^{rt} declared yt the Deft came to him and desired him to pay 14^{lb} for him to the pl^{ts}, wch upon his Request hee gave him his Note for, and hath paid part of the said sŭm, and is ready to pay the rest.

After a full hearing in co^{rt} the matter was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for the Pl^{ts} and the Deft to pay costs but Mr. Blaggs Bill to stand good. The co^{rt} was pleas'd to Order that Judgm^{t} should be Enter'd according to the Verdict of the Jury

Elyas Doughty and
Wm Osburn Pl^{ts}
Henry Bowman Deft.

The Pl^{ts} complain of the Deft of a Plea of Trespass on the case &c for the sum of five pounds upon one Bill and forty shillings on a nother; Mr. Richd Man being sworn in Court declared That the Widdow Perring of seatalcot gave him wherewithall to pay the two Bills, of which hee paid 5^{lb} by the Pl^{ts} order to Abraham Whearley and the other 40^{s} hee tendred to give the widdow Credit for; The case being referred to a Jury they find for the Deft The Pl^{ts} to pay costs.

The co^{rt} agreed wth the Verdict of the Jury, & gave Judgm^{t} accordingly.

Matthew Beagle pl^{t}
Henry Bowman - Deft

The Pl^{t} not having put in any Declaracon the Deft desired a nonsuit, wch the co^{rt} was pleased to allow of.

Sam Blagg plt
Henry Bowman - Deft.

The Plt declared agst the Deft for the sum of twenty three pounds due by Bill under the Defts Hand bearing Date the pm[?] Decemb 1676, for the wch sum the Deft confest Judgm^{t} in Co^{rt}

Jno: Robinson &
Abr: Whearley Pl^{ts}
Attor: of Tho. Doxy
The Estate of Major
Nath: Kingsland Defts

This matter after a full hearing, & debate in co^{rt} was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for ye plt^{s}, and the Deft to pay costs

The co^{rt} agreed wth the Jurys Verdict, and gave Judgm^{t} accordingly

Mr. Leet the Defts Attorney mov'd for a Review wch was graunted

Charles Morgan plt
Arian Hendrick Deft

The Pl^{t} complaines of the Deft in an Accon of Trespass on the case for the quantity of 40 scheple of winter wheate, & 12 scheple of pease, Both ptyes by consent the Accon was withdrawn after time, and the charge to be equally devided between them

Tho. Wandell makes Return of an Execucon against Tho. Sherman by James Way &c. on the behalfe of the sonn of the said Sherman. The co^{rt} will Justifye what hath been done in prosecucon of their Order his Lott being sold to make satisfaccon, The overplus to be returned to him.

There is a Beast of 4 yeares old at Boswÿck that hath been kept 2 winters, sixty Guilders is askt for Keeping him.

The Church affairs as to Ministers, or Readers, & schooles for children moved to be considered, Gravesend noted to be the most remiss herein.

Thomas Lamberts former Constable of Breŭcklÿn peticoned the co^{rt} for a Discharge from Cap^{ta} Manning then Sheriffe for country Rates paid by him, he being sued, & condemned to pay more

The co^{rt} orders y^{t} Cap^{tn} Manning give him a Receit, and hee to be accomptable for no more than what heé hath Received.

Mr. Leet and Mr. West moving the co^{rt} to have Execucon against Geo. Fido according to a former Judgm^{t} of co^{rt}, upon a Review The Co^{rt} ordered That Execucon be confirmed.

Geo. Wood of Newtown being presented by the Constable of the same place for scandalous, & abusive speeches, & taking up an Ox yt was none of his own, & no proofe appearing to make good his charge The said Wood is by the Co^{rt} cleared Thereof, And if the officers of the place have anything to object agst the said Wood they are to prosecute him at the next co^{rt} of Sessions.

Nicolas de Meyer pl^{t}
Hend: Williamse Deft.
The Deft confest Judgm^{t} in co^{rt} to the Pl^{t} for 1312 Guilders Seaw^{t}

Nicolas de Meyer pl^{t}
Gerrit Lubbertsen Deft
The Deft confest Judgm^{t} in co^{rt} for the Quantity of 832 Scheple of Merchantable Winter wheate, and 28 scheple of Rye

Nicolas de Meÿr pl^{t}
Symon Jansen Deft
The Deft by warr^{t} directed to Mr Leet his Attorney confest Judgm^{t} for the sum of 2500 Guilders

Ralph Cardwell plt
Jno Airesen Deft
The Plt declared agst the Deft in an [action] of Trespass on the case for the Value of three hundred, forty & three Guilders in corn at price curr^{t}, and produced a Bill in co^{rt} under the Defts Hand for the same The Deft said y^{t} hee offerd the paym^{t} of the said sŭm to ye plt in Rŭm, or searge by the Hands of Cap^{ta} Nicolls which was refus'd by the Plt. Cap^{ta} Nicolls being absent about publiq Business by the Governo^{rs} Order The Deft mov'd for a Demurr till the next Sessions. After a Long Debate, & full hearing in co^{rt} The matter was referr'd to a Jury, who brought in their Verdict for the Plt and the Deft to pay costs of suit, whereupon The Deft mov'd for a Review (his principall Evidence being absent) wch was graunted by the co^{rt}

Ralph Cardwell - Plt
Caersten Jansen Deft
The Plt declared against the Deft in an Accon of ye case to ye Value of four hundred & four Guilders & fourteen stivers and produced a Bond in Co^{rt} under the Defts Hand, & Seal for the same. Mr. Richard Stillwell & Jno. Grigs sworne declard what they knew of the matter. Mr. Stillwell yt ye Deft profferd the plt Tobacco wch hee refused to Receive, & Jno Grigs yt hee profferd him 500 ^{lb} weight. The co^{rt} having heard ye matter fully Debated doe order That the Deft shall pay to the plt what shall appear to be due by the Last day of No: next together wth costs of suit.

Ralph Cardwell plt
Caersten Jansen Deft.
The plt declared against the Deft in a plea of trespass on the case &c for the quantity of 500 w^{t} of Tobaccoe Cap^{tn} Richard Stillwell, & Xtian Smit being sworne as witnesses could say little of the business; but that when the plt demanded his Tobaccoe The Deft demanded his Bill, which if he would produce the Deft was ready to pay the Tobaccoe The plt likewise complaines yt the Deft is indebted to him the quantity of twenty scheple of pease, and a Mare, and colt wch the Def^{t} owned in co^{rt} The Matter being fully debated in co^{rt} was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict as follows (vizt) Wee find for the Plt for so much as the Deft himselfe acknowledg'd to be due to plt wch was a Mare & twenty-two scheple of pease, and the costs of suit wee referr to the co^{rt} who agreed wth the Verdict & order'd the charge to be equally divided between pl^{t} & Deft

Ralph Cardwell plt
Wm Jansen van Berkloc Dft
The plt moving for an Execucon agst the Deft upon a former judgm^{t} of co^{rt} in June 1675 which was made appear by the co^{rt} Records. The co^{rt} allows of the same, and grants y^{t} the Plt^{s} shall & may have liberty to Issue forth Execucon agst the Deft.

Assur Levi plt
Minne Johannes - Deft

The Plt declared against the Deft for the sum of 370 Guilders sea^{wt} or merchantable wheat Equivalent, as also fifty Guilders for charges of two co^{rts} The Deft by warrant directed to Mr. Geo. Cooke his Attorney confest Judgm^{t} in co^{rt} for the said sŭm, as also to pay all costs of an Accon

Cap^{ta} Tho. Lawrence pl^{b}
Joseph Hadly Deft

The Plt having Enter'd no Accon nor put in a Declaracon according to Law agst the Deft The co^{rt} ordered the Deft should be non-suited, and y^{t} the Bail Bond for the Defts appearance should be deliver'd up to the Deft and the plt to pay costs for witnesses &c.

Jno. Jorians plt
Robert Blackwell Deft

The plt declared agst the Deft in a plea &c for the sŭm of 17^{lb} 18^{s} & 3^{d} in Lawfull money of New England, Tobacco & according to Bond product in co^{rt} The Deft confest Judgm^{t} for the sŭm aforesaid, wth Interest from the time that it was due, as also to pay costs

The Will of Jno Firman of New Town deceased being prov'd in co^{rt} by Cap^{tn} John Coe, & Jno Ketcham witnesses thereunto Mary the Relict, & widdow of the said John deceased was admitted Administratrix

Matthias Johnson plt
Minne Johannes Defts
Hans Christofolsen

The Plt declared in an Accon of Debt for the sŭm of five hundred fifty nine Guilders, & twelve stivers for the wch a Bond was produc't in co^{rt} under the Hands and Seals of the Defts, but the Plt^{s} Attorney acknowledging y^{t} Hans Christofolsen had paid the halfe of the sd sŭm wch was his proporcon being 279 Guilders & sixteen stivers The wor^{pll} co^{rt} grants Judgm^{t} by default for non-appearance agst the said Minnie hee to pay the other moyety of the whole wth costs of suit.

Mr. James Hubbard plts
Jno Tilton senior
Jan Jansen Verÿn Deft

Mr. Geo. Cooke Attorney for the plts mov'd for Execucon upon a former Judgm^{t} of co^{rt} in the year 1671 a[nd] was granted

Upon the Peticon of Jno. Woolstoncrofts wherein hee desires to be confirmed in ye Estate, which formerly belonged to Tho. Sherman senior at Mespat Kills, wch was sold by Tho. Wandell constable of New Town in obedience to an order of the Last co^{rt} of Sessions to the said Jno Woolstoncrofts The said Wandell owning the sale of the said Land, & to have rec'd pay for the same of the said Woolstoncrofts.

The co^{rt} having taken the matter into their serious Consideracon doe approve of what the said Wandell hath acted in the premises, but doe referr, & recommend the rest to his Hono^{r} the Governo^{r} to confirm the Purchaser in the possession, & Enjoym^{t} of the Premisses, The said Tho. Sherman being gone out of the Governm^{t} in a discontended humor, & carrying his Patent along wth him.

Jonathan Hazard Constable of Newtown complaines of Geo. Wood of New Town aforesd That the said Geo. in the Face of this co^{rt} did most maliciously and scandalously abuse the said Jonathan by severall false Informacons &c Whereupon the co^{rt} doe order the said Geo. shall be bound in 20^{lb} to his good behaviour till the next Sessions, and also there to make his appearance to make good his Charge.

Upon the Peticon of Michaell Hainelle, & Lambert Jansen wherein they pretend to have received much Damage from some Inhabitants of Breuckllÿn especially from Jan van Buÿs by cutting down their Fence &c. wherby they are much damnifyed by Cattle, & Hoggs coming into their Corne, yor Peticoner desiring yor wor^{ps} to appoint two understanding men to hear the whole matter & to view the Land wch they were obliged to Fence; The co^{rt} orders yt the said Hainelle, & van Buÿs doe choose Indifferent persons of Neighbouring Townes to decide the Difference, and to make Report thereof to the next co^{rt}

Jonathan Hazard of Newtown being Enter'd into Bond y^t the Estate of Jno Firman of Newtown deceased should not be made away or Imbezel'd till this co^rt of Sessions, wch having pformed desired to have his Bond deliver'd up wch was granted the sd Jonathan

Theophilus Phillips of New Town being bound yt ye Estate of Ralph Hunt should not be Embezeld away till this co^rt of Sessions desired to have his Bond deliver'd up wch was granted by the co^rt to the sd Theophilus.——Hunt sonn to ye deceased Ralph Hunt having taken out Letters of Administracon.

The co^rt having recd: some Peticons from the Inhabitants of Boswÿck wherein they complain of the Loss of their Meadow, &c. The co^rt recommends the same to the Constable & Overseers of the same Town to consider the loss of the said persons, and to make them satisfaccon according to the Proporcon of the Meadow they have lost.

Samuell Blagg pl^t
Jan Van Rossell - Deft

The Plt complaines of the Deft y^t the said Deft is Indebted unto the Plt. in the sum of 22^lb 17^s & three pence, and Mr. Blags acco^t. product in co^rt under oath taken before Tho. Snawsell Alderman of the city of New Yorke to prove the same only 16^lh Tallow, and 2 small Beasts wch the plt acknowledged to have Rec'd from the Deft

The matter being fully debated in Co^rt was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for the Pl^t That the Plts Bill stands Good, only the Tallow, & Beasts to be deducted, and the Deft to pay costs of suit. The co^rt order'd that Judgm^t should be enter'd according to the Verdict of the Jury

At a Co^rt of Sessions held at Gravesend in the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island by his Ma^tles Authority beginning on the 19th June in the 29 yeare of his Ma^tles Annoq D.m̃ 1677

Present

Cap^te Thomas Willet High Sheriffe
Mr. James Hubbard
Mr. Rich'd Betts Justices of the Peace
Mr. Jaques Corteleau
Mr. Elbert Elberts absent being not well

Constables called over

of Gravesend
of New Towne
of Flat Bush
of Breucklyn All appear with their
of Flat Lands staves
of New Utrecht
of Boswÿck

Jury Sworne

Richard Stillwell Gersham Moore
Jno. Emans Theoph. Phillips
Peter Simpson Jonathan Hazard
Symon Hansen

New Constables sworne

Wm Compton of.....Gravesend
Jonathan Hazard of New Town
of Flat Bush
of Breucklyn
of Flat Lands
of New Utrecht
of Boswÿck

The Overseers of the severall Townes sworne

Accons

Mary Jacobs Vervanger pl^t
Coert Steevens Deft

The plt declared agst the Deft for the sum of 325 Guild^r seaw^ts value due to her Late Husband deceased for Medicines as p. Acco^t appeares, and which the said Coert Steevens undertooke to pay as constable for the use of the Inhabitants of Flat Lands. Cornelis Coersen, Symon Hansen & Bartle Claes being sworn, & Examin'd The matter was referr'd to a Jury who found for the Deft, & the Plt to pay costs The Plts Attorneys mov'd for a Review wch was graunted. The co^rt order'd yt Judgm^t should be enter'd according to the Verdict of the Jury.

Tho. Walton Plt
Peter Beleiu Deft

The Pl^t complaines That this co^rt passed a Judgmt against ye Deft in the year 1674 for two Gunns taken away fro the Plt in the Time of the Late Dutch Governm^t by the Deft, & sayes yt hee had made severall Demands for the fulfilling the said Judgm^t but could never obtain them to this day, wherefore hee craves to have Execucon for the same

The co^rt having considered the p^rmisses referred the matter to be decided by his Hono^r the Governo^r hee having since that time alienated the place of Residence of both Plt & Deft from the Jurisdicon of this Ryding

Cap^ta John Palmer & Sarah, his wife Plts
Minne Johannes Deft

The Plts by Geo. Cooke their Attorney complaines of Minne Johannes constable of Flat Bush, That the said Minne hath rec'd six Execucons of the said Plts. amounting in all to the sum of 17^lb 12^s 3^d & hath kept them in his Hands to the great Danmage of the Plt^s

The co^rt taking the matter into consideracon doe order That if the said Minne shall not Levy the sum within three dayes after ye Date hereof being the 16th day of this present June, That then Execucon shall issue forth against the said Minne for the sum aforesd for Default thereof

Caleb Leveridge of New Town desiring to Administer upon the Estate of his Father Leveridge deceased, The co^rt allows of the same hee putting in security according to Law &c.

At a Co^rt of Sessions held at Gravesend In the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island by his Maties Authority beginning on the 19th day of Decemb in the 29 yeare of his Maties Raign Annoq Dmni 1677

Present

Cap^ta Matthias Nicolls Presid^t
Cap^ta Tho. Willet High Sheriffe
Mr. James Hubbard
Mr. Richard Betts
Mr. Elbert Elbertse Justices of the Peace
Mr. Jaques Corteleau
Cap^tn Jno. Palmer

Constables called over

of Gravesend
of New Utrecht
of Staten Island
of Flat Bush All appear wth their staves
of Flat Lands
of Breucklyn
of Boswyck
of New Town

Jury sworne

Peter Simpson — wm Gerritsen
Jno. Griggs — Symon Jansen — Robt Hick[?]
obadiah Wilkins — Captn Jno. Coe

Accons

Jno Lynus[?] plt
Henry Bowman Deft

The cort orders that the Prosecucons of this Accon shall be suspended till the cort of Sessions, The Deft being absent, & out of the Governmt

Dirck Jansen HoghLand plt
Peter Lott Deft

In the Accon wherein Drick Jansen HoghLandt was plt & Peter Lott Deft The matter being heard on both sides, & Evidence on both parts was at Length referred to a Jury, who brought in their Verdict for the Deft and yt the plt shall pay costs

Thomas Steevenson complaynes of Jno. Ketcham of Newtown for wounding & Laming a Grey Horse of the Complainants to his Damage 8lb The cort having heard the matter fully debated between Plt and Deft & six witnesses sworn, & Examined finding by severall circumstances That the Deft (refusing to attend the Orders of the Town cort appointing Arbitracon) doe adjudge the Deft to be guilty of what is alledged against him, And they doe appoint the same Arbitrators nominated by the Town cort & the constable of the Place to compute & Determine indifferently between them what Damage the Plt may have sustained as to his Horse.

Upon the Peticon of Daniell de Haert wherein hee complaynes yt Captn Elbert Elbertsen, & Captn Jaques Corteleau beame obliged to the said de Haert for fifty scheple of winter wheate, & fifty-eight scheple of Pease, wch said wheate and Pease was for the use of the Inhabitants of New Utrecht The cort orders yt the sd wheate, & Pease shall be paid to the Plt at or before the second day of Febr. next in spcie aforesaid, or else the whole in wheate Equivalent, and upon default thereof to issue forth immediate Execucon for the same against the Constable & Overseers of the Town aforesaid.

Upon Complt of the constable of Boswÿck yt Jno La Pier hath often been required to keep, & maintain a good Fence, wch the said La Pier hath hitherto, refused, or neglected, The cort referrs the matter to ye Constable, & Overseers of the Towne, wch if the said La Pier shall refuse to obey Then they are to Address themselves to the next Justice of the Peace of this Ryding

Captn Jno. Palmer Complaines of Minne Johannes constable of Flat Bush yt the said Constable hath had severall Execucons of the said Captn Palmers in his Hands, which said Execucons hee hath refused or neglected to Levy according to his oath and Duty: The cort orders That Execucon shall Issue forth agst the said Minne for default thereof.

Jno Ansen complaynes That he bought a Horse of Caersten Johnson, which said Horse was claymed, & recovered of the said John at the Last cort of Sessions held at Jamaica wth cost of suit by Dennis Holdern of Flushing The cort orders yt they shall referr the matter in difference to Captn Jaques Corteleau, and Captn Richd. Stillwell to decide the same.

Upon the Peticon of Michael Hainelle, & Lambert Johnson wherein they pretend to have received much Dammage from some of —— Breucklÿn, especially from Jan Van Buÿs by cutting down their Fence &c as by the Records may appeare, The said Buÿs not being satisfyed wth the Last cort order; The cort orders yt the constable of Breucklyn & the constable of Boswÿck shall determine the Difference

Andrew Gibb plt
Robt Blackwell Deft

The Plt complaines of the Deft of a Plea of Trespass upon the case for the sums of twenty four pounds sixteen, shillings and tenn pence, halfe penny, and five pounds five shillings, and nine pence by severall Accons appearing The Deft confest Judgmt in cort to the Plt for the summs aforesd: by mr. Leet his Attorney according to a warrt directed to him.

The Constable of Breŭcklyn being presented for bad Highwayes, between their Town, and the Ferry. The co^rt orders that the constable, and overseers shall view the said wayes, and if they find ye the said wayes may not conveniently be made passable That then they are to make their Report to the next co^rt of Sessions, who will take farther Order therein.

Whereas there have been severall Judgm^ts of Co^rt ag^st some of the Inhabitants of Staten Island, before the Time y^t the said place was alienated from the Jurisdiccon of this Co^rt The Co^rt orders yt the clerke of the co^rt shall have power to issue forth Execucon thereupon.

The Inhabitants of Flat Lands complayning y^t the Inhabitants of flat Bush have trespassed upon the Land, & meadow of Flat Lands aforesaid, contrary to an Award, and Agree^mt made between the Inhabitants of both Townes, bearing Date the 11th day of May 1677.
The co^rt orders y^t the Inhabitants of fflat Bush shall punctually observe the Award, and Agreem^t made as aforesd and doe absolutely confirm the same

There being a Difference between Cap^ta Richd Betts, and the Inhabitants of Flat Bush about some Lands The co^rt orders y^t the constable & overseers of Flat Bush shall meet the said Cap^tn Betts and Cap^ta Jaques Corteleau within one mondth after this Date to make a finall Determinacon thereof

George Wood of Newtown bing bound in 20^lb for his good behaviour the Last co^rt of Sessions, and to make his appearance at this co^rt hee having pformed his pte, The co^rt orders That his Bonds shall be deliver'd up there being nothing objected against to the contrary.

Geo. Wood complaines of Ralph Doxy of Newtown about a small psell of Land wch the said George gave to the said Ralph to Improve, wch the said Ralph neglected to pform according to Agreem^t The Co^rt was pleasd to referr it to a Town co^rt to decide

Upon Peticon of Caersten Jansen wherein hee Complaynes that hee being Indebted unto Ralph Cardwell a certain quantity of Tobaccoe wch hee often tendred to ye said Ralph, but hee refused to receive the same although the said Caersten was sued by the sd Ralph the last Co^rt & condemned to pay the Principall wth costs in Novemb following w^ch (by the unseasonableness of the weather) hee could not possibly pform w^thout great Dammage to himselfe, since which time after a season came he again tendred to the sd Ralph in Decemb following yet the sd Ralph refused to receive the same, The co^rt orders yt w^thout farther trouble the said Ralph shall accept thereof

Marike Jacobs Vervanger moving for a Review the Last co^rt against coert Steevens, The Co^rt orders the said Accon shall be suspended till the next Sessions.

Peter de Nys having lay'd an Attachm^t upon some Land pretended to belong to Cap^ta Dudley Lovelace upon Staten Island The co^rt orders that the sd Peter shall prosecute his Accon at ye next Sessions In the meantime the Attachmt to continue.

At a Co^rt of Sessions held at Gravesend in the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island by his Maties Authority beginning on the 19th day of June in the 30th year of his Maties Raign Annoq Dmni 1678

Present.

The High Sheriffe Cap^ta Willet
And all the Justices.

Constables called over
All appear wth their Staves

Jurors sworne

Peter Simpson
Samm Holmes — for Gravesend
Obadiah Wilkins

Edward Steeevenson	Newtown
Roeloff Martisen	flat Lands
Peter Johnson	Gowanes
Rut Joosten	N. Utrecht

New Constables sworne

Jno Emans	of Gravesend
Tho. Steevensen	Newtown
Woŭter Gisberts	Boswÿck
Tho. Lambertse	Breŭcklyn
Gerrit Strÿker	Flat Bush
Coert Steevens	Flat Lands
Jno Van Clyffe	New Utrecht
Richd Curtis	Staten Island

Richard Curtis not being an overseer the Last year, Wm Brittain was order'd by the Co^rt^ to be Constable in his steed hee being the only Overseer, & Cap^ta^ Jno. Palmer a member of the co^rt^ was desired to swear the said Brittain

The severall Overseers sworn

Accons

Cap^tn^ Jno Palmer — plt
Maj Nath. Kingsland — Deft

The Plt complaines yt the Estate of the Deft is indebted to the Plt the sŭm of thirty pounds four shillings, and three halfe pence, for the wch hee did attach the person of Elizabeth Burton servant to the said Major Kingsland, for satisfaccon of the said Debt, or part thereof. Jno. Tewder appearing as Attorney to the said Elizabeth pleads in her behalfe yt shee is none of the Defts ser^vt^, and produces a Release from Mr. Jno. Kingsland the sonn, and Agent of the said Major Kingsland. The Matter being fully Debated in co^rt^ on both sides was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict that the maid was free by Virtue of Mr. Jno. Kingslands Release whose power was derived from his father as hee was his Agent, and yt the Attachm^t^ upon the maid was Null The co^rt^ agreed wth the Verdict of the Jury, and gave Judgmt accordingly The plt to pay costs -

Paulus Richards Attorney
for Malliar Journee — plt
Drick Storme — Deft

This Accon brought into the co^rt^ by Paulus Richds Attorney for Malliar Journee deceased is by the co^rt^ Judged not tryable here the Power of the Attorney dying wth the person, but in regard the Deceased made a will, wherein hee Leaves his Estate to his wife in her widdowhood for the maintenance of her selfe, and Children, but in case of remarriage to be divided equally between them wth a reserve of 3 cowes to the Eldest Daughter: Now the said widdow being married again, and the Trustees wch were nominated in the will neglecting their Duty, The co^rt^ think fit to nominate, and appoint the said Paulus Richards to be one of the Trustees, for the children, & Obadiah Holmes of Staten Island the other, who wth the Advice of the Justice of the Peace they are desired, & Empowered to make a Calculacon of the whole Estate after Debts paid, & to reserve the Moyetys thereof as it was left by the Father for the use of the Children; (the 3 cowes left to the Eldest Daughter not included) of wch they are likewise to have the Trust, and the other to remain to the Widdow The Estate to pay costs

Sam: Ruscoe plt
Drick Storme Deft

The Plt declares ye Deft is Indebted to him, the sŭm of 5lb 7s 9d due to him out of the Estate of Sam. Boring deceased of wch the Deft as one of the Overseers, and Admr of the said Boring deceased did promise to satisfye and pay to the Plt. The cotr having heard the matter debated doe order yt the said sŭm of five pounds, seaven, shillings, and nine pence be paid, by Drick Storme, and the rest of the Admr wth costs.

Execution issued directed to the High sher: his Deputy or any other whom it may concern May 3d 1680

Wm Morris plt
Geo. Wood Deft

The Plt declares that hee bought of Mr. Elyas Doughty of Flushing, and the Constable of Newtown nine sheep and five Lambs taken by Execucon from the Deft, for a Debt due to Mr. Holden deceased wch said Sheep, & Lambs the Plt recd, and markt wth his marke. After some Time the Deft tooke the said sheep, & Lambs, and remarkt them wth his marke: Jonathan Hazard, & Edward Steevens sworne, and Sam. Fish who declare much to ye purpose. After a Long Debate in cort the matter was referred to a Jury, who brought in their Verdict for ye Plt, and the Deft to pay all charges. The cort agrees wth the Verdict of the Jury & order yt the Deft shall pay the Value of the sheep as they were apprizd, and the price of the wool, and use of the money amounting to 7lb 15s wth all other charges Execucon past

Jan Van Ross plt
Elyas Bayles Deft.

The Plt not having put in a Declaracon according to Law the Deft mov'd for a nonsuit, wch the cort (by reason of the Plts Ignorance as he pretended) was pleased to pass by. Severall debates did arise in cort whether or no the Arm of the Deft was set or not. The matter was referred by the cort to ye plt, and Deft to make a composure between themselves, wch if they could not Effect to be referred to the next cort

John Archer plt
Capta Jno Coe - Deft

The Plt complaines of the Deft In an Accon of Trespass on the case for deteyning a pr of oxen from ye plt as hee pretends, but the matter by consent of both ptyes was referred till the next cort each wanting some materiall Evidence, wch the cort was pleased to allow

Hendrick Johnson plt
Lawrence Cornelis Deft

The Plt declares against the Deft in an Accon of the case yt ye Deft is Indebted to the plt, in the sŭm of three hundred seaventy, and nine Guilders, which is in part of a parsell of Land bought of the Plt. The Deft is willing to pay the said sŭm Provided hee may have his Land assured to him. The Plt producing in cort Grants, Pattents, and proving possession &c It was referr'd to a Jury who found for the Plt. The cort agreed wth the Verdict of the Jury, and gave Judgmt accordingly. The Deft to pay costs-

Cornelis Jansen plt
Auke Jansen Deft

The Plt complaines yt hee hath suffer'd much Dammage by the Deft in not setting up his Fence adjoyning to the plts. The worpll cort being inform'd that the matter was formerly determined by a Town cort doe order yt the Judgmt of the said Town cort be put in Execucon, both as to the former charge, and what hee shall be Judged to be damnifyed since the said order and yt the sd Auke doe forth wth set up his said fence, and pay all charges.

Ralph Cardwell plt
Robt Johnson Deft

The Plt declares yt the Deft hath stollen severall Goods out of the Plts House, as by pticulars may appear which said Goods were brought into cort and the Deft owning (as Capta Stillwell declares yt hee had the Goods but not how hee came by them, and making his Escape before hee came to his Tryall.

The co^{rt} by his Flight, & other circumstances adjudge him to be guilty of the fact, and Order That whosoever shall entertain the sd Robert Jackson[sic] who was brought Prisoner from New Yorke to be tryed at this co^{rt} upon suspicion of Felony, shall be fined 5^{lb} and any that shall make discovery of him shall have 20^{s} for a Reward, and ye co^{rt} doe farther Order yt the Plt shall receive of the said Goods what hee claymes to be his own.

Jno Low Van Sconderwort plt
Tho. Lamberts & Geo: Jacobse Defts
The Plt being called in co^{rt} and not appearing was ordered to be nonsuited.

Geo. Wood of Newtown complaines of Jonathan Hazard constable of Newtown for not doing his Duty in serving severall Execucons after Judgmt as yt of Josias Firman, Richard Fido &c., as also of Mr. Wandell, & Edward Steevenson taking away his sheep from him unlawfully. The co^{rt} taking the matter into their consideracon, and having seriously debated the business doe Order yt the said Wood shall be fined 40^{s} for abusing the constable, & officers of the Town
And reflecting upon this, and the Town co^{rt} and also to pay the whole charges of an Accon.

Upon the Peticon of Hendrick Barentse Smith wherein hee complaynes That by reason the Highwayes lying under his Door hee is forced to maintain a ffence on both sides the way, wherefore hee desires yt a Gate may be set up at each End to ease him of the great charge of maintaining the fence. The co^{rt} Judges his request reasonable, and allows thereof.

Upon the Peticon of Hendrick Barentse Smith, wherein hee complaynes yt his Neighbo^{rs} of Boswÿck, & other places doe cut down the Timber wthout Fence, choosing the Best for themselves, which will prove much to the disadvantage of y^{r} Peticoner wherefore hee prayes That y^{r} wor^{ps} will graunt a warr^{t} that no wood may be cut upon his Land without his knowledge, or approbacon. The co^{rt} orders yt no Timber shall be cut upon his Land within ffence wthout his order, And for yt without Fence severall orders heretofore made be observed, wherein it is declared yt none shall cut any Timber for Barke, or other use, but they shall be obliged to carry it off the Ground, or burn it thereon both Body, Lop, and Top, yt it may be no Incumbrance to the Ground

Upon ye Peticon of Hendrick Barents Smith That whereas there was an Order made at Boswÿck Bearing Date the 6th day of June 1676 yt yor Peticoner should not hinder any of the Inhabitants of Boswÿck to cart through his Lane by the Creek, or water side. The same being taken into Consideracon, and the great Dammage y^{t} doth accrue to him thereby, It being likewise represented as convenient a way may be made near at Hand by the Highway at ye East End of his Lott.
It is order'd yt ye Inhabitants doe forbear carting through his Lane to goe to the creek, or water side, but to make use of the other way at their pleasure wch is judged to be as convenient as the other, and the order of the Town co^{rt} to be null -

Upon Peticon of Wouter Gisbertsen yt hee is hindred by Foulcar Dirricksen from a High way either to the woods, or the Town, The co^{rt} desires Mr. Justice Betts to view the same, and cause a sufficient High way to be Layd out.

Whereas there was a certain psell of Land in the Liberties of Gravesend, which by a Gen^{ll} consent was Layd out for a common Field, and agreed upon to be fenced wth a Gen^{ll} Fence by such a prefixed time as may appear by the Town Records, but two or 3 persons dissenting, and the Rest making a Gen^{ll} ffence which the psons aforesd did refuse to contribute to, and Complt hereof being made to the co^{rt} they doe order yt Execucon shall Issue forth against such pson or psons as shall refuse to contribute thereunto

Upon ye Peticon of Jno Aresen wherein hee Complaines that Justice Hubbard doth deteyn from him the sum of 250 Guilders in Lieu of a Horse taken from him, and sould wch being referr'd to Cap^{ta} Jaques Corteleau, and Cap^{ta} Rich'd Stillwell (by consent of both pties) to determine, They make their report to the co^{rt} as follows: (vizt) That Justice Hubbard did promise to deliver to yor Peticoner a Horse valued at so much as the said sum, and if the Horse should be Valued at more the Overplus to be returned to Mr. Hubbard, if at less to be made good to yor Peticoner: Justice Hubbard refusing to stand to their Determinacon, The co^{rt} doe order y^{t} Jno Arsen, & all others concern'd about the said Horse doe prosecute the suit next co^{rt}

The Inhabitants of Gravesend having given to Henry Bowman a certain p's of Land within the Limits of the said Towne and hee desireing to have it confirmd to him The co^rt order the same to be recorded

The will of Ambrose Sutton being prov'd in co^rt by 2 witnesses viz: Jno. Watson, and Francis Pew sworne before Cap^ta Jaques Corteleau, And Obadiah Holmes requesting to Administer according to ye will Hee was admitted Administrato^r

Upon Comp^lt of the Constable of Staten Island y^t Boswell Lisle als Fransoy having married Elizabeth the Relict of Minyar deceased, & yt the said Elizabeth hath taken no care to prove the Will of her deceased Husband as by Law is required, whereby the Children are like to suffer; And there being likewise an Inventory of the Estate amounting to 90^lb 10^s 00^d out of wch her Eldest Daughter is to have 3 Cowes by her own acknowledgment The Co^rt doe order That the Trustees Nominated by this co^rt wth the Advice of the Justice doe take care y^t the Estate of the said children be not Imbezelled

At a Co^rt of Sessions held at Gravesend in the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long [Island] by his Maties Authority beginning on ye 18^d day of Decemb: in the 30th year of the Reign of o^r Soveraigne Lord Charles the second by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith, &c Annoq Dm̃ 1678

The Co^rt opened

The Justices Commission Read
Capt Richd Betts High Sheriff
& They all appear
only Capt Palmer who is sick

The Constables of each Townes being called over they all appear wth their Staves

Jury sworne

Sammuell Holmes
Jonathan Hazard
Nicolas Eedes
Samuell Moore
Tho. Lambertse
Coert Steevense
Wm Brittain

In Mr. Bridges his case Sam: Holmes excepted, & Tho: Steevensen sworn in his place

Acc̃ons

Aaron Hendricks plt
Jan Van Ross Deft

The Plt being thrice called in co^rt & not appearing, the D^t desired a nonsuit which was graunted, & the Plt to pay all Charges of an Acc̃on as Jury &c

Cap^tn Richd Stillwell Plt
Drick Jansen Hogh Landt Deft

The Pl^t declares yt hee having sould the Deft a Horse, who sold the said Horse again to Jno. Shooemaker without paying for him, in whose Hands the money was attacht by the Plt The same being referr'd to a Jury they doe find for the Plt & the Attachmt to be good, The co^rt agree wth the Verdict of the Jury, and order the Deft to pay costs.

Mr. Charles Bridges plt
Cap^tn James Hubbard Deft

The Plt declares for a peece of meadow within the Bounds of Gravesend, sould unto Sarah Bridges his wife many yeares agoe by Saunder Leynersen, which by mistake was afterward layd out to the Deft who hath ever since been in possession of it, though the same hath been often demanded by

the Plt, and heretofore adjudged to him by the Town co^{rt} severall psons having given Evidence for the proof thereof and some of the Bench wth others desired to view the Land who brought in their Report how it Lay The case was referred to a Jury who find for the Plt yt the Meadow in Controversy belongs to the Plt But the Deft to have an equall Dividend wth the rest of his Neighbo^{rs} in some other place which the co^{rt} doe Recommend to the Town to lay out for him as advantageously as they can.

"8 psons sworn Jno Emans Sam. Spicer Kaersten Boor R-Cardwell Pet. Simpson Jno. Tilton Sam: Holmes Wm Compton" [in margin].

Cap^{tn} Sylvester Salisbury plt
Jno. Sharpe Deft

This Accon being brought into the co^{rt} upon an Attachmt of the Plts upon the produce of some Horses, taken by the Deft from Staten Island formerly belonging to Jno. Garland, deceased for a Debt of 20^{lb}

The same by consent of both ptyes was deferr'd till the next co^{rt} and the Attachmt to continue which is allowed

Jer. Burroughs plt
Samuel Moore Deft

The co^{rt} taking the matter into consideracon doe order yt the Lott of Land left in his mothers Hands by his Fathers will till Jno. Burroughs shall come of Age. That the Benefit thereof shall come to the said Jno. Burroughs, and y^{t} Immediately Sam: Moore, Jonathan Hazard and Jeremiah Burroughs shall be guardians to the said Jno. untill hee come of Age The wills of Jno Burroughs of Newtown, and Elizabeth his widdow both deceased being taken into consideracon.

Paulus Richards Trustee of Mallear Journee of Staten Island deceased for his children moving for an Execucon ags^{t} Drick Storm against whome hee had Judgmt: the Last co^{rt} for a certain Debt due to the said Children, by the wch it was ordered to be pay'd before this Sessions: Ordered yt unless hee give Immediate security for the paymt of the Debt before the next co^{rt} That Execucon doe forth wth issue forth against him.

Upon the Supplicacon of the Deft the plt was contented to stay one month longer for the paymt thereof.

There being some Difference between the Towne of Flat Bush, & Breucklyn concerning their Bounds wch they are both willing to referr to Cap^{ta} Jaques Corteleau, and Cap^{ta} Richd Stillwell to be decided: The co^{rt} doe approve thereof, and Order their Report to be Determinative

Upon the Peticon of Abigail Warner wherein shee desires to be freed from the paymt of her deceased Husbands Debts, shee being left in a desolate, and poor condicon by her said Husband, and nothing considerable left her for the paymt thereof and for the subsistance, and maintainance of her selfe, & children, There being an Inventory brought into the co^{rt} of what was left by her said Husband, not amounting to more then the Value of 40^{s} The co^{rt} allowes the same, and Order yt shee shall not be lyable thereunto, having so inconsiderable a pt of her Husbands Estate for the maintenance of her selfe, & children

Cap^{ta} Jno. Coe moving for a nonsuit agst Jno. Archer for non appearance to prosecute his Accon against the said Jno. Coe according to order of the last co^{rt} The co^{rt} allowes of the same if the Deft shall not appear to answer at the next co^{rt}, and show sufficient Reasons for his nonappearance at this Time.

Lawrence Cornelis Plt
Geo. Steevense
als Caper Deft

This Accon being not duly Enter'd and the Deft being excused by the Sheriffe for his absence, in regard of their being severall sick persons in his House, Together wth Mr. Wm Hallets pretences, and possession of part of the Land in Difference

It is Ordered yt the former Judgmt obtained by Hendrick Jansen agst the Deft is stopt till the next co^{rt} when the Title is to be tryed between Wm Hallet, & Hendrick Jansen or Lawrence Cornelisen the Plt afore menconed

Comp^{lt} being made by Cap^{ts} Stillwell, & other [of] the Inhabitants of Gravesend agst Cap^{ts} Hubbard, & Peter Simpson for not complying wth the Town Orders, in maintaining a Generall Fence, according to Order of the Last co^{rt} It is ordered yt Execucon shall Issue forth against such as shall refuse to obey the orders of the Town, and co^{rt} of Sessions in y^{t} perticular

Jno. Van Ross plt
Elyas Bayles Deft

The Plt declares yt the Deft is indebted to ye Plt the sum of 5^{lb} for setting his Arm: The deft not appearing according to order of ye Last co^{rt}

It is Ordered yt the Deft shall pay 40^{s} to the Plt for his trouble in going to him & looking after him: The charges to be paid between Plt and Deft.

Peter Lott moving for Execucon upon a Judgmt of Court against Drick Jansen HoghLandt It is allowed, and the co^{rt} Orders Execucon shall Issue forth agst the said Drick

Sam: Ruscoe moving for the same against Drick Storm, and the Rest of the Adm^{rs} of Sam: Boring, Deceased the co^{rt} orders as above &c.

THE FRIENDS' RECORDS

OF

SHREWSBURY, N. J.

VOL. I.

The preponderating religious element in the early days of Shrewsbury was Quaker. As soon as a sufficient number of families of this faith were settled upon this tract, they established a meeting, which convened at the various houses.

George Fox records in his Journal, 27th of 6 mo., 1672, that he arrived at Richard Hartshorn's, at Middletown Harbor, which was in a new country now called Jersey; went from there to Shrewsbury, and they were building a new meeting-house there. It was evidently not ready for occupancy, for Fox preached near where now stands the station of the Central Railroad of New Jersey, at Little Silver, under the shade of a tree that stood in the corner of the road that leads to Shrewsbury Meeting House.*

One tradition has it, that this primitive house was built of brick imported from Holland, another, that it was of logs. In the center of the room a brick floor was used as a fire-place, corresponding to which, overhead, was a sheet-iron canopy, leading to the roof. This building stood until 1815, when it was torn down and rebuilt of wood, in the following year.

As has ever been the case among them, they started a record of births, marriages, and deaths, which has been continued, without interruption, from their earliest inception to date. The first volume shows much marginal wear and decay, and in time it is likely to be lost from these causes. It is here produced, as is also the second volume, as literally as possible.

* Parker tradition.

A RECORD off the MARRIAGES off the PEOPLE off

GOD in SCORN CALLED QUAKERS

and — BORN — beginning.

1674, 6th of 9th mo., at Wm. Shattock's house, Restore Lippencott, son of Richard & Abigaill, md. to Hannah Shattock, dau. of William:

Wits:

Restore His x Mark. Lippincott,
Richard Lippencott,
William Shattock,
Hugh Dirkman,
John Hance,
John Slocum,
Hannaiah Gifford,
Thurlagh Swyny, [Swyney],
William Worth,

Hannah Lippincott,
Hannah Her x Mark. Shattock,
Abigael Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Grace Dirkman,
Elizabeth Hance,
Lidya Wardell,
Faith Huett,
Faith Worth,
Meribah Slocum.

1677, 12th of 4th mo., ffrancis Borden md. to Jane Vicars, at Francis Borden's house:

Wits:
Eliakim Wardell,
Robart Wilson,
Richard Lippincott,
Hugh Dirckman,
William Shattock,
Thomas Potter,
Thomas Vickars,
Samuell Dennis,
Thomas Cooke,

Ann Potter,
Hannah Shattock,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Grace Dirkman,
Elizabeth Hance,
Mary Clayton.

1688, 25th of 2d mo., at house of Judah Allen, John Tooker md. to Ruth Woolley, both of Shrews.:

Wits:
John Wooley,
Judah Allen,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Restore Lippincott,
Nathaniell Slocum,
Jacob Lippincott,

John Tooker,
Ruth Tucker,
Hannah Slocum,
Margrett Lippincott,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Margreet Hartshorn,

George Keith,
Thomas Potter,
John Cheshire,
John Lippincott,
John Barclay,
Ephraim Allin,

Ann Potter,
Grace Lippincott,
Mary Allen,
Marcy Woolley,
Hannah Lippincott,
Agnes Sharpe,
Easter Vickers.

1680, 2d of 12th mo., at house of Eliakim Wardell, ffrances Jeffery md. to Ann Worth, both of Shrews.:

Wits:
William Worth,
Eliakim Wardell,
William Shattock,
Hugh Dickman,
George Curleis,
Walter Butler,
ffreedom Lippincott,
Joseph Wardell,
William Bustill,
Ephraim Allen,
Remembrance Lippincott,

Faith Worth,
Lidya Wardell,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Exercise Curleis,
Sarah Perkins,
Margrett Wardell,
Mary Dickman.

1686-7, 3d of 1st mo., John Hamton, of Middletown, md. to Martha Brown, of Shrews., "at the publicke meeting house of ffriends", the first day of the week:

Wits:
Abraham Brown,
Peter Tilton,
George Keith,
Jedidiah Allen,
John Toocker,
Samuell Spicer,
John Hance,
John Chambers,
Judah Allen,
Ephraim Allen,
Caleb Shreeve,
Henry Chamberlin,
John Cheshire,
Thomas Vickers,
John Lippincott,
Thomas Eaton,

John Hamton,
Martha Hamton,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Nathaniell Cammact,
John Harvey,
Cattron Brown,
Sarah Shreeve,
Audrey West,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Jane Borden,
Jerusha Eaton,
Elizabeth Hance,
Hester Vicars,
Mary Thorpp.

1687, 27th of 8th mo., John Sterkey md. to Mary Channellhouse, widow of Adam Channellhouse, both of Shrews., "at the publicke meeting house of ffriends", on the first day of the week:

Wits:
Thomas Vickers,
Thomas Potter,
ffranses Borden,
John Lippincott,
Nathaniell Cammact,

His
John x Sterkey,
Mark.
Mary Sterkey,
Elizabeth Hooten,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Ann Potter,

Abraham Brown,
Remembrance Lippincott,
William Scott,
Hugh Dickman,
William Shattock,
John Hance,
Jane Borden,
Agnis Sharp.

28th of 8th mo., 1687, [in the margin of the record the date is 29 of 1st mo., 1681], Ephraim Allen, of Shrews., md. to Margaret Wardell, of Shrews., at the house of Eliakim Wardell:

Wits:
Eliakim Wardell,
William Lawrence,
Judah Allen,
Joseph Wardell,
John Williams,
Simon Cooper,
Remembrance Lippincott,
John Slocum,
George Curlis,
Frances Borden,
John Wooley,
Hananiah Gifford,
William Wooley,
John Sterkey,
Eleazer ———, [?],
William Lawrence, Jr.,
John Lawrence,
Lidya Wardell,
Sarah Perkins,
Elizabeth Williams,
Mary Allen,
Mary Cooper,
Margaret Lippincott,
Elizabeth Gifford,
Sarah Reape,
Frances Bucher, [?],
Jane Borden,
Meribah Slocum,
Elizabeth Hance,
Elizabeth Cole,
Margaret Parker.

1680, 10th of 10th mo., [29th of 9th mo., 1687, in margin], at house of William Shattock, George Curlis, of Shrews., md. to Exercise Shattock, of Shrews.:

Wits:
William Shattock,
Restore Lippencott,
Richard Lippencott,
Remembrance Lippencott,
John Lippencott,
ffreedom Lippencott,
Jacob Lippencott,
Simon Cooper,
Hugh Dickman,
John Hance,
Thomas Vickers,
ffranses Borden,
John Chambers,
John Sterkey,
Ephraim Allen,
Thomas Leeds,
Abraham Brown,
Samuel Dennis,
William Worth,
Joseph Wardell,
Luis Mattocks,
Martha Brown,
Elizabeth Higgs,
Hannah Shattock,
Elizabeth Tole, [or Tob],
Hannah Lippencott,
Mary Shattock,
Abigaell Lippencott,
Increase Lippencott,
Margrett Lippencott,
Mary Lippencott,
Mary Cooper,
Margrett Leeds,
Ann Potter,
Jane Borden,
Sarah Parker,
Elizabeth Hance,
ffaith Worth,
Sarah Perkins,
Margrett Wardell,
ffaith Huett,
Ann Worth,
Franses Parker,
Mary West.

1688, 12th of 10th mo., [same in margin], Thomas Hillborn, of Shrews., md. to Elizabeth Hutton, of Shrews., at house of Elizabeth Hutton:

Wits:
John Hance,
Abraham Brown,
Thomas Potter,
ffranses Borden,
Judah Allen,
Thomas Vickers,
Jedidiah Allen,
George Curleis,
Samuel White,
John Tucker,
Nathaniell Slocum,
John Williams,
Joseph West,
William Reape,
Remembrance Lippencott,

Thomas Hillborn,
Elizabeth Hillborn,
Elizabeth Hutton,
Ann Potter,
Sarah Reape,
Mary Chambers,
Hannah Jenkens,
Margrett Lippencott,
Ann Lippencott,
Agnes Sharp,
Mary Allen,
Easther Vickers,
Elizabeth Wardell,
Mary Pattison,
Ann Jeffreys,
Hannah Slocum,
Meribah Slocum,
Ruth Tucker.

1689, 9th of 11th mo., [in margin 10th of 2d mo., 1690], Robert Ray md. to Jenett Hamton, both of Shrews., at house of John Hamton:

Wits:
John Hamton,
John Hance,
Peter Tilton,
William Askin,
William Scott,
George Corlies,
John Lippincott,
Thomas Vickers,
Abraham Brown,
ffrances Borden,
Jacob Lippencott,
John Reid,
Thomas Warne,
John Cheshire,
Moses Lipett,
Thomas Potter,
Caleb Shreve,
William Laing,
William Scott, Jr.,
William Davidson,
Abraham Brown, Jr.,
Remembrance Lippencott,

Robert Ray,
Janet I: R: Ray,
Martha Hamton,
Margrett Leeds,
Jane Borden,
Easther Vickers,
Sarah Brown,
Sarah Shreve,
Elizabeth Hance,
Hannah Astin,
Rebekah Throckmorton.

1692, 14th of 2d mo., [in margin 22d of 3d mo., 1692], John Cheshire, of Shrews., md. to Ann Sutton, "on a fifth day of the week, at the publick meeting house of friends":

Wits:
John his x mark. Worthley,
Peter White,
Samuel White,

John Cheshire,
Ann Cheshire,
Mary White,

Thomas White,
Peter Tillton,
Thomas Hillborn,
Eliakim Wardell,
Thomas Potter,
ffrances Borden,
William Astin,
Jedidiah Allen,
Thomas Vickers,
George Allen,
Hugh Dickman,
William Scott,
John Lippencott,
Remember Lippencott,
John Harvey,
Richard Lippencott,
Margrett Lippencott,
Elizabeth White, Jr.,
Sarah Reape,
Jane White,
Mary White, Jr., [or Marg.],
Abigaell Lippencott,
Elizabeth Nooton, [?],
Abigaell Scott,
Lydia Wardell,
Margrett Leeds,
Elizabeth Allen,
Jane Borden,
Easther Vickers,
Mary Cammack,
Elizabeth White,
Meribah Slocum,
Lydia Biddle,
Esther Wardell,
Elizabeth Hillborn.

1692, 10th of 1st mo., [in margin 22d of 3d mo., 1692], William Askin, of Shrews., md. to Jennett Mill, of same place, "on A fifth day of the weake, at the publick meeting house of ffriends":

Wits:

John Hamton,
John Hance,
William Shattock,
Thomas Vickers,
George Curleis,
John Lippencott,
ffranses Borden,
Restore Lippencott,
John Cheshire,
John Harvey,
Jedidiah Allen,
Remembrance Lippencott,
Thomas Killborn,
Allen Collwell,

William his x mark. Askin,
Janet Askin,
Abigaell Lippencott,
Elizabeth Horton,
Jane Borden,
Hannah Lippencott,
Easther Vickers,
Jerusha Eatton,
Ann Sutton,
Mary Cammack,
Elizabeth Allen,
Exercise Curleis,
Elizabeth Cook,
Margrett Lippencott,
Mary Allen.

1692, 7th of 5th mo., [in margin 4th of 12 mo., 1692], John Lippincott md. to Sarah Huett, both of Shrews., "fifth day of week at friends meeting house :

Wits:
John Lippencott,
Thomas Huett,
Remembrance Lippencott,
John Hance,
Lewis Morris,
William Shattock,
Franses Borden,
Jedidiah Allen,
John Harvey,
Richard Lippencott,
Preserve Lippencott,
William West,
William Woodmanse,

John Lippencott,
Sarah Lippencott,
ffaith Huett,
Ann Lippencott,
Abigaell Lippencott,
Mary Lippencott,
Mary Hulett,
Elizabeth Giffard,
Margrett Huett,
Increase Dennis,
Margrett Leeds,
Elizabeth Hutton,
Meribah Slocum,

Joseph Parker,
Caleb Shreive,
John Chambers,
Richard Chambers,
Elizabeth Cook,
Elizabeth Jackson,
Elizabeth Hance,
Jane Borden,
Easther Vickers,
Elizabeth Lippencott,
Jane White,
Mary White,
Mary Wardell,
Esther Wardell.

1692, 29th of 7th mo., [in margin 4th of 12th mo., 1692], Abraham Brown md. to Leah Clayton, he of Shrews., she of Middletown, on fifth day of week, at house of John Clayton:

Wits:
John Cleayton,
Abraham Brown,
Nicolas Brown, Senior,
John Hamton,
Peter Tillton,
John Hance,
Zebulon Cleayton,
Nicolas Brown, Junier,
William Scott,
Calib Shreeve,
William Havens,
Rhalfe Warner,
Samuel Dennis,
Abraham Brown,
Leah Brown,
Mary Brown,
Rebecka Tillton,
Sarah Cleayton,
Jane Wing,
Sarah Pears.

1693, 28th of 7th mo., [in margin 1st of 8 mo., 1693], Thomas Garwood, of Burlington, in West Jersey, md. to Jane White, of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
Peter White,
His
John x Garwood,
Mark.
Samuel White,
Thomas White,
His
John x Worthey,
Mark.
William Shafford,
John Hance,
His
William x Astin,
Mark.
Franses Bordon,
Eliakim Wardoll,
John Tillton,
John Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Thomas Potter,
Thomas Vickers,
George Corlis,
William West,
His
Thomas x Garwood,
Mark.
Jane Garwood,
Mary White, Jr.,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Jane Borden,
Elizabeth Hance,
Elizabeth Allen,
Faith Huett,
Margrett Leeds,
Esther Vickers,
Ann Lippincott,
Sarah Lippincott,
Lidya Wardell,
Elizabeth White,
Elizabeth White, Jr.,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
Mary Lippincott,

Jedidiah Allen,
John Lippincott, Jr.,
Richard Lippincott,
Josiah Parker,
Nathan Allen,
John Chambers,
Richard Chambers,
William Parker,
Elizabeth Kilborne,
Abigell Lippincott.

1695, 2d of 7 mo., [in margin 3d of 7 mo., 1695], James Adams, of Burlington Co., md. to Esther Allen, of Shrews., at Friends' Public Meeting House:

Wits:
Franses Borden,
William Astin,
Peter Tillton,
Samuele Jenings,
John Hudson,
Nathaniell ———,
Peter White,
John Lippincott,
Richard Lippincott,
Caleb Allen,
John Tillton,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Leah Newbery,
Elizabeth White,
Elizabeth Hilborn,
Ann Lippincott,
Eli Stanton,
Sarah Lippincott,
Hannah Slocom,
John Chambers,
Susanna Addams,
Jeborah Addams,
ffaith Huett,
Jane Boden,
Sarah Reape,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Margrett Lippincott,
Mary Chambers,
Meribah Slocum,
Ann Hebrone,
Margrett Leeds,
James Addams,
Esther [?] Addams,
Joh Addams,
Jedidiah Allen,
Elizabeth Allen,
John Tillton,
Roberta Tillton,
Elisha Allen,
Nathan Allen,
Judah Allen,
Sarah Warden.

1695, 12th of 10th mo., [in margin 12th of 1 mo., 1695-6], Richard Lippincott md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
Remembrance Lippincott,
John Lippincott,
Peter White,
Peter White, Jr.,
John Lippincott, Jr.,
John Hance,
Franses Borden,
Jedediah Allen,
Abraham ———,
Thomas ———,
Preserve Lippincott,
Joseph Parker,
John Chambers,
Peleg Chamberlin,
Richard Chambers,
Richard Lippincott,
Mary x Lippincott, this mark of
Josiah Lippincott,
William Brendly,
Margret Lippincott,
Abiga O. Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
Elizabeth Hance,
Jane Borden,
Elizabeth Allen,
Jane Worth.

1695-6, 12th of 1st mo., [in margin 13th of 1st mo., 1695-6], John Worthly md. to Elizabeth Hance, Jr., both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
John Hance,
Peter White,
Jedidiah Allen,
Thomas White,
John Lippincott,
george Curleis,
William Astin,
John Hance, Jr.,
Richard Lippincott,
Nathan Allen,
Judah Allen,
Remembrance Lippincott,

his
John x Worthly,
mark
Elizabeth Worthly,
Elizabeth Hance,
Judeth Hance,
Mary White,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Sarah Reape,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Joanna Bills,
Ann Lippincott,
Mary Hulitt, Jr.,
Elizabeth White, Jr.,
Jane Borden,
Sarah Lippincott,
Elizabeth Allen,
Elizabeth Johnson.

1696, 14th of 3d mo., [in margin 15th of 3rd mo., 1696], James Antrom, of Burlington, md. to Mary Hance, of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
John Hance,
John Antrom,
Isaac Horner,
George Curleis,
John Hance, Jr.,
Peter Tillton,
Frances Borden,
Jedidiah Allen,
Micheall Buffin,
William Pancoast,
Thomas Craft,
Joseph Collins,
Thomas Bills,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Joseph Pancoast,

his
James x Antrom,
mark
her
Mary x Antrom,
mark
Eliabeth Hance,
Deborah Hance,
ffranses Antrom,
Elizabeth Allen,
Elizabeth Hillborn,
Sarah Wardell,
Katharine Hudellstone,
Esther Wardell,
Meribah Wardell,
Thomisin Scattergood.

1696, 3d of 10th mo., [in margin 9th of 4 mo., 1697], Thomas French, Jr., living in West Jersey, near Burlington, md. Mary Allen, of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
Thomas French,
Caleb Allen,
George Allen,
Remembrance Lippincott,
John Woolley,
John Hance,
ffranses Borden,

Elizabeth Lippincott,
Hanna Allen,
Margrett Leeds,
Elizabeth Hance,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Ann Lippincott,
Jane Borden,

Nathaniell Slocom,
John Lippincott,
Jedidiah Allen,
Thomas French, Jr.,
Mary her x mark French,
Mary Forman,
Hannah her x mark Allen,
Margrett Lippincott,
Lidya Woolly,
Marcy Wolly,
Elizabeth Allen,
Elizabeth Allen,
Mary Tillton.

1697, 28th of 8th mo., [in margin 29th of 8th mo., 1697], Thomas Hooton, living in West Jersey, near Burlington, md. Mary Lippincott, of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
John Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Richard Lippincott,
Samuell Lippincott,
Peter Tillton,
William Bickly,
John Tillton,
Josiah Parker,
John Hance,
Thomas Hillborn,
Jedidiah Allen,
Franses Borden,
Joseph Collins,
Stephen Newby,

Thomas his x mark Hooton,
The x mark of Mary Hooton,
Ann Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott, Jr.,
Mary Hulett,
Margrett Lippincott,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
Mary White,
Sarah White,
Abigaell Shinn,
Mary Lippincott,
Mary Wodmance,
Patience Wardell,
Margrett Leeds,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Elizabeth Hillborn,
Meribah Slocom.

1699, 7th of 2d mo., [in margin 27th of 2d mo., 1704], Joseph Parker, of Monmouth Co., md to Elizabeth Lippincott, both of Shrews., at house of Rembrance [Lippincott ?]:

Wits:
Remembrance Lippincott,
John Lippincott,
Nathanell Parker,
Peter Parker,
Richard Lippincott,
Edward Woolley,
Josiph Lippincott,
William Astin,
John Hance,
John Lippincott, Jr.,
George Corleis,
Preserve Lippincott,
Robert Lippincott,
William Worth,

Joseph Parker,
Elizabeth Parker,
Margrett Lippincott,
Meribah Slocom,
Mary Hulitt,
Ann Lippincott,
Lydia Woolley,
Mary Lippincott,
Mary Storeman,
Sarah Lippincott,
Mary White,
Faith Huett,
Susana Bickley,
Margrett Leeds,

Franses Borden,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Abigaell Dennis,
Sarah White,
Mary Chambers,
Mary Hearce,
Meribah Wardell,
Patience Wardell,
Jane Borden,
Jenitt [?] Astin,
Sarah Wardell.

1699, 4th of 8th mo., [in margin 27th of 2d mo., 1704], Robert Bonell, of Philadelphia, md. to Esther Wardell, of Shrews., at house of Eliakim Wardell:

Wits:
Jedidia Allen,
Abraham Senior,
William Fisher,
Nathaniell Slocom,
William Brinley,
Josiph Lippincott,
Nathaniell Bills,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Hannah Slocom,
Hannah Woodmansee,
Elizabeth Williams,
Robart Bonell,
Easther Bornell,
Eliakim Wardell,
Lidya Wardell,
James Poulter,
Josiph Wardell,
William Biddle, Jr.,
Tho. Woodmansee,
Elizabeth White,
Meribah Wardell,
Sarah Righton,
Ealiabeth Hooton,
Margrett Leeds,
Meribah Slocom.

1699, 23rd of 9th mo., [in margin 1st of 1st mo., 1699], George Corleis, of Shrews., md. to Jeborah Hance, of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
Remembrance Lippincott,
John Lippincott, Jr.,
Jedidiah Allen,
Margrett Leeds,
Susana Bickly,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Sarah Reape,
Jane Borden,
Ann Lippincott,
Sarah Lippincott,
Elizabeth Parker,
John Hance,
Elizabeth Hance,
Hannah Corleis,
Elizabeth Corleis,
Sarah White,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Mary Leeds,
Willmoth Worth,
Margrett Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Tho. Hillborn,
George Corleis,
Jeborah Corleis,
Elizabeth Worthey,
Judeth Hance,
Faith Huett,
John Corleis,
John Hance, Jr.,
Thomas White,
Elizabeth White,
Richard Lippincott,
John Tilton, [Sr.?].

1700, 3d of 5th mo., [in margin, 28th of 2d mo., 1704], Samuel Lippincott, living near Burlington, in West Jersey, md. to Ann Hulett, on 4th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
John Tillton, [Se?],
Franses Borden,
Jedidiah Allen,
William Worth,
Samuell Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Hannah Lippincott,
Mary Hulitt,

Caleb Allen,
George Allen,
George Corleis,
John Shinn,
William Ogborn,
Thomas White,
Richard Lippincott,
Deborah Corleis,
Hannah Corleis,
Elizabeth White,
Susana Bickley,
Jane Borden,
Sarah Reape,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Elizabeth Hillborn,
Meribah Slocom,
William Shattock,
Hannah Lippincott, Ju.,
Remembrance Lippincott,
John Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott, Ju.,
Sarah Lippincott, Ju.,
Mary Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott, Jr.,
Margrett Lippincott, Jr.

1700, 5th of 10th mo., [in margin, 1704, 28th of 2d mo.], Seth Hill, of Burlington, West Jersey, md. to Elizabeth White, "late widdow", of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
John Slocom,
John Lippincott,
George Corleis,
Franses Borden,
Nathaniell Slocom,
Jedidiah Allen,
William Brinley,
Josiah Wing,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Seth Hill,
Elizabeth Hill,
Joseph Wardell,
Sarah Wardell,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Jane Borden,
Ann Lippincott,
Elizabeth Hillborn,
Meribah Slocom,
Ann Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott.

1701, 2d day of 5th mo., [in margin, 1704, 28th of 2d mo.], Joseph Wing, of Shrews., md. to Ann Lippincott, of Shrews., at house of John Lippincott:

Wits:
John Hance,
George Corleis,
William Astin,
Franses Borden,
Thomas White,
Tho. Woodmansee,
Nathaniell Parker,
William Brinley,
Amas White,
Thos. Huitt.
John Leonard,
Thomas Wooley,
George Allen,
Elizabeth Hooton,
Susana Bickley,
Jane Borden,
Elizabeth Hance,
Elizabeth Hillborn,
Faith Huitt,
Hannah Woodmansee,
Mary White,
Mary Leeds,
Josiph Wing,
Ann Wing,
John Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,
Jerushah Eatton,
John Lippincott, Jr.,
Preserve Lippincott,
Robart Lippincott,
John West,
Jane West,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott, Jr.,
Richard Lippincott,
Mary Lippincott,
Sarah Lippincott,
Joseph Parker,
Elizabeth Parker.

1701, 17th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1704, 29th of 2d mo., 1704], Joseph Lippincott md. to Elizabeth White, both of Shrews., at house of Mary White, at a public meeting of Friends:

Wits:
Abraham Butterworth,
Mary Butterworth,
Sarah Braddick,
Nicolas Brown,
William Brinley,
Tho. Woodmansee,
George Allen,
Nathaniell Parker,
John Lippincott,
Sarah Lippincott,
Preserve Lippincott,
Amos White,
Margrett Lippincott,
Thomas Hearce,
Edward Worth,
Josiph Clarke,
John Leonard,
Hannah Woodmansee,
Lidya Woolley,
Andria Webley,
Josiph Lippincott,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Mary White,
Richard Lippincott,
Mary Lippincott,
William Lippincott,
Peter White,
Robart White,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Sarah White,
Josiph Parker,
Elizabeth Parker,
Edward Woolley,
John Woolley,
William Woolley,
Ann Woolley.

1702, 18th of 11th mo., [in margin, 1704, 29th of 2d mo., 1704], Henry Allen md. to Hannah Corleis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrewsbury:

Wits:
Samuell Jenings,
John Adams,
John Hance,
John Lippincott,
Joseph Wing,
Richard Lippincott,
Caleb Allen,
Joseph Wardell,
Abraham Bickley,
Thomas White,
Amos White,
Robart Lippincott,
Nathaniell Parker,
William Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Susana Bickley,
Jane Borden,
Elizabeth Worthley,
Margrett Lippincott,
Margrett Hartshorn,
Mary White,
Meribah Slocom,
Henry Allen,
Hannah Allen,
Jedidiah Allen,
George Corleis,
Elizabeth Allen,
Nathan Allen,
Ralfe Allen,
John Corleise,
Elizabeth Corleis,
Mary Allen,
Patience Allen,
Meribah Allen,
Sarah Reape,
Elizabeth Hooton.

1703, 29th of 5th mo., [in margin, 29th of 2d mo., 1704], John Tilton md. to Margaret Lippincott, both of Monmouth Co., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
John Hance,
George Corleis,
William Worth,
John Tillton,
Margrett Tillton,
John Lippincott,

Jedidiah Allen,
Trustrom Allen,
Caleb Allen,
William Astin,
Franses Borden,
Jane Borden,
Elizabeth Hance,
Sarah Reape,
Elizabeth Parker,
Elizabeth Williams,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
John Lippincott, ju.,
Margrett Lippincott,
Josiph Wing,
Samuell Tillton,
Daniell Tillton,
Thomas Tillton,
Sarah Tillton,
Mary Tillton,
Josiph Parker,
Nathaniel Parker,
Richard Lippincott,
Sarah Lippincott,
Abigaell Lippincott,
Sarah Lippincott, ju.

1704, 2d of 4th mo., [in margin, 1704 —— of 4th mo.], Walter Harbart, of Shrews., md. to Sarah Tillton, of Middletown, 5th day of week at house of Rebecca Tilton:

Wits:
John Lippincott, Se.,
Remembrance Lippincott,
John Hance,
George Allen,
Josiph Wing,
Thomas Woodmansee,
Richard Lippincott,
John Lippincott, jr.,
Boniamin Laurance,
Richard Stoutt,
John Scott,
Nathaniell Bills,
Mary Bills,
Mary Scott,
Jane Borden,
Sarah Reape,
Ann Lippincott,
Margrett Tillton,
Ann Wing,
Mary Lippincott,
Cattern Tillton,
Elizabeth Tillton,
Elizabeth Tillton,

Walter his x x mark Harbart,
Sarah Harbart,
Rebeca Tillton,
Henry Harbart,
Elizabeth Ellison,
Faith Huett,
John Tillton,
Samiell Tillton,
Daniell Tillton,
Mary Tillton,
Easther Tillton,
John Tillton,
Peter Tillton,
Daniell Tillton, ju.,
Rebeca Applegate,
Mary Stout.

1704, 26th of 11th mo., [in margin, 1704, 19th of 12 mo.], William Brinley md. to Elizabeth Corleis, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
Remembrance Lippincott,
John Lippincott,
Richard Lippincott,
Joseph Parker,
John Lippincott, ju.,
Robart Lippincott,
William Brinly,
Elizabeth Brinley,
George Corleis,
John Corleis,
Henry Allen,
George Allen,

John Hance, jr.,
Franses Borden, jr.,
Thomas White,
Peter Parker,
Samell Swain,
John Daggery, [?],
Peter Murdock,
Sarah Reape,
Hannah Allen,
Judah Hance,
Elizabeth Parker,
Ruth Lippincott,
Patience Allen,
Meribah Allen,
Patience Curles,
Naomy Edwards,
Rebeca Edwards,
Jeddidiah Allen,
Ralf Allen.

*1705, 5th of 4th mo., [in margin, 1705, 10th of 1st mo.], Samuel Tilton md. to Patience Allen, both of Monmouth, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
Remembrance Lippincott,
Nathan Allen,
Jeidiah Allen,
Ralph Allen,
Henry Allen,
James Addams,
John Tillton,
Daniell Tillton,
Peter Tillton,
John Lippincott,
Willn. Redford,
Willm. West,
Wm. Brendly,
Walter Harbart,
John Woolley,
Tho. Woodmansee,
Nicolas Brown,
Tho. White,
Joseph Wing,
Robart Lippincott,
George Allen, S [?],
Samuell Tillton,
Patience Tillton,
Rebeca Tillton,
Elizabeth Allen,
Meribah Slocom,
Jeddah Hance,
Hannah Slocom,
Elizabeth Parker,
Auderi Webly,
Hannah Allen,
Jane West,
Ann Lippincott,
Elizabeth Brendly,
Elizabeth Tillton.

*Samuell Tillton's Certificate concerning his marriage &c. Whereas Samuell Tillton & patience Allen both of the County of Monmouth in the province of east New Jersey having intentions of marriage with each other did in two public meetings of the people called Quakers declare theire intentions of marriage with each other desireing the consent & approbation of the said meetings & upon inquiry made by persons appointed by the said meeting for that purpose All things Appeareing clear to them (both) as to Consent of parents & clearness from all others in Relation to Marriage the Sd meetings gave their Consent to them finishing theire Sd: intentions &c These are therefore to Certify all persons that upon the 5th day of the 4th mo. 1705 in a public meeting of the people Called Quakers, and others appointed for that purpose at the meeting house of friends at Shrowsbery where in the Presence of God & before the assembly the Sd: Samuell Tillton took this friend Patience Allen to be his wife untill death separate them & in like manner Patience Allen declares friends in the presence of God and before the assembly I take this my friend Samuell Tillton to be my husband untill death separates us in Confirmation of wch. the parties themselves have first of all subscribed their names (hereunto) she the Sd. Patience then taking upon her the name of her husband & we being then Present have Subscribed our names as witnesses:

Remembrance Lippincott
Nathan Allen
Jeidiah Allen
Ralph Allen (&c. &c)

1706, 2d of 3d mo., [in margin, 1706, 2d of 12th mo.], John Williams md. to Sarah Lippincott, both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at house of Remembrance Lippincott:

Wits:
Edward Woolly,
Lidia Woolley,
Mary Lippincott,
Lydia Williams,
Margrett Williams,
Elizabeth Brindley,
Sarah Potter,
Joanna Bills,
Ruth Lippincott,
Sarah Lippincott,
John Woolley,
William Lippincott,
Hannah Woodmansee,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
Abigael White,
Elizabeth Woolly,
Mary Lippincott,

John Williams,
Sarah Williams,
Remembrance Lippincott,
John Williams,
Margret Lippincott,
John Allen, Justice,
Thomas Huett,
George Williams,
Josiph Lippincott,
Elizabeth Parker.

1706-7, 12th of 4th mo., [in margin, 1706-7, 8th of 12 mo.], Nathaniel Fitzrandolph, of Woodbridge, md. to Jane Hampton, "of the County of Freehold," at house of Jane Hampton:

Wits:
John Hampton,
David Hampton,
Phillip Edington,
Charles Gordon,
Robart Ray,
George Allen,
Edward Wolley,
Trustrom Allen,
Benid. Griffith,
John Laeng, (?),
Wilt Redford,

Wilt Leyton,

John Hebron,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Izibell Hampton,
Lydia Woolley,
Jennet Ray,
Mary Layton,
Hannah Woodmanse,
Mary Foreman,
Sarah Potter,
Margrett Lippincott,

Nathaniell Fitzrandolph,
Jane Fitzrandolph,
John Fitzrandolph,
Samuel Fitzrandolph,
Joseph Fitzrandolph,
Desire Fitzrandolph,
John Rensy,
Grace Rinsy,
Samuell Ogborne,
Mary Ogborne,
Sarah Ogborne,
her
Abigael x Edington,
mark
Lydia Gordin.

1707, 3d of 7th mo., [in margin, no date], Thomas Woolley md. to Patience Tucker, both of Shrews., at house of Meribah Slocum:

Wits:
Joseph Wardell,
John Lippincott, jr.,
Amos White,

Thomas Woolley,
Patience Woolley,
John Woolley,

George Williams,
Sarah Wardell,
Jane Borden,
Jenet Astene,
Elizabeth Williams,
Mary Dennis,
Hannah Cook,
Meribah Slocom,
Hannah Slocom,
William Woolley,
John Woolley, jr.,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Thomas Foreman,
Richard Lippincott,
Josiph Lippincott.

1708, 27th of 11th mo., [in margin, 11th of 4th mo., 1710], George Williams md. to Joanna Bills, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Quaker Meeting House:

Wits:
William Lippincott,
Edward Hardman,
Ubiah Edwards,
John Corleis,
William Corleis,
Isaac Hance,
Silas Cook,
Naomy Edwards,
Mary Corleis,
Rochell White,
Elizabeth Dennis,
George Williams,
Joanna Williams,
John Williams,
John Williams, jr.,
George Allin,
Thomas Bills, jr.,
John Scott,
Mary Scott,
Sarah Williams,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
Ruth Lippincott,
Meribah Allen,
Remembrance Lippincott.

1708, 2d of 12th mo., [in margin, 1710, 11th of 4th mo.], Amos White md. to Hannah Mills, both of Shrews., 4th day of week, at house of Jenet Astins:

Wits:
John Lippincott,
William Brinley,
Josiph Parker,
John Corleis,
William Corleis,
Isaac Hance,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Jane Borden,
Sarah Lippincott,
Ruth Lippincott,
Naomy Edwards,
Richard White,
Mary Corleis,
Mary Lawrance,
Margrett Brown,
Amos White,
Hannah White,
Jenit Astin,
Thomas White,
Thomas White, Jr.,
Robart White,
Elizabeth White,
Derity White,
Elizabeth White,
Mary Hulitt,
Elizabeth Parker.

1708, 21st of 12th mo., [in margin, 1709, the 11th mo.], William Thorn, of Nottingham, Burlington Co., md. to Meribah Allen, of West Jersey, 2d day of week at Shrews., Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
Margery Allen,
Susannah Thorn, [or Thom],
Susannah Field,
Margrett Allen,
Sarah Reape,
William Thorn,
Meribah Thorn,
Jedidiah Allen,
Nathan Allen,
Ralph Allen,

Meribah Slocom,
Margrett Lippincott,
Josiph Thorn,
Wilt Montgomry,
John Stevenson,
Thomas Field,
George Corleis,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Richard Lippincott,
John Lippencott,
Henry Allen,
David Allen,
Jonathan Allen,
Jenet Astin,
Elizabeth Parker,
Edward Hardman,
Jo. West,
Wilt Brendly,
Nathaniell Milliner,
John Bunting,
Thomas Shaddock,
———k Haviland.

1710, 1st of 8th mo., [in margin, 25th of 8 mo., 1710], Isaac Hance, of Shrews., md. Rachel White, of same place, 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
John Lippincott,
Jedidiah Allen,
John Tucker,
John Woolley,
Josiph Parker,
Elizabeth Parker,
Tho. Woodmansee,
George Williams,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Rich. Lippincott,
Wilt Lippencott,
Wilt Brenley,
John Vickers,
Josiph Lippincott,
Mary Lippincott,
Isaac Hance,
Rachell Hance,
Thos. White,
Leah White,
John Hance,
Joyce H———,
George Corleis,
Deboah Corleis,
Josiph Stoutt,
Henry Allen,
Hannah Allen,
Mary Hulet,
Mary Corleis,
Johannah Williams.

1710, 6th of 12th mo., [in margin, 1710, 12th mo.], John Lippincott, of Shrews., md. to Jenit Astin, of same place, at house of John Lippincott:

Wits:
Sarah Raat, [?],
Meribah Slocom,
Jane Borden,
Margrett Hartsorn,
Elizabeth Hance,
Jedidiah Allen,
John Woolly,
Josiph Wardell,
Deborah Corleis,
Sarah Wardell,
John Lippincott,
J———? Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Richard Lippincott,
Josiph Parker,
George Corleis.

1712, 8th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1712, 12th of 8th mo.], Abell Preston, of Philadelphia, md. to Meribah Slocum, of Shrews., 4th day of week at house of Meribah Slocum:

Wits:
Remembrance Lippincott,
William Lippincott,
John Woolley,
Joseph Parker,
Walter Harbur,
Nathaniel Parker,
Peter Parker,
Abell Preston,
Meribah Preston,
Hannah Slocom,
Meribah Slocom,
Samuel Slocom,
Paul Preston,
Priscilla Preston,

Henry Allen,
David Allen,
Josiph Wardell,
Elizabeth Wardell,
Josiph Wardell, ju.,
Sarah Reape,
Jane Borden,
Elizabeth Gibbert,
Sarah Wardell,
Hannah Lippincott,
Patience Woolley,
Elizabeth Hance,
Deborah Corleis,
Sarah Rutter,
Elizabeth Parker,
Naomi Slocom,
Hannah Allen,
Margrett Allen,
Mary Allen.

1714, 7th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1714, 17th of 8th mo.], Thomas Lippincott, of Shrews., md. to Elizabeth White, of same place, 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
Margrett Lippincott,
Sarah Reape,
Jane Borden,
Elizabeth Hance,
Deborah Corleis,
Mary Corleis,
Manche White,
Mary Masters,
Isaac Hance,
Rachell Hance,
Sam Willbur,
Leah Willbur,
George Corleis,
John Woolley,
Thomas Phillips,
William Corleis,
Edward Hardman,
Thomas Lippincott,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
John Lippincott, Ju.,
Sarah Lippincott,
John Lippincott, Sr.,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Jacob Lippincott,
Amos White,
Walter Ha——?

1717, 3d of 8th mo., [1717, 8th mo., in margin], James Tucker md. to Leah Wilbur, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
Remembrance Lippincott,
John Lippincott, Se.,
Samuell White,
Thomas Lippincott,
Isaac Hance,
John Willbur,
Richard Lippincott,
John Woolley, ju.,
William Lippincott,
John Tillton,
Daniell Tillton,
Henry Allen,
David Allen,
Jerusha Eaton.
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Hannah Slocom,
Meribah Slocom,
Patience Woolley,
Margrett Lippincott,
Elizabeth Ashton,
Rachell Hance,
Elizabeth Lippencott,
Mary White,
Hannah Lippincott,
Elizabeth Parker,
Ruth Woolley.

1717, 17th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1717, 23 of 8th mo.], Jacob Lippincott md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
Isaac Hance,
Samuell Slocom,
Elizabeth Hance,
John Corleis,
John Woolley, ju.,
Jane Borden,
Franses Borden,
Daniel Allin,
George Corleis,

Jacob Lippincott,
Mary Lippincott,
John Lippincott, ju.,
John Lippincott,
Thomas Lippincott,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Thomas White,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Ann Calvin, (?),
John Tillton.

1717, 6th of 9th mo., [in margin, 10th of 9th mo.—], Daniel Tilton md. to Elizabeth Powell, both of Monmouth Co., 4th day of the week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
Richard Hancock,
James Greuer,
Robart Allen,
William Brindly,
John Woolley, ju.,
Richard Rundols, (?),
Phillip Edwards,
James McComb,
John Yard,
William Gowin,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Walter Harbar,
Margrett Tillton,
Patience Tillton,
Meribah Slocom,
Elizabeth Parker,
Johnnah Williams,
Margrett Lippincott,
Elizabeth Hance,
Elizabeth Brindley,

Daniell Tillton,
Elizabeth Tillton,
John Tillton,
Samuell Tillton,
Peter Tillton,
Mary Allen,
Margrett Allen,
Mary Grouer,
Hester Tillton,
Ralph Allin,
Daniel ———,
Jane Borden,
Cottron Edwards,
Edith Allin, &c.

1717, 17th of 11th mo., [in margin, 171⅞, 9th of 1st mo.], John Woolley, of Shrews., md. to Patience Lippitt, of Middletown, at house of Sarah Lippit, in Middletown:

Wits:
Richard Hartshorn,
Margrett Hartshorn,
Hugh Hartshorn,
Cattorn Hartshorn,
Richard Stoutt,
Mary Stoutt,
John Tillton,
Josiph Parker,
Walter Harbor,
Daniell Tillton,
John Dommett,
Alce Stoutt,

John Woolley, ju.,
Patience Woolley,
Sarah Lippitt,
Alce Scilton,
Beniannie Woolley,
Thomas Woolley,
Leah Woolley,
Mary Woolley,
Alce Lippitt,
Ann Lippitt,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,

Rebekah Dakhan,
John Stoutt,
Jonathan Stoutt,
John Lippitt,
James Brown,
Margrett Hartshorn,
Elizabeth Compton,
Josiph Stillwell,
William Hartshorn,
Elizabeth Hartshorn,
Huldah ———.

1718, 2d of 10th mo., [in margin, 14th of 10th mo., 1718], Anthony Woodward, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., West New Jersey, md. to Constance Williams, of Shrews., 3d day of the week at house of John Williams, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Remembrance Lippincott,
Margrett Lippincott,
Walter Harbart,
Josiph Wardell, June,
Margrett Parker,
Thomas Slocom,
Robart Chapman,
George Williams,
Sarah Woodmansee,
Lydia Bills,
Gerard Edge,
Anthony Woodward,
Constance Woodward,
John Williams,
Edward Woolley,
Lidia Woolley,
John Woodward,
Edward Woodward,
Daniell Williams,
John King,
Joanna Williams,
Elizabeth Lippincott,
George Allen,
William Brindley,
Elizabeth Brindley,
John Lippincott.

1718, 16th of 10th mo., [in margin, 1718, 21st of 10th mo.], Joseph Wardell md. to Margaret Parker, both of Shrews., 3d day of week, at house of Joseph Parker:

Wits:
Walter Harbart,
Joseph Parker,
Edward Woolley,
Lidia Woolley,
Ephraim Allen,
John Tillton,
Josiph Corleis,
John Britten,
Richard Rundells, (?),
Elizabeth Woolley,
Zibiah Dennis,
Benanim ———,
Joseph Wardell, jr.,
Margrett Wardell,
Joseph Wardell,
Sarah Wardell,
Joseph Parker,
Elizabeth Parker,
Remembrance Lippincott,
Meribah Slocom,
Eliakim Wardell,
William Lippincott,
Hannah Lippincott,
Nathaniel Parker,
Lydia Parker,
Solomon Wardell,
Samuel Wardell,
Joanna Eaton,
Elizabeth Wardell,
Elizabeth Parker,
Mary Morris,
Abisuett White,
Ruth Woolley,
William West,
Margret West,
Mary Woolley,
Margrett Lippincott.

1719, 15th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1719, 2d of 9th mo.], William Lawrence md. to Easter Tilton, both of Monmouth Co., 5th day of week, at house of Peter Tilton, of Middleburgh:

Wits:

Sarah Harburs,	William Lawrence,
Mary Gruer,	Eastar Lawrence,
Hannah Gardner,	John Tillton,
Faith Tillton,	Samuel Tillton,
Margrett Tillton,	Daniel Tillton,
Patience Tillton,	James Grouers,
Marcy Adams,	Walter Harbors,
Elizabeth Nash,	Josiph Gardner,
Elizabeth Tillton,	Peter White,
Thom. Tilton,	Josiph Minchin,
	Josiph Pinckny.

1720, 28th of 9th mo., [in margin, 1723, 20th of 11th mo.], Jacob Lippincott md. to Dinah Allen, both of Shrews., 5th day of the week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

George Williams,	Jacob Lippincott,
Isack Hance,	Dinah Lippincott,
Edward Falkner,	John Lippincott,
Jho. White (?), [Perhaps John],	Ephraim Allen,
Amos White, Jun.,	Sarah Lippincott,
Ann Lippincott,	Thomas Lippincott,
Johanah Williams,	Elizabeth Lippincott,
Amos White,	John Lippincott, ju.,
Patience Allen,	Judah Allen,
Meribah Thorn,	Henry Allen,
Margret Lippincott,	Elizabeth Allen,
John Woolley,	David Allen,
Mary Allen,	Jonathan Allen.
Wm. Thorn,	
Edwd. Beaks, [or Edmd.],	
Wm. Brinley,	
Margrett Hillton,	
George Allen,	
Mary Lippincott,	

172¾, 5th of 1st mo., [in margin, no date], John Mattock Den, of Salem Co., West Jersey, md. to Leah Woolley, of Shrews., at house of John Woolley, in Shrews., on a 5th day of the week:

Wits:

Edwd. Beakes, [or Edmd.],	John Mattock Den,
Johanah Eaton,	Leah Den,
Sarah Cook,	John Woolley,
John West,	Tho. Woolley,
Edvar Hardman,	Wm. Woolley,
Winn Lippincott,	Benia Woolley,
Mary Allen,	Patience Woolley,
Saml. Roade,	John Field,
Patience Tillton,	Elizabeth Field,
Mercey Adams,	Margrett Hartshorn,
Johanah Stout,	Mary Stout,
Ann Lippit,	Ruth Woolley,
John Lippit,	David Allen,

John Lippincott, Jr.,
John West,
Samuell Wardell,
Tho. Lippincott,
Wm. Thorn,
George Williams,
Saml. White,
John Thorn,

Josiph ———,
Thomas ———,
Rachill Clark,
Dinah Lippincott,
Benj. Collman,
Joseph West,
Wm. Excen,
Jacob Lippincott,
Johanah Williams,
Naomy Corlis.

1728, 12th of 10th mo., [no date in margin], Walter Harbort, Jr., md. Deborah Corleis, Jr., both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:
George Williams,
Josiph Wardell, ju.,
Amos White,
Phillip Edwards,
William Corleis,
Elizabeth Worthley,
George Corleis,
Benjman Corleis,
Rachell Hance,

Walter Harbor,
Deborah Corleis,
Joseph Corleis,
Dinah Corleis,
Isaac ———.

1730, 4th of 3d mo., James [Grones?] and Martha Burchoin, both of Shrews., md. at house of Nathaniel Burchoin:

Wits:
Henry Harbort,

Thomas Bills,

Walter Harbort,
William Osborn,
Thomas Tilton,
Josiph Gardiner,
Mary Burchoin,
Sarah Harbort,
Faith Tilton,
Katharine Gardiner,
Jane Osborn,
Hannah Barde,
Hannah Harbort,
Katharine Allen,
Meribah Harbort,
Mary Harbort,
Phebe Heggins,
Sarah Gardiner,

His
James x Grones,
Mark
Her
Martha x Grones,
Mark
Nathon Burchoine,
Stephen Burchoine,
Samuel Rogers,
John Rogers,
John Havens,
David Allen,
Benjam. ———.

1730, 12th of 6th mo., John Wooley md. to Rachel Clark, both of Shrews., at house of John Wooley:

Wits:
William Hartsorn,
Willm. Lippincott,

John Wooley,
Rachel Wooley,

James Tolmon,
Thomas Wooley,
Pontias Steele,
Jacob Dennis,
Walter Harbort,
George Williams,
Peter White,
David Allen,
Lida Wooley,
Elizabeth Parker,
Ruth Wooley,
Hester Wooley,
Sarah Harbort,
Abigael Allen,
Lydia Readford,
Catherine Edwards,
Sarah Wing,
Patience Wooley,
Abigal Tolmon,
William Brinley,
Elizabeth Brinley.

1730, 17th of 10th mo., Eliakim Wardell, of Town of Stony Brook, and Margrett Lippincott, of Shrews., md. at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
George Williams,
Deborah Lippincott,
Faith Lippincott,
David Allen,
Joseph Allen,
Elizabeth Heager,
Elizabeth Tolmon,
William Brinley,
Isaac Hance,
Judah Williames,
Josiph Parker,
Rachel Hance,
Elizabeth Parker,
Lidya Wooley,
Deborah Corleis,
Sarah Whing,
Eliakim Heoger, [or Heager],
Margrett Heager,
John Lippincott,
Thomas Lippincott,
Jacob Lippincott,
John Lippincott, Jr.,
Mary Williams,
Mary Barden,
Joseph Wardell.

1731, 6th of 11th mo., Robert Tilton, of Middletown, and Merioum Allen, of Shrews., md. at Friends' Meeting House, Shrews.:

Wits:
Naomey Corleis,
Thomas Lippincott,
David Allen,
Ezikiel Allen,
Jacob Lippincott,
John Lippincott,
Isaac Tucker,
Patience Tilton,
Rebaco Tilton,
Mary Thorn,
John Deen,
Nathan Tilton,
John Wooley,
Rachel Wooley,
Elizabeth Parker,
Elizabeth Parker, Jr.,
Robart Tilton,
Merioum Tilton,
Anne Tilton,
Ester Harbot,
Merabah Harbort,
Mary Lippincott,
Margrett Wardell,
Lidia Wooley,
Dinah Lippincott,
Margrett ———.

1731, 13th of 11th mo., Wm. Corleis, of Shrews., md. to Sarah Wing, of same place, at house of Sarah Whing:

Wits:
Joseph West,
Jobe West,
Joseph Parker,
——— Corleis,
——— Corleis,
Elizabeth Parker,
Mary Allen,
Rachel Wooley,
Sarah Wardell,
Elizabeth Brinley,
Richard Stillwil, Jr.,
George Williams,
George Corleis,
Phillip Parker,
William Corleis,
Sarah Corleis,
John Corleis,
Josiph Wardell, Jr.,
William Brinley,
Ephraim Allen,
John Wooley.

1731, 10th of 12th mo., Ezekiel Allen md. to Amey Wooley, both of Shrews., at house of Wm. Wooley:

Wits:
John Eatton,
Joanna Eatton,
Walter Harbort,
Elizabeth Parker,
John Wooley,
Rachel Wooley,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Mary Allen,
John Wooley, Jr.,
Patience Wooley,
Patience Wooley,
Ezekiel Allen,
Amey Allen,
William Wooley,
Ruth Wooley,
Mary Wooley,
Henry Allen,
Merioum Tilton,
Benjamin ———,
Will ———.

The births of John Lippincott and Ann Lippincott's .....

John,	born	at	Shrews.,	on	the	8th .....
Robert,	"	"	"	"	"	19th 9 mo., ...
Patience,	"	"	"	"	"	15th 7 mo., 16..
Mary,	"	"	"	"	"	4th 11 mo., 1671.
Ann,	"	"	"	"	"	17th 4 mo., 1680.
Margrett,	"	"	"	"	"	7th 3 mo., 1683.
Robart,	"	"	"	"	"	12th 10 mo., 1685.
Deborah,	"	"	"	"	"	30th 3 mo., 1690.

The births of Isaac and Rachell Hance's children:

Timothy Hance, born in Shrews., the 21st 3d mo., 1714, at night on the 6th day of the week &c.

John Hance, born in Shrews., the 6th of 3d mo., 1720, on the 5th day of the week at 5 in the morning.

Jacob Hance, born in Shrews., the 2d of mo., 17.., between 4 and 5 o'clock in the morning.

....pincott, the son of John Lippincott ..... Shrews., the 15th of 9th mo., 1684.

....n Lippencott, the wife of John Lippencott, deceased in Shrews. ye— — — 1707.

John Lippencott, the husband of Jenitt Lippencott, deceased in Shrews., 16th of 2d mo., 1720.

Robart Lippencott, the son of John and Ann Lippencott, deceased in Barbadoes, in West Indies, about the — mo., 171⅞.

The births of Thomas Potter's and Ann P.....
Mary Potter was born at Raid Island, on the Midd....
Ephraim Potter was born at Shrews., on the 24th 6 mo., ...

Births of Ephraim & Sarah Potter's children:
Sarah, the wife of Ephraim Potter, was born in Shrews., 20th 5th mo., 1669.

Thomas,	born	in	Shrews.,	18th of	12th mo., 1689.
Marry,	"	"	"	8th "	12th mo., 1690.
Ann,	"	"	"	1st "	2d mo., 1693.
Ephraim,	"	"	"	30th "	9th mo., 1694.
Nicolas,	"	"	"	19th "	7th mo., 1697.
Martha,	"	"	"	22d "	6th mo., 1699.
John,	"	"	"	24th "	1st mo., 1700-1701.
Cattron,	"	"	"	23d "	7th mo., 1702.
Abraham,	"	"	"	1st "	2d mo., 1704.
Amos,	"	"	"	23d "	8th mo., 1705.
Preserve,	"	"	"	22d "	12th mo., 1706.
Leah,	"	"	"	6th "	1st mo., 1707.
Joseph,	"	"	"	8th "	6th mo., 1709-10.

...., the wife of Thomas Potter, ...sed in Shrews. the 1st of 2d mo., 1694.
....omas Potter, the husband of Sarah potter, Deceased in Shrews., the 10th of 12 mo., 1703.
Amos Potter, the son of Ephraim & Sarah, Deceased in Shrews., &c &c, on the 9th of 1st mo., 1705-6.
Sarah Potter, the wife of Ephraim Potter, Deceased, in Shrews., on the 6th of 9th mo., 1715.
Ephraim Potter, the husband of Mary Potter, deceased in Shrews., ye —— 11th mo., 1717.
Hannah Potter deceased in the county of Monmouth.

The births of Hugh Dirkman's & Grace:
Elizabeth Dirkman was born at Lin, on the 14th.....
Mary Dirkman was born at Rode Island, on ye 14th 6th mo.

Births of Jedidiah Allen's & Elizabeth Allen's children in Shrewsbury:
Meribah Allen, born in Shrews., 12th of 9th mo., 1686.
David & Jonathan Allen, born in 16th of 8th mo., 1689.

..... Dirkman, the wife of Hugh Dirkman, [deceased], in Shrews. the 23d of 7th mo., 1678.
..ugh Dirkman Deceased in Shrews., the husband of Grace Dirkman, &c., 1690.

Children of Richard & Abigail Lippencott:
Remembrance, born at Dorchester, on the 15th of 1st mo., ...
John, born at Boston, New England, on the 7d of 8th mo., 16..
Restore, born at Plymouth, on the 3d of 5th mo., 165..
Freedom, born at Stonehouse, Old England, on the 1st of 7th mo., 165..
Increase, his daughter, born at Stonehouse, the 5th of 10th mo., 1657.
Jacob, born at Stonehouse, on the 11th of 3d mo., 1660.
Preserve, born at Rhode Island, the 25th of 12th mo., 1663.
..... Lippencott, the son of Richard ....ncott, died at Shrews., the 1st mo., 1666.
Richard Lippencott, the husband of Abigail Lippencott, died the 25th of 9th mo., 1683, in Shrews.
Jacob Lippencott, the son of Richard Lippencott & Abigail Lippencott, deceased in Shrews., the 6th of 12th mo., 1689.
Increase Dennis, the Daughter of Richard & Abigail Lippencott, deceased in Shrews., the 29th of 9th mo., 1695.
Freedom Lippencott, the son of Richard and Abigail Lippencott, deceased near Burlington, in West Jersey, the 4th mo., 1697.
Abigail Lippencott, the wife of Richard Lippencott, deceased in Shrews., in E. Jersey, in the 2d of 6th mo., 1697.
John Lippincott, the son of Richard Lippencott and Abigail Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., the 16th of 2d mo., 1720.

Remembrance Lippencott, son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail Lippincott, deceased in Shews., the 11th of 25th mo., 1722, aged 83. Margaret, his wife, aged 73 at his death.

Richard Lippincott, son of Remembrance and Margaret Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., the 12th day of ye 5th mo., 1723.

The births of Remembrance Lippincott's, ... Lippencott's children:

Joseph & Elizabeth,	were born	at	Shrews.,	the	2d of . . . . .
Abigail,	born	at	Shrews.,	the	18th of 12 mo., 16. .
Richard,	"	"	"	"	19th of 1st mo., 167. .
Elizabeth,	"	"	"	"	29th of 9th mo., 1677.
Joseph,	"	"	"	"	28th of 1st mo., 1680.
William,	"	"	"	"	17th of 10th mo., 1682.
Abigail,	"	"	"	"	17th of 9th mo., 1685.
Sarah,	"	"	"	"	24th of 5th mo., 1688.
Ruth,	"	"	"	"	6th of 8th mo., 1691.
Mary,	"	"	"	"	26 of 7th mo., 1693.
Grace,	"	"	"	"	13th of 2d mo., 1695.

Wilber Lippencott & Frances Lippincott's children:

Margaret,	born	in	Shrews.,	17th of 10 mo., 1735.
Ann,	"	"	"	7th of 8th mo., 1737.
Jediah,	"	"	"	9th of 4th mo., 1740.

. . . . . .ippincott, son of Remembrance L. . . . . in Shrews., the 4th of the 4th mo., 167½.

. . . .abeth Lippincott, daughter of Remembrance, died in Shrews., the 7th of 11th mo., 167½.

Abigail Lippincott, daughter of Remembrance Lippincott, died in Shrews., the 9th of 7th mo., 1674.

Grace Lippincott, daughter of Remembrance and Margaret Lippincott, died in Shrews., on the 3d of 3d mo., 1703.

The Births of William Worth's & ff . . . . . .

Sarah,	born	at	Shrews.,	on the	27th	of	12 mo., ...
Hope,	"	"	"	" "	26th	"	11 mo., 167 .
Willmoth,	"	"	"	" "	1st	"	12 mo., 167 .
William,	"	"	"	" "	6th	"	2 mo., 1678.
Ephraim,	"	"	"	" "	23d	"	7 mo., 1679.
Patience,	"	"	"	" "		"	12 mo., 1681.

Children of Thomas and Christian White:

Mary,	born	in	Shrews.,	17th	of	10th	mo., 1716.
Margaret,	"	"	"	28th	"	6	mo., 1718.
Constant,	"	"	"	29th	"	1	mo., 1720.
George,	"	"	"	4th	"	12	mo., 172½.
Jane,	"	"	"	3rd	"	2	mo., 1722.
Ann,	"	"	"	18th	"	2	mo.. 1727.
Sarah,	"	"	"	15th	"	5	mo., 1729.
Thomas,	"	"	"	18th	"	4	mo., 1732.
Elizabeth,	"	"	"	8th	"	5	mo., 1735.
John,	"	"	"	28th	"	11	mo., 1738.

. . . . . worth, daughter of William Worth, ... yed in Shrews., the 29th of 6th mo., 1674.

William Worth, son of Wm., died in Shrews., 1st of 8th mo., 1678.

Faith Worth, wife of Wm. Worth, died in Shrews., 30th of 9th mo., 1683.

Mary, wife of William Worth, died in Shrews., ... of . . . . 16 . .

William Worth, husband of Jane Worth, died in Shrews., 25th of 11 mo., 1710–11.

Jane Worth, widow of Wm., died in Shrews., 15th of 7 mo., 1720.

Mary White, daughter of Thomas & Christian White, died in Shrews., the 23d of 3d mo., 1732.

Margaret White died in Shrews., 29th of 5th mo., 1736.

Children of Peter Tilton and Rebecca:

Rebecca,	born at	Gravesend, Long Island,	6th of 7 mo.	. . .
John,	" "	Shrews.,	the 11th of 1 mo.,	1669.
Peter,	" "	"	" 10th of 2 mo.,	1672.
Mary,	" "	"	" 8th of 9 mo.,	1675.
Thomas,	" "	"	" 20th of 7 mo.,	1676.
Ester,	" "	Middletown,	" 5th of 6 mo.,	1678.
Daniel,	" "	"	" 9th of 7 mo.,	1679.
Mary,	" "	"	" 2d of 12 mo.,	1681.
Catorn,	" "	"	" 14th of 7 mo.,	1684.
Henry,	" "	"	" 24th of 11 mo.,	1686.
Samuel,	" "	"	" 17th of 1 mo.,	1690.

. . . . . Tillton, son of Peter Tillton, deceased . . . . dletown this . . . . 3 mo., 1677.

. . . . . Tillton, daughter of Peter Tilton, Deceased in Middletown on the 31st day of 6th mo., 1678.

Peter Tilton, husband of Rebecca, deceased in Middletown, the 15th of 10 mo., 1699–1700.

Rebecca Tilton, wife of Peter Tilton, deceased in Middletown the 6th of 8th mo., 1700.

The Births of John Clayton's . . . . . .

Rachell Clayton was born at Shrews., on ye 16th of 4 mo., ...

John Clayton was born at Shrews., the 1st of . . . . . 167 .

Birth of child of Jonathan and Sarah Marsh:

Wm. Marsh, born at Shrews., the 17th of 4 mo., 1685, and he is 22 year old the 17th of 4th mo., 1707.

. . . .ah Reape, the wife of . . .lliam Reape, died in Shrews., the 8th of 11 mo., 1715.

Children of John Chambers and . . . . . .

John,	born at	Whitby, Yorkshire,	the 21st of	. . . . .
Richard,	" "	London, St. Martins,	" 3d of 11 mo.,	. . . . .
Mary,	" "	Shrews.,	" 5th of 4th mo.,	167 .
William,	" "	"	" 21st of 7th mo.,	167 .
Susannah,	" "	"	" 7th of 7th mo.,	1680.
Thomas,	" "	"	" 18th of 8th mo.,	1681.
Hannah,	" "	"	" 3d of 3d mo.,	1684.

. . . . . .hambers, son of John Chambers, [died at] Shrews., the 22d of 8 mo., 1679.

. . . . .nah Chambers, dau. of John Chambers, died in Shrews., the 13th of 7 mo., 1680.

Children of Restore Lippenncott and Hann. . . . .

Samuel,	born in	Shrews.,	12 day	. . . . .
Abigail,	" "	"	16th of 12 mo.,	. . . . .
Hannah,	" "	"	mides of 9 mo.,	167 .
Hope,	" "	"	" of 8 mo.,	1681.
Rebecca,	" "	"	24th of 9 mo.,	1684.
James,	" "	"	11th of 4th mo.,	1687.
Abett,	" "	"	15th 1st mo.,	1690.
Jacob,	" "	West Jersey,	midle 6 mo.,	1692.
Rachel,	" "	"	8th 11 mo.,	1695.

Children of George and Hannah Williams:

Obadiah	born in	Shrews.,	14th 1 mo.,	1710.
Hezekiah,	" "	"	16th 2 mo.,	1713.
George,	" "	"	9th 1 mo.,	1714.
Hezekiah,	" "	"	8th 12 mo.,	1716.
John,	" "	"	20th 1 mo.,	1719.
Experience,	" "	"	12th 2 mo.,	1721.

. . . . . .ah Williams, the son of George and Johanna . . . . . .ams his wife, deceased in Shrews., 2 mo., 1716.

Children of Francis Borden and Jane:

Richard, born at Shrews., 11th of 2 mo., ...
Francis, " " " 1st of 9 mo., ...
Joyce, " " " 4th of 4 mo., 168 .
Thomas, " " " 4th of 12 mo., 1684.

Children of Francis and Mary Borden:

Elizabeth, born in Shrews., 6th of 5 mo., 1707.
Jane, " " " 7th of 6 mo., 1708.
Frances, " " " 24th of 12 mo., 1709–10.
John, " " " 23d of 11 mo., 1710–11.
Ancy, " " " 6th of 12 mo., 1714.
Mary, " " " 21st of 6 mo., 1717.
Thomas, " " " 27th of 4 mo., 1719.
Jeoms, " " " 4th of 8 mo., 1722.

. . . . . Borden the husband of . . . . . Borden, deceased in Shrews., 19th 1 mo., 1704–5–6.

The Births of Nathaniel Camecks and . . . . . .

Mary Cammert, born in Shrews., ye 17 d. . . . . .
Audery Cammert, " " " " 17th 6 mo., ...
Franses Cammert, " " " " 24th 11 mo., 168 .
Leah Cammert, " " " " 14th 12 mo., 1692.
Ann Cammert, " " " " — — — — 169 .

Child of Walter and Deborah Harbart:

Walter Harbart, born in Shrews., 25th of 11 mo., 1701.

Children of Walter and Sarah Harbarts:

Rebecca, born in Middletown, 6th 1 mo., 1704–5.
Deborah, " " " 1st 12 mo., 1706.
Timothy, " " Shrews., 2d 2 mo., 1709.
Esther, " " " 18th 1 mo., 1710–11.
Meribah, " " " 10th 12 mo., 1712.
Paule, " " " 1st 6 mo., 1715.
Sarah, " " " — ——— 171 .

. . . . . Harbart born in Shrews.

. . . . . Tillton, the wife of John Tilton, deceased in Middletown, 18th 10 mo., 1715.

The Birthes of Henry Chamberlin & . . . . . .

John Chamberlin was born in Shrews., 17d. . . . . .

Children of Ralph Allen and Margaret:

Aaron, born in Shrews., 20th of 7 mo., 1708.
Ezebell, " " " 17th " 3 mo., 1710.
Miriam, " " " 2d " 10 mo., 1712.
Jedidiah, " " " 17th " 10 mo., 1714.
James, " " " 2d " 10 mo., 1716.
Tabitha, " " " 12th " 9 mo., 1718.

. . . . . Allin, the husband of Margrett Allen, ... sed in Shrews., the 2d of 8th mo., 1718.

Children of Francis Jeffres & Ann Jeff . . . .

Mary, born in Shrews., the 29th of 7 mo., ...
Franses, " " " " 19th " 6 mo., ...
William, " " " " 13th " 9 mo., 168 .

. . . . . Jefferyes & his wife Ann Jefferyes, deceased in Shrews., on the day o mo., 16 . .

Children of Samuel Dennis & Increas:

Abigail, born in Shrews., 25th day . . . . . .
Samuel, " " " 18th 6 mo., ...
Jacob, " " " 25th 10 mo., 169 .
Zipeah, " " " . . . . . 1693.
Rachel, " " " 24th 9 mo., 1695.

Children of Walter Herberts, Ju., and Deborah:

George, born in Shrews., 10th of 11 mo., 1729.
John, " " " 7th of 1 or 3 mo., 1731.
Timothy, " " " 16th of 9 mo., 1734.

. . . . . Dennis, the wife of Samuel . . . . .nis, deceased in Shrews., 29th of 9 mo., 1695.

Children of George Curlis & Exercise Curli . .

John, born in Shrews., the 11d. 1 mo., ...
Hannah, " " " " 25d. 8 mo., 16 . .
Elizabeth, " " " " 1d. 5 mo., 168 .
William, " " " " 15d. 5 mo., 1689.
Mary, " " " " 31d. 1 mo., 1692.
George, " " " " 19d. 8 mo., 1694.

" The Birthes of George Corleis' & Deborah Corleis' Children, in Shrowsbery."

Thomas, born in Shrews., 3 d. 9 mo., 1700.
Deborah, " " " 11 d. 2 mo., 1702.
Joseph, " " " 14 d. 1 mo., 1704.
Benjamin, " " " 31 d. 6 mo., 1707.
Timothy, " " " 10 d. 2 mo., 1710.
Dinah, " " " 17 d. 10 mo., 1712.
Jacob, " " " 14 d. 8 mo., 1715.

. . . . . Curlis, the wife of George Curlis, . . .seased in Shrews., the 14 d. 9 mo., 1695.

Thomas Corleis, the son of George and Deborah Corleis, deceased in Shrews., 20 d. 11 mo., 1700.

George Corleis, the husband of Deborah Corleis, deceased in Shrews., the 10 d. 7 mo., 1715.

Hannah Allen, daughter of George Corleis, and wife of Henry Allen, deceased in Shrews., 15 d. 1 mo., 1712.

The Birthes of William Scott & Abigaell Sc . . . .

Mary Warner, the Daughter of Abigael Scott, by her first husband, was born at New Utrick, the 2 mo., ...

Ralfe Warner, son of Abigaell by her first husband, was born at Brookland, in the 4th mo., 167. .

John Scott, was born at Gravesend, on the 9 d. 11 mo., 1679.
William Scott, " " [?] " 8 d. 8 mo., 1681.
William Scott, " Shrews., " 25 d. 10 mo., 1683.
Samuel Scott, " " " 31 d. 3 mo., 1685.
Peter Scott, " " " 27 d. 7 mo., 1687.
Hester Scott, " " " 6 d. 10 mo., 1689.

Children of Benjamin and Ester Wooley:

Daniel, born in Shrews., 1 d. 12 mo., 1717.
Mary, " " " 5 d. 8 mo., 1719.
Sarah, " " " 6 d. 8 mo., 1721.
Patience, " " " 9 d. 6 mo., 1723.
Marcy, " " " 12 d. 8 mo., 1725.
William, " " " 25 d. 7 mo., 1728.
Elizabeth, " " " 9 d. 4 mo., 1735.

. . . . . Scott, the son of William Scott & Abigeall, dyed in Shrews., ye Later End of ye 10 mo., 1682.

William Scott, son of William Scott & Abigaell his wife, dyed in Shrews., ye 8 d. 11 mo., 1683.

Peter Scott, ye son of William Scott & Abigaell his wife, dyed in Shrews., the 2 d. 8 mo., 1687.

John Eatton Departed this life the 1 d. 2 mo., 1758.

The Births of Thomas Eaton's & Jeru . . . .
John Eaton was born in Shrowsberry, 26 d. 1 mo., ...
. . . . Eaton, the son of Thomas Eatton . . . . . erusha his wife, died at Shrowsberry, the 10 d. 10 mo., 1686.
Thomas Eaton, the husband of Jerusha his wife, deceased in Shrowsberry, the 26 d. 9 mo., 1688.

Children of Thomas Vicars & . . . . . .

John Vickers,	born in Shrews.,	7 d. 4 mo., ...
Thomas,	" " "	11 d. 6 mo., 16 . .
Abraham,	" " "	11 d. 9 mo., 169 .
Isaac,	" " "	3 d. 6 mo., 1693.

Children of Thomas & Christien White:

Mary,	born in Shrews.,	in the year 17 . .
Margrett,	" " "	1718.

Children of William & Hannah Lippincott:

Wilbur,	born in Shrews.,	18 d. 1 mo., 1710.
Sarah,	" " "	29 d. 12 mo., 1712.
Increase,	" " "	11 d. 9 mo., 1714.
Abigaell,	" " "	1 d. 2 mo., 1716.
William,	" " "	25 d. 2 mo., 1718.
Phebe,	" " "	4 d. 12 mo., 1719–20.
Samuell,	" " "	12 d. 10 mo., 1721.
Remembrance,	" " "	9 d. . . . . 1723.
Derias,	" " "	13 d. 2 mo., 1725.
Hannah,	" " "	2 d. 11 mo., 1727.
James,	" " "	17 d. 1 mo., 1730.

. . sther Vicars deceased in Shrews., the 5 d. 8 mo., 1693, wife of Thomas Vickers &c.
Thomas Vickers deceased in Shrews., 21 d. 11 mo., 1695–6., the husband of Easther Vickers.

Abiah Edwards, son of Philip and Catharine Edwards, deceased in Shrews., the 26 d. 3 mo., 1723.
Naomi Edwards, Daughter of Philip and Catharine Edwards, born the 25 d. 6 mo., 1723.

The Births of Jabob Lippincott's . . . . . Lippincott's children:

Jacob Lippincott,	born in Shrews.,	18 d. 7 mo., ...
Ruth	" " "	27 d. 9 mo., ...

The Birth of Jobe Jenckins' & Hannah Jenkins' childe
Susanna Jenkings born in Shrews., 15 d. 9 mo., 1684.

Children of Philip Edwards and Catharine Edwards:

Elizabeth,	born	25 d. 3 mo., 1714.
Abiah,	"	14 d. 4 mo., 1716.
Webley,	"	29 d. 3 mo., 1718.
Mary,	"	3 d. 9 mo., 1719.
Philip,	"	28 d. 11 mo., 1722.

. . . . ob Lippincott, the son of Jacob Lippincott & Grace his wife, dyed in Shrews., the 6 d. 9 mo., 1687.
Jacob Lippincott, the husband of Grace his wife, deceased in Shrews., 6 d. 12 mo., 1689.

Ruth Lippincott, the daughter of Jacob Lippincott & Grace his wife, deceased in Shrews., the 21 d. 12 mo., 1689.

Job Jenkins Deceased in Shrews., the husband of Hannah Jenkins his wife, the 11 d. 7 mo., 1687.

William Astin, the husband of Jenett Astin, Deceased in Shrews., the 14 d. 6 mo., 1700.

The Birthes of Ephraim All . . . . . rett Allen ch

Ephraim,	born in	Shrews.,	29 d. 5 mo., ...
Lydia,	"	"	"	13 d. 9 mo., 169 .
John,	"	"	"	29 d. 7 mo., 1688.
Ephraim,	"	"	"	13 d. 5 mo., 1691.

Children of Thomas Hillborn & Elizabeth, his wife:

Samuel,	born in	Shrews.,	20 d. 8 mo., 1689.
Robert,	"	"	"	31 d. 5 mo., 1692.
Mary,	"	"	"	7 d. 10 mo., 1694.
Elizabeth,	"	"	"	2 d. 1 mo., 1697.
Kathern,	"	"	"	30 d. 1 mo., 1699.
Deborah,	"	"	"	25 d. 3 mo., 1701.

Children of Thomas & Mary Foreman:

Rebecca,	born in	Freehold,	7 d. 4 mo., 1698.
Elizabeth,	"	"	"	3 d. 2 mo., 1702.
Benjamin,	"	"	"	3 d. 10 mo., 1695.

Children of Nathaniel & Lydia Parker:

Nathaniel,	born	the 5	day of	the week,	the 22 of	7 mo., 1708.
Meribah,	"	the 4	"	"	" 20 of	10 mo., 1710.
Ephraim,	"	the 2	"	"	" 18 of	2 mo., 1715.
Lydia,	"	the 3	"	"	" 5 of	9 mo., 1717.

. . . . aim Allen, the son of Ephraim Allen & Margrett his wife, Deceased in Shrews., the 2 d. 6 mo., 1684.

Ephraim Allen, the Husband of Margrett Allen, Deceased in Shrews., the 29 d. 11 mo., 1691.

Children of John Tooker:

Elizabeth,	born in	Shrews.,	9 d. 10 mo., . . .
James,	"	"	"	26 d. 6 mo., 169 .

Children of Henry Allen & wife Hannah Allen:

Jacob,	born in	Shrews.,	15 d. 7 mo., 1704.
Exercise,	"	"	"	18 d. 8 mo., 1705.
Moses,	"	"	"	22 d. 7 mo., 1707.
Zachariah,	"	"	"	1 d. 10 mo., 1709.
Patience,	"	"	"	27 d. 11 mo. 1711–12.

Children of Henry & Abigaell Allen:

Hannah,	born in	Shrews.,	21 d. 11 mo., 1714.
Gabriell,	"	"	"	25 d. 5 mo., 1716.
Meribah,	"	"	"	18 d. 2 mo., 1718.
Cattron,	"	"	"	24 d. 7 mo., 1719.
Zeriah,	"	"	"	13 d. 3 mo., 1721.
Samuell,	"	"	"	29 d. 4 mo., 1723.
Michael,	"	"	"	20 d. 12 mo., 1726–7.

. . . . abeth Tooker, the daughter of . . ohn Tooker & Ruth his wife, died in Shrews., 6 d. 11 mo., 1689.

Hannah Allen, wife of Henry Allen, died in Shrews., the 15 d. 1 mo., 1712.

Children of Nathaniel & Hannah Slocum:

Sarah,	born in Shrews.,	11 d. 10 mo., ...
Savall,	" " "	15 d. 11 mo., 16 . .
Meribah,	" " "	7 d. 9 mo., 1686.
Elizabeth,	" " "	15 d. 11 mo., 1689.
Naomy,	" " "	12 d. 5 mo., 1692.
John,	" " "	14 d. 9 mo., 1694.
Mary,	" " "	— d. 1 mo., 1697.

Children of Peter & Elizabeth Parker:

Silas,	born in Shrews.,	13 d. 12 mo., 1708–9.
Hannah,	" " "	3 d. 6 mo., 1710.
Keomiq,	" " "	23 d. 2 mo., 1716.
John,	" " "	27 d. 8 mo., 1719.
Peter,	" " "	4 d. 9 mo., 1722.
Margaret,	" " "	25 d. 11 mo., 1726.
Elizabeth,	" " "	27 d. 12 mo., 173⅔.

. . . athaniell Slocom, husband of Hannah Slocom, Deceased in Shrews., the 31 d. 6 mo., 1702.

Children of John Wooley & . . . Wooley, in Shrewsbury:

Thomas,	born in Shrews.,	1 d. . . . .
Ruth,	" " "	22 d. 5 mo., ...
William,	" " "	17 d. 6 mo., 16 . .
John & Joseph,	" " "	31 d. 10 mo., 1690.
Benjamin,	" " "	25 d. 12 mo., 1692.
James,	" " "	6 d. 6 mo., 1695.
Elizabeth,	" " "	23 d. 2 mo., 1697.
Leah,	" " "	15 d. 12 mo., 1698.
Elizabeth,	" " "	17 d. 2 mo., 1700.
Ann Mary,	" " "	3 d. 12 mo., 1702.

Children of Thomas & Patience Woolley:

Joseph,	born in Shrews.,	21 d. 11 mo., 1708–9.
John,	" " "	27 d. 7 mo., 1710.
Content,	" " "	11 d. 12 mo., 1712.
Lydia,	" " "	11 d. 11 mo., 1714–15.
Abigaell,	" " "	17 d. 3 mo., 1717.
Hannah,	" " "	19 d. 6 mo., 1719.
Meribah,	" " "	16 d. 9 mo., 1721.
Thomas,	" " "	24 d. 7 mo., 1725.

. . . . th Woolley, dau. of John Woolley & Mary Woolley his wife, died in Shrews., the 14th of 7 mo., 1687.

Elizabeth Woolley, dau. of John Woolley & Mary his wife, died in Shrews., — 8 mo., 1699.

Joseph Woolley, son of John & Mary Woolley his wife, died in Shrews., the 1 d. 12 mo., 1705.

James Woolley, son of John & Mary Woolley his wife, died in New York, the 17 d. 12 mo., 1716–17.

Joseph Woolley, son of Thomas Woolley & wife Patience, died in Shrews., 12 d. 3 mo., 1715.

Children of Richard Lippincott, in Shrewsbury:

Richard born in Shrews., on the 6 d. 1 mo., ... "about the second hour in ye morning being ye second day of the weake."

Remembrance born in Shrews., 27 d. 1 mo., 17 .,.

Jacob born in Shrews., 27 d. 2 mo. 1702.

David born in Shrews., 31 d. 8 mo., 1704.

My first daughter born in Springfield, 19 d. 7 mo., 1696.
My second " " " " 7 d. 4 mo., 1697.
My third " " " Shrews., 28 d. 12 mo., 1698.
Abiagell, born in Shrews., 29 d. 4 mo., 1707.
Nathan, " " " 13 d. 1 mo., 1709, about 3 quarters of an hour after sunset—second day of the week etc.
Remembrance born in Shrews., 13 d. 6 mo., 1712, being ye fourth day of ye week about ye 3rd hour in ye afternoon.
Ruth born in Shrews., 4 d. 11 mo., 1716–17 being ye 6th day of ye week about . . . .
. . . . . hard Lippincott & Mary Lippincott's first daughter died in Springfield, 29th of 7 mo., 1696.
Richd & Mary Lippincott's second daughter died in Springfield, 7th of 4 mo., 1697.
Richd & Mary Lippincott's third daughter died in Shrewsbury, 28th 12 mo., 1697.
Remembrance Lippincott, son of Richard & Mary Lippincott, his wife, died in Shrews., 3 d. 2 mo., 1701.
Richard Lippincott, son of Richard Lippincott & Mary his wife, deceased in Shrews., 9 d. 3 mo., 1715.
Mary Lippincott, wife of Richard Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., 8th 12 mo., 1721–22.

Children of John Worthly, in Shro . . . . . & . . . . . abeth:

John,	born in Shrews.,	the 22	10 mo.,	. . . .
Lydia,	" " "	" 11	2 mo.,	. . . .
Elizabeth,	" " "	" 16th	7 mo.,	1701.
Deborah,	" " "	" 12th	4 mo.,	1703.
Sarah,	" " "	" 11th	7 mo.,	1706.
Joseph,	" " "	" 6th	5 mo.,	1709.
Mary,	" " "	" 27th	7 mo.,	1710.
Richard,	" " "	" 22d	8 mo.,	1712.

John Worthley, son of John Worthley and wife Elizabeth, died in Shrews., 5 mo., 1709.
Elizabeth Worthley, dau. of John & Eliz. Worthley, died in Shrews., 7 d. 2 mo., 1715.
John Worthley, husband of Eliz. Worthley, died in Shrews., 3 d. 10 mo., 1715.

Children of Joseph & Margaret Parker:

Joseph,	born in Shrews.,	28 d.	6 mo., ...
Mary,	" " "	1 d.	12 mo., 167.
Nathaniel,	" " "	20 d.	5 mo., 1679.
Peter,	" " "	4 d.	8 mo., 1681.

Children of Joseph & Elizabeth Parker:

Margaret,	born in Shrews.,	20 d.	1 mo., 1699–1700.
Joseph,	" " "	24 d.	11 mo., 1701.
George,	" " "	24 d.	10 mo., 1703.
Benjamin,	" " "	22 d.	1 mo., 1705.
Peter,	" " "	10 d.	6 mo., 1708.
William,	" " "	13 d.	6 mo., 1709.
James,	" " "	30 d.	10 mo., 1714.
Elizabeth & Meribah,	"	14 d.	11 mo., 1716.
Phebe,	" " "	1 d.	1 mo., 1718–19.

Children of Joseph & Deborah Parker:

Joseph,	born in Shrews.,	17 d.	1 mo., 1727.
John,	" " "	7 d.	2 mo., 1731.
2 Joseph,	" " "	21 d.	8 mo., 1733.
2 John,	" " "	15 d.	5 mo., 1735.
William,	" " "	7 d.	9 mo., 1736.

Mary Parker, the Daughter of Joseph Parker & Margaret his wife, died in Shrews., ... 1676
Margaret Parker, the wife of Joseph Parker, died in Shrews., on the 6 d. 11 mo., 1683.

Joseph Parker, the husband of Margaret Parker, deceased in Shrews., the 18 d. 8 mo., 1684.
Peter Parker, the son of Joseph Parker & Elizabeth Parker, his wife, died in Shrews., on the 27 d. 6 mo., 1708.

The births of John an Sa . . . . Lippincott's Children:

Thomas,	born in	Shrews.,	19 d. 3 mo.,	16 . .
Jacob,	"	"	" 7 d. 5 mo.,	1695.
Joseph,	"	"	" 8 d. 7 mo.,	1697.
John,	"	"	" 18 d. 12 mo.,	1699.
Margaret,	"	"	" 22 d. 10 mo.,	1702.
Mary,	"	"	" 3 d. 1 mo.,	1704–5.
Faith,	"	"	" 28 d. 7 mo.,	1707.
Deborah,	"	"	" 17 d. 1 mo.,	1711–12.
Ann,	"	"	" 5 d. 11 mo.,	1719–20.

Faith Huett, widow, deceased in Shrews., 30 d. 11 mo., 17$\frac{19}{11}$.

Children of Edward Woolley:

Elizabeth,	born in	Rhode Island, N. E.,	28 d. 3 mo.,	. . . .
Hannah,	"	" Shrews.,	8 d. 5 mo.,	. . . .
Adam,	"	" "	4 d. 12 mo.,	169 . .
Edward,	"	" Rhode Island,	16 d. 11 mo.,	1692.
Content,	"	" "	9 d. 9 mo.,	1694.
George,	"	" Shrews.,	14 d. 10 mo.,	1697.
William,	"	" "	22 d. 12 mo.,	1698.
Ruth,	"	" "	8 d. 4 mo.,	1701.
Lydia,	"	" "	23 d. 1 mo.,	170$\frac{2}{3}$.

Children of George & Hannah Allen:

William,	born in	Shrews., the	7 d. 9 mo.,	1704.
Lydia,	"	" "	" 19 d. 7 mo.,	1708.
Mary,	"	" "	" 12 d. 9 mo.,	1710.
Abigaell,	"	" "	" 12 d. 6 mo.,	1712.
Daniell,	"	" "	" 4 d. 7 mo.,	1715.
Richard,	"	" "	" 17 d. 10 mo.,	1717.
Mathew,	"	" "	" 6 d. 8 mo.,	1719.
Joseph,	"	" "	" 10 d. 5 mo.,	1723.
James,	"	" "	" 7 d. 12 mo.,	1725–6.

. . . . vooley, son of Edward & Lydia Wooley his wife, ... in Shrews., 6 d. — 17 . .
Mathew Allen, son of Geo. & Hannah Allen his wife, died in Shrews., the 1 mo., 1719–20.

The Births of Thomas & . . . . . Lippincott's Children &c.

Sarah Lippincott	born in	Shrews.,	17 d. 6 mo.,	171., the 4th day of the week.
Elizabeth Lippincott	born in	Shrews.,	3 d. 3 mo.,	1717.
Mary,	"	" "	17 d. 11 mo.,	1719–20.
Zerniah,	"	" "	23 d. 9 mo.,	1723.
Richard,	"	" "	23 d. 7 mo.,	1726.
Uriah,	"	" "	10 d. 5 mo.,	1728.

The birth of Thomas and Hannah Lippincott's Children:
Thomas Lippincott born in Shrews., 20 d. 9 mo., 1742.

[END OF VOL. I.]

SECOND BOOK OF SHREWSBURY, N. J., FRIENDS' RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1732, 4, 3mo. John Woolley, "miner," of Shrews., md. to Sarah Rundell, at Thomas Woolley's, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin Woolley,	John Woolley, miner,
Rich[d] Stillwell,	Sarah Woolley,
Rachel Woolley,	Thomas Woolley,
Pontius Stell,	Patience Wallace,
Mary Bordin,	John Woolley, Allen Ame,
Sarah Wardell,	Mary Woolley,
Sarah Harbert,	George Williams,
Ruth Woolley,	William Woolley,
Edward Fortner,	Jeremiah Bordin,
Thom. Lippencott,	John Bordin.
Walter Harbert,	
William Brindley,	

1732, 4, 3mo. Francis Bordin, Junier, of Shrews., md. to Lydia Woolley, of Shrews., at house of Thomas Woolley, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Francis Bordin,	Francis Bordin,
Mary Bordin,	Lydia Bordin,
Elizabeth White,	William Lippencott,
Patience Woolley,	John Woolley,
John Tredford,	Hannah Woolley,
Walter Harbor,	Thomas Woolley,
Thomas White,	Lydia Woolley,
Thomas Lippencott,	Jane White,
William Brinley,	Amy Bordin,
Sarah Harber,	Mary Boinoin,
William Allen,	William Woolley,
John Bordin,	Amos White,
Jeremiah Bordin,	George Williams,
Pontius Still,	Edward Fauther, [Fanther?].
Richard Stillwell, Jun[r].,	

1733, 5, 3mo. Zebulon Dickason md. to Joyce Hance, both of Shrews., at Francis Bordin's house, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Dickerson,	Zebulon Dickason,
Hannah Dickerson,	Joyce Dickason,
Francis Bordin,	Lydia Bordin.
Jarvice Hance,	
Sarah Harber,	

1733, 23, —mo. John Lippincott, Junior, md. to Patience Allen, both of Shrews., at Shrews. Meeting House:

Wits:
David Rolan,
Potar Parker,
Mary Allen,
Hannah Allon,
Faith Lippincott,
Daberah Lippincott,

John Lippincott,
Patience Lippincott,
Henry Allen.

1732, 24, 3mo. Benjamin Corlis md. to Mary Jackson, both of Shrews., at house of Deborah Corlis, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Corlis,
Timothy Corlis,
William Brindley,
William Jackson,
Audrea Webley,
Catharine Edwards,
Elizabeth Edwards,
Elizabeth Corlis,
Rachel Hance,

Benjamin Corlis,
Mary Corlis,
Deborah Corlis,
Martha Jackson,
Deborah Harber,
George Corlis,
Sarah Corlis.

1733, 13, 1mo. Levi White md. to Ann Lippincott, both of Shrews., at Shrews. Meeting House:

Wits:
Rachel Hance,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Jane White,
Elizabeth Parker,
John Curlis,

Levi White,
Ann White,
John Lippincott,
Thomas Lippincott,
Thomas White,
Jacob Lippincott.

1733, —, 4mo. [worn] James Irons md. to Esther Horbert, both of Shrews., at house of Walter Herbert, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Walter Herbert,
Henry Horbert,
Paul Horbert,
P[. . .] Trave[. . .],
Richard Garner,
Hannah Garner,
James Lawrence,
David Allen,

James Irons,
Esther Irons,
Thomas Tilton,
Faith Tilton,
Sarah Horbert,
Morrie Traverrie.

1734, —, 4mo. [worn] David Cortis [Corlis ?] md. to Meribah Harbert, both of Shrews., at house of Walter Horbert, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Walter Horbert,
John Cortis,
Henery Horbert,
Paul Herbert,
P. Traverrie,

David Cortis,
Meribah Cortis,
Rachel Lawrence,
Rebekah Cortis, [Corlis?],
Thomas Tilton,

Richard Garner,
Hannah Garner,
Benjamin Lawrence,
James Lawrence,
David Allen,
Merrie Traverrie,
Faith Tilton,
Sarah Horbert.

1734, 19, 10mo. Britton White md. to Dinah Corlis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Mary Allen,
Timothy Hance,
Walter Herbert,
Mary Corlis,
Sarah Lippencott,
William Lippencott,
Wm. Brinley,
Thomas Lippincott,
Jos. Parker,
George Williams,
Margaret Corlis,
Britton White,
Dinah White,
Abigal White,
Ruth Woolley,
John Corlis,
Joseph Corlis.

1734, 24, 12mo. John Corlis, Junr., md. to Zilpha Wilbe, both of Shrews., at house of James Tucker, at Shrews.:

Wits:
James Corlies,
William Lippencott,
Amos White,
Wm. Corlies,
John Woolley,
George Corlies,
Levi White,
Rachel Woolley,
Thomas White,
John Tucker,
William Brinley,
George Williams,
Isaac Hance,
William Brinley,
John Corlies, Junr.,
Zilpha Corlies,
John Corlies,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Elizabeth Edwards.

1734, 6, 11mo. Wilber Lippencott md. to Francis Stout, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Benjamin Parker,
Joseph Talman,
Josias Parker,
Mary Corlies,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Mary Hartshorne,
Abigal Lippencott,
Wilber Lippencott,
Francis Lippencott,
William Lippencott,
Hannah Lippencott.

1735, 22, 3mo. William Bills md. to Mary Bordin, both of Shrews., at house of Francis Bordin, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Francis Bordin,
Content Bills,
William Bills,
Mary Bills,

Thomas Lippencott,
Isaac Hance,
Joseph Wardell,
William Lippencott,
Thomas Bordin,
George Woolley,
Francis Bordin, Junr.,
Elizabeth Bordin,
John Bordin,
Thomas White,
Jeremiah Bordin,
Mary Bordin,
Thomas Woolley,
Patience Woolley,
Almy Borden,
Lydia Bordin,
Joanna Bills,
Lydia Bills,
Abigael Woolley,
Elizabeth White,
Amos White.

1735, 4, 6mo. Philip Edwards md. to Elizabeth Eatton, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Isaac Van Dam,
Thomas Eatton, S^{r}.,
Vallariah Eatton,
Isabela Van Dam,
William Brinley, [J^{r}.?],
Sarah Eatton,
Yohannis Sebring,
John Woolley,
John Lippencott,
Isaac Hance,
William Brinley,
William Lippencott,
John [Winder?],
Philip Edwards,
Elizabeth Edwards,
Thomas Eatton,
Thomas Lippencott,
James Tucker,
Daniel Tilton.

1735, 25, 7mo. Richard Fitz Randolph, of Woodbridge, md. to Elizabeth Corlies, of Shrews., at house of John Corlies, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Isaac Hance,
Tho. Hedden,
John Shaw,
James Corlies,
Mercy Field,
Margaret Hedden,
William Hartshorn,
Samuel Fitchrandolph,
William Brinley,
John Lippencott,
Edward Randolph, Jr.,
Robert Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
William Brinley, Junr.,
William Lippencott,
John Corlies, Jur.,
Richard Randolph,
Elizabeth Randolph,
Edward Fitch Randolph,
John Corlies,
Romes Corlies,
Elizabeth Fitchrandel,
Nathaniel Fitchrandel,
Hugh Hartshorne, Jun.

1735, 27, 9mo. William Scott md. to Mary Runnels, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:
John Scott,
Jemima Runnels,
Hannah Scott,
Samuel Scott,
William Scott,
Mary Scott,
Mehetebel White,
Isaac Hance,

Deborah Corlies,
Adam Brewer,
Daniel Tilton,
James Tucker,
Judah Williams,
Abigail Woolley,
Hannah Lippencott,
Mary Bills,
Elizabeth Worthley,
Hannah Woolley,
Sarah White,
Mary Worthley,
Thomas Woolley.

1735, 18, 10mo. Thomas White md. to Elizabeth Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Robert White,
John Lippencott,
Sarah Lippencott,
Elizabeth White,
Thomas Lippencott,
Sarah Lippencott,
Joseph Lippencott,
Thomas White,
Isaac Hance,
William Brinley,
Abraham White,
Adam Brewer,
Joseph Parker,
James Tucker,
William Jacson,
William Lippencott,
Levi White,
Thomas White,
Elizabeth White,
Robert White,
Amas White,
George Williams,
Mehetebel White,
Elizabeth White,
Leah Tucker,
Deborah Parker,
Mary Williams,
Deborah Corlies.

1735, 25, 9mo. Nathan Tilton, of Middletown, md. to Increase Lippencott, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:
William Lippencott,
Hannah Lippencott,
Robert Tilton,
Esther Tilton,
Abigael Lippencott,
Thomas Lippencott,
Isaac Hance,
Adam Brewer,
Thomas White,
John Tilton,
James Parker,
Nathan Tilton,
Increase Tilton,
Sarah Lippencott,
Meriam Tilton,
Meribah Parker,
Sarah Lippencott,
Phobe Parker.

1735, 15, 11mo. Thomas Middleton, of Nottingham, md. to Patience Tilton, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Sarah Tilton,
Samuel Tilton,
Patience Tilton,
John Middleton,
Abraham Tilton,
Jonathan Middleton,
Daniel Tilton,
Adam Brewer,
Thomas Middleton,
Petience Middleton,
Neomey Middleton,
Patience Tilton,
Mary Williams,
Deborah Corlies,
Mary Grover,
Hannah Tilton,

Isaac Hance,
Thomas Lippincott,
Thomas Woolley,
Samuel Tilton, Jun.,
Robert Tilton,
John Tilton,
Hannah Allen,
Phebe Parker.

1735, 4, 1mo. Francis Hance md. to Elizabeth Roggers, both of Shrews., at House of Isaac Hance, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Francis Bordin,
Isaac Hance,
Rejoice Dicerson,
Thomas Bordin,
Benjamin Hance,
David Hance,
Thomas Lippencott,
Joseph Parker,
Benjamin Corlies,
Jeremiah Bordin,
Rich[d]. Worthley,
Zebulon Dickerson,
Francis Hance,
Elizabeth Hance,
Margaret Bordin,
Abigal White,
Deborah Parker,
Content Bills,
Mary Worthley,
Dinah White,
Almy Bordin,
Rachel Bordin.

1736, 14, 2mo. Samuel Scott md. to Almy Bordin, both of Shrews., at house of Francis Bordin, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Jean White,
Mary Bills,
William Scott,
Mary Bordin,
Elizabeth White,
Hannah Scott,
Christian White,
Deborah [Wing?],
Sarah Lippencott,
Hannah Mount,
Content Bills,
Margaret Wardell,
Joyce Dickerson,
Joanna Bills,
Rachel Bordin,
Samuel Scott,
Almy Scott,
Francis Bordin,
Thomas White,
Thomas Bordin,
Zebulon Dickerson,
John Bordin,
Thomas Bordin, Jun[r].,
Thomas White,
Amos White,
William Bills,
Jeremiah Bordin,
Isaac Hance.

1736, 22, 2mo. William Folwell, of Chesterfield, md. to Elizabeth Edwards, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Amos White,
George Parker,
Ephriam Allen,
William Lippencott,
James Tucker,
Mary Williams,
Meribah Parker,
Phebe Parker,
Ruth Woolley,
William Folwell,
Elizabeth Folwell,
Neomy Corlies,
Mary Edwards,
Mary Allen,
Welby Edwards,
William Brinley,
Isaac Hance,
Adam Brewer,

Abigael White,
Deborah Talman,
George Ash,
Nathanel Parker,
John Rockhill,
John Lippencott,
John Folwell,
Benjamin Parker,
Eliakim Hogger,
Geo. Williams,
John Harniells, Jr.

1736, 22, 2mo. Stephen Cook md. to Sarah Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Mary Allen,
Deborah Talman,
Meribah Parker,
Phebe Parker,
Mary Williams,
Elizabeth White,
John Lippencott,
Sarah Lippencott,
Mary Lippencott,
Joseph Lippencott,
William Brinley,
Isaac Hance,
Ephraim Allen,
William Lippencott,
Sarah Lippencott,
Stephen Cook,
Sarah Cook,
Thomas Lippencott,
Benjamin Parker,
Eliakin Hogger,
George Williams,
Adam Brewer,
James Tucker,
Nathaniel Parker.

1736, 27, 3mo. Isaac Hance md. to Content Bills, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Hannah Little,
Deborah Corlies,
Timothy Hance,
William Bills,
Joseph Corlies,
Aos [Amos?] White,
Joseph Parker,
Adam Brewer,
Francis Bordin,
Thomas Hance,
Benjamin Corlies,
James Tucker,
John Redford,
John Wardell,
Isaac Hance,
Content Hance,
Dinah White,
Lydia Bills,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Sarah Wardell,
Elizabeth Parker,
Lydia Hulet,
Deborah Horbert,
Deborah Parker,
Meribah Parker,
Elizabeth Wardell,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Lydia Redford,
Abigael Hance,
Leah Tucker.

1736, 12, 6mo. Joseph Potter md. to Rebekah Champlice, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Cattherin Knott,
Deborah Corlies,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Mary Williams,
Joseph Potter,
Rebekah Potter,
William Jackson,
Adam Brewer,

Rachel Woolley,
Sarah Jackson,
Sarah Eatton,
Dinah White,
Sarah White,
Lydia Eatton,
George Williams,
Joseph Corlies,
Richard Worthley,
Jacob Corlies.

1736, 9, 10mo. Timothy Hance md. to Rebekah Allen, both of Shrews., at house of Joseph Allen, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Content Hance,
Honnery Allen,
Leah Tucker,
Danl Tilton,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Joseph Allen,
Thomas Lippencott,
Judah Allen,
Jacob Corlies,
William Brinley,
Christopher Nichison,
Timothy Hance,
Rebekah Hance,
Isaac Hance,
James Tucker,
Amos White,
Sarah Lippincott,
John Shaw,
Mary Allen,
Hannah Allen,
Hannah Lippincott,
Exercise Rulong,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Levi White,
Elizabeth Allen.

1736, 6, 11mo. William Brinley md. to Koziah Woolley, both of Shrews., at Emanuel Woolley's house, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Ebenezer Cook,
George Williams,
James Tucker,
Benjamin Woolley,
Ephriam Allen,
Peter Park,
—oanna Domne,
Elizabeth Parker,
Leah Tucker,
Mary Allen,
Sarah Cook,
Elizabeth Lewis,
Esther Woolley,
Mary Williams,
William Brinley,
Koziah Brinley,
William Brinley, [Sen.?],
Emmanuel Woolley,
Ruth Woolley,
Sarah ————,
Margarett Woolley,
John Brinley,
William Corlies,
Elizabeth Brinley,
George Williams,
——— Cook,
James Talman, Jr.

1737, 22, 10mo. Jacob Corlies md. to Sarah White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Corlies,
Benjamin Corlies,
William Lippencott,
John Corlies,
Elik Shotwell,
Isaac Hance,
Daniel Tilton,
Jacob Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Dinah White,
William Brinley,
Joseph Parker,
John Shaw,

Phebe Parker,
Brittain White,
Hannah Cook,
Hannah White,
Thomas White,
Thomas Lippencott,
George Corlies,
Hannah Wardell,
Jediah Allen,
William Morris.

1738, 30, 9mo. Jedidiah Allen md. to Phebe Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
Wm. Brinley,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Elizabeth Champlin,
Elizabeth Stout,
John Woolley,
Mary Williams,
Isabella Kearny,
Mary Knight,
Rebekah Brianl,
Rachel Woolley,
Jedidiah Allen,
Nathan Tilton,
Isaac Hance,
Thomas Lippencott,
Robert Tilton,
James Parker,
John Tilton,
Adam Brewer,
Jedidiah Allen,
Phebe Allen,
William Lippencott,
Hannah Lippencott,
Abigael Lippencott.

1739, 27, 4mo. James Lefetra md. to Hannah Brewer, both of Shrews., at house of Adam Brewer.

Wits:
Joseph West,
Lidia Hulet,
Hannah Rundels,
William Scoot,
Matthew West,
Mary Scott,
Jemimah Rundels,
William Morris,
Elizabeth Hulet,
Thomas Welch,
Hitable Corlies,
Rachel Brewer,
Joanna Wardell,
John Wardell,
James Lefetra,
Hannah Lefetra,
Adam Brewer,
George Lefetra,
William Brewer,
Joseph Lefetra,
George Allen,
William Brinley.

1739, 19, 7mo. William Brinley md. to Elizabeth Lippencott, both of Shrews., at house of Dan'el Lipponcott, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Daniel Lippencott,
Jennet Lippencott,
William Brinley, Jr.,
Kesiah Brinley,
William Brinley,
Elizabeth Lippencott,
Daniel Williams,
Francis Brinley,

John Lippencott,
Sarah Lippencott,
John Corlies,
Joseph Corlies,
George Williams,
Judah Williams,
Isaac Hance,
Content Hance,
Abigael White,
Neomah Corlies,
John Brinley,
Thomas Brinley,
Job West,
Hannah Brinley,
Jno. Wardell,
Mary Allen,
Hannah Lippencott,
Deborah Slocum,
Catherine Stillwell,
Margt. Corlies,
Mary Nicholson,
Sarah Ellis,
Elizabeth Brinley,
Phebe Brinley,
Sarah West,
Jonathan Allen,
Hannah Runnels,
Lydia Cook,
Jacob Lippencott.

1739, 10, 8mo. William Morris, of Midelton, md. to Elizabeth Brewer, of Shrews., at house of Adam Brewer, in Shrews.:

Wits:
James Grover,
Mary Grover,
William Brinley,
Elizabeth Brinley,
Joseph Wardell,
William Brewer,
Joseph Burge,
John Morford,
Margaret Morford,
James Lefetra,
Hannah Lefetra,
Mary Morris,
Joseph Morris,
Mary Scott,
Joseph West,
Jonah Holsted,
Joanna Wardell,
John Wardell,
William Morris,
Elizabeth Morris,
Adam Brewer,
Richard Morris,
Sarah Burge,
Margaret Wardell,
John Holdworth,
Jeremiah Borden,
William Scott.

1739, 5, 1mo. George Nicholson, of Chesterfield, md. to Hannah Woolley, of Shrews., at house of Thomas Woolley, in Shrews.:

Wits:
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
William Brinley,
George Williams,
John Redford,
Sarah Eatton,
Ruth Tucker,
Mary Woolley,
Sarah Woolley,
Margt. Woolley,
Joseph Eatton,
John Tucker,
Joseph Woolley,
Content Claton,
Jno. Wardell,
George Nicholson,
Hannah Nicholson,
Allice Bunting,
Patience Woolley,
Thomas Woolley,
John Woolley.
Rachel Woolley,
Patience Woolley,
Abigael Woolley,
Meribah Woolley,
Sarah Woolley,
John Woolley, Jr.

1740, 1, [5th?]mo. Ephriam Parker md. to Constant White, both of Shrews., at Meeting House in Shrews.:

Wits:
Ephriam Allen,
Adam Brewer,
Robt. White,
Elil. Shotwell,
Eliz. Parker,
Margaret Wardell,
Jean White,
Thomas Lippencott,
Lydia Hulet,
Ephriam Parker,
Constant Parker,
Thomas White,
Lydia Parker,
Nathaniel Parker,
George White,
James Parker,
Peter Parker,
Jos. Parker.

1740, 12, 10mo. Thomas Lippincott md. to Hannah Woolley, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas Lippincott, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Sarah Saltar,
Elizth. Brinley,
Thomas Walton,
Levi White,
Jeremiah Bordin,
John Smith,
Thos. Bordin,
Stephen Wood,
Leah Tucker,
Jane White,
Stephen Cook,
Sarah Cook,
Thos. White,
Christian White,
Jno. Lippencott,
Sarah Lippencott,
Thomas Lippincott,
Hannah Lippincott,
John Lippincott,
Wm. Brinley,
Richd. Saltar,
Emmanuel Woolley,
James Tucker.

1740, 8, 12mo. John Woodmancy md. to Berfheba Allen, both of Shrews., at house of Jonathan Allen, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Hannah Regeway,
George Williams,
William Merfin,
Samuel Large,
Meribah Allen,
William Thorne,
William Brinley,
Elizabeth Brinley,
John Corlies,
Daniel Williams,
George Corlies,
Lidia Hulet,
Phebee Allen,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Rebecca Hance,
John Wardell,
John Woodmancy,
Berfheba Woodmancy,
Jonathon Allen,
Mary Allen,
Margaret Corlies,
Henry Allen,
Hannah Kelley,
Merabah Thorne.

[Date missing.] Isaac Hance, Junr., md. to Joanna Bills, both of Shrews., at house of Isaac Hance, in Shrews.:

Wits:
William Brinley,
Elizabeth Bills,
Jo^{s}. Parker,
Brittain White,
Dinah White,
Jno. Wardell,
Lydia Mount,
William Bills,
Amas White,
John Hance,
Ami [Ann?] Bills,
Christian White,
Thos. Lippencott,

Isaac Hance, Junr.,
Joanna Hance,
David Hance,
Thos. Hance,
Jarvis Hance,
Isaac Hance,
Content Hance.

1742, 25, 11mo. George Williams md. to Lydia Hewlet, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
William Brinley,
George Williams, J^{r}.,
Hez. Williams,
Ephrahim Allen,
Adam Brewer,
Rachel Woolley,
Joseph Parker,
Christian White,

George Williams,
Lydia Williams,
Elizabeth Brinley,
Judah Williams,
Deborah Parker,
Isaac Hance,
Content Hance,
Deborah Corlies.

1742, 29, 5mo. Thomas Bordin, Jun., md. to Mary Edwards, both of Shrews., at house of Francis Bordin, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Francis Bordin, Jun.,
Elizabeth White,
Amey Scott,
John Bordin,
Thomas Bordin,
Joseph Eatton,
Content Hance,
Hannah Lippincott,
John Hance,
Sarah Saltar,
Catharine Stelle,
Elizabeth White,
Elizabeth Eatton,

Thomas Bordin, Ju^{r}.,
Mary Bordin,
Francis Bordin,
Mary Bordin,
Webley Edwards,
Mary Wardell,
Margaret Bordin,
Elizabeth Bordin,
Samuel Scott,
Jededah Winright,
Thomas White,
Thomas Lippincott,
Isacc Hance,
Margaret Webley.

1742, 23, 10mo. Richard Worthley md. to Elizabeth Williames, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
John Winter,
Joseph Corlies,
Margaret Corlies,
William Brinley,
George Williames, Jr.,

Richard Worthley,
Elizabeth Worthley,
Daniel Williames,
Catherine Williames,
Lidea Williames,

James Tucker,
Ephrahim Allen,
Webley Edwards,
George Williames,
Isaac Hance,
Deborah Corleis,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
John Hance,
Elizabeth Hullet,
Mary Hulet,
Margaret Woolley,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker.

1742, 29, 10mo. John Williams md. to Elizabeth Tucker, both of Shrews., at house of James Tucker, in Shrews.:

Wits:
James Tucker,
Lear Tucker,
John Tucker,
Leah White,
George Williames,
James Tolmon,
Rebekah Hance,
Isaac Hance,
Phebe Allen,
Hez^{h}. Williames,
Sarah Williames,
Eliz. Shotwell,
Deborah Corleis,
Eliz. Brinley,
John Hance,
John Williames,
Elizabeth Williames,
W^{m}. Brinley,
James Parker,
Sarah Cook,
Elizabeth Hulet,
Elizabeth Worthley,
Jane Phillips.

1742, 13, 11mo. Benjamin Lawrence md. to Patience Worth, both of Shrews., at the house of Edward Worth, in Shrews.:

Wits:
John Pearson,
Jos. Collas,
George Seaman,
Thomas Tilton,
Faith Tilton,
John Curtis,
Rebekah Curtis,
Sarah Worth,
David Curtis,
John Jeane,
Mary Lawrence,
Jemimah Worth,
Corneluis Honell,
Job Mulford,
William Worth,
Benjamin Lawrence,
Patience Lawrence,
Mary Worth,
Edward Worth,
Rachel Lawrence,
Jos. Lawrence, J^{r}.,
James Lawrence.

1743, 30, 1mo. Josiah Parker md. to Margarett Woolley, both of Shrews., at house of William Woolley, in Shrews.:

Wits:
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Eliz^{h}. Wardell,
Josiah Parker,
Margarett Parker,
William Woolley,

Margarett Wardell,
Ezekiel Allen,
Any Allen,
Jno. Wardell,
Abigail Woolley,
Meribah Woolley,
Eliz^{h}. White,
Phebe Parker,
Sarah Salter,
Sarah Woolley,
Patience Woolley,
Margarett Cook,
Ruth Woolley,
Peter Parker,
Eliz^{h}. Shotwell,
Jacob Wardell,
Hannah Wardell,
Peter Parker, Jun.

1743, 10, 9mo. Benjamin Swain md. to Cattron Rulon, both of Shrews., at house of David Rulon, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Jacob Swain,
Hannah Rulon,
Jonathan Allen,
Jacob Allen,
Moses Allen,
Patience Lippincott,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Thomas White,
Christian White,
Benjamin His B mark. Swain,
Cattron Swain,
David Rulon,
Susannah Swain,
Samuel Swain,
Experience Rulon,
Joseph Winright,
Elizabeth Winright,
Sarah Barnes.

1743, 12, 11mo. Amos White md. to Jean White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
James Parker,
Briton White,
Eprahim Parker,
Constant Parker,
Mary Milln,
Deborah Parker,
Content Hance,
Dorothy Chanley,
Joseph Parker,
Isaac Hance,
George Williams, Ju^{r}.,
Hez. Williams,
Amos White,
Jean White,
Thomas White,
George White,
Zephanah White,
Jonathan Stoute,
Leah Stoute,
Ann White,
Elizabeth Hulet,
Elizabeth Shotwell.

1743-4, 15, 1mo. Isaac Van Dike md. to Surniah Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Stephen Cook,
Sarah Cook,
Isaac Van Dike,
Surniah Vandike,

Isaac Hance,
Francis Bordin,
Thomas White,
Deborah Corleis,
Margaret Wardell,
Sarah Lippincott,
Ann White,
Samuel Corleis,
Thos. Robinson,
Levi White,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
John Corleis, Jr.,
James Parker,
Thos. Lippincott,
Mary Woodruff.

1744, 16, 3mo. William Cook md. to Elizabeth White, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Samll. White,
John Bordin,
Levy White,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Isaac Hance,
Content Hance,
Eprahim Allen,
Mary Allen,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Thomas Borden,
Mary Borden,
Job Cook,
Hannah Cook,
Elizabeth Borden,
Jane White,
William Cook,
Elizabeth Cook,
Thomas White,
Elizabeth White,
Francis Bordin,
Mary Bordin,
Amos White,
Ebeneazer Cook.

1744, 19, 7mo. Benjamin Woolley md. to Cattron Cook, both of Shrews., at the house of Cattron Cook, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Thomas Woolley,
Ephrahim Allen,
Bertholemew West,
John Woolley,
Patience Woolley,
Mary Allen,
Ruth West,
Benjamin Woolley,
Cattron Woolley,
Lydia Leonard,
Mary Wardell,
Sarah Wardell,
Elizabeth Shotwell.

1744, 17, 11mo. John Brinley md. to Elizabeth Hulet, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Deborah Corleis,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
John Hance,
George Williams,
Daniel Tilton,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Thomas Lippincott,
Robert Tilton,
John Brinley,
Elizabeth Brinley,
William Brinley,
Mary Hulet,
Elizabeth Brinley,
Thos. Brinley,
Mary Corleis,
Joseph Parker,
Debrah Parker,
William Cook.

1744, 13, 12mo. John Tucker md. to Phebe Parker, both of Shrews., at house of Joseph Parker, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
John Wardell,
Ephrahim Parker,
William Lippincott,
Samuel Lippincott,
Content Hance,
Amas White,
Rebekah Hance,
John Tucker,
Phebe Tucker,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Margaret Wardell,
Joseph Wardell,
James Parker,
Zilphia Corleis.

1745, 31, 10mo. Stephen West md. to Sarah Lippincott, both of Shrews., at house of William Lippincott, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Benjamin Parker,
Nathon Tilton,
Remembrence Lippincott,
Levinah West,
Francis Lippincott,
Joseph West,
Robert Lippincott,
Stephen West,
Sarah West,
William Lippincott,
Hannah Lippincott,
Incres Tilton,
Phebe Allen,
Abigal Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott.

1745, 31, 10mo. William Lippincott, Jr., md. to Ester Tilton, both of Middletown, at house of Samuel Tilton, in Middletown:

Wits:
Robert Tilton,
Nathon Tilton,
John Tilton,
Jerediah Allen,
Timothy Abbott,
Daniel Tilton,
Rebecca Tilton,
Abigal Tilton,
Hannah Tilton,
William Lippincott, Jr.,
Ester Lippincott,
William Lippincott,
Patience Tilton,
Samuel Lippincott,
Abraham Tilton,
Increas Tilton.

1746, 28, 6mo. Stephen Woolley md. to Ruth Tucker, both of Shrews., at house of James Tucker, in Shrews.:

Wits:
John Williames,
John Corleis,
John Tucker,
Stephen Cook,
Amas White,
Phebe Tucker,
Phebe Woolley,
Elizabeth Cook,
Sarah Cook,
Margaret Edwards,
Stephen Woolley,
Ruth Woolley,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Emanuel Woolley,
Ruth Tucker.

1746, 15, 8mo. Thomas Woolley, Junr., md. to Rachel White, both of Shrews., at house of Amos White, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Joel White,
John Williams,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
John Drummond,
Thomas Bordin,
Amey Scott,
Rebecca Hance,
Joseph Wardell,
George Nichoson,

Thomas Woolley, Jun.,
Rachel Woolley,
Thomas Woolley,
Patience Woolley,
Amas White,
Jane White,
Mary Borden,
Abigail Longstreet,
Sarah Woolley,
Parnell Clayton,
John Woolley.

1746, 2, 12mo. William Cook md. to Rebekah Howland, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Hannah Rundels,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Jeremiah Rundils,
Sarah Cook,
Isaac Hance,
Thomas Lippincott,
James Parker,
John Lippincott,
Jerediah Allen,

William Cook,
Rebekah Cook,
James Howland,
Cook Howland,
Stephen Cook,
Josh Cook,
Amos Howland,
Joseph Parker.

1746-7, 18, 1mo. Amos Middleton, of Upper Frehold, md. to Elizabeth Chamblis, of Shrews., at house of Robert Tilton, in Middletown:

Wits:
George Williames,
Elizabeth Williames,
Abel Middleton,
Neomy Hall,
Jerediah Allen,
Phebe Allen,
Increes Tilton,
John Tilton,

Amos Middleton,
Elizabeth Middleton,
Meriam Tilton,
Robert Tilton,
Mary Allen,
Rebecker Potter,
Patience Tilton,
Joseph Potter,
David Tilton,
Patience Middleton.

1747, 23, 2mo. Richard Stoute md. to Hannah Woolley, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Benjamin Swain,
Thomas Bills,
Benjamin Borden,
John Eleson,
James Borden,
Patience Leonard,
Content Bills,

Richard Stoute,
Hannah Stoute,
Thomas Lippincott,
Joseph Wardell,
John Corleis,
Elifh Lawrence,
Audray Woolley,
Elizabeth Woolley.

1747, 17, 4mo. Richard Worthley md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Elizabeth Cook,
Amas White,
Jane White,

Richard Worthley,
Mary Worthley,
Thomas White,
Elizabeth White,
Eheamis Bordin,
Mary Bordin,
Lydia Williames,
Daniel Williames.

1748, 5, 3mo. William Lawrence md. to Margaret Tilton, both of Middletown, at house of Daniel Tilton:

Wits:
Cattron Lawrence,
Amos Tilton,
William Lawrence, Jr.,
George Williams,
Mary Tilton,
Joseph Field,
John Tilton,
Abigel Tilton,
Increas Tilton,
Margaret Tilton,

William Lawrence,
Margaret Lawrence,
Daniel Tilton,
John Tilton,
Anne Tilton,
Sarah Tilton.

1750, 8, 2mo. Isaac Hance md. to Mary Allen, both of Shrews., at house of Lidia Williams, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Lidia Leonard,
Timothy Hance,
Rebeckah Hance,
Joseph Allen,
Thomas Lippincott,
Henry Wencott,
John[?] Slocum,

Isaac Hance,
Mary Hance,
Hannah Lippincott,
Hannah Rundels,
Timothy Hance,
Jacob Hance.

1750, 5, 2mo. John Lippincott md. to Mary Hewlit, both of Shrews., at house of Lidiah Williames, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Obediah Lippincott,
Mary Worthley,
Joseph Allen,
Thomas Bills,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
Jacob Lippincott, Jr.,
Joseph Hewlit,
Hump Wady,

John Lippincott, Jr.,
Mary Lippincott,
Lydia Williames,
Jacob Lippincott,
Richard Worthley,
Elizabeth Brinley.

1750, 27, 4mo. Elihue Williames md. to Ann Wadey, both of Shrews., at house of Humphrey Wady, in Shrews.:

Wits:
John Williames,
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Joseph Wardell,
Margaret Wardell,
Phebe Allen,
Lidia Williames,
Joseph Wardell, Jun.,
Stephen Woolley,
Jeremiah Talman,

Elihue Williams,
Ann Williames,
Humprey Wady,
Phebe Wady,
Joseph Corleis,
Margaret Curlis,
Jedidiah Allen,
Joseph Potter.

1750, 7, 4mo. Joseph Jackson md. to Sary Woolley, both of Shrews.:

Wits:
John Tucker,
Phebe Tucker,
Catharine Woolley,
Mary Corleis,
Leah Tucker,
Gaig Woolley,
Elizabeth White,
Jane White,
Mary Jackson,
James Tucker,
Amos White,
Josiah Parker,
Margaret Jackson,
Thomas White,
James Woolley,

Joseph Jackson,
Sary Jackson,
Willm. Jackson,
John Woolley,
Willm. Woolley,
John Brinley.

1750, 6, 10mo. Jacob Hance md. to Ann White, both of Shrews., at house of Christian White, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Jane White,
George White,
Amos White,
Eprahim Parker,
Timothy Hance,
Thomas Lippincott,
Hannah Lippincott,
Jeremiah Bordin,
Mary Bordin,
Sarah Parker,
Job Morris,

Jacob Hance,
Ann Hance,
Christian White,
Thomas White,
Isaac Hance,
Mary Hance,
Lidia Williames.

1750-1, 31, 11mo. James Tucker, Jr., md. to Margaret Parker, both of Shrews., at house of Elizabeth Parker, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Abr^{m}. Ferrington,
Peter Andros,
Peter Parker,
Stephen Woolley,
John Corleis,
Rachel Harthorn,
Elizabeth Shotwell,

James Tucker, Junr.,
Margaret Tucker,
Elizabeth Parker,
James Tucker,
Lear Tucker,
Josiah Parker,
John Tucker,

Lidia Williames,
Ruth Woolley,
Joseph Parker,
John Williames,
Hannah Wardell,
Margaret Parker,
John Williames,
Zilphia Corleis.

1752, 9, 4mo. Thomas Woolley md. to Elizabeth Jackson, both of Shrews., at house of William Jackson, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Hannah Ninikloson [Nicholson?],
Joseph Jackson,
Sarah Jackson,
Amos White,
John Tucker,
John Brinley,
Joseph Allen,
Thomas Woolley,
Elizabeth Woolley,
William Jackson,
Ann Jackson,
Patience Woolley,
James Tucker,
Lear Tucker,
Abigal Longstreet.

1752, 22, 4mo. William Cook md. to Lydia Corlois, both of Shrews., at house of Joseph Corlois, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Mary Hance,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
Jacob Corlois,
Sarah Corlois,
Mary Corlois,
Elizabeth Parker,
George Corlois,
Brittan White,
William Cook,
Lydia Cook,
Joseph Corlois,
Margaret Corlois,
Benjamin Woolley,
Thomas White,
Margaret Cook,
Deborah Corlois,
Cathron Woolley,
Isaac Hance.

1753, 20, 12mo. Joseph Potter, of Shrews., md. to Abigail Tilton, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Lydia Williams,
Hannah Lippincott,
James Potter,
Elihu Williams,
Benj^{m}. Van Marter,
Hump^{y}. Wady,
Esther Lippincott,
Hannah Tilton,
Margaret Wardell,
Christian Potter,
John Williams,
Jacob Potter,
Jno. Allen,
Thos. Lippincott,
W^{m}. Jackson,
Lydia Tilton,
Catharine Potter,
Increase Tilton,
Phebe Allen,
Ann Tilton,
Mary Tilton,
Hannah Allen,
Joseph Potter,
Abigail Potter,
Daniel Tilton,
Amas Tilton,
Robt. Tilton,
Nathan Tilton,
John Tilton,
John Tilton,
W^{m}. Lippincott,
Isaac Hance.

1755, 26, 11mo. Samuel White md. to Ann Curtis, both of Shrews., at house of David Curtis, in Shrews.:

Wits:
David Curtis, Junr.,
Samuel Tucker,
George Howland,
Thomas White, Junr.,
Levy White,
Job Morris,
Hannah White,
Willm. Cook,
Thos. Eatton,
Lydia Brower,
John Curtis,

Samuel White,
Ann White,
Thomas White,
Elizabeth White,
David Curtis,
Meribah Curtis,
Nathan Tilton.

1755, 10, 12mo. William Parker, Junr., md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., at house of Amos White, in Shrews.:

Wits:
James Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Thomas Lippincott,
William Lippincott,
Morris Dehart,
James Morris,
Leah Morris,
Thomas Bordin, Junr.,
Margarett Wardell,
Elizabeth White,

William Parker, Junr.,
Mary Parker,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
Amos White,
Jane White,
Job White,
Mary Borden,
Elizabeth Shotwell,
Joseph Wardell.

1756, 22, 4mo. Herbort Curtis md. to Lydia Tilton, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas Tilton, at Mansquan:

Wits:
Lydia Brewer,
Gisbort Longstreet,
Meribah Curtis,
Margaret Wardell,
Jos. Wardell,
Jos. Lawrence,
Rebekah Curtis,
Sarah Johnston,

Herbort Curtis,
Lydia Curtis,
Thomas Tilton,
Faith Tilton,
Esther Borden,
John Curtis,
Ebeneezer Cook,
Sarah Cook,
Thomas Tilton, Junr.,
Hannah Tilton.

1756, 19, 5mo. David Curtis, Junr., md. to Lydia White, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Richard Worthley,
William Cook,
Herbort Curtis,
Joel White,
Levy White,
Jacob Cook,
Thomas White, Jun.,
Thom^{s}. Borden, Jun.,
John Tucker,
Amos White,
Gisbort Longstreet,

David Curtis, Jun.,
Lydia Curtis,
Thomas White,
Elizabeth White,
David Curtis,
Margaret Wardell,
James Tucker.

1756, 18, 11mo. John Curtis, Junr., md. to Patience Tilton, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas Tilton, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Rebeca Tilton,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Hannah Tilton,
Mary Lawrence,
Sam^{ll}. Lawrence,
Sarah Cook,
Meribah Curtis,
Sarah Johnston,
Harbort Curtis,
Lydia Curtis,
David Curtis,
John Curtis, Junr.,
Patience Curtis,
Thomas Tilton,
Faith Tilton,
John Curtis,
Esther Borden,
Jos. Lawrence,
Thomas Tilton, Junr.

1757, 29, 12mo. Benjamin Bordin md. to Rebecah Tillton, both of Shrews., at the house of Thomas Tillton:

Wits:
David Johnston,
Meribah Curtis,
Rachel Longstreet,
Mary Lawrence,
Deborah Tillton,
Sarah Johnston,
Patience Curtis,
Joseph Lawrence,
Sarah Cook,
Richard Bordin,
Thomas Bordin, Jun.,
Samuel Lawrence,
Ebenezer Cook,
Elizabeth Tillton,
Elizabeth White,
Hannah Tillton,
Benjamin Bordin,
Rebecah Bordin,
Thomas Tillton,
Faith Tillton,
Thomas Tillton, Jun.,
James Lawrence,
Amos White,
Ester Bordin.

1758, 22, 6mo. Richard Bordin md. to Hannah Tillton, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Mana Squan:

Wits:
Thomas Tilton,
Faith Tilton,
Sarah Cook,
Rebekah Bordin,
Esther Bordin,
Mary Lawrence,
Thomas Tillton, Jur.,
Elizabeth Tillton,
John Curtis, Junr.,
Herbert Curtis,
Ebenezer Cook,
David Curtis,
Amos Tilton,
Jos. Potter,
David Allen,
Cathrine Potter,
Cathrine Tilton,
Deborah Tilton,
Sarah Tilton,
Hannah Cook,
Richard Bordin,
Hanah Bordin,
John Williams,
Benjamin Bordin,
Joseph Lawrence,
Samuel Lawrence,
Mary Tillton,
Rachel Tillton,
Sarah Johnston,
Patience Curtis,
John Curtis,
James Lawrence.

1759, 8, 2mo. Jacob Hance md. to Elizabeth Corlis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Benjamin Bordin,
Deborah Parker,
John Williams,
Joseph Parker,
Ephraim Parker,
Thomas Lippincott,
Margreat Corlis,
Timothy Hance,
Beulah Lippincott,
Dinah White,
Thomas Borden, Jun.,

Jacob Hance,
Elizabeth Hance,
William Woolley,
James Corles,
George Corlies,
John Corlies,
Zilpha Corlies,
Margret Parker,
Josiah Parker.

1759, 8, 3mo. Joseph Allen md. to Hannah Lippincott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Catherin Tilton,
Pheby Tilton,
David Allen,
Humphry Wady, Jun.,
Stephen West,
Edward Wilbor,
William Tilton,
Samuel Parker,

Joseph Allen,
Hannar Allen,
Hannar Lippincott,
Samuel Lippincott,
James Lippincott,
Mercy Hullit,
Duriaf Lippincott,
Nathan Tilton,
Lidia Williams,
John Williams,
William Cook,
John Lippincott,
Mary Tilton.

1759, 7, 3mo. Thomas Kirby, of Burlington, md. to Rachel Hance, of Shrews., at house of Timothy Hance:

Wits:
Timothy Hance,
Rebeckah Hance,
Benjamin Kirby,
Stephen Kirby,
Thomas Harrison,
Isaac Hance,
Jacob Hance,
Thomas Lippincott,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
Benjamin Bordin,
Patience Lippincott,
Dinah White,
William Cook,
Lidya Cook,
Richard Worthley,

Thomas Kirby,
Rachel Kirby,
Esther Bordin,
Hannah Bordin,
Rebeckah Bordin,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Sarah Harrison,
Elizabeth Kirby,
James Halloway,
David Hance,
Mary Hance,
Isaac Vandyk,
Margret Corlis,
Elizabeth Hance,
Isaac Hance,
Jeremiah Hance.

1760, 20, 11mo. Joseph Mitten md. to Cathrine Michel, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Phebe Allin,
Sarah Corlis,

Joseph Mitten,
Kathrine Mitten,

Elizabeth Williams,
Meribah Parker,
Margret Wardil, Junr.,
Elizabeth Corlis,
Kethrine Potter,
Joseph Wardell,
James Tucker,
William Lippencott,
Robert Tilton,
John Williams,
Joseph Potter,
John Tucker,
Joseph Jackson,
Amos Tilton,
Obadiah Tilton.

1761, 22, 1mo. Samuel Tucker md. to Elizabeth White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
James Tucker,
William Lippincott,
John Tucker,
Mary Worthley,
Rachel White,
Hannah White,
Leah Tucker,
[Timot?] Corlis,
Benjamin Woolcut,
John Williams,
Samuel Tucker,
Elizabeth Tucker,
Joseph Wardell,
Joseph Corlies,
Jacob Corlies,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
Elizabeth Williams,
Mary Bordin,
Hannah White,
Margret Corlis,
Sarah Corlis.

1761, 13, 8mo. Joseph Shotwell, of Woodbridge, md. to Phebe Allen, of Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Wardel,
John Pemberton,
Ann Frances Gombold,
Saml. Emley, Junr.,
Isaac Hance,
Lidia Williams,
Sarah Corlis,
Elizabeth Williams,
Deborah Parker,
Jacob Corlis,
W^{m}. Allen,
George Middleton,
Brittain Corlies,
Joseph Shotwell,
Phebe Shotwell,
John Williams, Clark,
William Lippincott,
John Shotwell,
Benjamin Shotwell,
Samuel Shotwell,
Robert Wiles,
James Tucker,
Joseph Parker,
Robert Tillton,
Joseph Potter,
Amos Tillton,
Hannah Lippincott,
Nathan Tilton,
Increas Tilton,
Katharine Tilton.

1761, 17, 12mo. Amos White md. to Hester Borden, both of Shrews.:

Wits:
Mary Parker,
Mary Corlis,
Increas Tillton,
Sarah Cook,
Rebekah Borden,
Elizabeth Tillton,
Deborah Tillton,
Amos White,
Ester White.

1762, 28, 1mo. Obadiah Allen md. to Hannah Woodmansey, both of Shrews.:

Wits:
Sarah Corlis,
Nathan Allin,
Thomas Woodmansey,
Joseph Woodmansey,
Naony Lippincott,
Hannah Hoaven,
Patience Lippincott,
Mary Woodmansey,
Elizabeth Wm.[?],

Obadiah Allen,
Hannah Allen,
John Woodmansey,
Joseph Corlis,
Margret Corlis,
Joseph Metin.

1762, 23, 6mo. David Hance md. to Hannah Cook, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Manasquan:

Wits:
Isaac Hance,
Abegel Potter,
John Tillton,
Joseph Lawrence,
Benjamin Burdin,
Amos White,
Elizabeth Hance,
Rebeckah Borden,
Elizabeth Tillton,
Hannah Borden,
Deborah Tillton,
Beulah Lippincott,
Jacob Hance,
Samuel Lawrence,
Thomas Kirby,

David Hance,
Hannah Hance,
Joseph Larence,
Thomas Tillton, Jun.,
Faith Tillton,
David Johnston,
Ester White.

1762, 25, 11mo. George Middleton, Junr., of Notingham, md. to Dinah Tilton, of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Nathan Tilton,
Amos Tilton,
Miriam Williams,
Phebe Tillton,
Ketherine Potter,
Deborah Corlis,
Silvenious Grover,
David Killey,
William Tillton,
Briton Corlis,

George Middleton, Junr.,
Dinah Middleton,
Obadiah Tilton,
Esther Middleton,
Anthony tayler,
Joseph Corlis,
John Williams,
James Tucker.

1763, 20, 1mo. Obadiah Tillton, of Middletown, md. to Hannah Corlis, of Shrews.:

Wits:
Timot. Corlis,
Joseph Potter,
Ketherine Potter,
William Tillton,
Meriam Williams,
Phebe Tillton,
Dinah Middleton,
Britton Corlis,
William Allen,

Obadiah Tillton,
Hannah Tillton,
Joseph Corlis,
Mariam Tillton,
Nathan Tillton,
Deborah Corlis,
Jacob Corlis,
William Cook,
Diner White,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker.

1763, 16, 2mo. Isaac Hance md. to Deborah Irons, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White:

Wits:
Deborah White,
Thomas White,
David Hance,
Thomas Kirby,
Rachel Kirby,
Jacob Hance,
Elizabeth Hance,
Mary Hance,
Britton Corlis,
Jeremiah Hance,
Amos White,
Levi White,
Thom^{s}. Corlis,
John Tucker,
Timothy Hance,
Isaack Hance,
Deborah Hance,
Beulah Lippincott,
Hannah White,
Rachel White,
Thomas White.

1763, 24, 2mo. Franses Borden md. to Elizabeth Parker, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Josiah Parker,
Margret Parker,
Joseph Borden,
John Borden,
Peter Parker,
Thomas Borden, Junr.,
Joseph Corlis,
Joseph Parker,
Joseph Wardell, Junr.,
Franses Borden,
Elizabeth Borden,
Elihue Williams,
Jacob Hance,
Edmond Lafetter,
Benjamin Woolcott,
Britton Corlis,
Leah Tucker,
Obadiah Allen,
Mary Parker,
Elizabeth Hance,
Margret Price,
Lydia Wardell,
Lydia Parker.

1763, 12, 5mo. Thomas Tilton md. to Catherine Potter, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Elizabeth Williams,
Lydia Williams,
Joseph Poter,
Abigail Potter,
Faith Tilton,
Isaac Hance,
Joseph Parker,
Joseph Wardell,
James Tucker,
Nathan Tilton,
Amos White,
Ester White,
Thomas Tilton,
Katherine Tilton,
Increas Tilton,
Hannah Tilton,
Phebe Tilton,
Beulah Potter,
Ester Middleton,
William Tilton,
Ester Lippincott,
Amos Tilton,
John Williams,
Edmond Lafetre.

1764, 11, 10mo. Joseph Jackson md. to Sarah Lawrence, both of Shrews.. at Shrews.:

Wits:
Benjamin Jackson,
James Tucker,
Joseph Jackson,
Sarah Jackson,

Joseph Parker,
Joseph Corlis,
Lydia Williams,
John Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
John Brinley,
Elihue Williams,
Nathan Tilton,
Joseph Wardil,
Jacob Corlies,
Ester White,
Amos White.

1765, 10, 1mo. Briton Corlies md. to Anne White, both of Shrews., at house of David Curtis:

Wits:
Deborah Corlies,
Abigail White,
Thoª. Leonard,
William Parker,
Jemime White,
Abigail Corlies,
Hannah White,
Margaret Corlies,
Rachel White,
Miln Parker,
Abraham Woolley,
Timot Corlies,
Thomas White,
Lydia Brewer,
Jonathan Herbert,
John Corlies,
Mary Worthley,
William Parker,
Joel Borden,
Thoª. Leonard,
Leah Tucker,
Mary Parker,
Briton Corlies,
Anne Corlies,
David Curtis,
Jacob Corlies,
Thomas White,
Deborah White,
David Curtis, Jun.,
Benjamin Corlies,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
John Brinley,
Lydia Worthley,
Rachel Curtis.

1765, 14, 2mo. James Haydock, of County of Middlesex. md. to Phebe Tilton, of County of Monmouth, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Edmund Williams,
Elihu Williams,
Richard Lawrence,
Amos Tilton,
Joseph Potter,
Meriam Allen,
Hannah Wardell,
Margaret Wardell,
Lydia Williams,
William Tilton,
Deborah Parker,
Elizabeth Williams,
Mary Shotwell,
Ester Middleton,
Margaret Ford,
Joseph Corlies,
Joseph Parker,
Obadiah Tilton,
James Haydock,
Phebe Haydock,
Nathan Tilton,
Increase Tilton,
Phebe Shotwell,
John Haydock,
Samuel Shotwell,
Catherine Tilton,
Lydia Wardell,
Leah Tucker,
Lydia Williams,
Sarah Lafetra,
Alice Lawrence,
Joseph Wardell, Jun.

1766, 11, 9mo. Jacob Shotwell, of Woodbridge, md. to Catherine Tilton, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrewsbury:

Wits:
Joseph Parker,
John Williams,
Joseph Potter,
Benjn. Wolcott,
Esther Middleton,
John Tilton,
Joseph Wardell,
Edmund Williams,
Benjn. Shotwell,
William Tilton,
James Haydock,
Anne Tilton,
Abigail Potter,
Hannah Allen,
Nathan Tilton,
Patience Lippincott,
Lydia Wardell,

Jacob Shotwell,
Catherine Shotwell,
Nathan Tilton,
Samuel Shotwell,
Thomas White,
Phebe Wardell,
Elihu Williams,
Meriam Williams,
Obadiah Tilton,
Charles Brooke,
Hannah Tilton,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
Deborah Corleis,
Joseph Wardell, Jun.

1766, 4, 11mo. John Lippincott, of Chester, md. to Hannah Tilton, of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Elizabeth Culler,
Benjamin Wolcott,
Anne Tilton,
[Gule?] Potter,
Elizabeth Williams,
Anne Williams,
James Potter,
Lydia Tilton,
Joseph Potter,
Nathan Tilton,
Increas Tilton,
William Tilton,
Joseph Wardell,
John Williams,

John Lippincott,
Hannah Lippincott,
Nathaniel Lippincott,
Mary Lippincott,
Abigail Potter,
Thomas Lippincott,
Daniel Potter,
Lydia Potter,
Sarah Potter,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
Patience Lippincott,
Edmund Lafetra,
Charles Brooke,
Mary Potter.

1766, 11, 12mo. Edmond Lefetra md. to Elizabeth Scott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Jackson,
Nathan Tilton,
Joseph Corlies,
Joseph Potter,
Elihu Williams,
Joseph Wardell, Jun.,
Lydia Worthley,
Anne Borden,
Abigail Potter,
Deborah Parker,
Lydia Williams,
Margaret Corlies,
Increase Tilton,
Benjamin Wolcott,
John Williams,
Jacob Corlies,

Edmond Lefetra,
Elizabeth Lefetra,
Joseph Wardell,
Joseph Parker,
James Tucker,
Ebenezer Scott,
Jane Scott,
Elizabeth Borden,
Mary Worthley.

1767, 14, 5mo. James Lefetra, Junr., md. to Elizabeth Lippincott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Wardell,
Joseph Parker,
James Tucker,
Jacob Corlis,
Thomas Tilton,
Sarah Corliss,
Elizabeth Williams,
Ann Williams,
Anne Tilton,
Lyddia Williams,
John Williams,
Abigail Pottor,
Margret Corliss,
Deborah Parker,
Elihu Williams,
Richard Larrence,

James Lefetra, Junr.,
Elizabeth Lefetra,
Joseph Lippincott,
James Lefetra,
Edmond Lefetra, Junr.,
William Lippencott,
Nathan Tilton.

1767, 21, 5mo. Thomas Curtiss md. to Margret Corliss, both of the County of Monmouth, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Theophilais Littell,
Rebeckah Potter,
Jemima White,
Margret White,
Mary Woodmancy,
Abigal Corlifs,
Margret Cook,
John Williams,
Thomas White,
Rachel Tallman,
Obadiah Tilton,
John Woodmancy,
Beershabe Woodmancy,
Joseph Wardell,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
Joseph Potter,
Benjamin Corlifs,
Abigal Potter,

Thomas Curtiss,
Margret Curtiss,
Joseph Corlifs,
Jacob Corlifs,
Dinah White,
Ann Corlifs,
Timot. Corlifs,
William Cook,
Lyddia Cook,
Deborah Corlifs,
Brittain Corlifs.

1767, 13, 8mo. James Williams md. to Rebeckah Potter, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Corlifs,
Charles Brooks,
Joseph Wardell,
Joseph Jackson,
Nathan Tilton,
Lyddia Williams,
Margret Corlifs,
Zilpha Corlifs,
Gule Potter,
Hannah Wardell.

James Williams,
Rebeckah Williams,
Joseph Potter,
John Williams,
James Tucker,
Elizabeth Williams,
Abigal Potter,
Daniel Williams,
Catharine Tilton,
Anne Tilton,

Thomas Tilton,
Peter Potter,
James Potter,
Elihu Williams,
William Tilton,
Hannah Allin,
Lydia Williams.

1767, 17, 9mo. William Corlifs md. to Mary Woolley, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Deborah White,
Elizabeth Hance,
Margaret Price,
Margaret Parker,
Beulah Lippincott,
Rebeckah Borden,
Deborah Corlifs,
William Parker,
Thomas Tilton,
Jacob Hance,
John Williams,
Jarat Morford,
William Corlifs,
Mary Corlifs,
Joel Borden,
Amas White,
James Tucker,
Joseph Wardell,
Nathan Tilton,
Joseph Parker,
Leah Tucker.

1767, 14, 10mo. John Woolley, (minor), md. to Rebeckah Borden, both of Shrews., at house of Amos White, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Mary Corlifs,
Thomas White,
Joel White,
Jacob White,
James Tucker,
Joseph Parker,
Joseph Corlifs,
Margret Corlifs,
Deborah Parker,
Joseph Jackson,
Lewis Smith,
John Woolley,
Rebeckah Woolley,
Esther White,
Thomas Woolley,
Amos White,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Leah Tucker,
Peter White,
Zilpha White.

1767, 9, 12mo. Joseph Hahurft, of Middletown, Penn., md. to Deborah Larrance, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting [House?], at Manasquan:

Wits:
Marcy Rogers,
Ann Longstreit,
Elfse Longstreit,
Elizabeth Longstreit,
Catharine Longstreit,
Hannah Jackson,
Daniel Bills,
Benj^{m}. Jackson,
Timothy Smith,
William Pearce,
Samuel Longstreit,
George Parker,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Sarah Cook,
Rachel Tilton,
David Cutler,
Joseph Hahurft,
Deborah Hahurft,
Joseph Larrence,
Faith Tilton,
John Larrence,
Ann Larrence,
Thomas Tilton,
Benjamin Cutler,
Rebeckah Bills,
Mary Cutler,
Rachel Bills.

1769, 1, 5mo. David Cutler, of Pennsylvania, md. to Ann Laurence, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Elizabeth Williams,
Lyddia Allin,
Mary Williams,
John Tucker,
Lyddia Rogers,
Joseph Parker,
Thomas Tilton,
Edmon Williams,
Joseph Corlifs,
Benjamin Walcott,
Josiah Parker,
Lyddia Williams,
Hannah Wardell,
Patience Lippincott,
Elihu Williams,

David Cutler,
Ann Cutler,
John Cutler,
Elizabeth Cutler,
Margery Stackhouse,
Hannah Headley,
Joseph Jackson,
Sarah Jackson,
Isaac [thackroy?].

1770, 13, 12mo. Joseph White md. to Sarah Parker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Jackson,
Elihu Williams,
Edmund Williams,
Jacob Hance,
Huldah Lippincott,
Hannah White,
William Parker,
James Williams,
Abigal Parker,
Peter Parker,
Joseph Wardell,
Briton Corleis,
Benjamin Walcott,

Joseph White,
Sarah White,
Constant Parker,
John White,
Thomas White,
Elizabeth Allin,
Lydia Allin,
Joseph Parker,
Patience Lippincott,
Charity White,
Elizabeth Parker,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Parker,
Ann White,
Miln Parker.

1771, 17, 1mo. Peter Parker, Junr., md. to Sarah White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Sarah White,
Joseph White,
Jean Scott,
Peter Corlies,
John White,
Joseph Wardell,
Richard Lawrence,
John Hartshorne,
Benjn. Walcott,
Joseph Parker,
Elihu Williams,
John Tucker,

Peter Parker,
Sarah Parker,
Josiah Parker,
Thomas Borden,
Sarah White,
John White,
Constant Parker,
Patience Lippincott,
Robbert White,
John Parker,
Nathan Tilton,
John Borden,
James Tucker.

1771, 11, 4mo. Samuel Middleton, of Nottingham, md. to Ann Tilton, of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elihu Williams,	Samuel Middleton,
Azi Dunham,	Ann Middleton,
Britan Corlies,	Thomas Middleton,
Richard Lawrence,	Nathan Tilton,
Jos. Wardell,	Patience Middleton,
John Hartshorne,	Increas Tilton,
Obediah Tilton,	Catherine Shotwell,
James Lefetra, Junr.,	George Middleton,
James Potter,	Nathan Tilton, Junr.,
Edmon Williams,	Mary Bennit,
Joseph Allin,	Hannah Allin,
Garrit Bennit,	Thomas Tilton,
Catharine Bennitt,	Margret Corlis,
Joseph Borden,	Abigal Corlis,
Jacob Middleton,	Gideon Middleton.
Joseph Parker,	
Benjamin Walcott,	
Joseph Jackson,	

1771, 11, 12mo. Thomas Smith md. to Deborah Laing, both of Shrews., at house of George Parker, at Squancum:

Wits:

James Patterson,	Thomas Smith,
Obediah Allin,	Deborah Smith,
Elizabeth Morriss,	Jacob Laing,
Ben' Jackson, Junr.,	Ann Laing,
Esek Patterson,	Anthony Smith,
Job Morriss,	Timothy Smith,
Hannah Wilkin,	Sarah Smith,
Leah Morriss,	Elizabeth Laing,
Lydia Brewer,	John Laing,
Amey Allin,	David Laing,
Mary Wardell,	Elihu Williams,
Anthony Smith,	John Hartshorne,
George Parker,	William Lippincott,
Martha Parker,	Solomon Wardell,
Nathan Tilton,	Abraham Parker.
Joseph Parker,	
Benja^{m}. Jackson,	

1772, 27, 2mo. Isaiah Shotwell, of Plainfield, md. to Constant Lippincott, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jos. Parker,	Isaiah Shotwell,
Jos. Jackson,	Constant Shotwell,
Lydia Allen,	Jacob Shotwell,
Brittain White,	Hannah Williams,
Abigail Corlies,	William Lippincott,
Mary Williams,	Nathan Tilton,
Jos. Mitton,	Increas Tilton,
Elizabeth Williams,	W^{m}. Tilton,
Benjamin Walcott,	Hannah Allen,
Saml. Smith,	Elizabeth Lippincott,
Margret Cook,	William Lippincott,
Elizabeth Worthly,	Lydia Williams,

Elizabeth Williams,
Nat^{l}. Parker,
Peter White,
Mary Worthly,
Hannah Wardell,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
Jo^{s}. Leffetra, Junr.,
Elihu Williams,
John Tucker,
Jacob Hance,
E. Williams,
Mary White,
Elizabeth Hance,
Stephen Edwards,
Nathan Tilton, Junr.

1773, 20, 5mo. Benjamin Corlies md. to Deborah Parker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Patience Lippincot,
Hannah Wardell,
John Tucker,
James Leffetra, Junr.,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
Edm^{d}. Leffetra,
John Hartshorne,
Jo^{s}. Wardell,
Joseph Corlies,
George Corlies,
James Tucker,
Abigail Edwards,
Sarah Corlies,
Jo^{s}. Parker,
Jacob Corlies,
Elihu Williams,
William Tilton,
Benjamin Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
William Parker,
Joseph Parker,
Sarah Corlies,
Deborah Parker,
Peter Corlies,
Margaret Tucker,
Brittain Corlies,
Anne Corlies,
Benjn. Walcot,
Nathan Tillton,
Margaret Wardell,
Lydia Wardell.

1773, 22, 4mo. Brittain White md. to Elizabeth Allen, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Alice Lawrence,
Hannah Wardell,
Sarah Corlies,
Margaret White,
Nathaniel Parker,
Lydia Wardell,
Benjamin Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
George Corlies,
Lydia Rogers,
Margaret Tucker,
Mary Robinson,
Rich^{d}. Hartshorne,
Elihu Williams,
John Scott,
Timothy Corlies,
Peter Corlies,
Benjamin Walcot,
Joseph Parker,
Joseph De Laplaine,
Brittain Corlies,
Brittain White,
Elizabeth White,
Lydia Allen,
Lydia Allen,
Margaret Wardell,
Dinah White,
Joseph Corlies,
Elizabeth Parker,
Samuel Tucker,
James Lafetra, Junr.,
Charles Brooks,
Thos. Clark,
Margaret Cook,
W^{m}. Wardell,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
Aschel Chandler,
Ebinezer Allen,
Tefse Cook,
Benjamin Chandler,
Mary Williams,
Meriam Cook,
Margaret Allen,
Edmond Lafetra.

1773, 18, 11mo. Robert Bowne, of New York, md. to Elizabeth Hartshorne, of Middletown, at Shrewsbury:

Wits:
Sarah Corlies,
Jo^{s}. Wardell,
Walter Franklin,
Sarah Hartshorne, J^{r}.,
Elihu Williams,
Mary Ashfield, J^{r}.,
Margaret Hartshorne,
Elisha Lawrence, Jr.,
Euphremia Ashfield,
Thos. Hartshorne,
Sarah Salter,
Elizabeth Salter,
Mary Robinson,
John Hartshorne,
Pattison Hartshorne,
Lawrence Hartshorne,
Andrew Underhill,
Alice Lawrence,
Thomas Robinson,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Robinson,
Robert Bowne,
Elizabeth Bowne,
Robert Hartshorne,
Sarah Hartshorne,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
Mary Bowne,
John Bowne,
Matthew Bowne,
Rich^{d}. Hartshorne,
Esek Hartshorne,
Mary Bowne, Jr.,
Elizabeth Hartshorne, Jr.,
Anna Bowne,
Mary Pearsall,
Will. Hartshorne,
Nathan Tilton,
Joseph Delaplaine,
Hannah Wardell,
William Rickman,
Joseph Parker,
Increas Tilton.

1773, 7, 12mo. Jonathan Pickering, of Buckingham, Penn., md. to Mary Williams, of Shrewsbury, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Ja^{s}. Thornton,
Edm^{d}. Lefetra,
Lydia Williams,
Jo^{s}. Parker,
Joshua Morris,
Jo^{s}. Wardell,
Jacob Paxon,
Mary Grover,
Sarah Jackson,
Alice Lawrence,
Mary Brooke,
Hannah Allen,
Abbot Williams,
George Allen, Jr.,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Little,
Jediah Tilton,
Margaret Wardell,
Elisabeth White,
George Williams,
Law: Hartshorne,
Lydia Hulet,
Zilpah Woolley,
Mary Lippincot,
Elizabeth Williams,
Lydia Allen, Jr.,
Humphrey Williams,
Joseph Williams,
Jonathan Pickering,
Mary Pickering
Isaac Pickering,
Elihu Williams,
Anne Williams,
Joseph Pickering,
Mary Pickering,
Rachel Pickering,
Joseph Butter,
Obadiah Williams,
W^{m}. Williams,
Mary Pickering,
Elizabeth Williams,
Grace Williams,
Meriam Williams,
Hannah Wardell,
Lydia Allen,
Sylvanus Grover,
Joseph Roberts,
James Lefetra, Junr.,
James Grover,
Joseph Allen,
Brittain White,
Nathan Woolley,
Edw. Brooks,
Jno. Hartshorne.

1774, 6, 11mo. Joshua Morris, of Abington, Penn., md. to Lydia Wardell, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Parker,
Edm^{d}. Leffetra,
John Tucker,
Isaac Mathew,
Thos. Flecher, Junr.,
Hugh Evans,
Jas. Longstreth,
W^{m}. Parker,
George Allen, Junr.,
W^{m}. Parker,
John Corlies,
John Hartshorne,
Elihu Williams,
Lydia Allen,
Elisabeth White,
Elisabeth Corlies,
Margaret Tucker,
Mary Parker,
Brittain White,
Elizabeth Parker,
Anne White,
Joshua Morris,
Lydia Morris,
Jo^{s}. Wardell,
John Wardell,
W^{m}. Wardell,
Jo^{s}. Leonard,
Peter Corlies,
Deborah Parker,
Meribah Parker,
Hannah Wardell,
Margaret Wardell, min^{r}.,
Margaret Wardell, Junr.,
Merabah Wardell,
Leah Tucker,
Elisabeth Wardell,
Deborah Wardell,
Jo. Wardell,
Rachel White,
Patience Lippincot,
Joseph Williams,
Lucy Hartshorne.

1774, 9, 3mo. Jonathan Wright, of Chesterfield, md. to Elizabeth Williams, of Shrewsbury, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Samuel Borden,
Elihu Woolley,
Elisabeth White,
Lydia Allen,
Lydia Hulit,
Lydia Potter,
Leah Tucker,
John Williams,
Elihu Williams,
Jediah Tilton,
Margaret Cook,
Mary Brooke,
Hannah Williams,
Jos^{h}. Wardell,
Han^{h}. Wardell,
Jos. Jackson,
Elisabeth Corlies,
Margaret Tucker,
Jo^{s}. Williams,
Peter Corlies,
Jonathan Wright,
Elizabeth Wright,
Elizth. Williams,
James Tucker,
James Williams,
John Tucker,
Isaac Wright,
Ebenezer Wright,
Sarah Wright,
Saml. Tucker,
W^{m}. Hewlings, Junr.,
Elizabeth Hewlings,
Zilpah Corlis,
John Corlis.

1774, 14, 4mo. Peter Corlies md. to Margaret Tucker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Ed^{m}. Lafetra,
John Corlies,
Elizth. Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Stephen Edwards,
Peter Corlies,
Margaret Corlies,
Patience Woolley,
George Corlies,
Leah Tucker,

Miriam Cook,
Brittain White,
Jacob White,
Asahel Chanler,
Jos. Parker,
Jas. Parker,
Elizth. Parker,
Joseph Parker,
Sarah Corlies,
Jacob Corlies,
Lydia Allen,
Joseph Wardell,
Deborah Cook,
Mary Parker,
James Tucker,
Britton Tucker,
Timothy Corlies,
Sarah Woolley,
Lydia Jackson,
John Tucker,
James Tucker,
Sarah Corlies,
Margaret Corlies,
Deborah Parker,
Increas Tilton,
Briton Corlies,
Anne Corlies,
Esther Tilton,
Jane Scot,
Abigail Edwards,
Benj^{m}. Corlies,
Joseph Corlies,
Elihu Williams,
Jefse Cook,
Benj^{m}. Woolley,
Joseph Jackson,
Elisabeth White.

1774, 15, 12mo. Jeremiah Hance md. to Phebe Woodmansee, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
John Hartshorne,
James Lefetra, Junr.,
Elizabeth Clark,
Elis^{h}. White,
Ed^{md}. Lefetra,
Sarar Hance,
Thos. Hance,
Hannah Allen,
Margaret Cook,
Ja^{s}. Wardell,
Hannah Wardell,
Jo^{s}. Jackson,
Joseph Parker,
Elihu Williams,
Benj. Walcott,
Jeremiah Hance,
Phebe Hance,
John Woodmansee,
Margaret Corlies,
Thos. Woodmansee,
Jos. Woodmansee,
Jo^{s}. Corlies,
John Woodmansee, Jun.,
David Woodmansee,
Danl. Woodmansee,
Isaac Hance,
Jacob Hance,
Elisabeth Hance,
Elisabeth Ciher,
John Worthley.

1755 [probably means 1775] 12, 4mo. Elihu Woolley md. to Mary Jackson, both of Shrews., at Squancom:

Wits:
Stephen Woolley,
Benjn. Jackson, Junr.,
Jacob Walcott,
Peter Wolcott,
George Parker,
Deborah Smith,
Masheau Maxon,
Thomas Smith,
Elihu Woolley,
Mary Woolley,
Obadiah Allen,
Benjamin Wolcott,
Peter Jackson,
David Maxon,
Jacob Mines,
Noah Smith,
Peter Cook,
Jacob Herbert,
Mary Herbert,
Mary Jackson.

1775, 21, 12mo. Nathan Jackson md. to Meribah Jackson, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Thomas Hance,
Jo^{s}. Parker,
Robt. White,
Mary Corlies,
Jacob Wolcott,
Law. Hartshorne,
Margaret Corlies,
Edm^{d}. Williams,
Elihu Williams,
Jacob Hance,
Dinah White,
Sarah Corlies,
Charles Brooke,
Jo^{s}. Wardell,
Hannah Wardell,
James Lafetra, Junr.,
Peter White,
Jacob White,
Charity White,

Nathan Jackson,
Meribah Jackson,
Jo^{s}. Jackson,
Lydia Jackson,
Benj. Jackson,
John Jackson,
John White,
Mary White,
Deborah Parker,
John Tucker,
Saml. Tucker,
Eliz. Williams,
Benj. Wolcott,
Jo^{s}. Corlies.

1776, 17, 10mo. Edmund Lefetra md. to Sarah Potter, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Jo^{s}. Delaplaine,
Jo^{s}. Jackson,
Jo^{s}. Wardell,
Jo^{s}. Allen,
Peter Wolcott,
Hannah Allen,
Hannah Delaplaine,
Phebe Delaplaine,
Alice Lawrence,
Patience Lippincot,
Elizth. Delaplaine,
Dinah White,
Charles Brooke,

Edmund Lefetra,
Sarah Lefetra,
Abigail Potter,
Daniel Potter,
Lydia Potter,
Increase Tilton,
George Williams,
Jon^{t}. Wright,
William Tilton,
Edmund Williams.

1777, 22nd, 1mo. Jacob Laing md. to Leah Brindley, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Jos. Delaplaine,
Elihu Williams,
Patience Lippincott,
Amy Allen,
Thos. Tilton,
Jo^{s}. Delaplaine, Junr.,
Benjn. Jackson, Junr.,
Mosheir Maxson,
Jacob Burdg,
Sarah Smyth,
Phebe Morris,

Jacob Laing,
Leah Laing,
Mary Parker,
Deborah Smith,
John Laing,
Willm. Parker,
George Parker,
Abigail Morris,
David Laing,
Margaret Laing,
Abraham Parker,
Martha Parker,
Thos. Smith,
Judith Burdg.

1777, 26, 6mo. Peter Wolcott md. to Lydia Potter, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Sam[l]. Delaplaine,
Rob[t]. Bowne,
Nicholas Delaplaine,
W[m]. Delaplaine,
Joseph Corlies,
W[m]. Jackson,
Brittain Corlies,
James Lefetra, Jun[r].,
Jacob Hance,
Joel Borden,
Jacob Wolcott,
Jon[o]. Wright,
Meribah White,
Increas Tilton,
Margret Corlies,
Elizabeth Williams,
Joseph Jackson,
John Tucker,
Jo[s]. Wardell,
John Jackson,

Peter Wolcott,
Lydia Wolcott,
Abigail Potter,
Benj[n]. Potter,
Cleffey Wolcott,
Daniel Potter,
Benj[n]. Wolcott, Jun[r].,
James Williams,
Elihu Williams,
Nathan Tilton,
Mary Jackson,
Elizabeth Wright.

1777, 13, 3mo. George Williams md. to Margaret Cook, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Wardell,
John Hartshorne,
Hannah Allen,
Rich[d]. Lawrence,
Jacob Hance,
Obadiah Tilton,
Jo[s]. Delaplaine, Jun[r].,
Samuel Woolley,
Joseph Delaplaine,
Patience Lippincot,
Alice Lawrence,
John Jackson,
Benjamin Jackson,
Peter Wolcott,
Joseph M. Delaplaine,
Daniel Potter,
Jacob Wolcott,

George Williams,
Margaret Williams,
Elizabeth Williams,
Joseph Corlies,
Lydia Cooke,
Elisabeth Wright,
Hannah Williams,
John Williams,
Obadiah Williams,
Jonathan Wright,
Elihu Williams,
Humphrey Williams,
Timothy Corlies,
Dinah White,
Lydia Allen,
Lydia Corlies,
David Wardell,
Meribah White.

1777, 12, 6mo. Humphrey Williams md. to Meribah Curtis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Sam[l]. Delaplaine,
W[m]. B. Delaplaine,
Lydia Grover,
Sarah Lawrence,
Hannah Cook,
James Grover,
Jacob Wolcott,

Humphrey Williams,
Meribah Williams,
Elihu Williams,
Anne Williams,
Sam[l]. Talman,
John Williams,
Meribah White,

Jo^{s}. Wardell,
Jacob Hance,
Lawrence Embree,
Joel Borden,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
Obadiah Tilton,
John Jackson,
Britton White,
Elisabeth White,
Phila Delaplaine,
Nicolas Delaplaine,
James Williams,
George Williams,
Elisabeth Wright,
Jon^{b}. Wright,
Margaret Williams,
Alice Lawrence,
Lydia Allen,
Benj^{m}. Jackson,
Esther Crawford,
Elisabeth Clark.

1777, 15, 5mo. William Jackson md. to Ruth Woolley, both of Shrewsbury, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Jackson,
Jacob Hance,
Margaret Williams,
Peter Wolcott,
John Jackson,
Benjamin Jackson,
Leah Tucker,
George Williams,
Jacob Wolcott,
Nicholas Delaplaine,
James Williams,
Jo^{s}. Wardell,
John Tucker,
Saml. Tucker,
Benjn. Wolcott,
Margaret Corlies,
Hannah Allen,
William Jackson,
Ruth Jackson,
Stephen Woolley,
Mary Jackson,
Saml. Woolley,
Hugh Jackson,
Elihu Woolley,
Peter Jackson,
Mary Woolley,
Elisabeth White,
Saml. Delaplaine,
Elihu Williams,
Sarah Corlies,
Sarah Woolley,
Jacob Corlies,
W. B. Delaplaine.

1777, 4, 12mo. Thomas White md. to Meribah Parker, both of Shrews., at the house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Jackson,
John Tucker,
Saml. Tucker,
Leah Tucker,
Margaret Curlies,
Peter Corlies,
Charity White,
Benjn. Woolley,
Jo^{s}. White,
Margaret White,
Elifabeth West,
Jo^{s}. Wardell,
Hannah Wardell,
Charles Wardell,
Hannah Allen,
Thos. White,
Meribah White,
Elisa Wardell,
Jacob White,
Zilpha Woolley,
Hannah Harvey,
Charity White,
Levy White,
William Parker,
Nathan Woolley,
Joseph Allen.

1778, 15, 10mo. Nathan Jackson md. to Mary Letson, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Elisabeth Wardell,
Lawrence Embree,
Nathan Jackson,
Mary Jackson,

Robt. Bowne,
Hannah Allen,
Hannah Tilton,
Jos. Jackson,
Patience Lippincott,
John Jackson,
Lydia Jackson,
Robt. White,
Elisabeth Hance,
John White,
Nathan Tilton,
John Tucker,
Benj. Wolcot,
Thos. Letson,
Elisabeth Letson,
Hugh Jackson,
Thos. Letson, Junr.,
Deborah Parker,
Elihu Williams,
Jacob Hance,
Jos. Wardell,
Richd. Lawrence,
Jont. Wright,
Wm. Tilton,
Joel Borden,
John Hartshorne,
Benjn. Jackson.

1779, 4, 5mo. Thomas Earle, of Springfield, Burl. Co., md. to Leah Tucker, of Shrews., at Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Jos. Jackson,
Saml. Delaplaine,
Josiah Parker,
Britton Corlies,
Saml. Hough,
Wm. Jackson,
Jos. Davis,
Charlotte Newbold,
Martha Newbold,
Meribah Wardell,
George Brown,
Thos. Earle, Junr.,
Joseph Wardell,
Jont. Wright,
Jas. Williams,
Elisabeth Parker,
Benjn. Woolley,
Robt. Bowne,
Wm. Parker,
Thomas Earle,
Leah Earle,
John Tucker,
Santon Earle,
Peter Corlies,
Margaret Corlies,
Mary Emley,
Susannah Hough,
Elisabeth Williams,
Zilpha Corlies,
Saml. Tucker,
Mabarah White,
Elisabeth Wright,
George Williams,
John Jackson,
Mary Lamb,
Edith Earle,
Hannah Earle,
Abbot Williams.

1780, 13, 7mo. Robert White, of Shrews., md. to Hester Crawford, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Lawrence Embree,
Robt. Bowne,
Jos. Parker,
Danl. Wardell,
Nathan Jackson,
Thos. Letson,
Thos. Hance,
Wm. Hance,
Polly Lawrence,
Amelia Lippincot,
Jont. Wright,
Robt. Hartshorne,
John Tucker,
John Hartshorne,
Elihu Williams,
Benjamin Wolcot,
Robert White,
Hester White,
William Crawford,
Benjamin White,
Jos. White,
John Bowne Crawford,
John White,
Peter Wolcott,
James Grover,
Esther Crawford,
Lydia Grover,
Alice R. Nicholson,
Amey Scott,
Meribah White,
Deborah Hance,
Mary Parker,

Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
Jos. Wardell,
John Scott,
Sylvanus Grover,
Patience Lippincot,
Edm^{d}. Williams,
John Jackson,
James Williams,
Meribah Wardell,
Mary Pearsall,
Elisabeth Letson,
Mary White,
Lydea Allen,
Sarah Lawrence,
Alice Lawrence,
Sarah Williams,
William Parker,
Peter White,
Elisabeth Bowne,
Hannah Wardell,
Mary Hulett,
Charlotte Hulett,
Mary Morris,
Jacob Hance,
Elizabeth Hance,
Dinah White,
John N. Wardell,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence, Junr.,
W^{m}. Scott,
Saml. Pintard.

1784, 15, 1mo. Nathan Tilton, Junr., md. to Abigail Birdsill, both of Middletown:

Wits:
Elihu Williams,
John Hartshorne,
Benjn. Wolcott,
Jon^{t}. Wright,
John Tucker,
Robt. Hartshorne,
Gidion Middleton,
Benjamin Corlis,
Willm. Hartshorne,
Elisa^{h}. Williams,
Danl. Woodmansee,
Jo^{s}. Wardell,
Jacob Hance,
Nathan Woolley,
Brittain Corlis,
James Williams,
Willm. Trafford,
Nathan Tilton, Junr.,
Abigail Tilton,
Nathan Tilton,
Increas Tilton,
Willm. Tilton,
Obad^{h}. Tilton,
Thos. Tilton,
David Tilton,
Mary Bennit,
Jo^{s}. Allen, Junr.,
Tylee Williams,
Phebe Williams,
Peter Wolcott,
Lydia Wolcott,
Hannah Lippincot,
Meriam Woodmansee,
Willm. Lippincot.

1784, 16, 9mo. Jacob Woolley md. to Elizabeth Tucker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Elizabeth Drummond,
Sarah Corlies,
Mary Williams,
Daniel Wardell,
Joseph Corlies,
Joseph Allen, Junr.,
Thos. Chandler,
Jacob Corlies,
Joseph Parker,
Robt. White,
John Jackson,
Brittain White,
Peter Corlies,
W^{m}. Parker,
Benj^{m}. White,
William Jackson,
Benj. Walcott,
Robt. Hartshorne,
Jacob Woolley,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Benjamin Woolley,
Samuel Tucker,
John Tucker,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Britain Tucker,
Mary White,
Deborah Cook,
Sarh Corlis,
Ruth Jackson,
Hannah Williams,
Patience Lippincot,
Liddia Allen,
Alice Lawrence,
Elizabeth Letson,
Zilphia Corlies,
Hannah Allen,

William Tilton,
John Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Parker,
Mary Parker,
Deborah Corlies,
Deborah Tallman,

Alice E. Nicholson,
Mary Lawrence,
Elizab^{h}. Lawrence,
Mary Pintard,
Margaret Corlis,
James Williams,
Briton Corlies
Thomas White,
Nathan Woolley,
Jonath^{n}. Wright,
George Corlies,
Jeſse Cook,
Willm. Hartshorne,
Sarah Corlies,
William Parker.

1785, 17, 3mo. Daniel Wardell, of Shrews., md. to Alice Elizabeth Nicholson, Dau^{tr}. of George Nicholson, late of Princetown, Somerset Co., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Danl. Hendrickson,
Joseph Jackson,
Ja: Covenhoven,
Mary Lawrence,
Elizabeth Parker,
Sarah Wardell,
Mehitable Hicks,
Abigail Johnston,
John Lyell,
Fenwick Lyell,
Mary Parker,
Jon^{t}. Wright,
Willm. Tilton,
Jacob Hance,
Robt. White,
Esther White,
John Jackson,
Cyren Hendrickson,
Mary Lyell,
Benj. Walcott,
Benj: Corlies,
W^{m}. Parker,

Daniel Wardell,
Alice Eliza: Wardell,
Hannah Wardell,
Meriba Wardell,
Alice Lawrence,
John Tucker,
John Wardell,
James Wardell,
John N. Wardell,
Sarah Lawrence,
Mary Lawrence,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
Elizabeth Wright,
Hannah Williams,
Elizabeth Lawrence,
Anna Pintard,
Newbury Bunting,
Margaret Williams,
Sarah Corlies,
Patience Lippincott,
Amy Scott,
Meriba White,
Sarah Hartshorne, Jr.,
Joseph Wardell.

1785, 16, 6mo. Joseph Allen, Junr., md. to Elizabeth Williams, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Meriba White,
Sarah Corlies,
Joanna Williams,
Sarah Corlies,
Charity White,
Deborah White,
Lydia Wolcott,
Thom^{s}. Tilton,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,,
Alice Lawrence,

Joseph Allen, Junr.,
Elizabeth Allen,
Joseph Allen,
Edm^{d}. Williams,
Hannah Allen,
Meriam Williams,
Margaret Williams,
Constant Woodward,
Phebe Williams,
Mary Grover,

Lydia Allen,
Mary Bennit,
Nathan Tilton, Junr.,
Saml. Williams,
Willm. Hartshorne,
Danl. Woodmansee,
Benjn. Wooward,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence, Junr.,
Joseph White,
Jacob Hance,
W^{m}. Parker,
Jacob Burdg,
Robt. White,
Joseph Parker,
Jacob Corlies,
Tylee Williams,
Jediah Allen,
Hannah Williams,
W^{m}. Parker, Junr.,
W^{m}. Tilton,
John Tucker,
Benj. Walcott,
Robert Hartshorne,
Obadiah Tilton,
James Williams,
David Tilton,
Mary Parker,
Sarah Hartshorne,
Obadiah Williams,
Hannah Wardell,
Sarah Hartshorne.

1786, 22, 3mo. James Morris md. to Ann Jackson, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
George Harris,
Asher Curtis,
Mary Nubary,
John Allen,
Benj^{m}. Jackson, s. of B.,
Joseph Jackson,
Rebeckah Johnson,
John Tucker,
Thomas Tilton,
Sarah Tilton,
David Laing,
Edm^{d}. Lafetra,
Obadiah Tilton,
David Curtis,
Hugh Jackson,
John Johnson,
James Morris,
Ann Morris,
Hannah Jackson,
Zilpha Morris,
Rebeckah Jackson,
Elizabeth Curtis,
Mary Morris,
Lydia Morris,
Rebeckah Harris,
Lydia Jackson,
Elizabeth Mitchell.

1790, 9, 12mo. John Barrow, of New York, md. to Mary Lawrence, of Shrews., in Shrews.:

Wits:
Silvanus Grover,
Elizabeth Breefe,
Susan B. Breefe,
Benjn. White,
Elisha Newell,
Ichabod Spinning,
Henry Wolcott,
John Lippincott,
George Corlies,
Elizabeth White,
Miriam Williams,
Patience Corlies,
Esther White,
Mary Grover,
Sarah Corlis,
Elizabeth Hulett,
Deborah White,
Anne Morris,
Willm. Hartshorne,
John Barrow,
Mary Barrow,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
Alice Lawrence,
Sarah Lawrence,
Rich^{d}. R. Lawrence,
Elizabeth Lawrence,
Margarent Lawrence,
Hannah Wardell,
Rebekah Wardell,
Joseph Wardell,
Robt. Hartshorne,
Saml. Bunting,
Eliza Hartshorne,
Alice E. Wardell,
Hannah M. Wardell,
Edmund Williams,
Benjamin Corlis,
Samuel Breefe,

John N. Wardell,
Sarah Hartshorne,
John Wardell,
John Hartshorne,
Rich^{d}. S. Hartshorne,
John Tucker,
Obadiah Tilton,
Saml. Forman,
Robert White,
Christian White,
Elizabeth White,
Joseph Byrd.

1791, 12, 5mo. Henry Burr, Junr., of the County Burlington, md. to Phebe Williams, of Shrewsbury, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Derick Zutphen,
Saml. Williams,
James Newell,
Jacob Burdg,
Esek Hartshorne,
John Lake,
Joseph Holmes,
W^{m}. Hartshorne,
Polly Williams,
Thos. Tilton,
Sarah Tilton,
Maribah Williams,
Elinor Smalley,
Amos Tilton,
William Tilton,
John Van Mater,
William Scott,
Ursula Throckmorton,
Samuel Sykes,
Elizth. Lawrence,
Abigail Ridgway,
Alice Eliza Wardell,
Valeriah Woodward,
Rebecca Ridgway,
Miriam Middleton,
Marg^{t}. Tilton,
Hann^{h}. Lippincott,
James Smalley,
Willm. Lippincott,
Sylvanus Grover,
Elizth. Hatkinson,
Increas Tilton,
Alice Lawrence,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Elizth. Hartshorne,
Hannah Lake,
William Ridgway,
Rachel Ridgway,
Joseph Wardell,
Saml. Throckmorton,
Joseph Haight,
Obadiah Tilton,
Dav^{d}. Tilton,
Nimrod Woodward,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
John Hartshorne, Junr.,
Henry Burr, Junr.,
Phebe Burr,
Edmund Williams,
Miriam Williams,
Hannah Ridgway,
Abigail Stockton,
Elizabeth Allen,
Tylee Williams,
Nancy Williams,
Grace Williams,
Joseph Allen, Junr.,
Saml. Stockton,
Hozek^{h}. Williams,
George Williams,
Jos. F. Throckmorton,
Marg^{t}. Throckmorton,
Mariam Williams,
Hannah Williams,
Mary Sykes, Junr.,
Elizabeth Van Mater,
Robert Tilton,
Esther Williams, Junr.,
Mary Williams,
Sarah Woolley,
John Williams,
Anthony Woodward,
Sarah White,
Joseph White,
Mary Grover,
Anne Shoemaker,
John Tucker,
Saml. Breese,
Robt. Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne,
Benj^{m}. Corlies,
Patience Corlies,
Sarah Lawrence,
Peter White,
Hannah Wardell,
Robt. White,
Elizabeth White,
Sarah Hartshorne,
Alchi Zutphen,
Marmaduke Burr.

1791, 17, 11mo. Joseph Byrd, of New York, md. to Elizabeth Lawrence, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Allen,
Robert White,
Rebeckah Wardell,
Ester White,
Mary Grover,
Deborah Corlis,
Miriam Williams,
Sarah Corlies,
Elizabeth Breese,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Abigail Breefe,
Miriam Williams,
John Hartshorne, Junr.,
Tylee Williams,
Willm. Hartshorne,
Patience Lippincott,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Hannah Allen,
Catherine Lawrence,
Increase Tilton,

Joseph Byrd,
Elizabeth Byrd,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
Alice Lawrence,
James Byrd,
Sarah Lawrence,
Mary Barrow,
Hannah Wardell,
Joseph Wardell,
Mary Bunting,
John Hartshorne,
Newbury Bunting,
William Tilton,
Peter White,
Elizabeth White,
John Jackson,
Benjn. Corlis,
John Wardell,
Silvanus Grover.

1792, 10, 1mo. Tylee Williams, of Shrewsbury, md. to Elizabeth Hartshorne, of Middletown, at house of Esek Hartshorne:

Wits:
Obadiah Tilton,
David Tilton,
Brittain White,
George Corlies,
W^{m}. Scott,
Esek L. Hartshorne,
Silvanus Grover,
Willm. Hartshorne, Jr.,
Benjamin Clarke,
Robert White,
Willm. Hartshorne,
Sarah Hartshorne, Jr.,
Rachel Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Robinson,
Mary Grover,
Deborah Corlies,
Elizabeth White,
Sarah Tilton,
John Hartshorne, Jr.,
Joseph Allen, Jr.,

Tylee Williams,
Elizabeth Williams,
Esek Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
Miriam Williams,
Sarah Hartshorne,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Ann Williams,
Robert Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne,
Margaret Throcmorton,
Margaret Tilton,
Hannah Hartshorne,
James Salter,
Jo^{s}. F. Throcmorton,
Rich^{d}. S. Hartshorne,
Benjamin Corlies.

1792, 17, 5mo. Samuel Lafetra md. to Elizabeth Allen, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Peter Wolcott,
Jediah Allen,
Amos White,
John Courlies,
William Tilton,
Isaac Wright,

Saml. Lafetra,
Elizabeth Lafetra,
James Lafetra, Junr.,
John Lafetra,
Ann Allen,
Content Parker,

Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
Robt. Hartshorne,
Alice Lawrence,
Brittain White,
Edm^{d}. Williams,
Miriam Williams,
Patience Corlies,
John Hartshorne,
Robt. White,
Jacob Hance,
Benjn. White,
George Corlies,
Benjn. Wolcott,
Nathan Woolley,
John Jackson,
Manuel Pearce,
Amos Wolcott,
Amy Lafetra,
Hannah Woolley,
Hannah Lafetra,
John Tucker,
Joseph Allen, Junr.,
Hannah Wardell,
Content Trafford,
Zilpah Woolley,
Elizabeth White,
Sarah Lawrence,
Elizabeth Hance,
Mary White,
Ann White,
Benjn. Corlies,
Jacob Woolley.

1792, 12, 7mo. James Lafetra, Junr., md. to Meribah Wolcott, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
George Corlies,
John Hartshorne, Jr.,
John White,
Elizabeth Hance,
Sarah Hartshorne,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Hannah Lippincott,
Meriba White,
Amy Scott,
Elizabeth Williams,
Joseph Allen,
Joseph Wardell,
John Tucker,
Edmund Williams,
Robt. Hartshorne,
Benjamin Corlies,
William Parker,
William Tilton,
Jacob Woolley,
Benjam^{m}. Woolley,
Robt. White,
Britton Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
James Lafetra, Junr.,
Meribah Lafetra,
C——— Wolcott,
Henry Wolcott,
Peter Wolcott,
Lydia Wolcott,
Samuel Lafetra,
John Lafetra,
Benjamin Wolcott,
Amos Wolcott,
Amy Lafetra,
Hannah Lafetra,
Manuel Pearce,
Elizabeth Pearce,
Hannah Woolley,
Sarah Hulit,
Peter Jackson,
Benj^{m}. White,
Patience Corlies,
Hannah Allen.

1794, 3, 9mo. John Rively, of Kingsessing, Phila. Co., Penn., md. to Sarah Corlies, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Patience Corlies,
Briton Corlies,
Benjamin Corlies,
Peter Corlies,
George Corlies,
Abigail Edwards,
Andrew Rively,
Jacob Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
John Corlies,
Edm^{d}. Williams,
John Rively,
Sarah Rively,
Margaret Corlies,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Ann White,
Eliza White,
Hannah Corlies,
W^{m}. Parker,
Alice Lawrence,
Jedidiah Allen,
Hannah Allen,

Mary Bowne,
Susannah Haydock,
Philip Price,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
John Hartshorne,
Jacob Woolley,
Obadiah Tilton,
William Hartshorne,
Robert White,
Brittain White,
Joseph Wardell,
Sarah Lawrence,
Lydia Wolcott,
Elizabeth Green,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Benj^{m}. Price,
Henry Green,
Mary Corlies,
Eden Haydock,
Jacob Corlies, Junr.,
Sarah Corlies,
Saml. Richards, Junr.,
Jacob Herbert,
Margaret Tilton,
Jonathan Pearson,
Brittain Woolley,
Thomas White,
John Hartshorne, Junr.,
Benjn. White.

1797, 14, 12mo. William Hartshorne, of Middletown, md. to Sarah Lawrence, of Shrews., at public meeting, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Byrd,
John Hartshorne,
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
Hannah Wardell,
John Hartshorne, Ju^{r}.,
John N. Wardell,
Hannah M. Wardell,
Rebekah Wardell,
Mary Holmes,
Eleanor Wardell,
George N. Wardell,
Benjamin Corlies,
Jacob Woolley,
James Lafetra, Ju^{r}.,
Thomas Tilton, Ju^{r}.,
Jacob Hance,
Peter Jackson,
Edmond Lafetra, Ju^{r}.,
Patience Corlies,
Sarah Tilton,
Elizabeth White,
Lydia Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Ann White,
Mariah Butler,
Deborah Corlies,
Elihu Woolley,
Samuel Lafetra,
William Hartshorne,
Sarah Hartshorne,
Robert Hartshorne,
Sarah Hartshorne,
Richard Lawrence,
Alice Lawrence,
Amy Lafetra,
Mary Jackson,
William Corlies,
Jacob White,
Amas Tilton,
Sarah White,
Hannah Cook,
Sarah Corlies,
Margaret Corlies,
Robert White,
Benjamin White,
Britton Woolley,
Jacob Corlies, Ju^{r}.,
Amos White,
Jacob Lafetra,
George Corlies,
John White,
Mary White,
William Lloyd,
William Hance,
Joseph Wolcott,
Joseph Lafetra,
Britton Corlies.

1797, 9, 11mo. Peter Jackson md. to Mary Cox, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Brittain Woolley,
Amos Woolcott,
Manuel Pearce,
George Corlies,
Hannah Wardell, Jr.,
Elizabeth White,
Peter Jackson,
Mary Jackson,
Jonathan Cox,
Hannah Cox,
Phebe Cox,
Mary Woolley,

Hannah Woolley,
James Lafetra, Junr.,
Jacob Woolley,
John Hartshorne, Junr.,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Willm. Hartshorne,
Benjn. White,
Robert White,
John Corlies,
Ann White,
Sarah Corlies,
Hannah Corlies,
Caty Cook,
Hannah Wardell,
Patience Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Abigail Cox,
Rachel Arnold,
William Jackson,
Peter Woolcott,
Samuel Woolley,
Amos White,
Benjamin Corlies,
Rich^{d}. Lawrence,
Obadiah Tilton,
Ruth Jackson,
Amy Lafetra,
Susannah Parker,
Deborah Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
William Lloyd.

1798, 10, 10mo. James Morris md. to Elizabeth Curtis, both of Shrews., at public meeting, at Squan:

Wits:
Hugh Jackson,
Rebecca Jackson,
Deborah Tilton,
Benjamin Jackson,
Thomas Tilton,
Joseph Tilton,
Sarah Tilton,
John Jackson,
Walter Curtis,
Sarah Curtis,
James Morris,
Elizabeth Morris,
Deborah Lawrence,
Hannah Tilton,
Rachel Cook,
Thomas Cook,
James Lawrence,
Lydia Lafetra,
Deborah Jackson,
Faith Curtis,
Jefse Morris.

1799, 2, 9mo. Dennis Hurley, of Middlesex Co., md. to Deborah Woolley, dau. of Elihu Woolley, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Josep Allen,
Benj^{m}. White,
John Corlies,
Amas Tilton,
Gideon Middleton,
Brittain Woolley,
Benjn. Clarke, Junr.,
Thomas Tilton,
Joseph Wilcott,
William Corlies,
Samuel Tucker, Jr.,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Mary White,
Sarah White,
Elizabeth White,
Catherine White,
Amy Lefetra,
Richard Lawrence,
Robt. Hartshorne,
Edmond Lefetra, Jun.,
John Hartshorne,
Benjamin Jackson,
Dennis Hurley,
Deborah Hurley,
Elihu Woolley,
Mary Woolley,
Ruth Woolley,
Samuel Woolley,
Samuel Tucker,
Hugh Jackson,
Margaret Corlies,
Hannah Williams,
Susannah Parker,
Sarah Woolley,
Ann White,
Mary Jackson,
Rebeca Jackson,
Hannah Jackson,
Hannah Woolley,
Alise Lawrence,
Hannah Wardle,
Patience Corlis,
Sarah Hartshorne, Junr.,
William Hartshorne,

Brittain Corlies,
Jacob Woolley,
Jame(s) Lefetra,
Peter Corlies,
Tylce Williams,
William Hance,
Robert White.

1799, 12, 9mo. Amos Tilton, of Midletown, md. to Elizabeth White, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Elizabeth Hulitt,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Miriam Williams,
Elizabeth Williams,
Amy Lafetra,
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
Nancy Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Susannah Parker,
Deborah Corlies,
Margaret Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
John Corlies,
Hannah Holms,
Amos White,
Wm. Hance,
Jacob Woolley,
John Jackson,
George Corlies,
Brittain White,
Hannah Wardell,
Hannah Woolley,
Hannah M. Wardell,
Abby Breese,
Mary Crawford,
Leanor Wardell,
Mary H. Webb,
Patience Corlies,
Amy Scott,
Sarah Lloyd,
Meribah Little,
Amos Tilton,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Benjamin White,
Mary White,
Mary White,
Catharine White,
Sarah White,
Ann White,
John White,
Thomas Tilton, Junr.,
Nathan Midleton,
Gideon Middleton,
John White,
John White,
Obediah Tilton,
Tylee Williams,
David Tilton,
Elizabeth Letson,
Mary White,
Abigail Tilton,
Joseph G. Haight,
Peter Corlies,
Peter Wolcott,
Nathan Tilton,
Thomas Letson,
Robt. White,
Joseph White,
Crawford White,
Esek White,
Ann White.

1799, 19, 12mo. William Hance md. to Margaret Tilton, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Richard Lawrence,
Jos. Allen,
John N. Wardell,
Esek White,
Benjm. Corlies,
John Hartshorne, Junr.,
Jacob Woolley,
Henry Tiebout,
John Jackson,
George Corlies,
Jacob Corlies,
Revo Hance,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Jacob White,
Sarah Corlies,
William Hance,
Margaret Hance,
Hannah Tilton,
Elizabeth Hance,
Obadiah Tilton,
Miriam Williams,
Timothy Corlies,
Lydia Corlies,
Hannah Corlies,
Miriam Tilton,
Miriam Williams, Junr.,
Deborah Corlies,
Tylee Williams,
Hannah Woolley,
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
Patience Corlies,

Mary Field,
Brittain White,
Gideon Middleton,
Hannah Reid,
William Tilton,
Robt. Tilton,
Rachel Hance,
Amos Tilton,
Nathan Middleton,
John Curtis,
Alice Lawrence,
Patience White,
Content Trafford,
Catherine White,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Elizabeth Hulitt,
Mary White,
Hannah M. Wardell,
David Tilton,
Robt. White,
Thomas Tilton, Junr.,
Thomas Hance.

1800, 12, 2mo. George Parker md. to Hannah Tilton, both of Shrews., at Squan:

Wits:
Elizth. Parker, Junr.,
Martha Parker,
Elizth. Morris,
Walter Curtis,
Saml. Tucker,
Susannah Parker,
Elizth. Tilton,
Joseph Tilton,
Thomas Cook,
James Morris, Junr.,
Amos Tilton,
Abigail Morris,
James Morris,
Thomas Tilton, Junr.,
Rachel Cook,
Elizth. Curtis,
Edmond Lafetra,
Mary Curtis,
Mary Tilton,
George Parker,
Hannah Parker,
Thomas Tilton,
Sarah Tilton,
Martha Parker,
Jacob Lafetra,
Edmond Lafetra, Jun.,
Wm. Jackson,
Hugh Jackson,
Rebecah Jackson,
Sarah Lafetra,
Ebnezar Curtis,
Wm. Morris.

1801, 15, 10mo. Amos White md. to Ann White, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Wolcott,
Peter Wolcott,
Edmd. Williams,
Timothy Corlies,
Lydia Corlies,
Catherin Cook,
Wm. Corlies,
Robt. Lloyd,
James West,
Jacob Dennis,
Brittain Eddwards,
Geo. Van Pelt, Junr.,
Benjn. White,
Robt. White,
Esek White,
Benjn. Corlies,
John Hartshorne,
Richd. Lawrence,
Geo. Corlies,
Wm. Hance,
Tylee Williams,
Amos White,
Ann White,
Sarah White,
Patience White,
Lydia White,
Hannah White,
Sarah White,
Jacob White,
John White,
Nathl. Parker,
Catherine White,
Joseph Parker,
Sarah Slocum,
Hannah Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Mary Dennis,
Alice Lawrence,
Hannah Woolley,
Patience Corlies,
Elizth. Letson,
Clementine Wolcott,

James Lafetra,
Thos. Tilton, Junr.,
Geo. Van Pelt,
Brittain Woolley,
Lydia Corlies,
Jacob Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Thomas Morford,
Elisha West,
Fanny Hart,
Jas. Hart,
Rebecah West,
Wm. Allen.

1803, 2, 5mo. James Vannote md. to Clementine Wolcott, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Hannah M. Wardell,
Ruth Jackson,
Elizth. Hance,
Lydia Corlies,
Hannah Woolley,
Deborah Jackson,
Rebecca Jackson,
Elizth. Woolley,
Elizth. Tilton,
Saml. Woolley,
Joseph Wolcott,
Wm. Wolcott,
Robt. Lloyd,
Jerh. Borden,
Wm. Parker, Jr.,
George Corlies,
Benjn. Corlies,
Jacob Woolley,
Tylee Williams,
Thos. Tilton, Jr.,
Nathan Middleton, Jr.,
Brittain White,
Hannah Wardell,
James Vannote,
Clementine Vannote,
Peter Wolcott,
Lydia Wolcott,
Ruth Woolley,
Lydia Wolcott, Jr.,
Esther Lippincott,
Sarah Lafetra,
Edmund Lafetra, Jr.,
John Wolcott,
James Lafetra,
Peter T. Wolcott,
William Vannote,
Manuel Pearce,
Amos Wolcott,
Ann Smyth,
Ann Lippincott,
Elizabth. Lafetra,
Elizth. Allen,
Elizth. Corlies,
Mary Corlies,
Mary Woolley,
Deborah Pearce,
Wm. Hance,
Robt. White,
Patience Corlies.

1803, 24, 11mo. John Wolcott md. to Ann Smyth, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Catherine White,
Elizabeth Williams,
Hanh. M. Wardell,
Sarah Corlies, Jr.,
Patience Cook,
Miriam Williams, Jr.,
Peter Corlies,
William Wolcott,
John Wolcott, Jr.,
Benjn. Corlies,
Wm. Hartshorne,
Wm. Hance,
Wm. Parker,
Robt. White,
Brittn. White,
John Wolcott,
Ann Wolcott,
Peter Wolcott,
Lydia Wolcott,
Lydia Wolcott, Jr.,
Meribah Smith,
Clementine Van Note,
James Van Note,
Joseph Wolcott,
Wm. Parker, Jr.,
Hannah Robinson,
Anne Corlies,
Obadiah Tilton,
James Lafetra,
Manuel Pearce,

Sar^{h}. W. Hartshorne,
Deborah Corlies,
Amy Lafetra,
Han^{h}. Hartshorne,
Elizth. White,
Sarah Leonard,
Alice Lawrence,
Hannah Woolley,
Hannah Wardell,
Margaret Corlies,
Patience Corlies,
Tylee Williams,
Benjn. White,
Timothy Corlies,
Edmund Williams.

1804, 24, 5mo. Jacob Parker, of Howel, md. to Patience Cook, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Henry Green,
Elizth. Corlies,
Jacob Corlies, Jr.,
Jas. Parker, Senr.,
Frederic Myers,
Patience White,
Elizth. Green,
Alice Lawrence,
Britt^{n}. Corlies,
Ja^{s}. Allinson,
Tim^{y}. Corlies,
Jno. Hartshorne, Jr.,
Margaret Corlies,
Abigail Edwards,
Leah Laing, Jr.,
Rachel Parker,
W^{m}. Corlies,
Jo^{s}. Wolcott,
Thos. Tilton, Jr.,
Robt. White,
Benjn. Morris,
Jacob Parker,
Patience C. Parker,
Deborah Cook,
Martha Parker, Jr.,
Patience Corlies,
Elizth. Parker,
Susan Thorn,
Elizth. Cook,
Sarah Corlies, Jr.,
Elizth. Corlies,
Ann Corlies,
Mary Parker,
James Parker,
Saml. Jackson,
Benjn. White,
Tylee Williams,
W^{m}. Hartshorne,
Obad^{h}. Tilton,
W^{m}. Parker,
Benjn. Corlies,
Han^{h}. Woolley,
Han^{h}. Wardell.

1804, 13, 9mo. Samuel Haydock, of Phila., P^{a}., md. to Sarah Corlies, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Leah Laing,
James Lafetra,
Timothy Corlies,
William Parker,
Brittain White,
Tylee Williams,
Edmund Williams,
Benjn. White,
Willm. Hance,
Robt. White,
Hannah Leonard,
Abigail Parker,
Lydia Wolcott,
Mary Green,
Lydia Wolcott, J^{r}.,
Mary Parker,
Elizth. Cook,
Elizth. Corlies, pr. request,
Geo. A. White,
Henry Green,
Samuel Haydock,
Sarah Haydock,
Robt. Haydock,
George Corlies,
Patience Corlies,
William Haydock,
Elizabeth Green,
Catherine Woolley,
Brittain Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Jacob Woolley,
Benjamin Corlies,
William Parker, Jr.,
Hannah Woolley,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Ann J. Garrigin,
Joseph Corlies,

Peter Corlies,
Peter Wolcott,
M. Preston Jackson,
Geo. Corlies,
Jo^{s}. Wolcott,
Jas. Allinson,
Benjn. Woolley,
Rich^{d}. Davis,
Joseph Parker,
Jacob White,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Joseph Parrish,
Ann Haydock,
Edward Haydock,
Hannah Garrigins,
Mary Corlies,
Margaret Corlies,
Hannah Wardell,
Rachel Corlies,
Eleanor Wardell,
Elizabeth Hance,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Jacob Corlies,
William Corlies,
Ann Corlies,
Jacob Corlies, Junr.,
Phebe Corlies,
Jacob W. Corlies,
Sarah W. Hartshorne,
William Hartshorne,
Jno. Hartshorne, Jr.,
Hannah Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne,
Alice Lawrence,
Margaret Davis,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Deborah Corlies,
Jacobus Hubbard, Jr.,
Jno. Jackson,
Jacob Corlies, Senr.,
Abigail Edwards,
Lydia Corlies,
Phebe Corlies,
Leah Corlies.

1805, 17, 10mo. George A. White md. to Elisabeth Corlies, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Hannah Corlies,
Samuel Tucker, Ju^{r}.,
John Curtice,
John Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne, Junr.,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Allen Tucker,
Samuel Haydock,
Mary Corlies,
Jane West,
Mary Imley,
Rachel Corlies,
Lydia Allen,
Amy Scott,
George Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Sarah Allen,
Elisabeth Corlies,
William Holmes,
Joseph White,
Hannah Leonard,
Phebe Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Phebe Corlies,
Mary G. Holmes,
Abigaile Holmes,
Mary Parker,
Alice Holmes,
Abigail Corlies,
Alice K. Holmes,
Hannah N. Wardle,
George A. White,
Elisabeth White,
Deborah Corlies,
Benjamin Corlies,
Brittain White,
William Corlies,
William Parker,
Jacob Corlies,
Elisabeth White,
Elisabeth Leonard,
Phebe Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Mary Corlies,
Ann Corlies,
Hannah Tucker,
Elizabeth Parker,
Margaret Hance,
Elizabeth Corlies, Junr.,
Sarah Corlies,
Patience Corlies,
Lydia Corlies,
Jacob Corlies,
Fanny Brewor,
Isaac Hance,
Jacob Woolley,
Tylee Williams,
Alice Lawrence,
Hannah Woolley,
Amos White,
John P. Befsenett,

Elizabeth Hance,
Elizabeth Williams,
Rachel Hance,
Mariam Tilton,
Lydia Brewor,
William Lippincott, [not present],
Jeremiah B. Woolley,
Crawford White,
Benjamin White,
Littleton White,
John Hance,
Lydia Jackson,
Mary P. Holmes.

1807, 11, 6mo. Isack Martain, Junior, of Bridgetown, md. to Catharine White, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Seth Lippincott,
Obadiah Tilton,
Alice Lawrence,
Rosina Black,
Magdelin Leonard,
Ezra Black, Jr.,
Tylee Williams,
Thomas Tilton, Jr.,
Brittain Corlies,
William Parker,
Peter Wolcott,
Manuel Pearce,
James Patterson,
Benjamin White,
Joseph White,
John Rively,
John Corlies,
Mary Corlies,
Sarah Haydock,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Brittain White,
Sarah N. Hartshorne,
Isack Martain, Jr.,
Catharine Martain,
Robert White,
Cornelia White,
Lydia White,
Hendrick Conover,
Ann Conover,
Mary White,
Ann White,
Croford White,
Ro^{t}. Brown White,
William White,
Joseph delvoring, [?],
Sarah Rively,
Hannah Wardle,
Patience Corlies,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Sarah Throckmorton,
Meriam Williams,
Lydia White.

1807, 11, 6mo. Joseph Wolcott md. to Mary Lewis, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Jacob Woolley,
Obadiah Tilton,
Jno. Hartshorne, Jr.,
W^{m}. Parker,
Manuel Pearce,
Margaret Corlies,
Brittain White,
Deborah Corlies,
Hannah Laing,
Nancy Lippincott,
Tylee Williams,
Sarah Haydock,
Patience Corlies,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Sarah Rively,
Mary Corlies,
Miriam Williams, J^{r}.,
Joseph Wolcott,
Mary Wolcott,
Peter Wolcott,
Meribah Lafetra,
James Lafetra,
Ann Thompson,
Abigail Parker,
Hannah Williams,
Clementine Van Note,
Lucy H. Eddy,
Mary Dennis,
Sarah Lewis,
Elizabeth Jeffrey,
Hannah Woolley,
Lydia Branson,
Joseph Branson,
Sarah W. Hartshorne,

Joseph D. Everinghim,
Thos. Tilton, Jr.,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Lydia White,
Sarah Throckmorton,
Seth B. Lippincott,
George Corlies,
Benjamin Wolcott,
William Parker, Jr.,
Henry Wolcott,
Joseph Parker.

1806, 16, 10mo. Joseph Lafetra md. to Ruth Woolley, [dau. of Elihu Woolley], both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Tylee Williams,
Jacob Woolley,
Brittain White,
Wm. Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne, Jun.,
Peter Wolcott,
Manuel Pearce,
Thomas Tilton, Jur.,
Robert White,
Joseph Wolcott,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Joanna Williams,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Mary Corlies,
Mary Parker,
Catharine Woolley,
Sarah White,
Sarah W. Hartshorne,
Joseph Lafetra,
Ruth Woolley,
Elihu Woolley,
Mary Woolley,
Deborah Lafetra,
Elizabeth Lafetra,
Samuel Lafetra,
Samuel Woolley,
Hannah Woolley,
Hannah Wardell,
Elizabeth Parker,
Rachel Salter,
Elizabeth Jackson,
Lydia Wolcott,
Patience Corlies,
Elizabeth Lafetra,
Elizabeth Pearce,
Lydia Wolcott.

1808, 14, 9mo. John Moreton md. to Rebeckah Lafetra, both of Howel, at Manasquan:

Wits:
Jane Lewis,
Sarah Newberry,
James Morris,
Thomas Cook,
Wilm. Hartshorne,
James Lawrence,
Thos. Tilton, Junr.,
John P. Lewis,
Mary Hartshorne,
Willm. Morton,
Hannah Pattor,
Sarah W. Hartshorne,
Isabel Morris,
Elizabeth Curtis,
Mary Newberry,
John Moreton,
Rebeckah Moreton,
Marah Lafetra,
Lydia Lafetra,
Edmund Lafetra, Junr.,
John Moreton, Junr.,
Thomas Tilton,
Hugh Jackson,
Amos Tilton,
Deborah Lewis,
Hannah Morris,
Meribah Curtis,
Martha Van Mater,
Elizabeth Brown,
Richard Moreton.

1809, 14, 9mo. Benjamin Paxson, of Philadelphia, Penn., md. to Sarah White, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizth. Lawrie,	Benjamin Paxson,
Elizth. White,	Sarah Paxson,
Elizth. Williams,	Joseph White,
Revo Hance,	Sarah White,
Briton Corlies,	Thomas Paxson,
Ann White,	Clarinda White,
Meribah Littell,	Elihu Pickering,
Jno. Corlies,	Elihu W. White,
Benjn. Parker,	Elizabeth Tilton,
Seth Lippincott,	Ann Allen,
E. S. Williams,	Tylee Williams,
Phebe Embree,	Mercy Pickering,
Mary Parker,	Alice Lawrence,
Elizth. Letson,	Hannah Woolley,
Elenor Wardell,	Sar^{h}. W. Hartshorne,
Charlotte Corlies,	Han^{h}. Hartshorne,
Abigail Corlies,	Grace Williams,
Elizth. Hance,	Miriam Williams,
Patience Corlies,	Elizth. W. Voorhees,
Han^{h}. M. Wardell,	Catherine Woolley,
Elizth. Corlies,	Miriam T. Williams,
Elizth. White,	Miriam T. Allen,
Rebeccah White,	Elizabeth Dehart,
Rachel Lawrie,	Jacob Woolley,
Elizth. Davis,	W^{m}. Parker, Jur.,
Peter T. Wolcott,	John Hartshorn,
William Hance,	Edmund Williams,
Hariot White,	William Parker,
Robt. White,	Brittain White,
Benjn. White,	Jos. Allen,
W^{m}. P. Holmes,	Geo. Corlies,
Elizth. White,	Thomas Tilton, Jur.,
Sarah White,	Christian White,
Jediah Allen,	Margaret Hance,
Saml. Trafford,	Charles Paxson.
Mary Imlay,	

1810, 15, 2mo. Timothy Smith, of Luzarne, Penn., md. to Hannah Williams, daughter of John Williams, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Phebe Corlies,	Timothy Smith,
Mary Parker,	Hannah Smith,
Phebe H. Corlies,	James Williams,
Mary Tenbrook,	Mary Lippincott,
Patience Corlies,	Miriam Williams,
Sarah Corlies,	Tylee Williams,
Geo. N. Wardell,	William Parker,
Lydia Jackson,	William Hartshorne,
Phebe Corlies,	Joseph Wolcott,
Brittain White,	Benjn. White,
Benjn. W. Corlies,	Jacob Corlies,
Henry Wolcott,	Elizabeth S. Williams,
Samuel Wolcott,	Elizabeth Davis,
Sarah W. Hartshorne,	Elihu Woolley,

Mary Imlay,
Miriam Williams,
Elizabeth Hance,
Clementine Van Note,
Elizabeth Pearce,
Patience White,
Margaret Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Sarah Throckmorton,
Rebecca W. White,
Margaret Hance,
Elizabeth White,
Miriam T. Allen,
Sarah Laing,
Hannah Wardell,
Hannah Lippincott,
John Jackson,
Brittain Corlies,
John Corlies,
Esek White,
Joseph W. Corlies,
Elizabeth Letson,
Meribah Little,
W. P. Holmes,
Margaret Davis,
Hannah Croxon,
Amy Scott,
Christianna Vail,
John Wolcott.

1810, 15, 3mo. Seth Lippincott, (son of Thomas Lippincott, of Chester, and Lydia, his Wife), md. to Miriam Williams, (dau. of Edmund Williams), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Mary G. Holmes,
George Corlies,
Sarah Saltar,
Charlotte Hance,
Mary Tenbrook,
Sarah Corlies,
Phebe Williams,
Meribah Pearce,
Mary M. Cline,
Mary Hartshorne,
Amey W. Robinson,
Deborah Robinson,
Phebe White,
Catharine Moore,
Clementine Van note,
Sally Remsen,
John Corlies,
Margaret Shotwell,
Phebe Corlies,
Gidion Middleton,
Esek White,
John Hartshorne, Jr.,
William Hartshorne,
William Parker,
Allice Lawrence,
Hannah Wardell,
Sarah W. Hartshorne,
Patience White,
Meribah Little,
Elizabeth Robinson,
Benjn. White,
Miriam Tilton,
Mary Imlay,
Phebe Embree,
Hannah Hartshorne,
William R. Holmes,
William Hance,
Sarah Tilton,
Seth Lippincott,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Thos. Lippincott,
Lydia Lippincott,
Edmund Williams,
Miriam Williams,
Phebe Burr,
Mary Tenbrook,
Tylee Williams,
Elizabeth Williams,
Anna Parry,
Obadiah Tilton,
David Tilton,
Joseph Allen,
Miriam T. Allen,
Elizabeth White,
Sarah Corlies,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Hannah H. Williams,
George H. White,
Esther Williams,
Sarah Throckmorton,
John Lippincott,
Edmund W. Allen,
Edmund Throckmorton,
Edmund W. Burr,
Elizabeth Williams,
Mary Burrough,
Lydia Burr,
Lydia White,
Rebeca White,
Thos. C. White,
Miriam T. Williams,
Eliza Ann Woodward,
Nimrod Woodward,
Abigail Holmes,
Eliza M. Knight,
Deborah Corlies,

Deborah Corlies,
Fanny Conrow,
Margaret Hance,
Elizabeth Letson,
Phebe White,
Jo^s. Wolcott,
Nathan A. Smith,
Brittain White.

1811, 21, 11mo. Peter T. Wolcott, (son of Peter Wolcott and Lydia, his wife), md. to Hannah F. Croxson, (dau. Jacob Croxson and Elizabeth, his wife), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Catherine Croxson,
Deborah Sherson,
Garret S. Wikoff,
Robert Parker,
Lydia Parker,
William Croxson,
Henry Wolcott,
Joseph Wolcott,
Elizabeth Parker,
Hannah Woolley,
Lydia Croxson,
Gitte Wikoff,
Rachel Wikoff,
Samuel Woolley,
William W. Croxson,
Martha F. Burnett,
Sarah W. Corlies,
James Stillwell,
Patience White,
Edmund W. Allen,
Joseph W. Corlies,
Harriot White,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Mary Parker,
Mary Corlies,
Abigail Corlies,
Deborah White,
Amey Allen,
Sarah Shearman,
Meriam T. Wiliams,
Elizabeth W. Allen,
Tylee Williams,
Elizabeth Robenson,
Edmund Williams,
Benjamin Wolcott,
Peter T. Wolcott,
Hannah F. Wolcott,
Peter Wolcott,
Lydia Wolcott,
Jacob Croxson,
Elizabeth Croxson,
Nathan Woolley,
Zilpha Woolley,
Manuel Pearce,
Esek White,
Amos Tilton,
Robert White,
Crawford White,
William Parker, Jr.,
Benjamin White,
Benjamin Parker,
Hannah Woolley,
William P. Holmes,
Abigail Parker,
Hannah H. Williams,
Miriam Williams,
Susanna White,
Leah Parker,
Thomas Shearman,
James Morris,
Susan Morris,
Margaret Stillwell,
Abigail Pararker,
Phebe Embree,
Leah Laeny,
Sarah Thomson, [?],
Joseph Parker,
George Corlies,
Jacob Woolley,
James Van Note,
Samuel Wolcott.

1812, 16, 4mo. Joseph Allen, (son of Joseph & Hannah Allen), md. to Sarah Corlies, (dau. of Benjamin & Deborah Corlies), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Peter Wolcott,
Obediah Tilton,
George Corlies,
Joseph Parker,
Deborah Corlies,
Phebe Corlies,
Abigail Corlies,
William Corlies,
Ann Corlies,
Joseph Allen,
Sarah Allen,
Deborah Corlies,
Mary Corlies,
William Parker,
Edmund W. Allen,
George Corlies,
Tylee Williams,
Elizabeth W. Allen,

J. C—— White,
Charlotte Corlies,
Phebe Corlies,
Deborah Parker,
Abigail Corlies,
Elizabeth White,
Mary Parker,
Elizabeth Davis,
Susan Corlies,
Joseph W. Corlies,
Sarah Salter,
Elizabeth Salter,
Sarah Corlies,
Elizabeth Hance,
Lydia Wolcott,
Seth Lippincott,
William Hance,
Elizabeth Robinson,
Henry Corlies,
Rebecca W. White,
George A. White,
Joseph W. Allen,
Deborah Corlies,
Sarah Hartshorne,
Hanah Wardle,
Patience White,
Phebe B. Corlies,
Ann Allen,
Jiediah Allen,
William Parker,
Hanah Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne,
Caroline Allen,
Meriam Allen,
Meriam T. Williams,
Jacob Corlies, Jur.,
Lydia White,
Elizabeth S. Williams,
Hubbard Corlies,
Abigail Corlies,
Manuel Pearce,
Elizabeth Letson,
Abigail Parker,
Brittain White,
William Holms,
Abigail B. Holms,
Margaret Hance,
Clementine Van note.

1813, 15, 12mo. James E. Dorsett, (son of James & Ellianor Dorsett), md. to Lydia Lafetra, (dau. Edmund & Sarah Lafetra), both of Howel, at Manasquan:

Wits:
Sarah W. Hartshorne,
Wil^{m}. Hartshorne,
Thomas Tilton, J^{r}.,
Cornelius Forman,
Deborah Tilton,
Nelly Longstreet,
Sarah Curtis,
Ann Forman,
Lewis E. Pierce,
Rebecca Morton,
Ed^{m}. Lafetra,
John Morton,
Thos. Cook,
Hugh Jackson,
Hugh Jackson,
James E. Dorsett,
Lydia Dorsett,
James Dorsett,
Elleanor Dorsett,
Sarah Lafetra,
Elleanor Dorsett,
William Dorsett,
Catharine Dorsett,
Thomas Cook, Jr.,
John S. Forman,
Nimrod Miller,
Joseph Pierce,
Hannah Woolley,
Deborah Jackson.

1815, 14, 12mo. William Widdifield, (son of John & Elizabeth Widdifield), of Philadelphia, Penn., md. to Elizabeth Corlies, (dau. of Briton & Sarah Corlies), of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Obadiah Tilton,
Jacob Woolley,
Margaret Hance,
Benjn. White,
John Hartshorne,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Benjn. Parker,
Jo^{s}. Wolcott,
W^{m}. Widdifield,
Elizabeth Widdifield,
Susan Corlies,
Sarah W. Corlies,
Joseph Parker, Junr.,
Hannah Parker,
William Parker,
William Parker,

Joseph Allen,
Reuben [Shiwe?],
John Wolcott,
Phebe Williams,
Henry S. Remsen,
Sally Remsen,
Han^{h}. H. Williams,
Eliz^{h}. W. Allen,
Eliz^{h}. Robinson,
Rebecca W. White,
Anne Allen,
Lydia White,
Peter Corlies,
Marg^{t}. Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Joseph Lafetra,
Scott Herbert,
John Gallagher,
Tylee Williams,
Elizabeth Williams,
Seth Lippincott,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Elizabeth S. Williams,
Miriam T. Williams,
Elizabeth White,
George Corlies,
Henry Miller,
Mary Miller,
George Widdifield,
Deborah Widdifield,
Sarah Lippincott,
John Widdifield,
Henry Corlies,
Patience Corlies,
Elizabeth Parker,
Patience Haydock,
Sarah Corlies,
Briton Corlies, Jr.,
Joseph W. Corlies,
Jacob W. Corlies,
Benjn. W. Corlies,
Mary Corlies,
Charlotte Corlies,
Mary Parker,
Mary Rively.

1818, 12, 3mo. Dobel Baker, son of George & Hannah, of Phil., Pa., md. to Mary, dau. of Geo. & Patience Woolley Corlies, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Mary Ann Haydock,
Eliza L. Corlies,
Willm. Parker,
Elizabeth Parker,
Peter Corlies,
Margaret Corlies,
Deborah Cook,
Deborah Corlies,
Rachel Corlis,
John Wolcott,
Mariam T. Williams,
Sarah J. Allen,
Phebe B. Corlies,
Marg^{t}. Hance,
Elizabeth S. Williams,
Mary Corlies,
Ann Allen,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Sarah Sherman,
Maria I. Keach,
Caroline W. Tilton,
Jane G. Ten Brook,
Susan White,
Hannah Parker,
Mary Tilton,
Joseph Wolcott,
Miriam T. Allen,
Hannah H. Williams,
Dobel Barker,
Mary C. Baker,
Patience Corlies,
Benjamin Corlies,
Willm. Baker,
Jacob Corlies,
Newsom Baker,
W^{m}. Letson,
Willm. C. White,
Thos. C. White,
Nathan Woolley,
Benjn. Parker,
Jacob Corlies, Junr.,
Robt. White,
Robt. Parker,
Saml. Lafetra,
Benjn. Wolcott, Sr.,
Sarah Corlies,
Patience Corlies Haydock,
Mary Parker,
Charlotte Corlies,
Edward G. Corlies,
Joseph W. Corlies,
Nancy Corlies,
Benj. W. Corlies,
Jacob W. Corlies,
Clementine Van Nott,
Jacob Woolley,

Brittain White,
Elizabeth White,
Seth Lippincott,
Joseph Parker, Jr.,
Joseph Allen,
Obadiah Tilton,
Tylee Williams,
Deborah Corlies,
Hannah Hartshorn,
John Hartshorn,
Sarah Remsen,
Henry I. Remsen,
Lydia White,
Hannah Baker.

1818, 15, 10mo. Joseph Parker, (son of William & Elizabeth Parker), md. to Elizabeth S. Williams, (dau. of Tylee & Elizabeth Williams), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Benjamin W. Corlies,
Henry Burr, Junr.,
George W. Burr,
Jacob Corlies, Jur.,
Joseph E. White,
James Yetman,
Deborah Corlies,
Deborah Parker,
Elizabeth Hance,
Caroline W. Tilton,
Alice Smith,
Leah L. Parker,
Deborah White,
Caroline Allen,
Mary White,
Elizabeth W. Allen,
Susan White,
Samuel T. Thomson,
Sallay Thomson,
Lydia White,
Phebe B. Corlies,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Mary M. Potter,
Jane G. Tenbrook,
Amy Scott,
Phebe White,
Margaret Hance,
Miriam T. Allen,
Miriam Burr,
Margaret Curtis,
Susan Corlies,
Elizabeth White,
Ann White,
Abigail Corlies,
Joseph Wolcott,
Joseph Parker,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
William Parker,
Elizabeth Parker,
Tylee Williams,
Elizabeth Williams,
Miriam T. Williams,
Hannah H. Williams,
Phebe Williams,
Edmund T. Williams,
Esek H. Williams,
Jane Williams,
Mary Williams,
Mary Parker,
Joseph Allen,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Seth Lippincott,
Edmund W. Lippincott,
Hannah Parker,
Elizabeth Parker,
William Parker,
Hannah Ustick,
Patience Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Mary C. Baker,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Patience C. Haydock,
Jacob Woolley,
Samuel Lafetra,
John Hartshorne,
William Smith,
Esek White,
William Hance,
Brittain White,
Joseph Willm. Allen,
Joseph Lafetra,
Job Cook,
Benjamin Parker.

1820, 14, 12mo. Benjamin W. Corlies, son of Briton & Sarah Corlies, md. to Miriam, dau. of Tylee & Elizabeth Williams, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Hannah W. Parker,
William Parker,
Mary M. Cline,
Frances G. Cline,
Benjamin W. Corlies,
Miriam T. Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Tylee Williams,

Samuel H. Hartshorne,
Joseph Woolley,
Thomas H. Leggett,
Joseph Wolcott,
Joseph Lafetra,
Margaret Hance,
James Yetman,
Samuel Throckmorton,
Edward Woodward,
Amy Scott,
Ann Hopkins,
Mary Parker,
Susanna Corlies,
Deborah [Saers?],
Benjamin Corlies,
Mary Ann Hartshorne,
Esek Hartshorne,
John Hartshorne,
Esek White,
Samuel Lafetra,
William Parker,
Brittain White,
Benj^{m}. White,
Sarah Saltar,
Elizabeth Williams,
Ann Corlies,
Joseph W. Corlies,
Jacob W. Corlies,
Joseph Parker, Jun.,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Mary Williams,
Jane Williams,
Mary Williams,
Esek H. Williams,
Edmund T. Williams,
Hannah H. Williams,
Elizabeth Parker,
Patience Corlies,
Seth Lippincott,
Lydia White,
Edmund Throckmorton,
Jacob Woolley,
Benjamin Parker,
Hannah Ustick,
Hannah H. Hartshorne,
Phebe Williams,
Sarah W. Corlies.

1821, 22, 11mo. Joseph Woolley, (son of Jacob & Elizabeth Woolley), md. to Hannah H. Williams, (dau. of Tylee & Elizabeth Williams), both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Joseph Parker, Junr.,
Hannah W. Parker,
Lydia Croxson,
Phebe Williams,
George Williams,
Ann W. Little,
Jerusha Holmes,
Deborah Parker,
Zilpah Corlies,
Eden Woolley,
Esek H. Williams,
Benjamin Woolley,
Cornelia M. Lewis,
Jane Williams,
Mary Williams,
Emmeline Woolley,
Benjamin W. Corlies,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Jane G. Tenbrook,
Charlotte Corlies,
Sarah W. Corlies,
Hannah C. Corlies,
Abigail Corlies,
Amy Scott,
Mary Williams,
Ruth Lafetra,
Patience Corlies,
Margaret Hance,
Elizabeth Croxson,
Joseph Woolley,
Hannah H. Woolley,
Jacob Woolley,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Tylee Williams,
Elizabeth Williams,
Mary Parker,
Catharine Lewis,
Jno. P. Lewis,
Elizabeth Widdifield,
Ann Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,
Joseph E. White,
James Yetman,
John Yetman,
W^{m}. Widdifield,
Jacob W. Corlies,
W^{m}. Parker, Jun.,
Daniel Williams,
Samuel Lafetra,
Cornelius J. Smith,
Seth Lippincott,
Edmund W. Lippincott,
William W. Croxson,
Joseph Lafetra,
John Hartshorne,
Joseph Allen,
Jacobus Hubbard,
William Parker,

Phebe B. Corlies,
Susannah Throckmorton,
Miriam T. Allen,
Caroline Allen,
Hannah Tucker,
Elizabeth White,
Benjamin Parker,
George A. Corlies,
Joseph Wolcott,
Henry W. Wolcott,
Jacob Corlies, Jun.,
Edward Remsen,
Brittain White,
Benj^{m}. White.

1821, 13, 12mo. Thomas Cook, Junr., son of Thomas & Rachel Cook, md. to Ann Arnold, dau. of Israel & Bathsheba Williams, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Lydia White,
Rachel C. Sherman,
Abigail Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
George W. White,
Elizabeth White,
Sarah Corlies,
Elizabeth Parker,
Elizabeth A. Corlies,
Samuel Lafetra,
John Hartshorne,
Benjamin W. Corlies,
Ruth Lafetra,
Bathsheba Drummond,
Rebecca Morton,
Eden Woolley,
Joseph E. White,
Elizabeth E. Williams,
Patience Corlies,
Margaret Hance,
Phebe Williams,
Hannah H. Woolley,
Mary T. Corlies,
Lucy G. Corlies,
Emeline Woolley,
Elizabeth Woolley,
Meriam T. Allen,
Phebe B. Corlies,
Elizabeth Hunt,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Thomas Cook, Junr.,
Ann Cook,
Thomas Cook,
Rebecca Cook,
Edmund West,
Rachel West,
Mary White,
Catharine Williams,
William L. Borden,
Hannah Lawrence,
Elizabeth Williams,
Daniel Williams,
Tylee Williams,
Henry W. Wolcott,
Joseph Woolley,
Joseph Lafetra,
Edmund W. Lippincott,
Jacob Woolley,
Benjamin Parker,
Brittain White,
Jacob Corlies, Junr.,
William Hance,
Benjamin White,
George A. Corlies,
Thomas Sherman,
John Morton,
Ann Johnson.

1823, 13, 2mo. John L., son of Benjamin & Mary Borden, md. to Miriam T., dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Allen, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Ruth Lafetra,
Lydia White,
Phebe Williams,
Ann W. Little,
Sarah Ann Smith,
Hannah B. Lawrence,
W^{m}. L. Thomson,
Edmund W. Lippincott,
Henry W. Wolcott,
James West,
Jacob Woolley,
John L. Borden,
Miriam T. Borden,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Leah L. Parker,
Susan Summerhays,
Elihu Woolley,
Samuel Lafetra,
Benjamin Borden,
Mary Borden,
Joseph Allen,
Sarah Allen,

John Hartshorne,
Joseph Wolcott,
Esek H. Williams,
Stacy D. White,
Edward G. Corlies,
Elizabeth Hance,
Sarah Wardell,
Elizabeth Wardell,
Ann Allen,
Martha S. Shreve,
Phebe Ann Shreve,
Elizabeth White,
Caroline Allen,
Hannah T. Borden,
Joseph E. White,
Thomas T. Borden,
Gabriel West,
Abigail Corlies,
Phebe Corlies,
Deborah Corlies,
Jacob Corlies, Junr.,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Seth Lippincott,
Peter B. Corlies,
George A. Corlies,
Sarah T. Allen,
Richard Borden,
W^{m}. L. Borden,
Joseph L. Borden,
Elizabeth C. Corlies,
Hannah W. Corlies,
Sarah C. Shearman,
Thos. Shearman,
Samuel Allen,
Miriam T. Corlies,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Margaret Hance,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Elizabeth Parker, Junr.,
Caroline W. Lippincott,
Sarah W. Corlies,
Susan Corlies.

1822, 17, 10mo. Isaack Lippincott, (son of Caleb & Jemima Lippincott, of Northampton, N. J.), of Freehold, md. to Caroline W. Tilton, (dau. of Amos & Elizabeth Tilton), of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Jane G. Tenbrook,
Samuel Lafetra,
Joseph Wolcott,
Benjn. Parker,
John Hartshorne,
Seth Lippincott,
Joseph Woolley,
William W. Croxson,
John D. Forman,
Guy Champlain,
John F. T. Forman,
Benjamin W. Corlies,
Mary Glover,
Lucy Y. Corlies,
Zelphia Corlies,
Elizabeth Corlies,
Benjn. Van Mater,
Henry W. Wolcott,
Thad^{s}. Whitlock,
Thos. C. White,
James F. Throckmorton,
W^{m}. W. Wikoff,
Isaac St——, [blurred],
Aaron Conover,
Isaac Hance,
W^{m}. S. Stoutenborrough,
Thomas Tilton,
Rebecca Lippincott,
Hannah M. Wardell,
Gideon M. Tilton,
Isaac K. Lippincott,
Caroline W. Lippincott,
Jemima Lippincott,
Elizabeth Tilton,
Benjamin White,
William W. Tilton,
Mary W. Whitlock,
Sarah W. Corlies,
Phebe ———, [blurred],
Mary M. Whitlock,
Ann C. Whitlock,
Ann W. Tilton,
Sarah White,
[Berajah?] R. Lippincott,
Samuel L. Woodward,
Ann White,
Joseph M. Morgan,
Mary L. Morgan,
Hannah S. Lippincott,
Mary M. Tilton,
Joseph E. White,
Richard T. Forman,
Susan White,
David Forman,
Abigail Shinn,
Lydia Croxson,
Hannah Parker,
Sarah Shreve,
Hannah C. ————, [worn],
Eliza Ann Van Mater,

Stacy D. White,
William White,
Ann White,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Patience Corlies,
Amy Lafetra,
Elizabeth Williams,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Lydia White,
Hannah H. Woolley,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Jacob Woolley,
Joseph Lafetra,
Elizabeth Hunt,
Ann Hopkins,
John W. Whitlock,
Miriam T. Corlies,
Miriam T. Allen,
Sarah Glover,
Fanny Glover,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Hannah H. Hartshorne,
Deborah Parker,
Mary White,
Leah L. Parker,
Caroline Allen,
Amy Barkalow,
Louise Q. Wikoff,
Lydia C. Tilton.

1824, 16, 6mo. Allen, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Lafetra, md. to Prudence, dau. of John & Mary Morton, of Howel, at Squan:

Wits:
Susanna Lawrence,
Abigail Morris,
Thomas Cook,
Edmund Lafetra,
Elizabeth Curtis,
Gertrude Ann Morris,
Eliza Morris,
Meribah Curtis,
Hannah Allen,
William P. Lafetra,
Walter Lawrence,
Emma Morton,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Meribah S. Wolcott,
James L. Morris,
Mary Wolcott,
Allen Lafetra,
Prudence Lafetra,
John Morton,
Rebecca Morton,
Elizabeth Lafetra,
Tylee A. Lafetra,
Richard Morton,
James Dorsett, Junr.,
Lydia Dorsett,
Alice Morton,
Prudence Allen,
Mary Gifford,
Joseph Wolcott,
Seth Lippincott,
Edmund Robison.

1826, 11, 5mo. Edward Wing, of New Bedford, Mass., son of John & Elizabeth Wing, late of Sandwich, Mass., md. to Elizabeth Hunt, of Shrews., dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hopkins, late of Frankford, Penn., at Shrews.:

Wits:
Esek H. Williams,
Edward G. Corlies,
Jacob Corlies, Jr.,
Deborah Corlies,
Phebe Parker,
Robert Parker,
Benjamin Woolley,
Zilpha Woolley,
Rachel Hance,
Ruth Lafetra,
Benjamin Parker,
Edmond W. Allen,
Sarah Corlies,
Patience Corlies,
Lydia Parker,
Rebecca Morton,
Joseph Lafetra,
Edward Wing,
Elizabeth Wing,
Sarah Shotwell,
Cornelius Grinnell,
Mary James,
Hannah Hartshorne,
Ann Hopkins,
John Hartshorne,
Hannah Shotwell,
Mary Shotwell,
Ann H. James,
Wm. W. Shotwell, Junr.,
Lucy Hartshorne,
Samuel Hartshorne,
Lawrence Hartshorne,
Sarah Saltar,
Elizabeth Saltar,

Edward B. Lafetra,
William Hance,
Joseph C. White,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Edmund W. Lippincott,
Charlotte Corlies,
Mary Parker,
Mary Ann Haydock,
Sarah W. Corlies,
Susan Corlies,
Hannah H. Woolley,
Abigail Corlies,
Sarah Allen,
Leah L. Parker,
Ann White,
Tylee Williams,
John Morton,
Phebe Williams,
Catharine Hunn,
Ann Allen,
Margaret Hance,
Lydia White,
Phebe B. Corlies,
Seth Lippincott,
Samuel Lafetra,
David Tilton,
Miriam T. Corlies,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Miriam T. Borden,
Benjamin W. Corlies,
Joseph Wolcott,
Isaac Hance,
Edmund T. Williams,
Henry W. Lippincott.

1833, 4, 4mo. Hugh Townsend, of Piscataway, son of John & Susannah Townsend, both deceased, md. to Abigail Parker, of Shrews., dau. of Peter & Lydia Parker, at Shrews.:

Wits:
Jane G. Tenbrook,
Clemence S. Lippincott,
Jane Williams,
Hannah H. Woolley,
Cynthia A. Mount,
Elizabeth Williams,
Sarah White,
E. H. Williams,
Jos. E. White,
Edm^{d}. T. Williams,
Joseph Woolley,
Jacob Worthley,
Edm^{d}. W. Lippincott,
E. A. Parker,
Seth Lippincott,
Miriam W. Lippincott,
Luke Conrow,
Joseph Parker, Junr.,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Ann White,
Hugh Townsend,
Abigail Townsend,
Joseph Parker,
Benjamin Parker,
Margaret Parker,
Robert Parker,
Phebe Parker,
Lydia Ann Parker,
Sarah Townsend,
Jothan Townsend,
Catharine Townsend,
Richard Townsend,
Harriet Townsend,
Eli Pound,
Charles Robinson,
Elizabeth W. Allen,
Amelia L. Lippincott,
Hannah L. Parker,
Elizabeth Hartshorne,
Amy R. Sebbern.

1847, 15, 9mo. Zebedee Nicholson, of Newtown, Camden Co., son of Isaac & Priscilla Nicholson, md. to Lydia Ann Parker, dau. of Robert & Phebe Parker, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Henry W. Wolcott,
William I. Bauer,
Joseph Parker,
Elizabeth S. Parker,
Lucy Ann Leaver,
George D. Leaver,
Jacob Corlies, Junr.,
Edmund T. Allen,
George C. White,
Gideon M. Allen,
Zebedee Nicholson,
Lydia Ann Nicholson,
Isaac Nicholson,
Priscilla Nicholson,
Robert Parker,
Phebe Parker,
Benjamin Parker,
Margaret Parker,
Joseph Parker,
Sarah L. Parker,

Elizabeth Williams,
Ann White,
Henrietta Wolcott,
Susan Parker,
Elizabeth W. Allen,
Cordelia Tallman,
Ann C. Williams,
Sarah Maria Allen,
Ellen L. Van Derveer,
Mary T. Williams,
Augusta F. Allen,
Hannah P. Williams,
Tylee B. Corlies,
Sarah W. Hance,
Susan B. Hance,
Sarah T. Williams,
Clemence S. Cowert,
Elizabeth Leaver,
Susan H. Corlies,
Ann W. Lafetra,
Sarah T. Allen,
Sarah Corlies,
Clementine Wolcott,
Alice Woolley,
Sarah Allen,
Benjamin C. Parker,
John W. Parker,
Priscilla Nicholson,
Wm. H. Nicholson,
Mary Nicholson,
Isaac W. Nicholson,
Jacob H. Corlies,
Phebe W. Corlies,
Barzillai Allen,
Nora Allen,
Abner Allen,
Sarah D. Eldred,
William W. Tilton,
Elizabeth Ann Tilton,
Benjamin C. White,
Elizabeth White,
Mary V. Sherman,
Sarah C. Allen,
Abigail Corlies,
Jacob Corlies,
William S. Eatton,
Mary W. Van Derveer,
Benjamin W. Van Derveer.

1848, 14, 3mo. Robert Pharo, of Barnegat, son of Samuel & Phebe Pharo, md. to Rachel W. Cook, of Squan, dau. of Thomas & Ann Cook, at Squan:

Wits:
Benjamin Parker,
Margaret Parker,
Joseph Parker,
Ann White,
Jarvis H. Bartlett,
Matilda Bartlett,
Orrin Pharo,
John Arnold,
Mary Arnold,
And many others,
Robert Pharo,
Rachel W. Pharo,
Thomas Cook,
Thomas Cook, Jr.,
Ann Cook,
Ebenezer Cook.

1853, 13, 4mo. Albert Collins, of Eatontown, son of Thomas & Ann, of Burlington, md. to Elizabeth Leaver, dau. of William & Hannah Leaver, of Burlington, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:
Jacob H. Corlies,
Charles E. Ivins,
Lambert R. Ivins,
Jacob C. Lawrence,
Henry F. Spaulding,
Benjamin C. Parker,
Bloomfield Drummond,
Charles S. Brooks,
Charlotte Hubbard,
Ellen L. Corlies,
Eliza G. Williams,
Julia A. Spaulding,
Anne White,
Albert Collins,
Elizabeth A. Collins,
Thomas Collins,
Hannah Leaver,
John Collins,
Francis Collins,
George D. Leaver,
Lucy A. Leaver,
Elizabeth W. Smith,
Margaret Parker,
Samuel Bettle,
Richard F. Mott,
Elton Thomas,

Phebe W. Corlies,
Miriam T. Corlies,
Sarah T. Allen,
Mehetable White,
Elizabeth H. Ivins,
Martha Allinson,
Mary A. Northam,
Henry C. Northam,
John W. Parker,
Phebe C. Parker,
Susan B. P. Cook,
Mary Finch,
Joseph Parker,
Elizabeth S. Parker.

Births; Deaths

The births of George & Deborah Corlies' children:

Thomas	Corlies	was	born	ye	3rd	of	ye	9 mo., 1700.
Deborah	"	"	"	"	11	"	"	2 mo., 1702.
Joseph	"	"	"	"	14	"	"	1 mo., 1704–5.
Benjamin	"	"	"	"	31	"	"	6 mo., 1707.
Timothy	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	2 mo., 1710.
Dinah	"	"	"	"	17	"	"	11 mo., 1712.
Jacob	"	"	"	"	14	"	"	8 mo., 1715.

Thomas Corlies, son of George & Deborah, desesed his life ye —— 1700.
George Corlies desesed his life ye 10 of ye 7 mo., 1715.
Timothy " " " " " 23 " " 1 mo., 1733.
Benjamin " departed his life " 11 " " 8 mo., 1739.
Deborah " " her " " 3 " " 2 mo., 1757.

The birth of George & Joanna Williams' children:

Obadiah	Williams	was	born	ye	14	of	ye	1 mo., 1710.
Hezekiah	"	"	"	"	16	"	"	2 mo., 1713.
George	"	"	"	"	6	"	"	12 mo., 1714.
Hezekiah	"	"	"	"	18	"	"	12 mo., 1716.
John	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	1 mo., 1719.
Experience	"	"	"	"	12	"	"	2 mo., 1721.
Elihu	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	3 mo., 1726.

Hannah Williams, daughter of George & Lydia Williams, was born ye 22 of ye 3 mo., 1743.

Elizabeth Williams, ye mother of George Williams, desesed her life ye 14 of 12 mo., 1708.
John Williams, husban to Elizabeth Williams, desesed his life ye 22 of 12 mo., 1719.
Thomas Bills desesed his life ye 2 of ye 2 mo., 1721.
Joanna Bills " her " " 4 " " 4 mo., 1723.
Experience Williams, daughter of sd John & Elizabeth Williams, desesed her life ye 4 of 4 mo., 1709.

Hezekiah Williams, son of George & Joanna Williams, deceased 3 of 2 mo., 1716.
Experience Williams deceased 19 of 2 mo., 1723.
Joanna Williams, Wife of George Williams, deceased her life 1 of 2 mo., 1728.
Mary Williams, Wife of George Williams, deceased her life 6 of 2 mo., 1739.
George Williams deceased 15 of 1 mo., 1744.
Obadiah Williams, son of George Williams, deceased his life 25 of 1 mo., 1748.

The births of George & Elizabeth Williams' children:

Tylee	Williams	born	23	of	12	mo.,	1738–9.
Edmond	"	"	"	8	" 8	"	1740.
George	"	"	"	5	" 4	"	1743.
Joanna	"	"	"	8	" 8	"	1745.
Obadiah	"	"	"	23	" 12	"	1747–8.

The births of Hezekiah & Sarah Williams' children:

Samuel	Williams	born	8 of	3 mo.,	1741.
Mary	"	"	16 "	8 mo.,	1743.
Abbott	"	"	20 "	4 "	1746.

George Williams, Junr, died 23, 2 mo., 1750.
Sarah " " " 2, 5 mo., 1746.

The births of John & Elizabeth Williams' children:

James	Williams	born	12,	10 mo.,	1743.
Daliel [Daniel ?]	"	"	" 23,	4 mo.,	1745.
Lydia	"	"	" 5,	2 mo.,	1749.
Elizabeth	"	"	" 10,	6 "	1751.
George	"	"	" 26,	8 "	1753.
John	"	"	" 3,	3 "	1757.
Joanna & Obadiah born 4th day of week about 10 o'clock in the morning.	"	"	" 24,	5 "	——.
Joseph born 2d day of week near 3 o'clock in the afternoon.	"	"	" 14,	4 "	1760.
Hannah born 6th day of week near 11th hour at night.	"	"	" 17,	12 "	1762.
Mary	"	"	" 13,	9 "	1765.

John, son of George & Joanna Williams, died, 16, 10 mo., 1768.

Lydia	Williams	"	24,	2 mo.,	1768.
Daniel	"	"	25,	10 mo.,	1770.
John	"	"	3,	1 "	1779.
Obadiah	"	"	19,	9 "	1780.
James	"	"	27,	6 "	1818.
Joanna	Woolley	"	23,	12 "	1831.

The births of Joseph & Margaret Corlies' children:

Lydia,	born	20,	6 mo.,	1731.
Timothy,	"	5,	11 "	1735–6.
Deborah,	"	17,	10 "	1739.
Hannah,	"	9,	7 "	1741.
Margaret,	"	5,	2 "	1746.

Lydia, wife of Timothy Corlies, born 4, 9 mo., 1755.

Joseph	Corlies	died	26,	1 mo.,	1784.
Margaret	"	"	26,	2 "	1798.
Timothy	"	"	7,	10 "	1804.

Sarah White born 21, 5 mo., 1715.

The births of Jacob & Sarah Corlies' children:

Britan,	born	27,	9 mo.,	1738.
Elizabeth,	"	8,	2 "	1740.
Benjamin,	"	2,	3 "	1742.
Abegil,	"	2,	3 "	1744.
John,	"	2,	12 "	1745–6.
Petter,	"	23,	5 "	1747.
George,	"	18,	2 "	1749.
Jacob,	"	24,	4 "	1751.
Jacob,	"	1,	4 "	1755.
Sarah,	"	20,	6 "	1758.

The births of Benjamin & Deborah Corlies' children:

Mary,	born	18,	5 mo.,	1774.
Sarah,	"	19,	10 "	1775.
William,	"	30,	3 "	1777.
Jacob,	"	15,	7 "	1779.
Elizabeth,	"	25,	5 mo.,	1781.
Deborah,	"	7,	11 "	1783.
Phebe,	"	3,	9 "	1786.
Abigail,	"	25,	1 "	1793.

John, son of Jacob & Sarah Corleis,	died	30,	4 mo.,	1746.
Jacob Corlies	"	13,	6 "	1751.
Jacob, the father of the above named children,	"	18,	12 "	1767.

Briton	Corlies	died	31,	10 mo.,	1816.
Benjamin	"	"	—	9 "	1806.
George	"	"	1,	12 "	1816.
Jacob	"	"	25,	12 "	1841.
Sarah	"	"	22,	7 "	1849.
Deborah	"	"	1,	1 "	1828.

The births of Timothy & Rebecar Hance children:

Rachel,	born	27,	1 mo.,	1738.
David,	"	18,	9 "	1739.
Isaac,	"	3,	2 "	1741.
Jeremiah,	"	14,	7 "	1746.
Mary,	"	11,	9 "	1749.
Elizabeth,	"	22,	4 "	1751.

Rebecar Hance, wife of Timothy Hance, died 23, 10 mo., 1759.

The births of Nathan & Increase Tilton's children:

Mary,	born	11,	7 mo.,	1736.
Katharine,	"	10,	11 "	1737.
Phebe,	"	2,	8 "	1739.
William,	"	14,	6 "	1741.
Anne,	"	9,	9 "	1743.
Nathan,	"	24,	2 "	1749.

Nathan Tilton, sen^{r}, died 30, 3 mo., 1788.

William Tilton, died 3, 12 mo., 1797.

Births of Jedediah & Phebe Allen children:

William,	born	17,	— mo.,	1739.
Ralph,	"	26,	4 "	1741.
Miriam,	"	15,	1 "	1744.
Jedediah,	"	8,	7 "	1750.

Jedediah Allen died 26, 3 mo., 1751.

The births of Brittain & Dinah White children:

Deborah,	born	22,	7 mo.,	1735.
Elizabeth,	"	25,	6 "	1740.
Rachel,	"	4,	2 "	1744.
Hannah,	"	4,	7 "	1745.
Britain,	"	21,	7 "	1747.
Margaret,	"	21,	2 "	1751.
Joseph,	"	5,	4 "	1753.

Rachel	White	died	5, 4 mo.,	1745.
Joseph	"	"	8, 11 "	1755.
Brittain	"	"	26, 12 "	1760.

Elizabeth Tucker died 5, 1 mo., 1819.

The births of John & Elizabeth Worthley children:

John,	born	22,	10 mo.,	1696.
Lydia,	"	11,	2 "	1699.
Elizabeth,	"	16,	7 "	1701.
Deborah,	"	12,	4 "	1703.
Sarah,	"	11,	7 "	1706.
Joseph,	"	6,	5 "	1709.
Mary,	"	27,	7 "	1710.
Richard,	"	22,	8 "	1712.

Joseph, the son of John & Elizabeth Worthley,	died	—,	5 mo.,	1709.
Elizabeth Worthley	"	7,	2 "	1715.
John "	"	3,	10 "	1715.
John " Junr	"	8,	4 "	1729.
Sarah Aplegate, dau. of John & Elizabeth Worthley,	"	29,	4 "	1741.
Elizabeth Worthly	"	7,	3 "	1749.
Lydia Williams, dau. of " " "	"	18,	8 "	1780.

The births of Levi & Ann White children:

Thomas,	born	30,	9 mo.,	1734.
Elizabeth,	"	2,	7 "	1739.
John,	"	1,	11 "	1745.
Joseph,	"	27,	6 "	1749.

Elizabeth, dau. of Levi & Ann White, died 20, 10 mo., 1767.

The births of Thomas & Faith Tilton children:

Sarah,	born	10,	7 mo.,	1718.
Rebecker,	"	4,	5 "	1720.
Esther,	"	10,	3 "	1722.
Elizabeth,	"	26,	1 "	1724.
Hannah,	"	24,	4 "	1726.
Mary,	"	16,	2 "	1728.
Rachel,	"	14,	5 "	1730.
Thomas,	"	14,	2 "	1732.
Patience,	"	3,	11 "	1735–6.
Lydia,	"	5,	1 "	1738.
John,	"	5,	3 "	1739.
Deborah,	"	21,	10 "	1740.
Joseph,	"	24,	10 "	1741.

Thomas Tilton died 4, 1 mo., 1763; (age 78).

William Cook born 7, 3 mo., 1721.
Elizabeth, his wife, " 7, 12 " 1725–6.

The births of William & Elizabeth Cook children:
Jacob, born 23, 10 mo., 1744.
Job, " 22, 2 " 1750.

Margaret, dau. of William & Lydia Cook, born 5, 2 mo., 1753.
William Cook born 22, 4 mo., 1755.
Lydia " " 17, 6 " 1757.
Phebe " " 30, 6 " 1759.
Joseph " " 23, 11 " 1761.
Hannah " " 11, 11 " 1763.

Elizabeth, wife of William Cook, died 10, 7 mo., 1750.
William Cook, the father of forenamed children, died 22, 9 mo., 1767.

The birth of Thomas & Elizabeth White children:
Elizabeth, born 7, 12 mo., 1725–6.
Samuel, " 6, 12 " 1727–8.
Mary, " 19, 2 " 1730.
Hannah, " 10, 2 " 1734.
Thomas, " 17, 7 " 1736.
Lydia, " 6, 4 " 1739.
Sarah, " 3, 5 " 1741.
Rachel, " 5, 9 " 1743.
Jacob, " 9, 5 " 1746.
Zilpah, " 29, 11 " 1748–9.

Elizabeth Cook, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth White, died 10, 7 mo., 1750.
Samuel White, " 7, 9 " 1759.
Elizabeth " wife of Thomas White " 6, 3 " 1760.

The birth of Samuel & Anne White children:
Thomas, born 26, 11 mo., 1756.

Curtis,
Meribah, " 8, 6 " 1758.

Curtis White, son of Samuel & Anne White, died 18, 11 mo., 1758.

The birth of John & Elizabeth Burden children:
Mary, born 4, 1 mo., 1739.
John, " 1, 7 " 1742.
Joel, " 6, 8 " 1744.
Elizabeth, " 2, 2 " 1746.
Anne, " 30, 9 " 1749.
Jean, " 24, 3 " 1753.
Hannah, " 15, 8 " 1755.
Lydia, " 30, 11 " 1759.

Lydia Burden, dau. of John & Elizabeth Burden, died 22, 4 mo., 1763.

The birth of Joseph & Katharine Mitton children:
Israel Mitton born 4, 9 mo., 1761.
Margaret " " 24, 6 " 1765.
Abigail " " 9, 10 " 1769.

The birth of Jeames & Leah Tucker children:

John,	born	26, 5	mo.,	1718.
Ruth,	"	16, 2	"	1722.
Elizabeth,	"	25, 5	"	1724.
Jeames,	"	30, 8	"	1727.
Hannah,	"	9, 1	"	1730.
Samuel,	"	8, 8	"	1735.

Jeames,	son of Jeames & Leah Tucker,			died 25,	3 mo., 1755.
Hannah Wardell,	dau. of	"	"	" 25,	12 mo., 1757.
Ruth Woolley	"	"	"	" 17,	10 " 1759.
Leah Tucker,	wife of Jeames Tucker,			" 18,	2 " 1767; aged 78 yrs.
Samuel Tucker				" 9,	2 " 1818.

The birth of John & Phebe Tucker children:

Leah Tucker,	born	11, 12	mo.,	1745.
Elizabeth "	"	13, 1	"	1750.
Margaret "	"	20, 8	"	1755.

Elizabeth Tucker, dau. of John & Phebe Tucker, died 13, 9 mo., 1764.
John " " 6, 9 mo., 1793.

The birth of Jeames Tucker, Juner, & Margaret children:

Hannah,	born	16, 3	mo.,	1752.
Elizabeth,	"	1, 12	"	1753.

Elizabeth Tucker, dau. of Jeames Tucker, Juner, & Margaret Tucker, died 27, 2, 1758.

The birth of Samuel & Elizabeth Tucker children:

Jeames,	born	16, 11	mo.,	1761.
Brittain,	"	3, 10	"	1763.

The birth of Robart & Miriam Tilton children:

Margrett,	born	18, 9	mo.,	1733.
Deborah,	"	31, 11	"	1734.
Valeriah,	"	4, 6	"	1736.
Obediah,	"	18, 11	"	1738.
Dinah,	"	31, 11	"	1740.
Miriam,	"	28, 5	"	1743.
Robart,	"	18, 10	"	1745.
David,	"	20, 7	"	1749.
Jedediah,	"	24, 7	"	1752.
Robart,	"	21, 8	"	1756.

Robart, son of Robart & Mirriam Tilton, died 4, 11$^{mo.}$ 1754.
Robart " " " " " " 29, 12 mo., 1756.
Valeriah Grover, dau. of " " " 2, 8 " 1761.
Margaret, dau. of " " " 31, 8 " 1762.
Robart Tilton, the father of the above named children, died 23, 10 mo., 1762.
Miriam Lowrie, mother of the abovesd. children, died 1, 3 mo., 1781.
Obadiah Tilton died 19, 10 mo., 1818.

The births of Elihu & Ann Williams' children:

Humphrey Wady,	born	7, 4	mo.,	1751.
Mary,	"	31, 7	"	1753.
Humphrey,	"	29, 4	"	1756.
Amos,	"	24. 4	"	1758.
Israel,	"	13, 5	"	1760.
Samuel,	"	26, 6	"	1762.
Sarah,	"	1, 7	"	1764.

Humphrey Wady Williams, son of Elihu & Ann, died —, 6 mo., 1751.
Humphrey Wady, father of the above Ann Williams, died 2, 10 mo., 1759.
Amos Williams, son of Elihu & Ann, died 17, 8 mo., 1763.

The birth of Isaac & Rachel Hance children:

Timothy,	born	21, 3 mo.,	1714.
John,	"	6, 3 mo.,	1720.
Jacob,	"	3, 3 mo.,	1729.

Rachel Hance died 30, 6 mo., 1734.
Content Hance died ——
Isaac Hance, the husband of the above named woman, died 5, 9 mo., 1764.

The birth of Jacob & Ann Hance children:

Rachel,	born	23, 12 mo.,	1751.
Thomas,	"	30, 10 "	1753.
Sarah,	"	14, 10 "	1755.

William Hance, son of Jacob & Elizabeth Hance,	born	20, 5 mo.,	1760.
Deborah Hance, ————————————	"	5, 10 "	1762.
Elizabeth Corlies, wife of Jacob Hance,	born	18, 10 mo.,	1736.
Ann Hance, " " " "	died	22, 8 "	1757.
Jacob Hance ————————————	"	21, 6 "	1798.
Elizabeth Hance, widdo of Jacob Hance,	"	12, 3 "	1816.

The birth of Ebenezer & Sarah Cook children:

Hannah,	born	15, 3 mo.,	1742.
Faith,	"	18, 1 "	1747.
Mary,	"	21, 5 "	1752.
Thomas,	"	26, 9 "	1757.
William,	"	28, 3 "	1759.

The birth of Obediah & Hannah Tilton children:

Robart,	born	16, 2 mo.,	1764.
Margaret,	"	26, 10 "	1768.
Miriam,	"	2, 3 "	1772.
Joseph,	"	11, 10 "	1775.
Hannah,	"	12, 9 "	1781.

Hannah, dau. of Obediah and Hannah Tilton, died 30, 3 mo., 1786.
Hannah Tilton, wife of Obediah Tilton, " 8, 5 mo., 1810.

The birth of John & Patience Lippincott children:

Jeames,	born	2, 10 mo.,	1732–3.
Dinah,	"	12, 11 "	1734–5.
Elizabeth,	"	1, 10 "	1736.
Sarah,	"	27, 9 "	1738.
Hannah,	"	8, 1 "	1740–1.
Huldah,	"	13, 5 "	1743.
Mary,	"	2, 8 "	1745.
Henry,	"	22, 10 "	1750.
Joseph,	"	14, 7 "	1753.
Patience,	"	27, 3 "	1757.

Patience Lippincott died 14, 6 mo., 1793.

The birth of Joseph & Hannah Allen children:

Abigail,	born	28,	9 mo.,	1759.
Meriam,	"	27,	3 "	1761.
Joseph,	"	15,	4 "	1763.
Jedidiah,	"	5,	3 "	1765.

Abigail, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Allen, died 4, 12 mo., 1763.
William Lippincott ———————— " 6, 1 " 1765; aged about 83 years.
Jediah Allen died 13, 1 mo., 1815.

The birth of Joseph & Rebekeah Potter children:

Jacob,	born	23,	2 mo.,	1737.
James,	"	20,	9 "	1738.
Catherine,	"	28,	11 "	1740–1.
Peter,	"	20,	3 "	1743.
Abigail,	"	20,	3 "	1745.
Rebekah,	"	18,	9 "	1747.
Sarah,	"	30,	10 "	1749.

The birth of Joseph & Abigail Potter's children:

Daniel,	born	25,	5 mo.,	1756.
Lydia,	"	2,	2 "	1758.
Joseph,	"	27,	4 "	1760.

The birth of Peter and Lydia Tilton children:

Abigail,	born	22,	7 mo.,	1723.
Daniel,	"	5,	9 "	1725.
Amos,	"	6,	8 "	1727.
Lydia,	"	15,	3 "	1731.
Hannah,	"	27,	8 "	1735.

Amos Tilton died 15, 10 mo., 1765.

John Lippincott born 20, 2 mo., 1725.
Mary Hulet " 7, 2 " 1727.

The birth of John & Mary Lippincott children:

Dinah,	born	17,	6 mo.,	1751.
William,	"	18,	1 "	1753.
Jacob,	"	15,	9 "	1755.
Lydia,	"	2,	3 "	1758.
Margreat,	"	3,	12 "	1760.
John,	"	21,	3 "	1763.

Dinah, dau. of John and Mary Lippincott, died 12, 8 mo., 1751.
John Lippincott ———————— " 28, 12 " 1764.

The birth of John & Elizabeth Brinley children:

William,	born	21,	10 mo.,	1745.	
John,	"	13,	9 "	1748.	
Lydia,	"	3,	6 "	1751.	
Joseph,	"	25,	12 "	1754.	
dau.,	"	18,	3 "	1758.	to have been called Deborah if it had lived.
Reap,	"	4,	10 "	1759.	
Jacob,	"	4,	12 "	1763.	

Elizabeth Brinley, the wife of John Brinley, died 14, 2 mo., 1763.

The birth of Brittain & Ann Corlies' children:

David,	twins, born	9, 9 mo.,	1765.
Lydia,			
Sarah,	"	26, 8 mo.,	1767.

The birth of Benjamin & Rebeckah Jackson children:

Elizabeth,	born	14,	7 mo.,	1763.
Rebecker,	"	1,	10 "	1765.
Lydia,	"	3,	1 "	1768.
Ann,	"	5,	11 "	1770.
Benjamin,	"	13,	2 "	1773.

Elizabeth, dau. of B^n & Re^h Jackson,	died	25,	1 mo.,	1780.
Rebeckah Jackson, wife of Benjamin Jackson,	"	21,	1 "	1791.
Benjamin Jackson, father of the above children,	"	15,	2 "	1807.

The birth of Edman & Elizabeth Lafetra children:

Edman & Hannah,	twins born	27,	9 mo.,	1767.
Ame,	"	12,	3 "	1769.
Elizabeth,	"	29,	1 "	1771.

The birth of Richard & Alice Lawrence children:

Sarah,	born	26,	9 mo.,	1763.
Richard,	"	3,	4 "	1765.
Mary,	"	16,	1 "	1767.
Elizabeth,	"	11,	11 "	1769.
Margaret,	"	29,	3 "	1772.
Phila Ann,	"	1,	5 "	1775.

Phila Ann Lawrence	died	23,	8 mo.,	1789.
Margaret Lawrence	"	7,	6 "	1791.

The birth of Hugh & Mary Jackson children:

Mary,	born	13,	6 mo.,	1746.
Benjamin,	"	2,	10 "	1748.
Isaac,	"	18,	6 "	1750.
William,	"	22,	6 "	1752.
Hugh,	"	25,	3 "	1754.
Mary,	"	14,	6 "	1756.
Peter,	"	19,	7 "	1758.
Joseph,	"	21,	9 "	1760

William, son of Hugh & Mary Jackson, died 10, 5 mo., 1802.

The birth of Thomas & Margreat Curtis' children:

Joseph,	born	5,	2 mo.,	1769.
Meribah,	"	25,	2 "	1770.
Elihu,	"	18,	7 "	1772.
John,	"	17,	7 "	1775.

Hugh, son of Hugh Jackson & Mary Jackson, born 2, 10 mo., 1754.
Rebecca Jackson, wife of Hugh, born 10, 10 mo., 1763.

Their children are:

Deborah,	born	2,	11 mo.,	1782.
Morris,	"	1,	4 "	1786.
Rebecca,	"	31,	8 "	1788.
Hugh,	"	9,	10 "	1790.
Peter,	"	23,	4 "	1792.
William,	"	26,	3 "	1794.
Isaac,	"	9,	10 "	1795.
James M.,	"	11,	9 "	1797.
Mary,	"	19,	3 "	1799.
Anne,	"	25,	2 "	1801.
Benjamin,	"	3,	11 "	1803.
Nathan,	"	15,	8 "	1805.

The 2d son died at birth, 1787.
Rebecca, Junr, died aged 6 yrs. 4 mo.
Isaac, " " 2 mos.

Mary,	"	12,	10 mo.,	1853.
Nathan,	"	3,	2 "	1854.
Rebecca,	"	8,	4 "	1806.
Hugh, Junr,	"	22,	2 "	1829.
Peter,	"	8,	11 "	1829.

Margaret Corlies died 10, 11 mo., 1779.

The birth of Jacob & Ann Laing children:

David,	born	30,	10 mo.,	1759.
Margret,	"	10,	9 "	1761.
Ann,	"	20,	3 "	1764.
Jacob,	"	21,	9 "	1766.
Isaac,	"	21,	2 "	1769.
Rebeckah,	"	20,	3 "	1771.
Abraham,	"	2,	4 "	1772.

Ann Laing died 23, 6 mo., 1775.
Leah " " 1, 3 " 1823.

The Berth of William & hannah Jackfon's Children:

Ann Jackfon was born in Shrewfbury			th 15 th	2mo., 1758.
Sarah	"	"	6[?] "	6mo., 1759.
Mary	"	"	24 "	10mo., 1761.
Elizth	"	"	22 "	8mo., 1763.
William	"	"	12 "	11mo., 1765.
Deborah	"	"	25 "	1mo., 1768.
Rebeckah	"	"	10 "	8mo., 1769.
Deborah	"	"	1 "	5mo., 1771.[?]
Maribah	"	"	18 "	6mo., 1777.

Sarah Jackfon Departed this Life, th 22th, 8mo., 1777.

The Berth of William & Hefter Tilton's Children:

Thomas Tilton was born the			14 of th	4mo., 1771.
Amos	"	"	7 "	10mo., 1774.

William W. Tilton, son of Amos and Elizabeth Tilton, was Born 12Mo, 19th, 1802.

William W. Tilton, son of Amos and Elizabet Tilton, Died 3Mo, 16th, 1874.

The Berth of Jofeph & Hannah Wardell Children, & also his own.

Jofeph Wardell was Born in Shrewfbury,			th 26 th	3mo., 1724.
Daniel	"	"	23 "	8mo., 1754.
James	"	"	10 "	7mo., 1756.
John Nicholfon Wordell		"	10 "	2mo., 1763.
Charles Wardell		"	10 "	9mo., 1766.
Margret	"	"	23 "	9mo., 1768.
Alice	"	"	2 "	11mo., 1770.
Jofeph	"	"	7 "	8mo., 1776.
Hannah Margret		"	27 "	4mo., 1778.

George Nicholson Wardell, son of Daniel Wardell, 25, 12mo., 1786[?]; born in Middeltown.

Joſeph Wardell Departed this Life th 28 th 11mo., 1776.
Alice " " " " 29 3mo., 1777.
Margret " " " " 21 4mo., 1777.
Daniel " " " " 25 8mo., 1787.

Jacob Burdg Was Born th 5th 4 month, 1743.
Judith " " " 9 5 " 1751.
Lydia " Dau. of Jacob and Judith Burdg, was Born th 23d th 8 month, 1770.
Joseph Burdg "[son?]" " " " 31 3mo., 1772.
Anthony " " " " " " 12 10mo., 1774.

[Written on a piece of paper, pinned on the page directly after the preceding births, is the following:]

"N:B: Jacob Burdg and wife was born in Old Stile and their Children in the New Stile."

Mary Evalath, daughter of Joseph and [In lead pencil, "Clarinda"] White, of *Rumsom*, Niece of Benjamin White, of Shrewsbury, see Page 20, and Widow of John Eveleth, Died at *Germentown*, Pa., on the 12 of 2nd Mo, 1895, Nearly 96 years of Age; buried at Shrewsbury.

Peter White was born th 19th[?] 6 month, 1746.
Patience " " " th 12th 8 month, 1757.
Amos White, the son of Peter and Patience White, was Born th 15th 1 month, 1777.
Mary White was Born 10th, 11mo., 1778.
Jean " " " 1 8mo., 1780.
Sarah " " " 10mo., 25th, 1781.
Hannah " " " 7mo., 4th, 1783.
Phebe " " " 4mo., 19th, 1785.
Abigail " " " 8Mo., 29th, 1787.
Peter " " " 3Mo., 26th, 1789.
Samuel " " " 4Mo., 2nd, 1791.
Allen " " " 10th Mo., 8th, 1793.
Elizabeth " " " 2d mo., 18th, 1796.
Jane " " " 10Mo., 31, 1798.

Jean White Departed this Life th 5 th 8 month, 1780.
Abigail " " " " "11 Mo, 26, 1789.
Samuel " Died 8th Mo, 27th, 1793.
Peter White, the Father, Died 3Mo, 26th, 1798.

The Births of Edmund and Miriam ["Tilton," in another hand] Williams' Children: ["Resided near Colt's Neck," in another hand.]

1 Elizebeth Williams was Born th 18th 8 month, 1763.
2 Margret " " " 5 "12 " 1765.
3 Tylee " " " 30 " 1 " 1768.
4 Phebe " " " 10 " 5 " 1771.
5 Anne " " " 8 " 6 " 1774.
6 Mary " " " 31 "12 " 1776.
7 Miriam " " " 29 " 1 " 1781.

Following, in another hand:

1 Elizabeth Married Joseph Allen; See Page 66.
3 Tylee " Elizabeth Hartshorn, 10 of 1st Mo, 1792.
2 Margaret " Joseph Throckmorton.
4 Phebe " Henry Burr.
5 Anne " ——— Woodward.
6 Mary " Samuel Ten Brook, M. D.
7 Miriam " Seth Lippencott.
3 Tylee Williams Married Elizabeth Hartshorn, 10 of 1st Month, 1792.
Their children were:

Elizabeth Williams, Born 1792; Married Joseph Parker.
Edmund " " 1795 ——————
Miriam " " 1797; Married Benjamin W. Corlies.
Hannah " " 1800; " Joseph Woolley.
Phebe " " 1802; " Jacob Hubbard Corlies.
Edmund T. " " 10M°, 30, 1804; " Lucy Carpenter, 1836, daugh[tore?] [of] W^m.
Esek Hartshorn " " 1807——————
Jane " " 1810; Married Robert Wardell.
Mary " " 1812———
Susannah " See Page 67 1814 ————
George " " 1818. ————

The Berth of J[e?]ames and Rebecah Williams'es Children.
Champlis Williams was born the 29th, 2 month, 1768.
John " " " " 27 10 " 1769.
Daniel " " " " 4 7 " 1771.

Daniel Williams, son of James and Rebecah Williams, departed this life at eight months and fourteen days old, 1772.
Rebecah Williams, daughter of Joseph and Rebecah Potter, departed this life 4mo., 13th, 1774.

The births of Robert and Esther White's Children; with their own.
Robert White was born 11th month, 24th, 1753.
Esther Crawford " " 2d month, 3d, 1761.

Robt White & Esther Crawford, *was* married 7th mo., 13th, 1780.
Crawford White was born 6th month, 14th, 1782.
Catharine " " " 3d mo., 25th, 1784.
Tylee " " " 10th mo., 29th, 1786.
Robert Bowne White " " 10th mo., 17th, 1788.
Lydia Grover White " " 12thmo., 20th, 1791.
William C. White " " 9mo., 8th, 1794.

Esther White, Wife of Robert, departed this Life the 10th of the 5th mo., 1797.
Tylee White, son of Robart & Easter White, departed this life the 28 day of th 9 Month, and 5 day of the weak, in the year 1802.

The *birth* of George and Martha Parker's Children.
James Parker was born the 2d mo., 25, 1764.
John " " " " 6 mo., 7, 1766.
Elizabth " " " " 4 mo., 4, 1769.
George " " " " 10 mo., 25, 1772.
Susannah " " " " 4mo., 19, 1775.
Jacob " " " " 4mo., 23, 1778.
Phebe " " " " 5mo., 22, 1781.
Martha " " " " 7mo., 28, 1784.

The births of David and Sarah Tilton's Children.
William Tilton was born 7Mo.th, 4, 1773.
David " " " 1Mo.th, 8, 1785.

Births Of Peter and Margaret [In lead pencil "Tucker"] Corlies's Children.
John Corlies was born 11th Month, 4th, 1775.
Peter " " " 7th " 30th, 1778.
Jacob " " " 8th " 15th, 1781.
Phebe " " " 4th " 1st, 1783.
Leah " " " 11th " 27th, 1786.
Sarah " " " 8th " 2d, 1789.
Edward Pen[n]ington Corlis was born 4th, 22d, 1793.

yrs. mo. Days.
Jacob Corlies departed this Life 3d Mth, 5, 1782. [In margin Aged 0, 6, 20.]
Phebe Corlies Died 3Mo, 26th, 1847. [In margin aged "63-11-25."]
Peter Corlies Died 1Mo, 23rd, 1846. [In margin aged "67-5-23."]
Edward P. Corlies Died 7Mo, 28th, 1857. [In margin aged "64-3-06."]
Sarah Corlies Died 9Mo, 2nd, 1866. [In margin aged "77-1-0."]
Leah Corlies Died 4Mo, 2nd, 1870. [In margin aged "83-4-5."]
John Corlies Died 2Mo, 22nd, 1853. [In margin aged "77-3-18."]

Margaret [Interpolated "Tucker"] Corlies Died 3Mo, 23rd, 1835.
Peter Corlies Died 11Mo, 21st, 1833.
[In margin "Parents of above named children."]
[In lead pencil "No children born to this Family."]

Births Of Benjamin and Hannah Jacson's Children.
Hugh Jackson Born 9th mo., 22, 1778.
Joseph " " 11 " 24, 1780.
Elizath " " 3 " 26, 1782.
Mary " " 8 " 12, 1784.
Mary " " 11 " 10, 1785.
Mercy " " 5 " 27, 1787.
Micajah Willis Jackson Born 8th mo., 22, 1789.

Jefse Jackson was Born th 1 day th 5 month, 1795.

Benjamin Jackson was Born th 7 day th 10 mo., 1797.

Mary Jackson Departed this Life 9th mo., 22nd, 1789.
Elizebath Jackson Departed this life th 19 day th 4mo., 1795.
Benjamin Jackson, Jur, Departed this life th 29 day th 9mo., 1803.

Births of Jacob and Elizth *Wolley's* Children.
Benjamin Woolley was born 9th[?] mo., [20thor 10th], 1785.
Catharine *Woolley Wolley* was born 5th mo., 7th, 1787.
Jacob Woolley, Junr " " 5th mo., 23rd, 1789.
Elizath Woolley " " 9th mo., 5th, 1793.
Eden Woolley " " 3rd Mo, 1st, 1801.
Emeline Woolley " " 5th Mo, 9th, 1808.

Jacob Woolley Died 10th Mo, 7th, 1826. [In lead pencil "Born 2, 20[?], 1760."]
Elizabeth [Interpolated "Tucker"] Woolley, Died 12th Mo, 31st, 1854. "Age 89y."
[In lead pencil "Born 3, 22, 1767."]
Eden Woolley Died 11Mo, 18th, 1892. "Age 91yrs 8Mo 17D."

Births of Elihu & Mary [Interpolated in lead pencil "Jackson"] Woolley's Children. [In lead pencil "Married 1767."]
Deborah Woolley was born the 2d day of the 12th mo., 1776.
Samuel " " " " 19th " " 9th " 1778.
Ruth " " " " 13th " " 11th " 1781.
Mary " " " " 5th " " 5th " 1785.
Elihu " " " " 16th " " 8th " 1788.
Tylee " " " " 20th " " 7th " 1791.
William I.[or J.] Woolley was born the 27th day of the 6th mo., 1793.

Deaths of Elihu & Mary Woolley's Children.
Mary Woolley, the wife of Elihu Woolley, departed this life the 10th, 4mo, 1816; aged 59 yrs, 9mo, 26 days.
Elihu Woolley departed this life 6mo, 12th, 1832. *Age* about 84 yrs.
Ruth Lafetra, daughter of Elihu & Mary Woolley, departed this life on the 6th day of 4th mo., 1854; aged 72 years, 4 months and 22[or 23] days.

Deborah Hurley departed this life on the 1st day 11th Mo, 1856. Aged 79y 11mos, 29d.
Samuel Woolley departed this life on the 16th day of 9th Mo, 1875. Aged 96yrs, 11mo, 27 days. See Page 70.
" Mary Woolley Married a Conover, of Middletown, and Moved to Ohio."
" Elihu Do Moved to Shelby Co., State of Ohio."
" Tylee Do Married a Conover; Moved to Ohio, A. D. 1816."
" William J. Do Resided at Mattawan, Monmouth Co., N. J.; and died there."

George Parker departed this life 11th Mo, 15th, 1798; aged 58 years & six months.
Mary White, Daughter of ————and Phebe White, Died at Shrewsbury, 8th Mo, 23rd, 1874. Aged 76 years.
Clarance White, son of William and Edith White, died 10th Mo, 19th, 1894. *Age* 62 years, and 11 Months, at Shrewsbury.
William White Married Edith Adams, daughter of Joseph and Amy Lundy Adams, of or near Hardwick, N. J.
Two children survived them, Clarance; Not Married.
Phebe, who Married John Dewine [or Devine], of Ocean Port, N. J., and had three children.
[In margin " Note of A. D., 1897."]

Joſeph Jackson was born th 20 day of the 12 Mo, 1724.
" The following Record is found in the back from 1732 to 1756, A. D., and Probably refers to the Joseph and Sarah [In lead pencil " Woolley, daughter of John Woolley "] Jackson's Children: "
Lydia Jackson, Born 15th Day of 11th Mo, 1752.
Meribah Jackson Born on the 15th [In lead pencil 5th], 6th Mo, 1754.
Benjamin Jackson " " " 11th, 12th Mo, 1755.
John Jackson " " " 11th, 5th Mo, 1757.
Sarah " :twins " " " 20th, 8th Mo, 1759.
Phebe

Sarah Jackson, Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Jackson, his second Wife, was Born on the 11th Day of 12th [In lead pencil 10th] Mo, 1765.
Ann Jackson was born on the 20th, 3rd Mo, 1767.
Deborah " " " " " 14th, 7th Mo, 1769.
Joseph " " " " " 22nd, 1st Mo, 1772.
William " " " " " 02nd, 3rd Mo, 1774.
Jonathan " " " " " 06th, 10th Mo, 1776.
Larrence " " " " " 08th, 11th Mo, 1778.
George "
Rebeckah " :Twins " " " 22nd, 02nd Mo, 1780.
Elizabeth " " " " " 14th, 8th Mo, 1784.
Ester Jackson " " " " 29th, 3rd Mo, 1788.

Sarah Lawrence, now the Wife of Joseph Jackson, was Born on the 26 Day of 7th Mo, old stile, 1742.
" We find a foot Note that the above 1st Wife, Sarah Jackson, was Sister to Benjamin and Catherine Woolley, whose Parents, John Woolley and Patience [In lead pencil " Lippitt "; " Lippencott," scratched out] were Married in Middletown, Monmouth Co., A. D., 1717 [1747?]; [In lead pencil " 11Mo, 17."]

Joſeph Jackson departed this life th 9 day of the 11 Mo, 1799.

" of a Book of Records, of Shrewsbury Monthly Meeting above Joseph Jackson."
Sarah Jackson, wife of Joseph, Mother of aforesaid 6 children, Departed this life on the 20th Day of 8th Mo, 1759.
Sarah Jackson, Daughter of Joseph and Sarah, Died 16th of 12th Mo, 1759.
William Jackson, Father of above Joseph, Died 10 Day of 3rd Mo, 1776.
Meribah Jackson, Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Jackson, and wife of Nathan Jackson, Deceased 19th day of 3rd Mo, 1777.
Ann Jackson, Mother of aforesaid Joseph Jackson, Departed this Life in the 7th Mo, 1777.

Jonathan Jackson, Son of Joseph and Sarah, Died *Begining* of 7 M°, 1777.
Joseph Jackson, " " " " " Died 7th Day of 10th M°, 1781.
Ester Jackson, Daughter " " " " 20th " " 9th M°, 1793.
Sarah Jane "

Births of William and Achſha Hance Children; with her own.
Achſha White was born the 9 day of the 11 M°, 1765.
Revo Hance " " " 9 " " " 11 m°, 1790.

Elizabeth Hance, Daughter of Wm & Margaret Hance, was Born the 10th day of the 3rd M°, 1802.

Obediah T. Hance was Born the 15th day of 3 M°, 1806.

Deaths of William and Achſha Hance Children; with their own.
Achſha Hance departed this life the 20th day of 8 M°, 1796.
Obadiah Tilton Hance departed this life 8 M° 26th, 1825.
William Hance departed this Life 1 m° 30th, 1827.
Margaret Hance departed this life 8 m°, 22d, 1849; aged 80 years, 9 m°, & 26 days.

Elizabeth Hance, Wife of Robert Hance, and daughter of Wm & Margaret Hance, died 6 M°, 6th, 1872, at *Runson*, N. J.

Births of George and Patience Corlies' Children.
Benjamin Corlies was born th 19 day th 8 M°, 1775.
Jacob " " " " 8 " " 4 M°, 1778.
Joſeph " " " " 21 " " 2 M°, 1780.
Sarah " " " " 14 " " 10 M°, 1781.
Joſeph " " " " 5 " " 10 M°, 1784.
Mary " " " " 2 " " 2 M°, 1787.

Deaths of George and Patience Corlies' Children.
Joſeph Corlies departed this life the 6 day the 9 M°, 1781.
George Corlies " " " " 12 M°, 1st, 1816.
Parents:
Patience " " " " " 4 M°, 11th, 1840.

Births of William and Ruth [Interpolated in lead pencil "Woolley"] Jackson Children. [In lead pencil "m.[Married?] 1777."]
Samuel Jackson was born the 5 day of the 4 Month, 1778.
James " " " " 20 " " " 4 Month, 1780.
Mary " " " " 14 " " " 5 " 1783.
Brittain " " " " 1 " " " 8 " 1785.
William " " " " 4 " " " 10 " 1787.
Leah " " " " 18 " " " 1 " 1791.
Hartshorn " " " " 26 " " " 11 " 1795.
Rebekah " " " " 7 " " " 9 " 1799.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents	Their Residence.
John Hartshorne	8th M° 22th, 1801	John & Elizabeth Hartshorne	Shrewsbury.
Lucy "	5th M° 18th, 1804	John & Hannah Hartshorne	D°
Hannah "	11th M° 23rd, 1805	D°	D°
Saml Hopns Hartshorne[?]	10 M° 22, 1807	D°	D°

Lawrence Hartshorne[?]	9 M° 12 1811	D° ["Phila" in lead pencil]	D°
Joseph Wolcott	8th M° 6th, 1778	Peter & Lydia [Interpolated "Potter"] Wolcott	Shrewsbury.
John "	3th M° 22th, 1780	" [In lead pencil "Ann Smith"—probably means married.]	"
Abigail "	3th M° 31th, 1782	"	"
Clementine "	8th M°, 28th, 1784	" [In lead pencil "Vanote" probably means married.]	"
Lydia "	8th M°, 7th, 1786	" [Lead pencil "Brauson," (or Branson) "Benj. s. Jos."]	"
Hannah "	11th M°, 11, 1788	"	"
Peter Tilton Wolcott	5th M°, 27, 1791	"	"
Benjamin "	8 M°, 15, 1793	"	"
Daniel & Abigail "	5 M°, 31, 1795	"	"
Samuel Potter "	11 M°, 7, 1796	"	"
Henery[In lead pencil "W."]	5 M°, 22, 1799	"	"
Peter Wolcott, Father of the above Children.	9 M°, 28, 1753	———	"
Lydia Wolcott, wife of Peter Wolcott.	2 M°, 2, 1758	———	

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
		Yr Mts days		
Abigail Wolcott, Daughter of Peter and Lydia Wolcott.	2M°, 22, 1787	4, 10, 22,	Shrewsbury	Shrewsbury.
Benjamin Wolcott,	3M°, 22, 1794	0 7 7	"	"
Abigail Wolcott, 2nd,	8M°, 29, 1795	———	"	"
Daniel Wolcott,	9M°, 21, 1795	———	"	"
Henry W. Wolcott,	9th M°, 20, 1883	84-3-28,	Orange, N. J.	Shrewsbury.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Manuel Pearce,	6th M°, 9th, 1758	———	
Elizabeth Pearce, wife of Manuel.	5th M°, 12th, 1761	———	Shrewsbury.
Miribah,	10M°, 3, 1790	Manuel & Elizth Pearce	Shrewsbury.
Jeremiah,	9M°, 24, 1791	"	"
Benjamin,	3M°, 9, 1793	"	"
Nathan Allin,	1M°, 5, 1795	"	"
Elizabeth,	4M°, 1, 1796	"	"
Cleffe, or Elizth,	1M°, 4, 1801	"	"
Ann,	9M°, 23, 1802	"	"
Lydia,	12M°, 19, 1803	"	"

Elizth Lafetra,	7th M^{o}, 5th, 1793	Saml & Elizth [Interpolated "Allen"] Lafetra.	Shrewsbury.
Nathan Allin Lafetra,	11M^{o}, 19, 1797	"	"
Rilee " "	9M^{o}, 27, 1800	" [Interpolated "Married Miribah Wolcott."]	"
Wm Penn "	5M^{o}, 8, 1803	" [Interpolated "Married Elizabeth Woolley."]	"
James Lafetra,	3M^{o}, 19, 1808	" [Interpolated "Married Sarah Wolcott."]	"
Henery Lafetra,	9M^{o}, 9, 1810	"	"

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
Jer^{h} Pearce, Son of Manuel & Elizth Pearce	12th M^{o}, 8th, 1791		———	
Elizth Pearce [Dau.?]	11M^{o}, 5, 1801			Shrewsbury.
Augusto C., Wife of Thomas H. Lafetra,	6, 9, 1877	65, 6^{months}	Squan,	Squan.
		y m d		
Elizth Lafetra, daug^{tr} of Saml & Elizth Lafetra,	3th M^{o}, 7th, 1795	1 8 2	Shrewsbury	" *
Henery Lafetra,	3m^{o}, 15, 1811	0, 6, 6	Shrewsbury,	" *
William P. Lafetra,	7M^{o}, 24th, 1873	70, 2, 16	Shrewsbury,	Eaton Town.
N. Allen Lafetra,	9, 27th, 1877	79, 10, 8	Squan,	Squan.
Rilee A. Lafetra,	——— 1826	26 [years]		
Samuel Lafetra, ["Parent," in margin.]	——— 1835	67		

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Samuel Lafetra,	3th M^{o}, 17th, 1768	James & Elizth ["Lippencott" interpolated] Lafetra. [Interpolated "Married Elizabeth Allen."]	Shrewsbury.
John "	6M^{o}, 3, 1769	" [Interpolated "Married Hannah Card."]	"
Joseph "	2M^{o}, 19, 1776	" [Interpolated "Married Ruth Woolley."]	"
Deborah "	3M^{o}, 22, 1778	" [Interpolated "Married Hugh Jackson. No children."]	"
Nathan "	4M^{o}, 17, 1780	"	"

* This probably means Shrewsbury, as Squan in the entry above, is apparently written in later, between this and the preceding entry.

George Woolcott Lafetra, ["2nd wife," in margin.]	5Mo, 30, 1793	James & Meribah [Interpolated "Wolcott"] Lafetra, 2od Wife. [Interpolated "Married Elizabeth Thockmorton."]	"
Tilee W. "	1Mo, 23, 1795	" [Interpolated "Married Catherine Herring."]	"
Benjn Jackson "	5Mo, 2, 1798	" [Interpolated "Married Rebecca A. Wainright."]	"
Robert Evilman "	12Mo, 28, 1799	" [Interpolated "Married Mary Carter."]	"
Mary Hartshorne,	4th Mo, 8th, 1799	Wm & Sarah Hartshorne.	"
Eliza Shreve,	9Mo, 9, 1796	Reuben & Mary Shreve.	"
Sarah "	9Mo, 26, 1799	"	"
Susannah "	7Mo, 13, 1801	"	"
Mary "	7Mo, 14, 1803	"	"
Martha "	9Mo, 21, 1805	"	"
Phebe Ann Shreve,	12Mo, 16, 1807	"	"

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
Elizth Lafetra, wife of James.	10th Mo, 26th, 1784		———	Shrewsbury.
		yr m d		
James Lafetra,	7 Mo, 20, 1807	64, 2, 7	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Joseph Lafetra,	6th mo., 5th, 1854	78, 3, 16	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Samuel Lafetra,	——— 1835	67—	———	———
John Lafetra,				
George Lafetra,	———1860	67 —	———	———
Tylee Lafetra,	———1877	82 —	———	———
Benjamin Lafetra,	———1871	73	———	———
Robert Lafetra,	———1844	45	———	———
Mary Shreve,	12Mo, 31, 1806		Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Hannah Allin,	6Mo, 22, 1786	Jos & Elizth [Interpolated "Williams"] Allin.	Shrewsbury.
Edmund [?] W. Allin,	8Mo, 14, 1788	"	"
Phebe Allen,	11Mo, 22, 1791	" [Interpolated "Married George A. Corlies."]	"
Miriam Allin,	9Mo, 23, 1793	" [Interpolated "Married John L. Borden."]	"

Jo^s W. Allen,	6M°, 15, 1796	"	"
Eliz^th Allen,	10M°, 22, 1799	"	"
Caroline Allen,	5M°, 20, 1802	"	"
		[Interpolated "Married William Rumson."]	
Jane Allen,	10M°, 19, 1806	"	"
Deborah Allen,	4th M°, 24, 1814	Jo^s & Sarah [Interpolated "Corlies"] Allen.	Eaton Town.
Benj^a C. Allen,	[11th or 12] M°, 27, 1815	"	"
Abner & Brazilla,	12th M°, 22, 1817	"	"

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
		yr m d		
Hannah Allin,	1M°, 16, 1787,	0, 6, 24	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Jane Allen,	5M°, 27, 1807	0, 7, 8	"	"
:Eliz^th Allin, (Mother)	12M°, 2, 1807	44, 3, 18	"	"
Parents.				
:Joseph Allen,	3M°, 7, 1837	73, 11, 10	"	"
Elizabeth W. Allen,	7M°, 12, 1820	20, 8, 20	"	"
Jo^s Williams Allen,	12M°, 6, 1857	61, 5, 21	"	Rahway.
Caroline W. Remsen,	12M°, 1, 1858	56, 6, 11	"	Red Bank.
Phebe B. Corlies,	1M°, 7, 1863	72, 1, 15	"	Eaton Town.
Miriam T. Borden,	5M°, 25, 1871	77, 8, 2	"	Rumson.
Sarah, 2nd Wife of Jo^s Allen	7M°, 22, 1849	73, 9, 3	"	Deal.
Deborah Allen,	9M°, 17, 1814	0, 4, 23	"	Eaton Town.
Benjamine C. Allen,	11M°, 30, 1873	58, 0, 3	"	Deal.
Abner Allen,	5M°, 6, 1881	63, 4, 14	"	Deal.
Brazilla Allen,	10 ———1888	70, 11—	"	———
		y m d		
Elihu Allen,	11M°, 30, 1801	6, 11, 6	Shrewsbury	" *

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
George Allen,	12M°, 1, 1789	Jediah & Ann Allen.	Shrewsbury.
John Allen,	9M°, 18 [or 13] 1791	"	"
Elihu Allen,	12M°, 24, 1793	"	"
Phebe Allen,	1M°, 21, 1797	"	"
		[Interpolated "Married Ebenezar[?] Hance, of Pa.," in lead pencil.]	
Samuel Allen,	11M°, 25, 1799	"	"
		[Interpolated in lead pencil "our Samuel lived at Haddonfield, N. J.; left 1 daughter."]	

* Shrewsbury is evidently meant here, as the entries just preceding this ditto mark are in another hand, and apparently written in since the original entries were made.

Joseph Allen,	8M°, 31, 1802	"	"
Charles W. Allen,	10M°, 29, 1805	"[?] [Interpolated in lead pencil "Married Sarah Walker, [of] Pa.; he resided in Pa."]	"[?]

[The following, in " ", written in lead pencil:]

"2nd Jed & Joseph Allen, of Eatontown, were brothers. Jediah went to Pa. Jos. Allen's Father lived on Edmond Wolcott Place, & no doubt bought in Eatontown, where Jos. A[llen] kept store-wheel wright & Blacksmith."

Elizth Williams,	11M°, 19, 1792	Tylee & Elizth Williams.	Shrewsbury.
Edmund "	7M°, 19, 1795	"	Middle Town.
Merriam Tilton Williams,	10M°, 8, 1797	"	"
Hanh Hartshorn Williams,	8M°, 4, 1800	"	Shrewsbury.
Phebe "	12M°, 30, 1802	"	"
Edmund Tylee "	10M°, 30, 1804	"	"
Esek Hartshorne "	5M°, 1, 1807	"	"
Mary Parker,	6M°, 16, 1788	Wm & Elizth [Interpolated in lead pencil "Woolley"] Parker.	Shrewsbury.
Joseph "	5M°, 16, 1790	"	"
William "	9M°, 10, 1793	"	"
Benjamin "	4M°, 23, 1795	" [In lead pencil "Hannah Lippencott"; probably means married.]	"
Hanah "	7M°, 22, 1798	" [In lead pencil "Pintard"; same comment.]	"
Robert W. Parker,	8M°, 31, 1801	"	"
Elizabeth "	11M°, 15, 1804	" [In lead pencil "Pintard"; same comment.]	"

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age y m d	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
Edmund Williams, 1st Son of Tylee & Elizth Williams,	8M°, 1th, 1800	5, 0, 12	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Mirriam T. Corlies,	10M°, 11, 1876	79, 0, 03	Shrewsbury,	Eatontown.
Robert W. Parker, Son of Wm & Elizabeth Parker,	9M° 4th, 1813	y 12, 0, 4	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Ann Corlies,	7M°, 16, 1781	Briton & Sarh Corlies.	Shrewsbury.
Elizth "	1M°, 3, 1783	"	"
Briton "	7M°, 12, 1784	"	"

Deborah "	4M°, 7, 1787	"	"
Briton Corlies, 2nd,	5M°, 22, 1789	"	"
Joseph W. Corlies,	7M°, 3, 1791	"	"
Jacob W. Corlies,	3M°, 20, 1793	"	"
Benjamin W. "	2M°, 9, 1797	"	"
Brittain White, Father of the following Children,	7M°, 2, 1747	Brittain & Dinh White.	Shrewsbury.
Elizth White, Mother of the following Children			"
George Allin White,	12M°, 1, 1775	Brittain & Elizth [In lead pencil, interpolated, "Allen, daughter of George Allen"] White.	"
Brittain White	6M°, 29, 1778	"	New York.
Joseph "	1M°, 25, 1781	"	"
Lydia "	9M°, 10, 1783	"	"
Samuel "	3M°, 16, 1787	"	Shrewsbury.
Lydia White, 2nd,	10M°, 14, 1788	"	"
Thos Chalkley White,	9M°, 25, 1790	"	"
Elizabeth "	10M°, 12, 1792	"	"
Rebekah Wryte White,	10M°, 8, 1794	"	"

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age Yrs mts days	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
Briton Corlies, 1st Son of Briton & Sarah Corlies,	5M°, 22, 1788	3, 10, 10	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Deborah Corlies,	7M°, 16, 1790	3, 3, 9	"	"
:Briton Corlies,	10M°, 31[?], 1816	77, 11, 4	"	"
Parents:				
:Sarah Corlies,	7M°, 28, 1833	76, 4, 3	"	"
Ann Corlies,	9mo., 26, 1836	55, 2, —	"	"
Elizabeth Widdifield,	4mo., 6, 1852	69, 3, 3	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia.
Briton Corlies, 2nd,	7mo., 25, 1840[?blotted]	51, 2, 3	do	do
Joseph W. Corlies,	10mo., 26, 1860	69, 3, 23	New York,	New York.
Jacob W. Corlies,	11mo., 17, 1864	71, 7, 27	*Philadelpha,*	Philadelphia.
Benjamin W. Corlies,	5 " 24, 1884	87, 3, 15	Shrewsbury,	Eaton Town.
Elizth White, wife of Brittain White,	12M°, 5, 1795		Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Lydia White, 1st daugtr of Brittain & Elizth White,	1M°, 25, 1785,	1, 4, 15	New York,	New York.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Edward Borough Lafetra,	8M°, 20, 1807	Joseph & Ruth Lafetra.	Shrewsbury.
Nathan Lafetra,	10m°, 29, 1810	"	"

Mary "	9m°, 27, 1811	"	"
Mariah "	9m°, 28, 1812	"	"
Joseph Preston Lafetra,	9m°, 5, 1813	"	"
Eleanor M. Lafetra,	3m°, 26, 1817	"	"
Elizabeth R. Lafetra,	11m°, 22, 1819	"	"
Henry Ellwood Lafetra,	5m°, 1, 1822	"	"
Amey Black,	7M°, 26, 1801	Ezra & Rosina Black.	Chesterfield.
Clayton Black,	2M°, 14, 1803	"	Shrewsbury.
Charles Black,	6M°, 24, 1804	"	———
Sarah Ann "	3M°, 11, 1806	"	———
Elizabeth "	4M°, 18, 1808	"	———
William H. "	1M°, 29, 1810	"	———
Mary S. "	4M°, 9, 1813	"	———

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
		yrs mts days		
Nathan Lafetra,	11M°, 10, 1810	0, 0, 12	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Mary Lafetra,	11M°, 3, 1811	0, 1, 6	"	"
Mariah "	10M°, 31, 1812	0, 1, 3	"	"
Eleanor M. Thorn,	2mo 3rd, 1844	26, 10, 7	Chesterfield,	Bordentown, N. J.
:Ruth Lafetra,	4mo 6" 1854	72, 4, 22	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Parents:				
:Joseph "	6mo 5, 1854	78, 3, 16	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Henry Elwood Lafetra,	5mo, 10, 1868	46[over 36], 0, 9	"	Eaton Town.
Edward B. Lafetra,	8mo, 23, 1855	48, 0, 3	"	"
Joseph Preston Lafetra,	2mo, 4, 1892	78, 4, 29	"	Shrewsbury.
Elizabeth R. Lafetra,	1st M°, 16, 1895	75, 1, 25	"	Eatontown.

[In right hand margin appears: "Jos, the Farther, and Elizabeth, Resided on the Farm betwen Eatontown and Shrewsbury."]

Woolman Stokes,	5 M°, 8th, 1874	55 yrs	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, and Long Branch.
Sarah Ann Stokes, widow of Woolman.	9M°, 1st, 1897	76, 9, 11	*Laural* Hill, Philadephia, Pa.	Philadelphia, summers at Long Branch.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Jacob W. Hurley,	7M°, 25, 1800	Dennis & Deborah Hurley.	———
Hannah E. Hurley,	11M°, 4, 1802		———
Deborah Hurley,	8M°, 3, 1805		———
John D. Hurley,	2M°, 6, 1808		———
Miriam Tilton Woolley,	2M°, 28, 1808	Samuel & Ann Woolley.	Shr
Mahlon Woolley,	5M°, 4, 1810		

Forman Woolley,	1M°, 10, 1812		———
Joseph C. Woolley,	12M°, 18, 1814		———
Ezra Woolley,	6M°, 5, 1818		———
Davis & Timothy Woolley,	8M°, 16, 1820		———
Sarah P. [?]Dorsett,	10M°, 7, 1815	James & Lydia Dorsett.	Squan.
James L. Dorsett,	5M°, 20, 1818		———
Jacob E. Dorsett,	9M°, 12, 1820		———
Mary M. Lafetra,	5M°, 8th, 1825	N. [Interpolated "athan"] Allen & Prudence, [Interpolated "Morton."] Lafetra.	Squan.
Sarah P. Lafetra,	4M°, 6, 1829	"	———

[In the following six entries, the column for "Names of the Parents," is used for marriages.]

John M. Lafetra,	9M°, 16, 1840		———
Elizabeth "	——— 1827	Married Wm Johnson	———
Edmund "	———1831	Married Abbie Morris	———
Deborah "	———1834	Married John Frazee	———
Samuel "	———1837	Married Mary *Allen Allen*	———
William "	———1843	Married 1 Deborah Wainright	—
		2 Betsey Curtis	—
		3 Gertrude Newman	—

[In the margin, beginning with Elizabeth Lafetra, is written: "All of Squan."]

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Their Residence.
Jacob W. Hurley,	12m°, 1, 1817	17, 4, 5,	Chesterfield,	Chesterfield.
Miriam T. [Interpolated "Wife of Anslem Spinning"] Spinning,		[Nothing more appears of this entry.]		—
Mahlon *Wooley*,	12M°, 17, 1839	29, 7, 13	———	In lead pencil "Shrewsb."
Joseph C. *Wooley*,	7M°, 13, 1843	28, 6, 25	[In lead pencil "N. Y. City."]	———
Davis *Wooley*,	4M°, 25, 1891	70, 8, 09	———	Eatontown.
Forman Woolley,	2M°, 18, 1896	84, 1, 08	Shrewsbury,	Eatontown.
Ezra Woolley,	3M°, 03, 1896	77, 8, 28	"	Eatontown.
		y m d		
James Dorset,	11M°, 22nd, 1869	85, 1, 8	Squan,	Squan.
Lydia Dorset,	11M°, 14, 1850	70, 10, 24	"	"
Jacob E. Dorsett,	12M°, 29, 1891	71, 3, 17	D°	"
John M. Lafetra,	9mo, 9th, 1867	26, 11, 23	Squan,	Squan.
Mary M. Reynols,	1M°,18, 1870	44, 8, 10	"	"
Sarah P. Appelgate,	2M°, 5, 1870	42, 9, 29 [In lead pencil "M. Geo. Appelgate"; probably means married.]	Squan,	Eaton Town.
Meribah C., daughter [illegible]ry M. Reynols,	9M°, 21, 1877	30, 7, 13	"	Squan.
[illegible]n Lafetra,	9M°, 27, 1877	79, 10, 08	"	"

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Mary W. Lippincott,	11M° 18, 1813	Seth & Mariam Lippincott.	Shrewsbury.
Henry W. Lippincott,	5M° 28, 1818	"	"
Henry Corlies,	10M° 20th, 1821	Benjm W. & Meriam T. [Interpolated "Williams"] Corlies.	Shrewsbury.
Tylee W. Corlies,	9M° 5, 1823	"	"
Edward Corlies,	3M° 15, 1826	"	"
Francis Corlies,	6M° 25, 1827	"	"
Sarah "	1M° 26, 1830	"	"
Susan H. "	10M° 16, 1832	"	"
Eliza H. Corlies,	9M° 4, 1836	"	"
James B. Wright,	——— 1823[sic]	son of John D. and Mary B. Wright.	New York.

Burials.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
Edward Corlies,	5M° 25th, 1826	2mos 10D	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Susan H. Corlies,	11M° 21st, 1856	24yr 1M° 5D	"	"
Mirriam T., wife of B. W. Corlies,	10mo 11th, 1876	79-0-3D	"	Eaton Town.
Benjamin W. Corlies,	5-24-1884[sic]	87-3-15	"	"
[In margin, opposite the last two names, is written, "Parents."]				
Tylee W. Corlies,	11-04-1893[sic]	70-1-29	"	"
Sarah C. Osborne,	5-15-1896[sic]	66-3-19	Fairview Cemetery, Middletown,	Middletown.
Francis Corlies,	4-17-1897[sic]	69-7-27	West Long Branch Cemetery,	Asbury Park.
James B. Wright,	3M° 20th, 1879	In his 56yr	Flushing, L. Island,	Long Branch.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Thomas Cook,	9M° 26th, 1757	Ebenezer & Sarah Cook.	Squan.
Rachel Cook, wife of Thomas,	2M° 16th, 1763	———	"
In the column for "Names of the Parents" no names are written, but from the position of the names of the children, it is fair to suppose that they are the children of "Thomas Cook" and "Rachel Cook, wife of Thomas."			
Richard Cook,	2M° 27th, 1784	———	———
Ebenezer Cook,	7-26-1786	———	———
Sarah & Hannah C. [sic]	9-21-1787	———	———
Thomas Cook,	12-6-1790	———	———
Thomas Cook, 2nd,	6-11-1793	———	———
Ebenezer Cook,	9M° 26th, 1822	Thomas & Ann [Interpolated "Williams *Arnald*"] Cook.*	Squan.

* I am told that Ann Williams was the widow *Arnald*, and second wife of Thomas Cook.

Rachel Cook,	3-26-1824	"	"
Joseph H. Cook & Richard Cook,	7-27-1826	"	"
Mary Ann Cook,	1-8-1829	"	"
William W. Cook,	9-21-1830	"	"
Lewis Paleske Cook,	8-17-1832	"	"
Susan B. P. Cook,	9-21-1834	"	"
Sarah S. Cook,	3-10-1837	"	"
Hannah B. W. Cook,	11-20-1840	"	"
Caroline V. Cook,	9-18-1843	"	"

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
Rachel [In lead pencil " Borden "] Cook,	3rd Mo 7th, 1811	48yr & 21D	Squan,	Squan.
Rebecca [In lead pencil " Combs "] Cook, 2nd wife of Thomas,	9-22-1825	———	"	"
Richard Cook,	12-10-1825	41-8-13	———	———
Thomas Cook, (snr.)	6-23-1848	90-8-27 [87?-8-27 over 24, scratched out.]	Squan,	Squan.
Thomas Cook, [" 2nd " scratched out.]	10-21-1872	79-4-10	Squan,	Squan.
Rachel C. Pharo,	1Mo 21st, 1855	30y 9m 25d	Squan,	———
William [Interpolated " W."] Cook,	10———1865	35——	Lost at sea with Family,	Shrewsbury.
Lewis P. Cook,	9———1870	38——	*Havanna,*	Brooklyn.

[The two preceding have " Cap." written before their names. They were captains of coasting steamers.]

Thomas Cook,	10-21-1872	79-4-10	Squan,	Squan.

[" Parent " written in margin opposite this name.]

Susan [Interpolated " B. P."] C. White,	5-19-1881	46-7-28	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Ann Cook,	4-5-1883	85-7-28	Squan,	Squan.

[" Parent " written in the margin opposite her name.]

Hannah B. W. Finch	10-7-1897	56-10-17	Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	St. George, Staten Island, N. Y.
Sarah Sherman Cook,	12-30-1898	61-9-20	Squan,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ebenezer Cook,	12-26-1898	76-3-00	Friends' Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Late Residence.
Israel [scratched out & John written over it] Williams,	2nd Mo, 21st, 1782	Israel & Bathshebe [In lead pencil " Woodmancy "] Williams.	Poplar, N. J.

Daniel Williams,	2 ' 2 ", 1784	"	———
Hannah Williams,	1 ' 1 ", 1786	"	———
George Williams,	6 ' 10 ", 1787	"	———
Mary Williams,	12 ' 24 ", 1789	"	———
Israel Williams,	8 ' 1 ", 1793	"	———
Ann Williams,	8 ' 7 ", 1797	"	———
Catharine T. Williams,	10M° 30th, 1808	Daniel & Mary [Interpolated " Tilton "] Williams.	Poplar.
Elizabeth T. Williams,	7 ' 30 ", 1810	"	———
John Williams,	9 ' 6 ", 1812	"	———
Israel Williams,	12 ' 9 ", 1814	"	———
Sarah T. Williams,	2 ' 19 ", 1817	"	———
Thomas T. Williams,	3 ' 27 ", 1819	"	———
Hannah P. Williams,	4 ' 17 ", 1822	"	———
Ann C. Williams,	8 ' 11 ", 1824	"	———
Charles Edward Williams,	12 ' 18 ", 1827	"	———
Mary Williams,	2 ' 7 ", 1830	"	———

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
Israel Williams,	10M° 3rd, 1807	[In lead pencil " 47-4?-23 "]	———	———
Bathshebe Williams,	9-12-1800	———	———	———
Constant Williams,	11-6-1804			
[In the margin opposite the preceding two, " Wives of Israel."]				
John Williams,	9-18-1800	18y 6m 24d	———	———
Daniel Williams,	10-26-1865	81-8-24	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
Hannah ———	———		———	———
George Williams,	2-13-1792	4-8-3	———	———
Mary Williams,	———	———	———	———
Israel Williams,	9-21-1800	7-1-20	———	———
Ann Cook,	4-5-1883	85-7-28	Squan,	Squan.
Mary Tilton Williams,	8M° 18th, 1865	———	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
[In margin, " wife of Daniel."]				
Daniel Williams,	10 ' 26 ", 1865	81y 8m 24d	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
Catharine T. Williams, [Interpolated "Borden"]	12 ' 27 ", 1867	59-1-27	"	*Remson.*
Israel Williams,	7 ' 25 ", 1852	37-7-16	"	Long Branch.
Sarah T. Williams,	7 ' 26 ", 1848	31-5-7	"	Poplar.
Hannah P. Williams,	12 ' 10 ", 1849	27-7-23	"	"
Elizabeth T. *Wooley,*	2-20-1891	80-6-20	Do Do	Do Do
John Williams,	12-12-1897	85-3-6	———	Philadelphia, Pa.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Late Residence.
George L. Williams,	1st M°, 7th, 1852	Thomas T. & Eliza G. [Interpolated "Griscom"] Williams.	Ocean Port.
Mary Elizabeth Woolley,	9th M°, 21st, 1836	Eden & Elizabeth [Interpolated " Williams "] T. Woolley.	Poplar.

Sarah Lavinia Woolley,	10th Mo, 12th, 1841	"	"
Albert [Interpolated " R."] Borden,	11th Mo, 12th, 1842	Richard & Catharine [Interpolated " Williams "] Borden.	Rumson.
D [Interpolated " aniel "] Williams Borden,	2nd Mo, 16, 1845	"	"
Charles [Interpolated " E."] Borden,	12-20-1853	———	———

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
George L. Williams,	3rd Mo, 7th, 1854	2y 2m 0d	Shrewsbury,	Ocean Port.
Sarah L. Gillingham [Interpolated " Pa."] [Interpolated " Widow of Yeomans Gillingham, of Frankford, Pa."] Mother of Eliza G. Williams	3rd Mo, 28th, 1867		"	"
Eliza G. Williams,	4-22-1888	74-5-25	"	Ocean Port.
Elizabeth T. [Interpolated " Williams "] Woolley,	2-22-1891	80-6-20	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
Eden Woolley,	11-18-1892	91-8-17	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
[In the margin opposite the preceding two, " Parents."]				
Sarah *Lavina* Hance, wife of Benjamin B. Hance,	9-1-1888	46, 10-19	*Rumsom*,	Little Silver.
Richard Borden,	5th Mo, 30th, 1863	66-7-3	Rumson,	Rumson.
Catharine T. Borden,	12th Mo, 27th, 1867	59-2?-27	"	"
D. Williams Borden,	1st Mo, 6th, 1881	35-10-20	Shrewsbury,	New York.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Late Residence.
*Sarah Borden,	4th Mo, 11, 1759		
Thomas Borden,	11th Mo, 6th, 1760	Richard & Hannah [Interpolated " Tilton "] Borden.	———
*Rachel Borden,	2-16-1763		
Benjamine Borden,	12Mo 22, 1766	"	——— ———
[In newer ink: " Thomas Borden did not Marry." " Benjamin Married Mary Lloyd, Daughter of William Loyd, formerly of Philadelphia."]			
John L. Borden,	11th Mo, 30th, 1794	*Benjamine* & Mary [Interpolated " Lloyd "] Borden.	Rumson.
Richard Borden,	10-27-1796	"	"
William L. Borden,	3-29-1798	"	"
Thomas T. Borden,	6-24-1800	"	"
Hannah T. Borden,	11-9-1801	"	"
Joseph L. Borden,	11-27-1804	"	"
Benjn Borden, *Jnr.*,	11-26-1806	"	"
Ann Levis Borden,	11-21-1808	"	"

* These two entries are interpolated since the earlier ones of Thomas Borden and *Benjamine* Borden.

Sarah T. Borden,	8-8-1811	"	"
John W. Borden,	2nd Mo, 4th, 1839	*Benjamine* & Deborah [Interpolated "*Wooley*"] Borden.	———
Ellen Ann Hance,	3Mo 27th, 1828	Isaac B. & Rebecca Ann Hance.	Rumson.
Rebeca Hance ———	———	———	———

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
Thomas Borden,	9th Mo, 17th, 1848	87y 10m 11d	Rumson,	Rumson.
Benjamine Borden,	3rd Mo, 18th, 18—	82-2-14	"	"
Sarah Borden, wife of of John De bow[?],	———	———	———	———
Rachel Borden, wife of Thomas Cook,	———	———		———
Benjamine Borden,	3rd Mo, 18th, 18—	82y 2m 14d	Rumson,	Rumson.
Mary, wife of Bjn Borden,	10-10-1839	67-6-6	"	"
Thomas T. Borden,	1-29-1862	61-7-5	Shrewsbury,	Eaton Town.
Richard Borden,	5-1-1863	66-7-3	Rumson,	Rumson.
John L. Borden,	12-3-1864	70-0-3	Shrewsbury,	"
Wm L. Borden,	6-2-1875	77-0-0	———	Red Bank.
Joseph L. Borden,	3-10-1879	74-3-13	Rumson,	Newburg, N. Y.
Benjamin Borden,	5-17-1889	82-5-21	Plymouth, Pa.,	Norristown, Pa.
Ann L. Hance, Widow of Asher Hance,	4-15-1892	83-4-24	Rumson,	Red Bank.
Sarah T. De Gramo, widow of James A. Degramo, of N. Y.,	12-25-1898	87-4-17	Greenwood Cemetery, of Brooklyn, N. Y.,	*Mont Clare*, N. J.
John W. Borden,	10-7-1866	27y 8m 3d	Shrewsbury,	Rumson.
Ellen Ann Hance,	6-24-1871	43-2-27	Rumson,	Rumson.
Rebbeca McMonagil,	7———1897		Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Rumson.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Late Residence.
Mary Elizth Borden,	3rd Mo, 25th, 1836	Jos L. & Hulda [Interpolated "Combs"] Borden.	Rumson.
Ann L. Borden,	4-16-1838	"	"
Emley F. [or T.] Borden,	7-10-1840	"	"
Sallie D. Borden,	12-7-1843	"	"
Josephine Borden,	1-7-1845	"	"
Harriet J. Borden,	6-7-1847	"	"
Joseph E. Borden,	6-11-1851	"	"
Sallie E. Allen,	5-25-1851	Abner & Elizabeth W. [Interpolated "Combs"] Allen.	Deal.
Ezekel Allen,	1-4-1854	"	"
George C. Allen,	6-16-1855	"	"
Meriam T. Allen,	8-31-1859	"	"
Angeline Hance,	1Mo 24th, 1830	Eleazer & Hannah Hance.	Rumson.
Susan W. Hance,	9-18-1837		

Robert W. Hance,	9-17-1839	In "Parents" column: 1st Born 8Mo, 29th, 1795 & 2nd 3Mo, 10th, 1812. Eleazar, son of Thomas and Rachel Hance. Hannah B. Ward, Wife of Eleazar Hance, daughter of Nathaniel and Hester Ward, of N. Y.	——

[The dates following "1st" and "2nd," refer undoubtedly to the births of Eleazar & Hannah Hance, mentioned in the "Parents" column as the parents of Angeline, Susan W., and Robert W. Hance.]

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
Mary Elizth Borden,	7th Mo, 30th, 1861	25y 4m 5d	Rumson,	Rumson.
Josephine Borden,	8th Mo——1846	1½ years	"	"
Joseph L. Borden,	3" 10-1879	74-3-13	"	Newburg, N. Y.
Huldah Borden, wife of Joseph,	11-7-1883	77——	"	"
Elizabeth W. Allen,	8Mo, 20th, 1873	56y 9m 26d	Shrewsbury,	Deal.
Abner Allen,	5-6-1881	63-4-14	"	"
Sallie E. Allen,	5-14-1894	42-11-19	"	"
George C. Allen, Resigned Membership. Miriam T. Allen *Maried* Crowsdall[?] & removed to Syracuse, N. Y.				
Eleazer Hance,	6mo, 12th, 1867 [In margin "Parent."]	71y 9m 13d	Rumson,	Rumson.
Susan W. Hance,	12-26-1863	26-3-8	"	"
Hannah B. Hance,	12-09-1891 [In margin "Parent."]	79-2-06	Rumson,	Red Bank.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Mary B. White,	12mo, 1st, 1869	Robert B. & Susan [Interpolated "Cook"] C. White.	Shrewsbury.

[In lead pencil "Removed by certificate to N. Y., 1894, as Mary B. Billings."]

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
James Lawrence,	7Mo, 4th, 1846	84y 5m 13d	Squan,	Squan.
Lydia Lawrence,	4-3-1855	85-1-21	"	"
James [Interpolated "L."] Morris,	5Mo[over 3] 13th[over 17]	1839[over 1850] ——	Squan,	Squan.
Abigail Morris,	3-17-1850	——	"	"
Girtrude Ann Corlies, daughter of J. & A. Morris.	8-20-1882	80 ? 3-20	Squankum,	Squankum.

Ebenezer Curtis,	9M°——1830	———	Squan,	Squan.
Elizabeth Curtis,	3-22-1837	———	"	"
Mary Curtis,	8———1830	———	"	"
Susan C. White,	5M°19-1881	46-7-28	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.

[In lead pencil at the top of the following page, "Richard Finch, son of Harry Finch, Rector of Episcopal Church, Shrewsbury, N. J."]

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Wm Young Finch,	8th M°, 14th, 1871	Richard and Hannah B. W. Finch.	New York.
Hannah B. Finch,	9th 24 ", 1874	"	"
Thomas Cook Finch,	4-3 ", 1876	"	New Brighton, S. I.
Robert White Finch,	7-18-1877	"	"
Richard Thomas Finch	8-2-1883	"	"
Joseph W. Williams,	11-6-1824	Curtis and Ann White } Williams.	Poplar, N. J.
Arintha[?] Williams,	[In lead pencil "8-23-1825"]	John C. and Lucy } Van Mater.	Middletown, N. J.

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
		yr. mo. da.		
Hannah B. Finch,	9mo 13th 1875	0 11 15	———	Stapleton, S. I.
Thomas Cook Finch,	7-29-1876	0-3-26	———	New Brighton, S. I.
Robert White Finch,	9-10-1877	0-1-23	———	"
Richard Thomas Finch,	8-20-1883	0[?]-0-18	———	"
Parents				
Hannah B. W. Finch,	10-7-1897	56-10-17	Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. George, *Statin* Island, N. Y.
Benjamin Wolcott,	2M° 26, 1892	———	Shrewsbury,	Eatontown.
David F. Wolcott,	6 " 1, 1892	[In lead pencil "70-8-07"]	West Long Branch Cemetery,	" "
Elizabeth Wolcott,	———	———	———	
Henry W. Wolcott,	9-20-1893	84-3-24	Shrewsbury,	Orange, N. J.
Sybilla Wolcott,	12-23-1890	———	"	———
Arintha Williams, wife of Joseph W. Williams,	12-13-1900	76-4-20	———	Asbury Park, N. J.

[Here follow the names of members of the meetings of "5th M°, 15th, 1880," and "7th M°, 4th, 1895 & later."]

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Mary W. Osborn,	———	Ezra A. Osborn and Sarah Corlies Osborn.	Middletown.

Frank "			
Susan "			
Were not born in membership and have not an interest with Friends.		Parents of Ezra A. were Ezra and Hannah D.[?] Osborn.	Middletown.
Members by Request.	————	Not in connection with Friends.	Manasquan.
Clarreta E. Morris,	————	James and Elizabeth Morris.	
James Wilbert Morris,	————		

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
		yrs. m° Days		
Ezra A. Osborn,	8M° 27th 1895	72 5 18	Fair View Cemetery, Middletown,	Middletown.
Sarah C. Osborn,	5-15-1896	66-3-19	Fair View Cemetery, Middletown,	Middletown.

[On the last page of this book, written in an ancient hand is the following.]

"The Births or Deaths of those, who, in different circumstances have not entered into the regular Records."

Lydia Worden, the wife of Jn° Worden, departed this life 1 Mo. 16th, 1786.

William Jackson, of Deal, departed this life 3d Mo. 10, 1776.
Ann Jackson, his wife, departed this life 7 Mo. 20, 1777.

Mosher Maxson was born 3 Mo. 6, 1730.
Mosher Maxson died, Aged 57.y 9.m 18.d, 12M° 24, 1787.

John Hartshorne was born 8 M° 6th, 1725; O. S.
John Hartshorne deceased 2 M° 15, 1813; N. S.

Ezra Black deceased 9 M° 5, 1813.

John Morton Was born 4 " [M°] 8, 1762.
John Morton deceased 8 " [M°] 4, 1836.

[In another hand; later.]
Hannah W. Corlies, Daughter of George A. and Phebe B. Corlies, Died 11-27-1892; Aged 76 yrs.

Elizabeth A. Kelley ["Daughter" dittoed] [of?] Ge°. & Phebe B. Corlies, Died 5-9-1896; *Age* 86-3-15.

[In back of this book are a few notes concerning *Jediah* Allen's family, stating he "came from New England to Shrewsbury Previous to 1692. Was justice in the court 1700-1701"; and then follows an abstract of his will, dated 15th Sept., 1711; Pr. 6 Feb., 1711, etc.

Also a similar account of Edmund Lafetra, the 1st.

Both of the above references concern persons so well known, that they need no recording in this volume.]

ERRATA.

The two entries before the last, on page 343, should read:
Margaret Corlies died 26, 2mo., 1798; aged about 89 years.
Timothy " " 7, 10 " 1804; " " 68 " 11mos.

The 23rd line, on page 344, should read:
Jacob, the father of the above named children, died 8, 12mo., 1767.

Between the 25th and 26th lines, on page 344, should be inserted:
Peter Corlies died 11th mo., 21st, 1833.

Between the 28th and 29th lines, on page 344, should be inserted:
Deborah Corlies Died 1mo., 7th, 1853.
Phebe " " 8th mo., 29th, 1862.
Jacob " " 7th, 31st, 1853.

The 29th line, on page 344, should read:
Deborah Corlies, wife of Benja died 1st mo., 1st, 1828.

Preceding the first entry, on page 347, should be inserted the following:
John Hance, of Rumson, Married [In lead pencil, " 1, 13, 1760, Catharine "] —— Wapels.
Their children:
Wapels,
John,
Isaac,
Rachel Hance, m. Asher Corlies, of Rumson.
Elizabeth " " George Woolley.
Above son John Hance, b. 20, 8mo., 1762; d. 13, 8mo., 1827; md. Ann Borden, dau. of James Borden, [In lead pencil, " Susan Robens "], of West Jersey. She was b. 17, 6mo., 1778; d. 28, 5mo., 1856.
Their children:
Borden Hance, b. 10, 4mo., 1801; md. Rebecca Woolley, dau. of Robert, [In lead pencil " & Wardell "?]
John H. Hance, b. 13, 4mo., 1803; not married.
Asher Hance, b. 14, 2mo., 1805; d. 1mo, 18, 1889; md. Ann Borden, dau. Benjamin & Mary.
George Hance, b. 8, 3mo., 1808; md, Sarah White, [dau.?] of Benj. [Interpolated " & 2nd wife of Benj."] & Sarah.
Margaret B. Hance, b. 11, 3mo., 1810 [In lead pencil " 3-11 "] 1810; md. William Hance.
Susan B. Hance, b. 14, 5mo., 1812. [In lead pencil " d. 2mo., 23, 1897; not married."]
Thomas & Christian White's son, George White, md. Ann, dau. of John Lippincott, whose son Benjamin White, b. 12 [" 4 " in lead pencil] of 12mo., 1755; and md. a second wife, Sarah Decouc, of Burlington, N. J. Parents of George Hance['s] wife.
[In lead pencil the following:]
Benj. White's Brother Robert, Married Hester Crawford, daughter of Wm.
Benj. White's Brother Joseph, Married Clorinda.

The 11th line on page 347, should read:
Leah Tucker, the wife of Jeames Tucker, Deceased This Life the 18 Day th 2 Month, 1767. Aged 73 Yeares old.

The 12th line on page 347, should read:
Samuel Tucker deceased 9mo, 2nd, 1818.

The 42nd line on page 347, should read:
Meriam Lowrie, mother of the aboves^{d} Children, departed this life 3mo., 7th, 1787.

The 20th line, on page 348, should read:
Elizabeth Hance, widdow of Jacob Hance, died 12, 3mo., 1816.

The 34th line, on page 348, should read:
Hannah Tilton, wife of Obediah Tilton, died 8, 5mo., 1810. Aged 68 years & 10 months.

Between the 8th and 9th lines, on page 349, should be inserted:
Joseph Allen departed this life 3m^{o}, 7th, 1837.

The 12th line on page 350, should read:
Rebeckah Jackson, wife of Benjamin Jackson, died 21, 1mo., 1791. Aged 53 Years, 10 Days.

The 13th line on page 350, should read:
Benjamin Jackson, father of the above children, died 15, 2mo., 1807. Aged 70^{yr} 7^{m} 12^{d}.

The 18th line on page 350, should read:
Elizabeth " 29, 1mo., 1771. [Interpolated "Married Daniel Allen."]

Between the 18th and 19th lines, on page 350, the following should be inserted:
children of Edmund Lafetra and 2nd wife, Sarah Potter:

Jacob	Lafetra,	b. 1777; Died 1847.
Lydia	"	b. 1779; D. 1856.
Rebecca	"	b. 1782; D. ——
Sarah	"	b. 1787; D. 1794.

At foot of page 350, Hugh Jackson's birth date is given as "2, 10 mo.," 1754, while *that* date, "2, 10 mo.," [1748], apparently is given to his brother Benjamin, and his, (Hugh's), birth date "25, 3 mo.," 1754, among the births of his father's children above.

On page 355, 16th line, the hand-writing being so poor it is impossible to decide whether the marriage was to a Dewine, a Devine or a Dewire.

INSCRIPTIONS

FROM

FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE YARD,

SHREWSBURY, N. J.

The stones in this yard are noticeable for their small size and absence of ornament. It was considered among this sect, perhaps more so formerly than now, a mark of pride and too great ostentation, to erect tablets over their dead. It is traditionary in Shrewsbury, that, a hundred years or more ago, when a number of Friends had too far departed from an observance of this rule, they were promptly brought to a realizing sense of their error, by a co-religionist, of the name of Parker. He, accompanied by his laboring men, applied sledge-hammers to the most prominent stones, and only ceased, when the débris of many was thrown into the highway, as a warning to others. James Steen, Esq., of Eatontown, an antiquary of great diligence and ability, has in his possession a portion of a headstone which may be one of the relics of Friend Parker's onslaught. This stone is marked, M. P. 1715, and probably stood for Mary Parker.

There are doubtless many interred here, whose resting-places were never marked, or, if so, only temporarily, by wooden tablets, of which no evidence now remains.

Elizabeth R., daughter of Rylee A., and Meribah S. Lefetra, born 3 mo., 13 day, 1826; died 2 mo., 12 day, 1876.
Mary T. Spinning, wife of Benjamin Wolcott, died Sep. 22, 1859; aged 46 years, 9 mos., 2 days.
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Wolcott, born 11 mo., 19 day, 1811; died 3 mo., 26 day, 1884.
Timothy S., son of Joseph and Sarah Herbert———
Joseph Herbert, died July 29, 1885; aged 64 years.
Meribah "
Scott "
Barbara E., wife of Forman Wolley, died 1 mo., 15 day, 1884; aged 62 years.
Samuel Woolley, died 9 mo., 16 day, 1875; aged 97 years.
Ann, wife of Samuel Woolley, died 8 mo., 6 day, 1871; aged 86 years.
Marian T., wife of Ausel Spinning, died 9 mo., 12 day, 1852; aged 44 years.
Mahlon Woolley, died 12 mo., 17 day, 1829; aged 29 years.
Benjamin Parker, died 10 mo., 28 day, 1868; aged 73 years, 6 mos., 6 days.
Elizabeth S., wife of Joseph Parker, born 11 mo., 19 day, 1792; died 11 mo., 3 day, 1866; aged 73 years, 11 mos., 15 days.
Joseph Parker, born 5 mo., 16 day, 1790; died 1 mo., 21 day, 1854.
Edward Parker, born April 6, 1800; died March 29, 1872.
Ann " " March 7, 1797; " Jan. 12, 1875.
Sarah, wife of Joseph Allen, died 7 mo., 22 day, 1849; aged 73 years.
Elizabeth, " " Abner " " 8 mo., 20 " 1873; in 57th year.
Abner Allen, died 5 mo., 6 day, 1881; in 64th year.
Benjamin C. Allen, died 11 mo., 30 day, 1873; aged 58 years.
Joseph Allen, died 12 mo., 6 day, 1857; in 62nd year.
Caroline, wife of Wm Remson, died 12 mo., 1 day, 1858, in 57th year.
Edna Corlies, died 12 mo., 4 day, 1866; aged 75 years and 10 days.
George A. " " 12 " 4 " " " 77 years, 8 mos., 8 days.
Phebe B. " " wife of George, died 1 mo., 7 day, 1863; aged 71 years, 1 mo., 15 days.
Phebe Corlies, died 7 mo., 25 day, 1860; aged 76 years.

John L. Borden, died 12 mo., 3 day, 1864; aged 70 years and 3 days.
Merriam T., wife of John L. Borden, died 5 mo., 25 day, 1871; in 78th year.
John W. Borden, died 10 mo., 7 day, 1866; aged 27 years, 8 mos., 3 days.
Mary P. White, born July 18, 1797; died Aug. 23, 1873.
Deborah " died Sep. 23, 1860; aged 61 years, 5 mos., 22 days. [1874.
Deborah, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Parker, born 6 mo., 13 day, 1794, died 1 mo., 7 day,
Leah, " " " " " 1 mo., 24 day, 1799, died 2 mo., 10 day, 1884.
Phebe Tucker, wife of Henry Green, died Jan. 26, 1869; aged 71 years.
Margaret Tucker, born Jan. 28, 1793; died Sep. 23, 1866.
Hannah, wife of Brittain Tucker, born July 15, 1767; died Feb. 10, 1836.
Brittain Tucker, born Oct. 30, 1793; died Oct. 30, 1848.
Samuel Tucker, died 4 mo., 20 day, 1853; aged 77 years, 3 mos., 18 days. [days?
Sarah " " 1 mo., 18 " 1858; " 77 " 8 " 17 " [22 years, 8 mos., 12
Elizabeth Tucker, died June 10, 1865; aged 78 years.
Eli Williams, died 3 mo., 10 day, 1863; aged 75 years, 1 mo., 21 days.
Richard Borden, born 10 mo., 27 day, 1796; died 5 mo., 30 day, 1863.
Catharine, wife of Richd Borden, born 10 mo., 30 day, 1808; died 12 mo., 27 day, 1867.
D. Williams Borden, born 2 mo., 16 day, 1845; died 1 mo., 6 day, 1881.
Sarah T. Williams, born 19 day, 2 mo., 1817; died 26 day, 7 mo., 1848.
Hannah Williams, " 7 " 4 " 1822; " 10 " 12 " 1849. [mos.
George L., son of Thos T., and Eliza G. Williams, died 3 mo., 7 day, 1854; aged 2 years & 2
Mary, wife of Daniel Williams, born 2 day, 12 mo., 1788; died 18 day, 8 mo., 1865.
Daniel Williams, born 2 day, 2 mo., 1784; died 18 day, 10 mo., 1865.
Sarah L., wife of Yeamans Gillingham, died 3 mo., 28, 1867; aged 82 years, 3 mos., 21 days.
John Hance, born Nov. 6, 1833; died July 7, 1885.
Susan Borden, born 6 mo., 20 day, 1794; died 8 mo., 24 day, 1880.
Thomas T. " died 1 mo., 29 day, 1862; aged 61 years, 7 mos., 5 days.
George C. White, died 1 mo., 25 day, 1852; aged 32 years, 2 mos., 25 days.
Elizabeth " " 11 mo., 7 " 1815; " 34 " 5 " 12 "
George A. " " 6 " 6 " 1854; " 78 " 3 (or 5) " 5 "
Elizabeth " " 4 " 2 " 1869; " 77 "
Lydia " " 4 " 22 " 1871; " 84 "
F. Conrow, died 7 mo., 2 day, 1843. [Wooden head piece].
L. " " 9 " 16 " 1848. [" " "].
Sarah W. Hance, " June 8, 1855. [" " "].
Edward " " Aug. 22, 1867. [" " "].
William Scott, died March 4, 1874; in 90th year.
Asher, son of Luke and Sarah Hance, died Sep. 10, 1873; aged 2 mos., 17 days. [days.
Ella, daughter of " " " " 11 mo., 21 day, 1881; aged 5 years, 3 mos., 3
Jacob Corlies, born July 15, 1779; died July 31, 1853.
Hannah U. " " Sep. 11, 1778; died July 17, 1869.
Margaret J., wife of Edmund W. Corlies, died Oct. 14, 1857; aged 26 years, 6 mos.
Jacob H. Corlies, died May 20, 1859; aged 57 years, 3 mos., 15 days.
Susan G., wife of Robert B. White, born 9 mo., 21 day, 1834; died 5 mo., 19 day. 1881.
Elizabeth B. White, born 7 mo., 20 day, 1821; died 2 mo., 8 day, 1877.
Mary B. White, " 3 " 10 " 1796; " 2 " 6 " 1877.
William G. " " 9 " 8 " 1794; " 6 " 13 " 1880.
William W. Tilton, born 12 mo., 19, 1802; died 3 mo., 16 day, 1874.
Elizabeth Ann, wife of Wm. W. Tilton, born 5 mo., 5 day, 1807; died 3 mo., 4 day, 1859.
Joseph E. White, died 7 mo., 9 day, 1874; aged 75 years, 5 mos., 17 days.
Deborah Talman, died Feb. 21, 1827; aged 74 years, 10 mos.
Phebe G. Parker, died 1862.
Benjamin " " 1852.
Robert " " 1848.
John " " June 10, 1829; aged 73 years, 11 mos., 4 days.
Lydia, wife of Peter Parker, died April 17, 1806. [Perhaps more underground.]

Peter Parker, died July 23, 1793; aged 72 years.
Jacob Herbert, died March 15, 1874; in 60th year.
Hannah " " 12 mo., 25 day, 1865; aged 90 years.
Susan H. Corlies, died 11 mo., 21 day, 1856; aged 24 years, 1 mo., 5 days.
Miriam T. " " 1797–1876.
Benjamin W. " " 1797–1884.
Catharine, wife of Richard Lawrence, died March 22, 1752; aged 30 years, 3 mos., 15 days.
Ephraim Allen, died 24 day, 10 mo., 1747; in 57th year.
John " " 19 " 4 " 1747; in 27th "
Lydia " " 22 " 12 " 1747; in 22nd "
John Eatton, Esq., died April 1, 1750; aged 61 years & 6 days. [Largely underground.]
Mary Lippincott, born Aug. 12, 1765; died April 8, 1837.
Jeremiah " " July 24, 1760; " March 25, 1841.
John Dangler, " 5 mo., 19 day, 1807; died 12 mo., 8 day, 1871.
Deborah " " 10 " 8 " 1786; " 2 " 5 " 1884.
William Bennett, " July 1, 1798; died Jan. 1, 1878.
Catharine, wife of Wm. Bennett, born Oct. 23, 1803; died Feb. 3, 1883.
Mary H., wife of George H. Applegate, died 9 mo., 9 day, 1861; aged 24 years, 7 mos. 8 days.
Thomas E., son of John T., and Mary Wolcott, died 2 mo., 7 day, 1863; aged 19 years, 10 mos., 4 days.
Meribah S. Lafetra, born 10 mo., 6 day, 1804; died 4 mo., 5 day, 1885.
Thomas M. Potter, died 9 mo., 19 day, 1863; aged 53 years, 6 mos., 2 days.
Manuel, son of Lewis, and C. L. Wolcott, died July 1, 1854; aged 5 mos., & 9 days.
Lewis Wolcott, born 11 mo., 3 day, 1818; died 6 mo., 1 day, 1852.
Ann " " 3 " 8 " 1784; " 2 " 15 " 1852.
Mary L., wife of Joseph Wolcott, died 7 mo., 30 day, 1871; in 82nd year.
John Wolcott, born 3 mo., 22 day, 1780; died 3 mo., 26 day, 1826.
Henry W. " " May 22, 1799; died Sep. 20, 1884.
Hannah Pintard, born 7 mo., 22 day, 1798; died 6 mo., 28 day, 1845.
Jane Parker, born 4 mo., 15 day, 1834; died 4 mo., 2 day, 1838.
Elizabeth Parker, born 3 mo., 9 day, 1764; died 4 mo., 5 day, 1849.
William " " 9 " 9 " 1760; " 1 " 24 " 1833.
Robert W. " " 8 " 1 " 1801; " 9 " 4 " 1813.
William P. Lafetra, " 5 " 8 " 1803; " 6 " 25 " 1873; aged 70 years, 1 mo., [17 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Wm. P. Lafetra, died 6 mo., 1 day, 1862; aged 54 years, 6 mos., 20 days.
Ann W. Lafetra, died 3 mo., 12 day, 1858; aged 29 years, 5 mos., 9 days.
Hannah M., daughter of Edmund and Sarah Wolcott, died 3 mo., 14 day, 1858; aged 2 years, 3 mos., 24 days.
Jacob Woolley, died 11 mo., 19 day, 1871; aged 82 years, 5 mos., 26 days.
Benjamin " " 2 " 18 " 1865; " 79 " 4 " 29 "
Zilphia, wife of Benjamin Woolley, born Jan. 25, 1794; died Dec. 30, 1876.
Alice Wyckoff, wife of Benjamin Woolley, born 9 mo., 27 day, 1791; died 12 mo., 25 day, [1821.
Richard Wykcoff Woolley, died 14 day, 5 mo., 1862; aged 41 years, 1 mo., 2 days.
Deborah H. White, wife of Cornelius Tilton, died March 13, 1884; aged 76 years, 9 mos., 11 days.
Corlies Tilton, died Aug. 13, 1869; aged 67 years, 11 mos., 17 days.
Miriam Tilton, died 8 mo., 5 day, 1854; aged 82 years, 5 mos., 3 days.
Joseph " " 3 " 8 " 1858; " 83 " 2 " 28 "
Robert H. Hance, born 4 mo., 4 day, 1798; died 9 mo., 3 day, 1876; aged 78 years, 4 mos., [29 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Robt. H. Hance, died 6 mo., 6 day, 1872; aged 70 years, 2 mos., 24 days.
William Hance, died 1 mo., 30 day, 1827; aged 66 years, 8 mos., 10 days.
Margaret, wife of Wm. Hance, died 8 mo., 22 day, 1849; aged 80 years, 9 mos., 28 days.
Obadiah Tilton Hance, died 8 mo., 26 day, 1825; aged 9 years, 5 mos., 11 days.

RECORDS

—OF—

CAPE MAY COUNTY, N. J.

LIBER A.*

May ye 10 - 1692.

"The Acts of ye Aſſembly or Lawes Made Laſt nouember Att burlington. Publiſhed Publickly Att a Town Meeting Att ye houſ of beniamin Godfroy on Cape May with the Comiſſions for Juſtises & ſherrif."

Elizabeth Hand complains Against Robert Croſly for non pay^mt of money lent—£1 - 19 - 6. Judgment against Crosly.

George Taylor appointed Clark by ye Justisses.

William Johnson's testimony against John Jaruis for helping ye Indians to Rum, being accused thereof by George Taylor. The Deponant attesteth yt severall days After the above s^d Lawes were Published Att Cape May he Came Into ye house of ye s^d Jeruis & found Indians Drinking Rum & one of ye Indians gave of ye s^d Rum to ye s^d Johnson & he Drank of it with ym.

The s^d Jaruis Refusing to Clear himselfe by his oath according to Law is Convicted.

March ye 3.

Oliuer Johnſon Enters An Action of ſolt & battery against John Carman.

As alſoe the Like Action Against Caleb Carman, Juner, & giues orders for both his Declarations. They Agree the Actions Drawn.

March ye 21.

An Action entered by John Carman & Jonathan Pine against Jacob Spicer but Doe not P^rſeed.

Aprill 18 - 1693.

John Parſons Complaineth Against William ſtillwell for non-Pay^mt of [£]1 - 11 - 0.

Judgmt giuen Againſt ye ſd Stillwell for one pound aleuen ſhillings Due to ye ſd Parſons for trying oyl for that Company of whale men to which ſtilwell Did belong & Receued by the ſd ſtilwell from ye ſd Company with Charges.

An Appeal Granted to ye ſd ſtillwell but agreed.

* This volume served as a town, as well as a county book, inasmuch as the town preceded the county, and was its sole place of habitation.

The entries at first were somewhat voluminous, but rapidly decreased before the Revolutionary period. By this it is not meant to convey the impression that land transfers were not as common, but that the parties to the conveyances were indifferent to their recording, or that imperfect or difficult provision was made therefor. As a consequence, the titles in Cape May Co. this day are largely based upon unrecorded deeds, and are often the subject of disputes.

Within the past twenty-five years claimants have arisen for properties held by the Hands, and by Mr. Nathan Price, the present owner of Town Bank, the site of the first settlement in the county.

The original whalesmen who settled here made a joint contract for land. One of the descendants of these proprietors presented a deed to Mr. Price, which claimed the lands that he had been in possession of many years. However, it was unsigned, probably because the whaling interests had already commenced to diminish, and the property was considered of little value. Of course it proved valueless in its unsigned condition, but Mr. Price bought out all rights the claimant had. Mr. Price, at the time of my interview with him, possessed a large number of deeds, none of which were recorded, nor seemed likely to be, as the present law demands that a deed of greater age than ten years, is to be filed in the County Clerk's office, which few are willing to acquiesce in, not caring to part with their originals.—J. E. S.

June 13 - 1693.

William Dean of Morris Riuer Complaineth Againſt Richard Jones for non-pay^{mt} of two barrils of tarr; As alſoe for non Pay^{mt} of [£]0 - 16 - 6 ſtarling money payd by ye ſd Dean for ye ſd Jones.

Judg^{mt} giuen Againſt ye ſd Jones for the two barrils of tarr Valued att [£]1 - 8 - 0.

As Alſoe for ye aboue ſd [£]0 - 16 - 6 ſtarling money or [£]1 - 0 · 7½ Cuntry money with Charges of both Actions.

Executions Granted.

Richard Jones Comited to ye ſherrif's Coſtody on his good behauiour or for not giueing ſecurity for his good behauiour.

July 13, 1693.

Joseph Whildon chosen constable for Cape May.

James Cresse records his Ear Mark	July 13, 1693.
George Taylor records his Ear Mark [Later Benjamin Taylor's.]	Sept. 5, 1693.
Joseph Houldin's Ear Mark	" " "
John Taylor records his Ear Mark	" " "
Shamger Hand records his Ear Mark [Later Constant Hughes', Jr.]	" " "
Joseph Houldin records his Ear Mark	Nov. 20, 1693.
Caleb Curwithy records his Ear Mark [April 13, 1706, Samuel Johnson's.]	" " "
Joseph Whilden records his Ear Mark [Later Isaac Whilden's.]	" " "
Oliver Jonson records his Ear Mark [Later William Segraue's.]	" " "
John Parsons records his Ear Mark [Later William Shaw's.]	" " "
Jonathan foreman's Ear Mark	Jan. 3, 169⅓.
John Crafford's Ear Mark ["George Crafford takes his father's mark" Mch. 25, 1707.]	" " "
Robert Crosley's Ear Mark [In margin "R. tharcher"?]	3 Jan., 169⅓.
Timothy Brandreth records his Ear Mark	June 26, 1694.
Samuell Croell records his Ear Mark [Later barnabas Crowel's.]	" " "
Nathaniell Shorte records his Ear Mark [In margin J. Taylor.]	Jan. 17, 169⅓.
Cornelious ſkelinger records his Ear Mark	Feb. 17, 169⅓.
Randall huit, ſen., records his Ear Mark [Later —— Spicer.]	[No date.]
Joſeph Ludlon records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Anthany Ludlam."]	Mch. 13, 169⅓.

July 1, 1693.

Ante nuptial agreement of John Fish, who intends to marry Mary Curwithy, "both of Cape May." He agrees in the event of death to leave his future wife, Mary, his entire estate. Should, however, he survive her, he then obligates himself to leave but one half of his property to her children. He signs by mark.

John Fish, planter, of Cape May, by writing under his hand June 1, 1693, gives power & authority to Mary Fish, of Cape May, to convey all her lands & tenements to her daughter Martha, which she does Sep. 1, 1693. She signs by mark.

Martha Curwithen, born 16 June, 1689.

Mary Fish, of Cape May, appoints Thomas Hand and Jacob Dayton, "Late of Eaſt Hamton, of Long Iſland," to receive and manage her estate "for my childe till ſhe is of the age of Eighteene, or the Day of Mariage, which Cometh firſt." Dated 1st Sept., 1693.

She makes her mark.

Beniamen Hand, Juner, records his Ear Mark [Later Isaac Hand's.]	Aug. 7, 1694.
Lubbart Gizſberſon records his Ear Mark [Later Sam^{ll} Richardson?]	" " "
Caecer Hoſkins' Ear Mark [Later John Croſſe, J^{r}.]	Sept. 18, 1694.

"John ſtilwell his Eare Marke a flowerdeluce in back Eare. Recorded the 18 of September, 1694."

William ſimkin's records his Ear Mark — 18th Sept., 1694.
"Thomas Goodwin his Eare Marke an L:on the top of the Right Eare and a ſlit in ye Near Eare. Recorded the 15th of ſeburary, pr me Tim—— brandreth, Clerk. now John ſtillwell's."
John Townsend's Ear Mark [Later Richard Towſend, Jr.] — Feb. 20, 169⅝.
Will Jacox records his Ear Mark — " " "

August ye 7: 1693.

Joſeph Houldin,	Edward Marſhall,
ſam. Crowell,	Jonatn Horne,
Jon Jeruis,	Robert Croſley,
ſam. Mathwes, [Mathues],	Thirſton Rayner,
Jon Carman,	ſhamger Hand, Junier,
Jonatn Pine,	Curnelius ſcelinger,
Rondoll Huett,	Thomas Clifton,
Tim. Brandreth,	Jon fiſh.

Being All impanieled & Atteſted on a Jury Concerning the Death of Thomas Bancroſt, Thay Giue in This Report—that thay haueing vewed ye Dead Corps & made Dilligent Enquiery into ye Cauſe of his Death, they find yt the fd Bancroſt, being ſick & weak, went forth of the houſe where he waſ, & went to the waterſide; Put of his Clothes, went into the ſea and was Drounded. But whether wilfully as intending to Dround him ſelfe, or intending only to waſh himſelfe & ſoe was Acſidentally Drounded, they Cannot vnderſtand.

Randall Huit, Juner, records his Ear Mark — Mch. 1, 169⅝.
Jonathan Oſborn records his Ear Mark [Later bezaleel Osborne's.] [1734, Nathan Osborn's.] — Aug. 20, 1694.
George Booth records his Ear Mark [Opposite in margin "Johnſon, fr."] — Apr. 15, 1696.
Beniamin Johnſon, Juner, records his Ear Mark — Dec. 14, 1722.
John ſmith records his Ear Mark — July 9th[7th?], 1723.

Zebulon ſwaine records his Ear Mark [James Swain's.] — Sept. 9, 1723.
John Tomſon's Ear Mark — Apr. 16, 1724.
Joſeph Badcock's Ear Mark [Later Joseph Badcock's, 1760.] — Apr. 18, 1694.
Peter Coſton's Ear Mark — Apr. 28, 1694.
Jon Carman's Ear Mark [Later ſamuell Eldridg's.] — Apr. 28, 1694.
Tho. Gandy's Ear Mark — Apr. 28, 1694.
William Johnſon records his Ear Mark [Later "his son William."] — Dec. 5, 1693.
Jon Richeſon's Ear Mark ["now desired by Benjamin Richardson."] — Dec. 5, 1693.
Jon Reeues' Ear Mark — " " "
"William Whitlock Eare Mark A v & a half peny on ye vnder or Back ſide "of ye Right year. Recorded feb. 27, Anno Dom. 169⅝ — This is now the "mark of Richard ſtillwel."

Daniell Johnſon's Ear Mark [Later "Nathaniell hand."] [" "Ezekeil Hand."] — Apr. 4, 1694.
William ſmith's Ear Mark ["1722 Wm Smith gives this mark to his son William."] — " " "
Joſua Carman's Ear Mark [Later Thomas Langley's.] — " " "
Jacob Dayton's Ear Mark [Later Capt Downes'.] — " " "
Henery ſtites' Ear Mark [1752 Esaiah Stites'.] — Aug. 1, 1695.
Edward Lumus' Ear Mark [Later Joseph Ludley's.] — Feb. 1, 169⅝.
Abrahan hand records his Ear Mark [Later "his son John hands."] [Later Thomas Leaming's.] — Mch. 9, 169⅝.
John Jeruiſ's Ear Mark [Later Wm Robinson's.] — Apr. 16, 1696.
Thomas Hand records his Ear Mark [Later "David Hand, son of George Hand."] — " " "
Georg Hand records his Ear Mark — Apr. 16, 1696.

Jeremiah Hand records his Ear Mark [Later Edward Foster's.] " " "
——[?] Croell records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Jacob Crowell's.] May 18, 1696.

Mch. 24, 169⅔. Obligation of 20£, to appear in Court, of Wm Smith, plf, in re Henry Gray.
Wm x Smith.
Henry Gray, deft. [in do.]
Henry x Gray.

Samuell Croell, Junr, records his Ear Mark [Later Humphry Hughes', Jr.] May 18, 1696.
Thomas Mathews records his Ear Mark ["this mark was bought of Thos Mathews by Lewis mulford."] [Later Elijah Hughes'.] June 2, 1696.
Jacob Spicer records his Ear Mark [Later "Bn. Stits'."] Sept. 7, 1696.
Joſeph Hand records his Ear Mark [Later "Ebin[?] ſwaines'."] Sept. 8, 1696.

At A Court held at "Towne of Portsmouth, on Cape May," 20th Mch., 169⅔.
Present. John Worlidge, Jeremiah Basse, John Jeruis, Joſeph Houldin, & Samuel Crowell, Justices.

"George Taylor, Clearke."
"Timothy Brandreth, Sheriſe."

ſhamger Hand,
Thomas Hand,
William Goulden,
Samuel Mathews,
John Tounſand,
Jacob Dayton,
William Johnſon,
Oliuer Johnſon,
Chriſtopher Leayeman,
Arthur Creſſes,[?],
Ezekiel Eldridg,
John Carman,
Jonathan Pine,
Caleb Carman,
John Reeues,
Jonathan foreman,
William Whitlock,
William Jacocks.

"All impanield on ye Grand Jury & Atteſted."

Samuel Mathews & William Johnſon, appointed as surveyors, or overseers of highways, to lay out a road, "conuenient for the King & Contry[?], and ſoe far as our County Reaches" . . . "sufficient for Trauillers to pass."

Two constables appointed one at Cape May & other at Great Egge Harbor[?].
John ſumers appointed Constable for Great Egge harbour.

Elizabet Parsons, widow & Relick of John Parſons, Late of this county, Presents Inventory of Estate of deceased & asks for Letters of Administration, & receives the same from the Court.
John Shaw & John Richardson attested to the said Inventory.

Samuel Mathews presents Last Will & testament of John Elſe, Deceased, in which he is Left sole Executor, & also presents inventory of estate. Court grants full power to administer according to Law.
Timothy Brandreth & Jonathan Oſborne attested to the Inventory.

On complaint of Elizabeth Crafford the court finds that no "fariner ought to Rate ale or any strong Drink to ye Inhabitants of Cape May," except they have a license.
The Court orders that no Person, after one week, shall sell any strong Drink, "or other Lickers," without License.
William Doubelday records his Ear Mark ———————— [No date.]

Mch. 20, 169¾.
John Worlidge, Esqr, Petitions the Court for their order for the "ſume of ſix pounds boſton money," Due from the Estate of Caleb Carman, Late of Cape May.
The Court orders the same to be paid "out of ye Eſtate of ye ſaid Carman vnto the ſaid John Worlidge."
"Jeremiah Basse, Attested, ſaith he saw the bill, & yt it was for six pounds boſton money, and "that it was Aſſigned to John Worlidge & further, yt he, ye ſd baſſe, Receued ye bill of ye ſaid "worlidge, in ordor to Receue ye ſix pounds of Caleb Carman for ye vſe of John worlidge, but Re-"ceued it not."

Jonathan Pine & Ezekiel Eldridg Chosen & appointed Assessors & Collectors, to Assess & gather the "Pr[o]uinciall Tax or Leuey," within the County.

The Court orders that 40 pounds be Leueyed in this County for "Deffraying the County Charge."

John Tounſand
Arthur Croſſeſe Appointed Assessors of sd Leuey.
Timothy Brandreth, Collector.
ſhamger Hand, Treſurer.

Ephram Edwards records his Ear Mark June 7, 1725.

Will of John Elſe, of Cape May, Glouer:

Bequeaths to Thomas Gooing, "one two yeare old heyſer ye next March, & one yearling ſow ſhort, the wch to be Deliuered to him one Month after my Deceaſe."

All the rest of estate is bequeathed to "my well beloued friend, Samuel Mathews, ſenior, of Cape May." . . . "& aſe for thoſe Cattel wch I haue of Philip Hooper's, in my hands, I Doe Leaue the ſame, wch ye ſd Mathews, Requeſting of him to fullfill my Agreemt Made with ye sd Philip Hooper, & ye part yt by Agreemt Doth belong to me, I alſoe bequeath to him ye ſd Mathewes."

Dated, Dec. 30, 1693. Proved, 20 Mch., 169¾.

Witness: Sam'l Crowell, Justice.

Timothy Brandreth.

Acknowledgment of Debt, of John Fish, of Cape May, to Christopher Layman, "of ye sd County, Coopr," & Thirſtin Rayner, "of said county," in the sum of 40 pounds. The Condition is, that if the said John Fish, doth fully performe all the articles mentioned "in ye condition of a Certaine Bond bearing equall Date herewith, to all Intents" etc. . . "soe that the aboue said Christopher Leman & Thirſtain Rayner *is* Cleared & Indemnified of & from all mannr of Charges" etc.; then the said obligation to be void, otherwise in full force.

Dated, 23 Mch., 169¾.

His x mark.

In presence of:

John Worlidge, Justices.
Jeremiah Basse,

Recorded, 4th April, 1694. "Geo. Taylor, Clearke."

Randall huitt, Juner, records his Ear Mark Feb. 14, 172¾.

Anthony Ludlam records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Providance Ludlum."] [No date.]

William Nickkals records his Ear Mark [No date.]

Apr. 10, 1694.

Letters of Administration Granted to George Taylor, to administer on ye Goods, etc., of John Bayly, Deceased, by

John Jeruis,
Joseph Houldin, Justices.
Samuell Crowell,

Samuell forſter records his Ear Mark Nov. 4, 1703.

"Recompence hand's Daughter, Deborah, b. Nov. 14, 1716."

"his Daughter Abiah, borne nouember ye 5th about halfe an ower after Three a Clock in ye after noone."

Nicklis ſtillwel, borne ye 26th of Aprill, 1714.

John Taylor, administrator of John Buck, deceased, by consent of "Jonathan Swaine, & Mr Christefor Church, Truſtees," agree "with Jeremiah hand, that he should haue fower pounds Ten shillings Proclamation mony for To keep Mary buck, Daughter to the said John Buck, one year after hir father's death."

Entered, 6th Nov., 1724.

Mch. 26, 1694.

Alexander Humphrey, by his Attorney Joseph Knight, Enters an Action against Ambrose Lonnon, for security for 4 pounds, due by bill to the said Humphreys, & for want of security for the debt of four pounds.

Mch. 31st, John Crafford Enters an Action against Jon Edmunds, on his Effects for non-payment of 3 pounds, or there abouts, due by book. The debt proved.

Apr. 28th.
Geo. Taylor, Plant.
Tho. Leanard, Deffnt. ye Defend.
in an Action on ye Cafe. non Refident.

May 7th.
Will. Johnfon, Plant.
Ben. Hand. Joyn ifue.

Abramham Hand,
& Deffnt. The Jury finds
Jo badcock, for ye Defendant.
In an Action of Trouer & Conuertion.

May 7th.
Rondoll Huett, Plant.
Will fimkins, Deffd. ye Action withdraw [sic.].
in an Action on ye Cafe.

Robert Edmans records his Ear Mark Feb. 26, 1728.

Joseph Paige records his Ear Mark Apr. 26, 1726.

General Power of Attorney from Daniel Cox, Doctor in Phiffick, of London, England, to John Tatham, Esqr, of Burlington, N. J., & "James Budd, Marchant, Late deceased." June 13, 1690. Recorded, 5th Apr., 1694.

Marriage at Cape May, 17th June, 1715, of Robert Champion & Mary Mayps, before John Townsend, Justice of the Peace.

[Wits:?]
Robert his x mark Champion,
Mary Champian,
John Champian,
Peter Corson,
Deborah Corfon,
Chriftian Corfon,
famuell Champion,
Anne Corson,
Catren Corson,
Abigal Young,
Elizabeth Corson,
henry young,
Robert Townsend,
Joseph Goldin,
John Corson,
Samuell fhiuers,
Thomas Gandey.

Entered, 8th July, 1715.

May 17.
Jeremiah Basse, Plant., on behalfe of Daniel Cox.
Jonathan Pine, Defend. a Declaration filed.
In an Action of Debt. Thay Agree ye Action withdrawn.

June 1st, 1694.
George Taylor, Plant on behalfe of Andrew Robefon, Junier.
Jon Shaw, Deffend. Continued till ye next Corte.
In an Action of Debt.

June 5, 1694.
Jon Crafford, Plant.
Nathaniel Short, Deffd.
In An Action of Trespas on ye Cafe.
Put it to Reference.
Bind themfelues to Each other, Before ye Court, In a bond of 40 pounds to ftand to ye award of Jon Tounfand, George Taylor & Timothy Brandreth. The Action Drawn.

George Taylor's Letter of Attorney, or Comistion from Jeremiah Basse, Agent to ye Society, Acknowledged In Court, June ye 19th, 1694.

Peter Paige records his Ear Mark [Later "Jame Paige's, May 18, 1736."] Apr. 26, 1726.
William Eldredge records his Ear Mark Aug. 24, 1726.

June 19, 1694. At a Court held "att ye Towne of fallmouth" for the County of Cape May.
Being present: Jeremiah Basse, Jon Jeruis, Jof. Houldin & fam. Crowell, Justices.
"George Taylor, Cleark." "Tim. Brandreth, Sherriff."

Court orders the Overseers of Highways "to make & compleat ye road" between Cape May & Cohanfey, "foe fare as ye County of Cape May reaches," "fitt for Man & horfe to pass" . . . "by "the Last of September next, or Elfe they are fined fiue pounds."

"A Rule of Court Paft yt all Prfons yt take An Oath in Court fhall fignify ye fame by holding "vp thier hand."

"A Rule of Court Paft yt ye Grand Jury shall haue thier Diner Alowed them at the County "Charge."

"The Petty Jury Called":

Jofua Barkftead, fore Man,	
Rondol Huett,	Will Leake,
Jon Croffes,	Rem Garifon,
Tho. Goodwin,	Jon ffish,
Will Mafon,	Jona Ofborn,
Hump Hufe,	Thirf Raynar.
Jon Richardfon,	

All attested on a "Tryall," between Will Johnfon, Plant, & ben hand, Junier, Abram hand & Joseph Badcock, Defends.: In an Action of trouer & Convertion.

Jon Shaw, sworn, saith he faw beniamin hand, Junier, Ride a mare of Daniel Johnfon's, & Abraham Ride hir Alfoe.

"Will Shaw, sworn, saith he saw Abraham hand Ride a Mare wch Abraham said was Daniel Johnfon's"——"fhamger hand, Junier, swears he saw ben hand Ride a Mare wch thay faid was Daniel Johnfon's."

Shamger hand, Junier, saith the same.
Jon Tounfand " " "

"Jo^n Reeues, sworn, saith Joseph Badcock & Abraham hand went one Munday to Egg harbour, "& when thay Cam back, he hard them say thay brought two Mars Down wth them, one belonging "to Daniel Johnſon, ye other to Nickolis Martino."

"Th^o Leaman, sworn, saith he hard Joseph badcock & Abraham hand say thay brought two Mars "from Egg harbour, ye one belonging to Daniel Johnſons, ye other thay knew not."

"Ben hand, Junier, swears the same."
"Jo^n Richardſon, Junier, saith nothing."

"Thirſton Raynar on ye Jury."

"John Crafford, sworn, saith he hard Daniell Johnſon order Will Johnſon to Look After his Mare "as his own."

"Joſua Carman, sworn, saith he hard Daniel Johnſon ordor Will Johnſon to Look after his Mare "& vſe hir ſoe as he Did not abuſe hir."

"Shamger hand, ſenier, further saith he hard Daniel Johnſon say he gaue ordor to Beniamin "hand to Take vp his mare & vſe hir but not abuſe hir."

"Joseph houldin saith ye ſame."

The Jury's verdict "find the Defend^ts not guilty."

"The Grand Jury make their Return:
"We, ye Grant Jury, ſee Cauſe to Prſent George Taylor for publiſhing a falſe Coppie for ye Acts "of a ſembly on a Court Day in December, 1693."

The said Taylor puts himſelſe upon Trial.
The Petty Jury Called & sworn.
[Same Petty jury preceding.]

Inditem^t Read. The Euidenc Calld.

Jo^n Shaw, sworn, says:
"That ye Lawes that was Read in ye Court the Laſtt Court was not the ſame as was Read by "George Taylor att ye Courtt mentioned in ye Inditem^t; That thay was not interlind, nor ye ſame "hand."

"Joseph Badcock, sworn, says "that when he was heare at ye Court he said that he thought that "the Lawes that was Read were not the Acts of Aſſembly & it was interlined in ſeuerall Places & "therfore they were nott acts of Aſſembly."

"Jeremiah Basse, P^rſident of ye Court, Aſſerteth them to be ye ſame Lawes & writen by ye ſame "hand; ye Reſt of ye Juſtices ſay it is Like ye ſame hand & thay beleue it to be ye ſame hand."

Jury finds "not Guilty Acording to the Inditm^t."

"The ſd George Taylor is Cleared by Procklymation."

"The Court Adiarnd [adjourned] till ye third Tueſday In ſeptember."

General Power of Attorney, of Jeremiah Basse, of Cohanſey, County of Salem, to George Taylor, "Carpender," to act in his absence for himself, "Daniel Coxe," & others. Dec. 15, 1692.
Recorded. 22 June, 1694. Acknowledg. in Court, June 19, 1694.

Curnelius hand records his Ear Mark [Later of "his son Cornelious Hand," Jan. Feb. 18, 172$^{6}/_{7}$. 27, 1752.]

Indenture: Dated 25th May, 1691:

Between John Tatham, Esqr, of Burlington, West New Jersey, & George Taylor, of Cape May, "carpender."

For the sum of 20£, said Tatham, acting under Power of Attorney from Daniel Coxe, sells to said Taylor, all said Coxes right to land:

"Lying neare the feafhore vpon ye found ouer against a certaine place called" . . . "Turtle "Gut" . . . "in the Prouence of West Jersey."

Containing 200 acres of land. Paying "one eare of Indian Corn" . . . yearly . . . "vnto the fd Daniell Cox."

In presence of: John Tatham, [Seal].

Edward Hunlokee,
James Marfhall, Justices.
Tho. Reuell.

Receipt of sum of 20£. from George Taylor. May 26, 1691. John Tatham. [Same witnesses as appear on deed.]

Notification that George Taylor is in peacable possession of ye Premises within named, by vertue of one Lease, bearing date ye 25 Day of Mch., 1688, Made between Adlard Bowde[?], Late Deceased, Attorney for Daniell Cox, of London, on ye one pte, and George Taylor, of ye other part, of ye Land & premises within granted & sold.

witness my hand.

In presence of: John Tatham.

Edward Hunloke,
Tho. Reuell.
Recorded, 22nd June, 1694.

Indenture: Dated 25th March, 1692.

Between George Taylor, of Cape May, & Joseph Houldin, "of ye place & pruince afore fd, planter."

For the sum of 20£, said Taylor acting under power of Attorney from John Tatham, sells to said Houldin, [the 200 acres in the preceding deed].

In presence of: George Taylor.

William Johnfon,
John Taylor.

Acknowledged before: John Jeruis & Samuell Crowell, Justices. Recorded, June 23, 1694.

Marriage at Cape May, Feb. 15, 169¾, before Samuell Crowell, Justice. Henry Stites & hannah Garlick.

[Wits:?]

John Carman,
John Shaw,
Caleb Carman,
Ruth Daton,
William Shoswood,[?],
Jacob Spicer,
Ezekiel Eldredge,
Jonathan Pine,
Jonathan osborne,
ihamger hand,
Timothy Brandreth.

Entered 23rd July, 1722, by John Taylor.

Indenture: Jeremiah Basse, of Cohanse, in the County of Salem, Gent, Agente to the Weste New Jersie fofietey, & John Carman, —— of the County of Cape May.

For the sum 25£, said Basse, sells as agent, to said John Carman, 250 acres of land: Situate "neare the head of" . . . "Cold Spring Creek," "paying yearly" . . . "one Eare of indeon Corne and one hen one the fore and twenteth day of December."

Said land was a part of 1200 acres of land, Leased for seven years, to Caleb Carman, by "Adlord

bowd, Late of burlingtown," "attorney for Daniell Cox, Esqr, then Gouerner for the fd Prouince," dated 25 Mch., 1688, with the privilege that Caleb Carman, or his heirs, might, during the term of lease, purchase any of said land viz: "paying the fum of fiue pounds p hundred Acres for foure "hundred Acres, & tenn pound a hundred, for the other feuen hundred acres."

Said land having been sold, by said Daniel Cox, to the West New Jersey Society, "in England," by deeds bearing date 3rd & 4th of Mch., 1691.

Executed, 27 Mch., 1694, 6th of William & Mary.

In presence of: Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

John worledg,
Samuell Crowell, Justices.
J^{o} Barkfted.

Recorded, Oct. 20, 1694. Timothy Brandreth, Clerk.

Power of Attorney: Joseph Badcok, of Cape May, Cordwainner, to "My Truftey and well beloued friend John Crafford, of ye place, and p-uince aforefd," "Provided ye fd badcok fhould Deceace, or Not Come a Gaine to Cape May, then this My Attorney is to fell all that" . . . the said Badcok owns, "and to pay for My Land and that to Referue for My Eldeft fon."

Dated, 26 June, 1694.

Recorded, 29 Oct., 1694.

Indenture: Jeremiah Basse, of Cohanfey, in the County of Salem, Gent., Agent to the West New Jerfie fociaty, & Caleb Carman, of Cape May County, "son to ye aboue fd Caleb Carman." For the sum of 30£, said Basse sells, as agent, to the said Caleb Carman, 250 acres of land & ½ water mill thereon, situate "neare the head of" . . . "Cold Spring Creek" . . . "bounding there on till you come paft Jonathan foreman's plantation;" "paying yearly" . . . "one Eare of Indeon Corne and one hen one the foure and twenteth day of December."

Said land was a part of 1200 acres of land Leased for seven years to Caleb Carman, by "Adlord Bowde, Late of Burlingtown," "attorney for Daniell Cox, Esqr, then Gouerner of the fd Prouince," dated 25 Mch., 1688, with the privilege that Caleb Carman, or his heirs, might during the term of lease purchase any of said land viz: "paying the fum of fiue pounds p hundred Acres for foure hundred Acres, & tenn pound a hundred for the other feuen hundred acres."

Said land having been sold by said Daniel Cox to the West New Jersey Society, "in England," by deeds bearing date 3rd & 4th of Mch., 1691.

Executed, 28 Mch., 1694, 6th of William & Mary.

In presence of: Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

John worledge,
famuell Crowell, Justices.
B. Godfroy.

Recorded, Oct. 21, 1694. Timothy Brandreth, Clerk.

"Indenture": Dated 25th Mch., 1693:

Between Jeremiah Basse, of Cohanfey, Co. of Salem, Gen^{t}., as Attorney for Thomas Lane, K^{nt}, Edmund Harrifon & Doct^{r} Daniell Cox, Efq^{r}, & as agent for the West Jersey Society, & Oleuer Johnfon.

For the sum of 12£ 8s., said Basse for the above named, sells to said Johnson, 124 acres "neare the feafhore one ye found fide, betwene ye Land of John Richardfon & Nickolaf Martino," "under the yearly payment of two fat henes on or before the 24th Day of December."

In presence of: Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

George Taylor,
Jofeph holden, Justice.

Acknowledgment of "Mr Joseph holden," 18th of Sept., 1694, before John Jaruif, Samuell Crowell, & fhamger hand, Justices.

Receipt of Jeremiah Basse, Agent, for 12£ 8s. from Oliuer Johnfon, Cape May, May 24th ——.

Recorded, Oct. 24, 1694.

Marriage: Cape May 5th Oct., 1716, of John Willits and Martha Corson, both of the County of Cape May, before John Townsend, Justice of the Peace.

[Wits:?]

David Creſſe,
Beniamin holdin,
David hildreth,
ſamuell Eldrige,
William Goldin,
William midellton,
henry youngs,
Ezekiell Eldredg,
George Taylor,

John willits,
Martha her M mark willitts,
J. Townsend,
Marcy Townsend,
John Corson,
Jacob Corson,
hannah Corson,
hannah Creſſe,
Martha willitts,
Robert Townsend.

Entered, 26 Oct., 1716. "John Taylor, C."

"Indenture": Dec. 17th, 1692:

Between Jeremiah Basse, of Cohanſey, Salem Co., Gent., & Ezekiell Eldridg, of Cape May, weauer:

For the sum of 12£ 10s., said Basse, acting under Power of Attorney from Daniel Cox, of England, sells to said Eldridg, 200 acres of land, in possession of said Eldridg, under lease dated, 25 Mch., 1688, "buting a Gainſte the Cape Island Creek" . . . "being the bound ſtake of Jonathan pyne Land" "under the yearely Rente of Eare of Corne."

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

In presence of:
George Taylor,
ſamuell Crowell, Justices.
Joſeph holden.

Receipt of Jeremiah Basse of 12£ 10s., "thirtey nine shilings of ye ſd ſum being a Lowed for "ſo Much paide by ye ſd Ezekiell Eldridg to the Indeons for ye purchaſe of ye with in Menſhoned two "hundred Acres of Land."

Cape May, 17th Oct., 1692.
Recorded, 26 Oct., 1694.

"Indenture": Mch. 25, 1693:

Between George Taylor, of Cape May, "yoman," attorney for ſr Thomas Lane, Knt, Edmund harriſon, Doctr Daniell Cox, Esqr, & the West Jersey Society, & William Golder, and Rem Gariſon, of Graues End, on Long Island.

For the sum of 101£ 12s., said Taylor, acting for others, sells to said "Golder" & "Gariſon," 1016 acres of land: 600 acres for Golder and 400 for Gariſon:— Situate in the County of Cape May, on the south west side of Egharbor, "under the yearly payment of two fat Capons or henes," before the 24th of Dec.

George Taylor. [Seal.]

In presence of:
Loubert Thyesberſon,
his Φ mark
Abraham his Σ mark hand.

Acknowledgment 8th Nov., 1694, of George Taylor, before, J.[?] Jaruis, Quorum Justic[e]s.
Joseph holden.

Receipt of George Taylor, [for] 40£ 1s., "parte of pay," from William Golder, May 30, 1693.
Recorded, Dec. 3, 1694.

Philadelphia ye 1st June, 1699.

Receued of Mr Thomas ſtandford, the ſum of twenty one pounds, on account of Wm Golder, & in part of his bond, I ſay Reced pr me.

J. Basse.

Recorded, 1st Nov., 1707. "John Taylor, Clarke."

Acknowledgment of Debt: of Cornelas ſchilinger, of Cape May, Cape May Co., to Thomas Lane, Edmund Harriſon, Eſ, & the West Jersey Society, in the sum of 32£., pay able at "Cox Hall, one Cape May," . . . "on or before the 25th Day of March," 1696, for the payment of which, he binds over "a ſartain tract of land," situate in Cape May Co., "on the ſeabord ſide, and on ye North ſide of Cold Spring branch"; Containing 134 acres, "being Lade out for Thomas Goodwin, aſs by a Deede, baring Date 1690," & sold "to Me apon Condition of Diſcharging him of what he waſs in Debted to the ſd Sociaty for the ſd Land."

Executed, 4 Jan., 169⅞.

Isaac Ludlam records his Ear Mark [Later Hezekier Schull.] Apr. 24, 1731.

Mr John Jeruis & Samuell Crowell, Justices of the Peace, Appoint Sarah Raynor, widdow & Relict of Thirſton Raynor, Administratrix.

Jan. 16, 1694, 6th of William & Mary.

Recorded, Mch. 2, 169⅞.

Benjamin Richardson's Ear Mark. Recorded July 12, 1731, by Aaron Leaming, Clerk.

Joſhua Shaw records his Ear Mark [Later the mark of "William Barlo, they May 11, 1732. Having Chainged Marks January 27, 1752. Elijah Hughes, Clerk."]

An Inuentory of the Goods, Chattles & Credits of Thirſton Raynor, of Cape May, in ye puince of Weſt New Jerſey, Appraiſed by us the 19 Day of Jenewary, 1694. Tim. Brandreth, and Ezekiell Eldridg.

	£.	s.	d.
Imp: his a parill	02	10	00
one horſe brigle & ſadgle	05	00	00
one poridg pot and ſum other houſhould ſtuf	00	15	00
two Cowſe	05	00	00
one Yearlin and a Calfe	01	15	00
one ax	00	04	06
In Caſh	10	00	00
one bond	15	00	00
a ſhare of Crafte - -			
2 wheales	00	07	00

Recorded, Mch. 2, 169⅞.

General Release by Recompenc hand, of Cape May, yeomand, as administrator of his father "Thomas hand, deseased," of his brothers "John hand, George hand, Jeremiah hand, & Thomas hand, of the ſame Place, yeomands," of all claims of the estate against each of them.

Executed, 27 Sept., 1716.

In presence of: Recompence hand. [Seal.]

Joſhua Crafford,

John Taylor.

Entered, 26 Oct., 1716.

Will of Jonathan Pine, of Cape May.

After directing his debts & funeral expenses to be paid he gives: "unto My ſon Jonathan, My houſe and Land at ye Cape, and a horſe."

"I give my wife a Mare and Coult."

"I give to her and her two Children two hundred acres of Land, up ye Riuer, that I haue a Dede "for, and to the ſd two Children this hous and Lot, and My wife to Diſſpoſe of My ſhallop towrds "ye Maintinance of her & her Children.

"If My ſon Jonathan Deceaſe without heirſ if ye Child unborne be a ſon, to be his heir; other "wayes My Daſter Abigall for to be his heir."

"My wife for to haue a third part of All My Cattle and houſhould Goods, & ye other two thirds to "be Equally Deuided a Mongst all My Children as they ſhall Come of Age."

"and My wife for to haue the Manidgment of all My Eſtate aſs Long as ſhe Remaines a Widdow, "and if ſhe Marey, for to keep My houſe in Good Repaire & for To pay the two third parts of all

"the aforefd Chattles to Each of ye Children, afs they Come to age, and all foe ye houfes and "Lands as they Come to age.
"where afs I haue a Leace of 2 hundred acres of Land at ye head of ye brook if My wife pay for "ye fd Land fhe fhall haue Libertey for to fell" . . . "thereof."
"Allfoe it is My will that if My Wife fhould Marrey and be Left a Widdow a Gaine, that fhe fhall "haue Libertey of this houfs Duering her widdow hood.
The rest of the estate he gives to: "My Loueing wife Abegall pyne, whom I Leaue My full and fole Exectrex," . . . "Nominating My faithfull friend Joseph holden and My Loueing brorther in "Law Jonathan forman, ouerfeeres, of this my Laft Will."
Executed, 14 Dec., 1694.
Witnesses: Jonathan pine.
J. Jeruis,
John Craford.
Recorded, Mch., 2, 169⅘.

"Thomas Hand has paid for one hundred acres of Land for which he saies he has no Deed; if "so, the societie's agent is oblige to giue him one as wittnes my hand the 25, 7br, 1706; allso fifteen "acres of Land or meadow on the southwest side buds Irland.
Lewis Morris."
Entered at Cape May, this 15 day of May, pr me, John Taylor.

Mr John Jeruis & Samuell Crowell, Justices of the Peace, appoint Abigall pine, Widdow & Relict of Jonathan pine, Late of Cape May, as administratrix of his Last Will & testament.
Dated, Jan. 19, 1694, 6th of William & Mary.
Recorded, Mch. 2, 169⅘.

Cape May ye firft Day of Jenewary, 1694.
A True Inuentory of ye Goods, Chattles, Lands and Credits, of Jonathan pyne, who departed this Life on ye 17 Day of December, in ye year of our Lord one thoufand fix hundred Nintey and foure; appraifed by us.

	£.	s.	d.
Imp: his a Parill	04	00	00
two ferther beds & funiture	06	00	00
two Chefts & a Table	00	14	00
one fpining wheale & a Churne & fum other ould houfhall ftuf	01	00	00
one Gun & a Lock	00	16	00
2 fhort Iurns 2 Lances 2 Cuting Kniues 3 Gaf hooks	01	05	00
a parfell of old iuron 2 belles	00	05	00
A parfell of puter one frying pan	00	13	00
fieth pich fork & hamer	00	05	00
the houfe and town Lot	20	00	00
300 acres of Land at ye Cape & improuement	40	00	00
the fhallop & Rigin & all belonging thereto	18	00	00
one horfe and Mare & Coult	08	00	00
12 Cowfe	35	00	00
8 Calues	04	00	00
two four year old fteares	07	00	00
three 3 year old fteares	09	00	00
7 yearlins	07	00	00
2 bules	04	00	00
one Cow and Calfe	03	10	00
one Carte and wheales & a fet of filver buttons	01	00	00
a fheare of Crafte - -			
a fhear in ye Mill at Town			

John Crafford,
Tim. Brandreth.

Constant Hughes, Junr, records his Ear Mark [Later of John Hughes', Junr.] June 10th, 1731.

Mr. Joseph Holdin & Samuell Crowell, Justices of the Peace, appoint Dorritey Huit, Widdow and Relict of Randall Huit, of Cape May, administratrix of his Last Will and Testament. Mch. 20, 169⅘, 7th of William & Mary.

Recorded, 9th Apr., 1695.

Samuel Mathews records his Ear Mark — June 10, 1731.

Cape May ye 22d of feburary, 169⅘.

An Inuentory of ye Goods, Chattles, & Credits of Randall Huit, Deceafed Taken and appraifed by us, famuell Crowell & Tim. Brandreth.

	£.	s.	d.
Imp: his a parrill	01	10	00
one Cheft	00	06	00
one Cow & Calfe	03	10	00
one Cow and yearlin	03	10	00
one 2 year old hepher	02	00	00
two 3 year old fteares	05	00	00
one bull	01	10	00
one wheale	00	05	00
fum puter & fum old houfe hall ftufe	00	05	00
one Cettle	00	05	00
one old Gun	00	06	00
one broad Ax	00	03	00
2 old fadgles & bridgles	01	00	00
one Chaine	00	08	00
a Carte & Wheales	01	05	00
2 horfis	06	00	00
one yoe and Lamb	00	08	00
one fifhing Net	01	00	00
a fheare of Crafte	03	10	00
	£31	11	00

Recorded, 9th Apr., 1695.

John Shaw records his Ear Mark — May 20, 1732.

Will of Randall Huit, fenior, of Cape May.

"I . . . bequeath Randel My Eldeft fon one Dark brown horfe Marked with an R on the Neare "fholder & buttock with a ftar in his forhead being now in ye Pafture."

"I . . . bequeath unto Doritey My Deare and well beloued Wife My houfe and Improuements "a pon ye Cape ye Cape Island" . . . "allfoe" all the rest of his estate.

Dated, Dec. 22, 1694.

Randel his x mark Huitt.

Witnefs:

William his W mark Jacox,

farah her S mark Jacox.

Recorded, 9th Apr., 1695.

John Garlick records his Ear Mark — Apr. 29, 1730.

Letters of Administration granted to "Elifabeth fifh, widdow and Relict of John fifh, Late of this Countey, deceafed," upon presentation of Inventory of Estate, by her: by Mr John Jeruis & Samuell Crowell, Justices of the Peace.

Recorded, 22 Apr., 1695.

Letters of Administration Granted "to Randall Huitt, fon & heire to Dorritey Huitt, Deceafed, "by Mr Joseph Holdin & John Jeruis, this 17th of March, 169⅝."
Recorded, [No date.]

Letters of Administration "granted to Richard Downes, as Executor for Jacob Dayton, Deceafed, "by fhamger Hand & Arther Crefse, the 15 day of aprell, 1703."

Robert Pereman records his Ear Mark ["Desired by Thomas Stonebank.] [No date.]
Henry Stits, Junr, records his Ear Mark [Later Zebulon Swaine.] [No date.]
James Jacocks records his Ear Mark ["This was formerly the mark of Jonathan Swain & he "Leaving the County, James Jacocks Desireth it."] Aug. 12, 1731.

"Indenture": Nov. 6th, 1692:
Between George Taylor, of Cape May, "Carpender," & Beniamen Hand, of faid place.
For the sum of 10£ 6s., said Geo. Taylor, as attorney for John Tatham, who was formerly attorney for Daniel Cox, and who transferred his power to said Taylor, discharges said Hand "his heirs etc. . . for Euer as all foe ye full fum ——— —venty feuen pounds to be paid" ——— "before ye 25 Day of March," 1695, & sells said Hand, 373 acres of land formerly belonging to Daniel Cox, "att Cape May, Neare ye Sea fhoare by ye found fide adioyning to ye Land Taken "up by Joseph Badcok," "under the yearly payment of two fat Capens, or hens on ye" 24th Dec.

Acknowledgment of George Taylor, before "Joseph holdin & famuell Crowell, Juft.," Cape May, 19 Mch., 169⅝.

Receipt by Jeremiah Basse of 10£ - 6s., from Mr. Benjamen Hand, "in parte of ye within Menfhoned fum of Thirty feuen pounds fix fhilings."
Cape May, Oct. 14, 1692.

Marriage of Beniamin holdin and Mary Gareson, Cape May, Sept. 11, 1715.

[Wits:?]
hir
hanah x Cosson,
mark
martha x Cosson,
hur mark
John Corfon,

Beniaman holdin,
mary holdin,
John Townsend, Justisis.
John Paige,
marke
hanah x Lenard,
hur
marke
henry H Lenard,
his
marke
Jacob x Garefon,
his
marke
Elizabeth x Garefon,
hur
Chriftian Corson,
Thomas Gandy,
his
John L hubord,
marke
Benia. martino..

Entered, 14th Sept., 1715.

John Jeruifs, Joseph Holdin, & Sam. Crowell, Justices of the County of Cape May, appoint John Townsend, to take charge of the Real & personal estate, as well as Lands, of Joseph Badcock, for the

benefit of Efter Badcock, & her heirs; said Badcock having "abſented this Countey With a Dysine not "to Returne a Gaine, but haſs Left ye ſd Efter badcok in a Diſstreſed Condition and in Danger of "being a Charge to ye Countey.

Dec. 18, 1694.

Recorded, Mch. 15, 169⅝.

"By virtue of an order from Lewis Morris, Esqr, to dispose of Lands upon Cape May," "Tim. Brandreth," grants to "Epherem Edwards," of Cape May, "300 acres of ye fiue mile beech, hee paying ye "Sociaty for same from Tortal Gut To ye ſcoch bonnit Eaſtward," with all rights; "the cuting of "feder only excepted, which he is not to dwo nor suffer to be done, without Giuing notis to me "thereof." "This is onley in Caſe of mortallity till I am able to Suruey itt."

Dated, Aug. 4, 1714.

Cape May, June 24, 1695.

Order of the Justices & Sheriff that a boat shall be sold to defray expenses appertaining thereto, said vessel having been washed a shore at Cape May, "a yeare and a Day paſt."

"Tim. Brandreth and Jacob Spicer, being atteſted to ye appraiſment of ye ſd Veſill, they ualiue "her aſs ſhe Lyes to be worth nine pounds."

"The ſd veſill being ſould aſs a fore ſd ye 24 of June, 1695," . . . "ſhe fell to be Jacob Spicers," who paid according to appraisement.

Survey of Tim. Brandreth, for Ephram Edwards, of "300 acres of the fiue mile beach begining "at the Inlet at ye sow weſt End Cauled Turtle Gut Inlet."

Aug. 11, 1714.

Entered, Aug. 12, 1716.

"Indenture": Dated, 23 April, 1695:

Between Jeremiah Basse, "now of burlingtown, Mrchant," agent for the West New Jersey Society, & "John Reeues, of ye Countey of Cape May," "Cooper."

For the sum of 20£., said Basse, as agent, sells to said "Reeues," 200 acres of land "in ye Countey of Cape May, Lying and being on ye found ſide," "under ye yearly Rent of two fat Capons or henes payable" on the 25th Dec., "at Cox Hall, on Cape May."

In presence of: Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

Joſeph Holdin,

Joſhaway Barksted.

Recorded, 2 July, 1695.

Memo. that where the Rent in the above agreement is "two fat hens or Capens", it is agreed that in future the rent shall be "one Eare of Indeun Corne."

Jeremiah Basse.

Recorded, 20 Dec., 1699.

Power of Attorney: Isaac Willman, of South Hampton, Co. of Suffolk, "Prouinc of New Yorke, Huſband Man," to "My Truſty and well beloued friend Humphry Huſe, of ye ſd town."

Executed "in South hampton, this 19 day of Sept., 1695."

In presence of:

Daniell Hillſey,

Mathew Howell.

Isaac Willman Acknowledges the above "Letter of Attorney," before Mathew Howell, Juſtice, 19 Sept., 1695.

Letters of Administration Granted by Mr. Joseph Holdin & John Jeruis, to Randall Huitt, 19 Mch., 1695; he having filed inventory of his "Deceaſed Morther Dorritey Huitt."

Recorded, 7th April, 1696.

Marriage of Curnelius ſcillinger, Juner, & Mary ſtits, before John Townsend, Justice, 10th June, 1715.

[Wits:?]
Cornelus ſchillinger,
lead daey [Lydia?] ſchillinger,
his
henry H ſtits,
marke
Elizabeth Taylor,
John Townsend, Justis,
henry ſtits, Junor,
Richard ſtites,
John Taylor,
daniell Wiggins,
John will Liss,
Richard forteskue,
Isack Brooks, Jur,
his
Beniamin B hand, Jur,
mark
Edmund ſhaw,
his
Abiah ~ hoſkins,
marke

Cornelus ſchillinger,
hir
mary x ſtites.
marke

Entered, 13th June, 1715.

Appointment of Mr Joſhua Barkſted, of Cohanſie, Gentlmn, as agent of the West New Jersey Society, by Jeremiah Basse, Nov. 1st, 1694.

Dec. 7th, 1694, said "Joſhaway Barkſted waſ teſted for to make true ſuruay, betwene ye propriators, and ye purchers, a Cording to the beſt of his knowledg"; before us.

John Jeruiſ, Joseph Holdin.

Recorded, 3rd Nov., 1695.

Isaac Stratton, Junr, was married to Mary Foster, 15th Oct., 1734.

His Oldest Daughter, Hannah, was born 14th Mch., 173$\frac{4}{5}$.

Release & Discharge of all Claims of every kind from Joſhuah Garlick, of East Hampton, on Long Island, "weauer," to John Parſons.

his x mark.

Executed, 27 Oct., 1693.
Recorded, 17th Dec., 169

George Taylor married to Lydia Shaw, 8th May, 1720, by Reuerent Nathaniell Jenkins.

William Taylor, b. 7th June, 1722:
his Eldeſt Daughter b. 22 Feb., "at nite," 172$\frac{3}{4}$.
——— b. 24 Jan., "in ye night," 172$\frac{6}{7}$.

James Edwards records his Ear Mark Aug. 28, 1731.

William Shaw married to Lidia Parſons, Apr. 8th, 1695, by Samuell Crowell, in ye Preſenc of:
henry ſtits,
hanah ſtits,
Abram ſmith, &
ſeuarall more.

Children borne:
William, b. Aug. 24, 1697.
Richard, b. Oct. 29, 1699.
Lidia, b. Sept. 14, 1703.
John, b. Feb. 4, 1705.
Joſhua, b. Mch. 26, 1707.
nathan, b. Dec. 23, 1710.

William ſhaw, Juner, died Dec. 13, 1714.

Marriage of Thomas bancraft and Elizabeth "mathes", "before me, one of his mageſteyes Juſtiſes of the Peace," County of Cape May, 6th April, 1715.

[Wits:?]
John Townsend,
Joſeph whillden,
humphery hughes, Juſtiſis,
John Paige,

Richard Downes,
John Taylor,
John Buck,
John hughes,
Mary x mathes,
her marke
John Creſſe,
Zelophead[?] hand,
William ſegraue,

Thomas Bancraft,
hir
Elizabeth x mathews.
marke

Entered, 30th May, 1715.

Power of Attorney: Andrew Hamilton, Esq., Gouerner of the prouince of Eaſte & Weſt Jerſey, to George Taylor, of Cape May, Gent, "to take into his poſeſsion all wracks or Drift whales, or other "Royall fiſh, that ſhall be Droue on ſhore aney where uppon the Coſte of Cape May, Egg harbour, or "with in Dillawer Riuer, as far as Burlingtown, or aney wrack floating Neare the Coaſte, & to Deſpoſe "of the ſame" . . . "make inquerey into aney wracks heare to ſore Droue on ſhore, or whales & "whale bone, or other Royall fiſh, and Make Demand of the same," . . . "paying the Reſonabl ſaluage "for the ſame."

Executed, "att Burlingtown, 3rd day of Octo., 1696," 8th year of his Majesties Reign.
In presence of:
Tho. Reuell,
John Taylor.

And. Hamilton. [Seal.]

John Taylor married to Lydia ſchillinx, Oct. 14, 1722, by Rev. Nathaniell Jenkins.

Mary Taylor, b. Aug. 5, 1723.
his wife died Nov. —— 1725.
John maried againe To Deborah Garrison, by Mr Jenkins, May 8, 1726.

John Richardson records his Ear Mark [Later George Hand's, Junior.] May 11, 1732.

"Joynte Conſent" of Humphery Huſe & Oleuer Ruſill, as to the boundaries of their property: The land formerly belonging to Randall Huitt, & surveyed by John Worldge, by deed from Jeremiah Basse, to "ye Widdow Huitt Deceaſed," & by Randall Huitt sold to "Humphery Huſe"; & the one half part sold by him to "Oleuer Ruſsill"; Each half part containing 172½ acres.
Boundaries: "ye Great Kreek" "ye land of Thomas hand, formerly ſuruaid for william Jacoks." "boath ye aſore ſaid tracts being ſuruaid and Laid out and butted by Me in ther preſents to "& with the Conſente of ye aboue ſaid Humprey Huſe and Oleuer Ruſsill aforeſaid."
30th Mch., 1697. Joſh. Barkſted, ſuruayor of Cape May Countey.

Acknowledged by the "within menſhoned perties."
6th Apr., 1697. Samuell Crowell. George Taylor.
Recorded, Apr. 14, 1697. Juſ.

Marriage of John Taylor, son of Georg Taylor, of the Countey of Cape May, & Eliſabeth Belſher, Late of Boſton, in New England, "after ye Maner of ye Church of England," Apr. 5, 1697.

[Wits:?]

——— [No name.]
Geo. Taylor, Juſties,
Eliſabeth Taylor,
Jno worledg,
Tim. Brandreth,

John Taylor,
Eliſabeth belſher.

Recorded, Apr. 26, 1697.

Margery Tayler, b. Aug. 16, 1698.
George Tayler, b. Dec. 11, 1699.
John Tayler, b. June 14, 1704.
Mary Tayler, b. Apr. 25, 1707.
ſamuell Tayler, b. Mch. 27, 1710.
Jeremiah Tayler, b. Aug. 14, 1713.

Samuell & Mary, died Oct. 17, 1711.
Dec. 22, 1713, Jeremiah died.

Letters of Administration Granted to Eliſabeth Carman, widdow & Relect of John Carman, Deceaſed, by M^r ſam. Croell & John Jeruis, 15 Sept., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to Hanah holdin, widdow & Rellect of Joſeph Holdin, Deceaſed, by M^r ſamuell Croell & John Jeruis, 15 Dec., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to william & Lidey ſhaw, Executors to and for Eliſabeth fiſh, Deceaſed, by M^r ſamuell Crowell & John Jeruis, 12 Jan., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to John townſend, Executor to & for Eaſter Badcock, Deceaſed, by M^r ſamuell Croell & John Jeruis, 17 Mch., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to Deborah & oleuer Ruſsill, Executors to & for Thomas Goodin, Deceaſed, by M^r ſamuell Croell & John Jeruis, 16 Jan., 1696.

Recorded, [all?] May 4, 1696.

James Briggs & margery Taylor maried by Thomas hand, Juſtis, Mch., 22, 1713.

Mary brigs, b. Aug. 19, 1715.
Elizabeth brigs, b. July 3, 1717.
Kesiah brigs, b. Aug. 30, 1719.
Martha [brigs?], b. Aug. 10, 1721.
Sarah [brigs?], b. May 31, 1724.

Letters of Administration Granted to Joſeph Whildin, Executor to & for Nathaniell ſhort, by M^r ſamu^ll Crowell & John Jeruis, 19 Jan., 169$\frac{7}{8}$.

Letters of Administration Granted to Edmon Hoell, Executor to & for his Deceaſed farther, Edmond Hoill, by M^r ſam^ll Crowell & John Jeruis, 19th Jan., 169$\frac{7}{8}$.

Letters of administration Granted to Nicholas Martinau, Executor to & for John Guilyard, Deceas^d, by M^r ſam^ll Crowell & John Jeruis, 19 Jan., 169$\frac{7}{8}$.

Recorded, [all?] Mch., 4, 169$\frac{7}{8}$.

Cape May, 11th 8^br, 1698. William Jacoks, "aged about two & fortey yeares," complains that "on thirſday the 6th of this Inſtant october," "hee being Compelled; by Beniamen Godfroy, Mar^ct, "for to Move his ſloop Caulled The Joseph; out of a ſafe harbor Called the Greene Creek; into the

"town Creek att Cape May: where hee haith Receiued Much Damage; boath in the floop & Goods; "that are belonging to ye faid Beniamen Godfroy: by Reafon of ftrefs of werther we Received their."
John Jeruis, Quor^m. Willm Jacoks.

John Pagget aged a bout twentey yeares teftifieth the fame be foure Mee.
John Jeruis, Quo^m.[?].

his
John x pagget.
mark

Recorded, 12th 8^br, 1698.

Marriage of Jofeph Crowell & Anne Eaglesfild, before John Townsend, Justice of the Peace for the County of Cape May, Mch. 2, 170$\frac{9}{10}$

[Wits:?]

John Townsend, Juftis,
Jacob Spicer,
Ezekiel Eldredge,
John Parfons,
Robert Townsend,
filuanes Townsend,
famuell Eldredge,
hir
Elizabeth x Parsons,
mark
hir
farah x Eldredge,
mark
hir
mary x mathews,
mark
hir
[?] x Crowell,
mark
hir
Phebe x Townsend,
mark
hir
farah x Townsend,
mark
Charytee x Forman,
hir mark

Jofeph Crowell,
ann Crowell,
George Eaglesfeild,
Elizabeth Eaglesfield,
famuell mathews,
famuell Crowell.

Recorded, 10th May, 1711. "John Tayler, Clarke."

Jofeph Crowell's daughter mary, b. Mch. 14, 1711.
his son Edward, b. June 17, 1713.
his son Jofeph, b. Sept. 6, 1716.

Joshua Stites records his Ear Mark Aug. 30, 1731.

Letter of Administration Granted to William fegrave, a pon the Efects of oleuer Johnfon, Deceafed, by M^r fam^ll Crowell & Jacob Daiton, 21 Dec., 1698.

Power of Attorney: beniamen Godfroy, of Cape May, to Ezekiell Eldridg, of Cape May.
Executed, Apr. 6, 9th of William, 1697. B. Godfroy. [Seal.]
In presence of:
John Jervis, Quo^r,
fam^ll Crowell.
Acknowledged before fam^ll Crowell.
"Renewed & Ratefied" Apr. 8, 1698. B. Godfroy.
Recorded, by Tim. Brandreth. [No date.]

Marriage of Beniamin Hand & Ann Chue, both of the County of Cape May, before Justice of the Peace, 14 Jan., 170⅞.

[Wits:?]

John Townsend, Juſtice,
Jonathan oſborne,
Charles Robinſon,
william ſhaw,
Robert Townſend,
William ſmith,
Beniamin ſtits x his marke,
his
Abnah x hand,
marke
his
henrey x ſtits,
marke
hannah ſtits,
ſiluenes Townſend,
his
Peter x hand,
marke

his
Beniamin x hand,
marke
hir
Ann x Chue.
marke

Beniamin hand's ſon, Isack hand, b. Aug. 14, 1709.
Pacianc hand, b. Aug. 19, 1711.
Jacob hand, b. Apr. 21, 1714.

John Parsons' Childrens' ages.
ſarah Parsons, b. Nov. 14, 1702.
John [" ?] b. Mch. 7, 170⅞.
Abigall [" ?] b. Feb. 3, 170⅞.
Robert [" ?] b. June 9, 1710.

John Garlick records his Ear Mark Dec. 29, 1728.

Cape May, 13 June, 1697.

Marriage of Peter Peterſon, "negero to Mr Georg Taylor," & Elizabeth Donkon, "in pſents of his Maſter, Georg Taylor & ſamll Crowell, Juſticesſ, Tim. Brandreth, John Taylor, Eliſabeth Taylor, Sr, Elizabeth Taylor, Jur," " & in caſe they ſhould have aney Children to ſerve untill they were 31 yeares " of age or as the Law Derects &c."

Recorded, 20 July, 1697.

Agreement of John Shaw "to maintain the fence on the ſouth eaſt ſide of his land between him " & his brother Willm down tourdes the Marſh" said John Shaw, having purchased his land from his brother William.

Executed, Aug. 7, 1697. John Shaw. [Seal.]
Samll Crowell,
Jacob Dayton, Juſtices.

Recorded, 3 Dec., 1697.

Daniel Norton records his Ear Mark Nov. 21, 1731.

Letters of Administration Granted to John Hickman, ſhamger Hand & John Tayler, a pon the Efects of John Stubbs, Deceaſed, Sept. 5th, ———, by Jonathan oſborn & Arther Creaſey, Juſtices.

Recorded, [No date.]

Marriage of Josiah Crowell, of the County of Cape May, & "Mary whellding, daugher To Mr Joſeph whellding, of the ſame place," Dec. 17, 1708.

[Wits:]

Joſeph whillden,
hannah whillden,
Ezekell Eldredge,
John Page,
Elizabeth hur x mark Page,
farah x mark Eldredge,
ſamuell Crowell,
Arthur Creſſe,
marcy x Creſſe,
marcy x bell,
Experenc whillden,
Experienc x Crowell,
Elizabeth Taylor,
Sarah x maſon,
Ephrian Edwards,
Ceſar Godeffry,
George Crafford,
John Roberts,

Joſiah Crowell,
Mary hur x mark whillden.
John Taylor,
Joſeph whillden,
John mathews,
Dauid Creſſe,
Samuell Eldrege.

Entered, 10 Jan., 1708. "John Taylor, Clark."

Deborah Golden, "the Daughter of Joſeph Golden," "Recorded, by her father's orders," May 24, 1734. ["this mark is Joſeph Golden's now."]

Deed of Sale: Jacob Spicer to William ſimkins.

For "I haue Reseued full fatisfaxtion for the same of ye said ſimkins" said Spicer sells his "hous & fife acres of Land."

Executed, Mch. 28, 1705.

In presence of:
Georg hand,
Conſtant hughes.

Jacob Spicer. [Seal.]

Entered, April, — 1716.

Acknowledgment of Jacob Spicer, before Shamger Hand, Judg., Mch. 28, 1705.

Att a Court held att Cape May the 21th day of Sept., 1698.

John fiſh, deceaſed, by his Executor William Shaw, is discharged of his Bond to the Juſtices of the County, "if hee did not pay the Inventory of his wife Mary fiſh, formerly Mary Curwithen, in Defraying her Debts, he, the sd fiſh, would pay itt to "her dafter."

Recorded, 10 July, 1703.

"Indenture": Dated, 11 April, 1694:

Between Caleb Carman & Elizabeth Carman, his wife, & Jacob Spicer.

For the sum of 25£., "in silver money," said Carman & wife, sell to said Spicer all their right, etc. to:

"their houſe & Lot, sittuate" "in the town of portſmoth, in the County of Cape May"; "said ground doth contain" 20 pole wide & 40 pole long, "frunting the bag ſide on the north ſide by John "fiſhis Lot," . . . "on the ſouth ſide by the Lot that went by the name of John throp formerly."

In presence of:
Ben. Godfroy,
Thom. hand.

Caleb Carman, [Seal.]
Elizabeth Carman. [Seal].

Receipt for the sum of 25£., from Jacob Spicer, April 11, 1694, by Caleb Carman.

Acknowledgment of Caleb Carman, before John Jeruis, Quo^{rm}, 1696.
Recorded, [No date.]

Marriage of Richard Bats & Elizabeth Duncan, before Capt mathews & Seuerall others, May 24, 1709.

Jonathan ofborne's Childrens' ages:
abiah ofborne, b. Sept. 9th, 1692; about 10 a Clock.
Ruth ofborne, b. Feb. 20, 169$\frac{8}{7}$; at 6 at night.
Bezaleell ofborne, b. Jan. 21, 170$\frac{8}{9}$; at 6 at night.
nathan ofborne, b. Feb. 2, 170$\frac{6}{5}$; at noone.
Ananias ofborne, b. Feb. 5, 170$\frac{8}{7}$; at 10 at night.

Receipt for 30 shilings, "being in full for the Improuement of fiue akers of land adgyneing" To William fimkins land, "for which said fum I doe acknoledg to Reseue," . . . "& put the fd fimkins in quiet & pefable Poffefion."
Executed, 1 Aug., 1715.
In presence of:
John Paige,
Jacob Spicer, Juftifes.

his
Nicklas x hauens.
mark

Entered, Apr. 12, 1716.

Deed of Sale: Elizabeth Carman, widdow & Relect of John Carman, deceafed, of Cape May, "being Left whole & fole Executor of all the Estate": For the sum of 7£., sells to John Crafford, all her right, etc., in "a Certain water Mill ftanding a pon a Kreek Cauled by the name of Cold "Spring Kreek, the fd Mill the one halfe of her Gave to Mee by My hufband, John Carman, as "by his will May More att Large a peere, which halfe of the fd Mill I dwo as a fore sd fell" to John Crafford.
Executed, 9th Aug., 1699.
In presence of:
William Simkins,
Tim. Brandreth.
Recorded, Sept. 4th, 1699.

her
Elizabeth x Carman. [Seal.]
marke

Joseph huitt's Childrens' agis:
Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1707.
Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1708.
hester, b. Feb. 4, 17$\frac{11}{10}$.
Anne, b. Oct. 10, 1712.
Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 17$\frac{15}{14}$.

William fegraue's fon, William, b. Oct. 14, 1716.

Moses Crofle records his Ear Mark [Later Jofeph Savage's.] Aug. 6, 1731.

Indenture: in which Caleb Carman, of Cape May, "whaleman," for the sum of 8£. "silver money," sells & puts in possession, John Crafford, "of the place & provinc aforesd," "of the one halfe of "a Certain water Mill" . . . "granted to me by Jeremiah Basse," . . . "a pon the Kreek "Cauled Cold Spring Kreek":
"Itt is to be underftud that the faid John Crafford as to Cleere the sd Caleb Carman of what a "Greement he Made with Richard Jones as to his halfe fheere of the Mill."
Executed, Oct. 27, 1698.
In presence of:
John Jeruis,
fam^{ll} Mathews, Juftices.
Recorded, Sept. 4, 1699.

Caleb Carman. [Seal.]

Ebenezer Nuton records his Ear Mark [This mark is desired by his son Caleb Nuton.] July 10, 1731.

Ebenezer Nuton's "mark or Brand for horses", [Recorded?] July 10, 1731.

An Inventory of the Goods & Chattles, Lands & tenemants, of Mr Joseph Holden, Deceafed, appiefed by John Jervis, fhamger hand, & Jacob Dayton, being duly attefted be for Juftis Crowell, the 1st day of May, 1696.

Imps:	£.	s.	d.
his—& Gurdell 1£ his wereing Cloathes 5£	6	00	00
his widdows bed & furniture 5£ 10s. another ferther bed3	8	00	00
one flock bed with Covering 1£ one p of fheets & table Cloath	01	10	00
one bible & other fmall books 6s: 26 pound of puter	02	18	00
26 pound of old puter 1£ 6s tenn fpoones 1s 8d	01	07	08
5 Iuron pots 3£ 2 old bras Cettles 2£: 2 frying pans 6s	05	07	00
fiue fives 6s wooden ware 1£: 10s tooles & old Iuron 3£	04	16	00
2 pare of ftilyards 15s one plow & Carte, Chaines & other things	03	15	00
one Gun 1£ 5s one Gun barill & Lock 12s tongs & Chafing difh 4s	02	01	00
fiue fpining wheale 1£: 4s: 3 Chefts one Cheft of Drawres, box	4	06	00
one Luking Glace 4 Glafe bottles & other fmall things	00	05	00
foure Cowfe with Calves 12£ thre 3 year old heifers with Calves	20	05	00
3 two year old heifers 5£ 10s two 3 year old hifers 5£	10	10	00
three 2 year old heifers 5£ 10s two oxen fore year old	14	10	00
7 three year old fteeres 21£: 5 two year olds 9£ 10s 6 yearlins 6£	36	10	00
2 three year old bules 4£ two Mares & one year old 6£	10	00	00
Cattle belonging to the plantation where on Gandey Liveth			
foure Cowfe 11£: 10–three year olds 3£ a fteere of Jofephs 2£	16	10	00
a Mare of Jofephs 2£ 10s a heifer & Calfe Cauled Ellifos	05	05	00
the plantation where on he lives with the Crop & other Imple^ments	101	00	00
the plantation where on Gandey Liveth with the Improvements	40	00	00
a Negro farvant	35	00	00
Totall:	£335	05	08

af witnefs our hands the year & Day above written
John Jervis, fhamger Hand, Jacob Dayton.

This is a true Inventory of Mr George Taylor's Effate, apprifed by us, John Crafford & William Golding, the 9th day of September, 1701:

Imps:	£.	s.	d.
fixteen Cowfe	48	00	00
foure oxen	20	00	00
two fteeres	08	00	00
two bules	05	00	00
three fteeres	09	00	00
on bull	02	00	00
three heifers	06	00	00
two fteeres	04	00	00
one bull	02	00	00
three heifers	03	15	00
three bules	03	00	00
foure Calves	02	00	00
five Mares	24	00	00
two horfes	08	00	00
two Colts	03	00	00
tenn fheepe	06	00	00
beding & houfeall ftuff	70	00	00
bookes	10	00	00
fore Gunes	05	00	00

for Carte & wheales & plow Geeres	08	00	00
hides & Lerther	20	00	00
houſe & Land	300	00	00
book Debts	34	16	06
for Negroes	110	00	00
two bridles & ſadle	01	10	00
3 times Going to the aſsembly — — - — —			
to one hand Mill	05	00	00
Totall:	£700	18	06

John Crafford. Will. Golden.

A true & p fect Inventory of the Goods & Chattles of John parſons, deceaſed, taken this 13 day of March, 169¾.

Imp[s]:	£.	s.	d.
his wareing apparill	01	10	00
three Cowſe & Calves	09	00	00
three three year old heifers	07	00	00
three 2 year old heifers	06	00	00
one ſteere	01	10	00
fore yearlins	03	00	00
one ſow	00	12	00
one Mare	03	00	00
one old horſe	01	10	00
a Carte & wheales	01	10	00
a Loome & Geeres	01	00	00
a plow & Geeres	00	15	00
2 old beds & beding & other old Lumber	03	00	00
tow old Cheſts & ſum Lumber in them	00	10	00
a braſs kettle	01	00	00
2 ſmall pots & 2 Kettles	02	00	00
6 pound of old puter	00	10	00
the Improvements & old houſe	04	00	00
ſum old tooles & other old Iuron	01	10	00
one old frying pan	00	03	00
one ſmall pare of ſtilyards	00	06	00
a ſadgle & bridle	00	16	00
2 ſpining wheeles & other Lumber	01	10	00
3 Iron wedges & Rings	00	06	00
a Gun & ſworde	01	00	00
Totall:	£51	18	00

John ſhaw, John Richardſon, Arther Creſse, & proved in Corte the 20 of March, 169¾.

An Inuentory of the Goods, Chattles & Credets of Dority Huitt, Deceaſed, Taken & appriſed by us, ſam[ll] Crowell, Timothy Brandreth, the 3[d] of March, 169⅝.

Imp[s]:	£.	s.	d.
one Cheſt	00	06	00
one Cow & a two year old heifer	04	15	00
one Cow & yearlin	03	15	00
two 4 year old ſteeres	06	00	00
one wheale	00	05	00
ſum puter & ſum old houſal ſtuf	00	05	00
one kettle & one poridg pot	01	00	00
one old Gun & brand ax	00	09	00
2 old ſadgles & bridgles	00	15	00
one Chaine a Carte & wheales	01	13	00
one horſe	02	15	00

3 ſheepe	01	10	00
2 old ferther beds & Kiverin	03	00	00
Totall: £26	08	00	

Sam[ll] Crowell,
Tim. Brandreth.

A True Inventory of the Eſtate of Edmond Howell, Deceaſed, taken & appraiſed by us, this 3 Day of december, 1697, John Crafford & Timothy Brandreth.

Imp[a]:	£.	s.	d.
his apparill	06	00	00
a perſell of puter	03	10	00
to two prittey big braſe Kettles	03	00	00
to a frying pan	00	06	00
to plow geeres an ax a ſpaid 2 hoes	04	00	00
a perſell of pots & a ſmall Kettle & a pan	02	07	00
to 3 ferther beds & beding	10	00	00
to a hamok & a ſmall bed	01	10	00
to two Guns	02	00	00
to a puter Chamber pot & ſpaid	01	00	00
to 3 Cheſts	00	18	00
to a ſword & bagonet	01	10	00
to 2 ſyeth & 2 ſikles	00	10	00
to a perſall of Twoles	00	04	00
to a ſadgle & bridle	00	06	00
to 2 Cealers & one paile	00	06	00
to a ſet of Curtins & ſum other ſmaull things	01	12	00
to a cheſt & bole & a bible & 4 books	01	02	00
to a ſilver Dram Cup & a ſkimer	00	15	00
to a ſteele trap & a parſell of ſhott	01	10	00
to a p ſell of powder Nales & a bell	00	12	00
to a Looking Glaſe & a p of ſhoes	00	12	00
to 8 Cowſe & Calves	28	10	00
to 5 yearlins & a yoke of oxen	17	00	00
to one horſe & a Mare	06	00	00
to 200 acres of Land & Improvements	40	00	00
to a porte Mantle & bagonet	00	12	00
to a 100 acres of Land formerly Joſhua woods	10	00	00
to a Grinſtone	00	18	00
to 2 ſwords	00	15	00
Totall: £147	06	00	

John Crafford,
Tim. Brandreth.

An Inventory of the Goods, Chattles & Credits of John Carman, Deceaſed, Taken & appraiſed by us, this 23[d] day of aprell, in the yeare 1696.

Sam[ll] Mathews, Jonathan forman, & Timothy Brandreth.

Imp[a]:	£.	s.	d.
His apparill	10	00	00
to a bill of humphry hughes & a bill John parſons	05	00	00
to ſam[ll] Mathews & Cumpaney	03	05	00
to Jonathan forman	03	05	00
to John Creaſey	00	12	00
to heſter badcock	00	08	00
to John Crafford	00	04	00
2 beds & furniture	10	00	00
one Cheſt & trunck	01	04	00
to puter	05	10	00

Iuron pots & Kettles	02	00	00
& the Reſt of the houſe all ſtuff	03	00	00
the prow [sic] & Chaine & Reſt of the tooles	02	10	00
a Carte & wagin	05	00	00
books & Gun	01	05	00
2 wheales	01	05	00
the ſmith tooles	03	10	00
ſeven Cowſe ſeven yearlins & the Reſt of ye Catle	50	00	00
to 2 horſes, two year old, 1 yearlin	11	00	00
to a ſhear of a Mill att town	03	00	00
to a ſheere of a Mill a pon the mill Kreek	15	00	00
his buildings	40	00	00
his Lands & Improvements	40	05	00
his ſheere of whale Craſte	03	05	00
Totall:	£221	08	00

Sam^ll Mathews,
Jonathan forman,
Tim. Brandreth.

The widdow Johnſon's Eſtate was appriſed by John Richardſon & John ſtilwell, the 13th of October, 1698.

Imp^s:	£.	s.	d.
The houſe & Land & Improvements	30	00	00
5 Cowſe & fore Calves	14	00	00
2 Mares	04	00	00
4 yearlins	04	00	00
2 ſteeres	06	00	00
Coopers ſtuf	01	00	00
2 ſows & piges	01	10	00
a bed & furniture	01	15	00
3 Cheſts & a box	02	00	00
a Gun	01	07	06
puter & other houſeall ſtuf	01	13	00
his wareing Cloathes	02	00	00
a wheale & Cheares	00	06	00
Coopers tooles	02	00	00
& other tooles	00	12	00
	£72	3	6

A true Inventory of the Goods & Chattles, of Elizabeth fiſh, Deceaſed, taken & appriſed by us, William Whitlock & John Richardſon, 28 day of July, 1696.

Imp^s:	£.	s.	d.
ſeven hed of Cattle & a Mare Colt	16	00	00
3 Cheſts & 4 trenchors	01	00	00
two beds & beding	04	00	00
two Iuron pots 2 Iuron Cattles one braſs Kettle 4 puter baſons & More old puter	01	18	00
one ſourd & Gun 12^s, 2 ſaws 6^s	00	18	00
2 agures a Gouge & a Cheſell	00	03	00
ſum old axes & ſum old Iuron	00	07	00
ſum old tubs & other Lumber & plow Iurons	01	01	00
the Improvements	01	10	00
Weges & Rings 3^s one braſs Kettle 1^£-5^s	01	08	00
foure head of Cattle ſum yong	08	00	00
old puter a frying pan & other Lumber	02	00	00
a Looking Glaſe & a Iuron Kettle	00	05	00
on old Iuron pot one old ax 2 old ſheetes & other old Lining	01	03	00
three old books	00	04	00
Totall:	£39	17	00

William Whitlock,
John Richardſon.
Atteſted before ſam^ll Crowell.

Richard Townſen's Ear Mark — Mch. 17[?], 1703.

Abraham Beners'[?] Ear Mark [Later [Erased]kell Eldridge's.] [Later Robert Pereman's.] — Apr. 23, 1706.

John Buck's Ear Mark [Later Aaron Leaming, Junr.] — Apr. 23, 1706.

Conſtant [Erased] Ear Mark [Later Richard Stits'.] — Apr. 23, 1706.
[Entered for his widdow, Abigail Stites.] — Apr. 19, 1743.

Samuell Johnſon records his Ear Mark ["formerly belonging to George Booth, but he Deserting the Countey."] [Later Ebenezar Johnſon's.] — Apr. 13, 1706.

Abraham Bener records his Ear Mark ["formerly belonging to Richard Craſford, desesed."] — May 1, 1706.

Mr Richard Swain's Ear Mark [Later Danil Swaine's.] — May 22, 1706

Richard Tharcher's[?] Ear Mark ["formerly belonging to Robert Croſley, but he Deserting the County & heare hauing noe Estate."] — June 17, 1706.
[Recorded for Mr. John Bradner[?] — Nov. 28,—[Date gone.]

Zeblon ſwaine records his Ear Mark — June 23, 1721.

Charles Barns records his Ear Mark [Later Thomas Leaming's 16 May, 1744.] — Aug. 16, 1721.

John Creſſe, Juner, records his Ear Mark ["formerly belonging to Ceſar hoſkins, he departing this County".] [Later Jeremiah Hand's.] — Oct. 7, 1721.

The Eare marke of John ſtillwel it being a ſlit in ye Top of ye Right Eare & an L [? or V] top of ye left ear, formerly belonging to Thomas Goodwin, deceſed, & hauing no heir Executor nor adminiſtrator.

Entered this 9th day of nouember, 1721.

Samuell Richardson records his Ear Mark [Later Jacob Richardson's.] — Nov. 9, 1721.

Samuell Bancraft records his Ear Mark — Apr. 14, 1722.

William ſmith, Esqr, records his Ear Mark [Nov. 3, 1749, Recorded for his son Richard Smith.] — May, 28, 1722.

Jonathan Swaine records his Ear Mark [Later James Jacock's.] — Aug. 7, 1706.

Thomas hand records his Ear Mark [1734 George Hand's, son of Thomas Hand.] — Oct. 5, 1706.

Curnelus hand records his Ear Mark [Later Jeremiah Leaming's.] — Oct. 5, 1706.

Jeradiah[?] hughes records his Ear Mark [Later Humphry Hughes, Eq^r.] — Oct. 12, 1706.

John Taylor records his Ear Mark "for Jades" ["formerly belonging to Nathaniell Short, Dec'd.] [Later Joſhua Shaw's.] — Feb. 20, 170⅔.

John Crandall records his Ear Mark [Later — Pierce's.] — Mch. 25, 1707.

ſhamger hand, Juner, records his Ear Mark [Later henry yong's, "his ſuckſeeder."] — Apr. 30, 1707.

Beniamin Stites records his Ear Mark [Later Jonothan Stites'.] — May 17, 1707.

Ebeneſer Swaine records his Ear Mark [Later Silas Swain's.] — Jan. 18, 1707.

William Mathews records his Ear Mark ["for horses & mars."] — [No date.]

William Eauens records his Ear Mark — June 2, 1722.

"William Eauens sold his mark to Elias Gandy, for the Sum of one Shilling, the 8 day of November, "1739, & ordered me to enter it. Jer^ah Leaming."

Dauid hildreth records his Ear Mark "for sheep" [Later "his son Joshaw Hildreth's.] — June 6, 1722.

Thomas Leamyng records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Christopher Leamyng's.] [Also his brand for horses entered same date.] — June 11, 1722.

Curnelius ſchillinex, Juner, records his Ear Mark	June 12, 1722.
Nathaniel Resco[?] records his Ear Mark	[No date.]
James hawthorn records his Ear Mark	Sept. 25, 1722.
William Mathews records his Ear Mark	May 1, 1723.
Conſtant hughes records his Ear Mark	Jan. 27, 170$\frac{8}{7}$.
Joſiah Crowell records his Ear Mark [Later 1734, Sam[1] Crowell's.]	May 1, 1708.
Robert Townsend records his Ear Mark	June 5, 1708.
Zelofead hand records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Nathan[1] Hand's.]	Nov. 12, 1708.
Randall huitt records his Ear Mark	Nov. 20, 1708.
Joseph huit records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Thomas Huet."]	" " "
Beniamin hand, ſener, records his Ear Mark [Later John Garlick's.]	May 3, 1709.
John Creſſe records his Ear Mark [Feb. 9, 1740, "his son Robert Creſſe."]	Apr. 4, 1709.
Aron Leornard records his Ear Mark ["Now the mark of Aron Leaming, his Gra - Octob[r] — 17—". Scratched out.]	Jan. 3, 1709.
Moses Crosley records his Ear Mark	Apr. 6, 1710.
Moſis buts records his Ear Mark	June 26, 1718.
Richard fortiscue records his Ear Mark [Later Henry Steven's.]	July 31, 1710.
Iſack ſtratton records his Ear Mark	Nov. 14 - 1710.
John Gooſe records his Ear Mark [Later John Gooſs, J[r] [Goop?]	Jan. 31, 171$\frac{1}{10}$.
Charles Robinson records his Ear Mark	Apr. 10, 1711.
Joſhua Garlick records his Ear Mark	May 8, 1711.
Ebenezer nuton records his Ear Mark [Erased.]	May 16 - 1711.
Joſeph whilden, Juner, records his Ear Mark [Later James Whillden's.]	May 19, 1711.
Peter hand records his Ear Mark	June 28, 1711.
Thomas Bancraft records his Ear Mark	Apr. 11, 1715.
Chriſtefor Churck records his Ear Mark	Aug. 8, 1711.
Beniamin holdin records his Ear Mark ["formerly belonging to Denis Linch, deceased."]	June 3, 1712.
henry ſteephens records his Ear Mark [Later Jonathan foreman's.]	Sept. 26, 1712.
Dauid Creſſe records his Ear Mark [Later Lewis Creſse's.]	"Last day of Sept.," 1712.
Chriſtefor Churck records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Jeremiah Church."]	May, —, 1713.
ſamuell Eldridge records his Ear Mark ["formerly John Carman, dec'd."]	June 1, 1713.
Nathaniell hand records his Ear Mark	Apr. 27, 1714.
James Brigs records his Ear Mark	Apr. 27, 1714.
ſamuell Eldridg records his Ear Mark "for horses"	Oct. 27, 1721.
Thomas Langley records his Ear Mark ["formerly Joſhua Carman, he decerting the County."]	Oct. 8, 1718.
bartholemew ſtiles [ſtites?] records his Ear Mark [Later John Richaſon, 1732.]	Oct. 9, [1710 or 1718].

"The mark of Richard ſtillwell a V & a half Peny under ye Right Ear. Recorded ye 16 day of october, "1719."

nathaniell foſtar records his Ear Mark	[No date.]
nathaniell Resco records his Ear Mark [Erased.]	May 11, 1720.
Joſhua Crafford records his Ear Mark	June 21, 1720.
Andrew Godfrey records his Ear Mark ["formerly William Nickkools', he decerting the County."]	July 20, 1720.
John Hand records his Ear Mark	Jan. 16, 1721.
Beniamin Craford's Ear Mark [Later Iſsachax [Isaac?] Crafford's.]	Apr. 18, 1715.

Ezekell mulford records his Ear Mark [Later Thomas Rofs'.]	Apr. 18, 1715.
Samuell fwaine records his Ear Mark	June 29, 1715.
John Willis records his Ear Mark	Dec. 22, 1715.
William mulford's Ear Mark	Sept. 17, 1716.
nathaniell norton's Ear Mark [Later "his son Daniel Norton."]	Jan. 2, 17~~1~~.
John hand's Ear Mark	[No date.]
William nickkools records his Ear Mark	Sept. 25, 1717.
Richard fhaw records his Ear Mark	July 11, 1718.
John Taylor records his Ear Mark [Later fhamger hand's.]	July 11, 1718.
John Crandall, Junr, records his Ear Mark	May 10, 1725.

INDEX.

A

AARON, free negro, bp., 187
AARTSEN, Ariantje, mo., 64
ABBOTT, Timothy, wit., 290
ABEL, Daniel, md., 176
ABINGTON, ment., 309
ABRAHAM, Abigail, mo., 193
Ann, mo., 183, 184
Chas., bur., 187
Garret, mo., 159
James, fa., 159, 183, 184; Jr., fa., 186, 189, 191*, 195; bur., 192; s., 193; negro, bp., 170
John, bp., 159; md., 186*; fa., 193
Letitia, bp., 193
Lydia, bp., 189
Margaret, md., 188
Phebe, bp., 193; md., 194
Rebecca, bp., 183
Ruhamah, bp., 195
Samuel, bp., 184: bur., 187
ADAMS (ADDAMS), Amy Lundy, mo., 355
Edith (Lundy), md., 355
Esther [?], wit., 247
James, md., 247; wit., 247, 254
Jane (Jannetje), mo., 60, 61, 87, 124, 141, 144; wit., 88, 137
Jeborah, wit., 247
Joh [John], wit., 247, 252
Joseph, fa., 355; husb. of Amy Lundy, 355
Marcy (Mercey), wit., 261*
Mary (Molli, Marya, Maria), mo., 85, 88, 143, 146; wit., 100, 137
Susanna, wit., 247
ADMINISTRATION, Letters of, to E. Fish, 391; to Randal Huit and Richard Downes, 392; ment., 393, 396, 398; to W. Segrave, 397
ADMINISTRATOR released, 389
ADRIAANSZ (ADRIANT, ADRIAANS, ADRIAENTS, ADRIAENZ, ADRIANCE), Goosen (Gozen, Gazen), clk., 31; cattle-mark, 32; wit., 67, 118, 130; fa., 103; in cen., 152
Hilletje, bp., 103
Mr. Peter, cattle-mark, 45
AIRESEN (ARESEN, ARSEN), Jno., deft., 228; pet. of, 236*
AKIN, Mary, bp., 185
Rachel, bp , 185
Timothy, fa., 185
ALE or strong drink, sale without license prohibited, 381
ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—), husb., of Margrett, d., 268
Aaron, b., 268
Abigail (Abigaell, Abigael), wit., 263; mo., 271; b., 274, 349; dau. of Joseph and Hannah, d., 349
ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—), Abner, wit., 341; b., 360; d., 360, 370; fa., 369*; husb., 375; ep., 375
Amy (Ame, Any†, Amey), wit., 264, 275, 288†, 306, 311, 332
And., md., 192
Anna, w., ep., 211*
Ann (Anne, Any†), wit., 288†, 319, 330, 333, 334*, 338, 340; mo., 360*
Augusta F., wit., 341
Barzillai (Brazilla), wit., 341; b., 360; d., 360
Benjamin C. (Benjamine C., Benjn. C.), b., 360; d., 360; ep., 375
Bersheba, md., 285
Caleb, wit., 247, 248, 251*, 253
Caroline M., mo., 210; wit., 333, 335, 337, 338, 339; b., 360; md., 360
Catharine (Katharine, Cattron), wit., 262; b., 271; md., 182*
Charles W., b., 361; md., 361; res., 361
Daniel (Daniell), wit., 259 [?]; b., 274; md., 374
David, wit., 257, 258*, 261*, 262, 263*, 276, 277, 296, 297; b., 265
Deborah, b., 360; d., 360
Dinah, md., 261
Ebinezer, wit., 307
Edith, wit., 259
Edmund T., s., ep., 210, 217; wit., 340
Edmund W., M. D., ep., 210; fa., 217; wit., 331, 332*, 339; b., 359
Elihu, b., 360; d., 360.
Elisha, wit., 247
Elizabeth, md., 188, 307, 319, 358; mo., 190, 265, 337; wit., 245*, 246, 247*, 248*, 249*, 252, 254, 261, 282, 305, 316, 318, 325; b., 360; d., 360; w. of Abner, ep., 375
Elizabeth H., w., ep., 217
Elizabeth W. (Elizth. W.,) wit., 332*, 334, 335, 340, 341; d., 360, 370; mo., 369*
Elizabeth W. (Combs), mo., 369
Elizth (Williams), mo., 359*
Ephraim (——aim, Ephrahim, Eprahim), wit., 242*, 243, 260, 261, 264; md., 243; fa., 271; b., 271*; s. of Ephraim and Margrett, d., 271; fa., 271; husb. of Margrett, d., 271; wit., 280, 281, 282, 285, 286, 287, 289*; ep., 377
Esther, md., 247
Eugeney, s., ep., 210
Exercise, b., 271
Ezebell, b., 268
Ezikiel (Ezekel), wit., 263, 264, 288; md., 264; b. 369
Gabriell, b., 271
George, fa., 211, 274*, 362; wit., 245, 248, 251*, 252, 253*, 255, 256, 260, 261; husb. of Hannah, 274, 283; b., 360
George, Jr. (George, Junr.), wit., 308, 309
George C., b., 369; resigned membership, 370
George H., s., ep., 211
George L., s., ep., 211*
George S. [?], wit., 254
Gideon M., wit., 340
Gideon W., s., ep., 211
Hannah (Hanna, Hannar), wit., 248, 249, 252, 254*, 257, 258; dau. of George Corliss and wife of Henry Allen, d., 269; mo., 271; b., 271; w. of Henry, d., 271; mo., 274*; w. of Geo., 274; wit., 276, 280, 282, 294, 297, 299, 302, 304, 306*, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313*, 314, 315, 316, 319, 320*; mo., 332; w. of Joseph, 332; wit., 339; mo., 349*; w. of Joseph, 349*; b., 359; d., 360
Henry (Honnery), md., 252; wit., 252, 253, 254, 257*, 258*, 261, 264; husb. of Hannah, 269, 271; fa., 271*; wit., 276, 282, 285
Jacob, b., 271; wit., 288
James, b., 268, 274
Jane, b., 360; d., 360
Jedidiah (Jedediah, Jedidia, Jeddidiah, Jeidiah, Jediah, Jeredial, Jiediah, Jed., 2nd.), wit., 242, 244, 245*, 247*, 248*, 249*, 250.* 251, 252, 253, 254*, 256, 257*, 283*, 290, 291*, 293, 317, 319, 320, 330, 333; fa., 265, 344, b. 268; md., 283; husb. of Phebe, 344; b., 344, 349; d., 345, 349; fa., 360*; bro., res., 361; ref. to will, justice, etc., 372
John (Jno.), just., wit., 255, 294, 317; b., 271, 360; ep., 377
Jonathan (Jonathon,) wit., 257, 261, 284, 285, 288; b., 265; house of, 285
Joseph (Jos., Josep), wit., 263, 282, 292*, 294, 297, 306, 308, 311, 313, 316, 319, 320, 322, 323, 330, 331; b., 274; house of, 282; md., 297; s. of Joseph and Hannah; md., 332; wit., 332; fa., 332, husb. of Hannah, 332, 349*; wit., 334, 335*, 336; fa., 337; husb. of Elizabeth, 337; wit., 337; fa., 349*, 359*, 360, 361, b., 349, 361; md., 352; d., 360, 374; husb., 360, 375; bro., 361; res., 361; store wheel-wright and blacksmith, 361; ep., 375
Joseph, Junr. (Jos. Junr., Joseph Jr.), wit., 315,* 316, 318, 319,

ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—), 320; md., 316
Joseph T., fa., 210; husb., 217
Joseph W.† (Joseph Willm., Jos. W., Jos. Williams), wit., 333†, 335; b., 360†; d., 360
Judah, house of, 241; wit., 241, 242, 243, 244, 247, 248, 261, 282
Lydia (Lyddia, Lydea, Liddia), mo., 211; b., 271, 274; wit., 305*, 306, 307*, 308, 309*, 310, 312, 313, 315*, 317, 327; ep., 377
Lydia, Jr., wit., 308
Margaret (Margrett, ——rett), md., 197; wit., 256, 258, 259, 307; mo., 268; w. of ——, 268; mo., 271*; w. of Ephraim, 271
Margery, wit., 256
Mary, bp., 161; dau., bp., 190; wit., 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 258, 259, 261*, 264*, 276, 277, 280, 281, 282*, 284, 285, 289*, 291; md., 248, 292, 364; b., 274
Mathew, b., 274; s. of Geo. and Hannah, d., 274
Meribah, wit., 252, 254, 256, 285; md., 256; b., 265, 271
Michael, b., 271
Miriam (Merioum, Meriam), md., 263, 359; b., 268, 344, 349, 359; wit., 301, 333
Miriam T. (Meriam T.), wit., 330, 331*, 334, 335, 337*; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, md., 337, 370; wit., 339; b., 369; removal, 370
Moses, b., 271; wit., 288
Nathan, wit., 247*, 248, 252, 254*, 256, 299
Nora, wit., 341
Obadiah (Obediah), md., 299; wit., 299, 300, 306, 310
Patience, wit., 252, 254, 261; md., 254*, 276; b., 271
Phebe (Phebee), wit., 283, 285, 287, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297; md., 298; mo., 344; w. of Jedediah, 344; b., 359, 360; md., 359, 360
Prudence, wit., 339
Ralph (Ralf, Ralfe), wit., 252, 254*, 256, 259; fa., 268; b., 344
Rebekah, md., 282
Richard, md., 180; b., 274
Robart, wit., 259
Sallie E., b., 369; d., 370
Samuel (Samuell), b., 271, 360; wit., 338; res., 360
Sarah, wit., 327, 332, 337, 340, 341; 2d w. of Jos., d., 360; w. of Joseph, ep., 375
Sarah C., wit., 341
Sarah (Corlies), mo., 360*
Sarah J., wit., 334
Sarah Maria, wit., 341
Sarah T., mo., 217; wit., 338, 341, 342
Sarah Throckmorton, mo., ep., 210
Tabitha, b., 268
Trustrom, wit., 253, 255
William (Wm.), md., 188; fa., 190; b., 274, 344; wit., 275, 298, 299, 325; d., 349
Wm. Barclay, s., ep., 210*
Zachariah, b., 271
Zeriah, b., 271
ALLENTOWN (ALLINSTOWN, ALLENSTOWN, ALLENS TOWN), ment., 165, 166*, 169, 172, 173, 175, 182, 200
ALLINSON, Jas., wit., 326, 327
Martha, wit., 342
AMBOY, ment., 185, 188, 189, 194
AMBOY COUNTY, ment., 166
AMEY, Agnes, mo., 168
David, bp., 170
Elisha, bp., 168
Elizabeth, mo., 191
Hannah, bp., 191
John, fa., 168, 170, 191
William, bp., 168
ANDERSON, Ann, bp., 170
George, cattle-mark, 25
Helena, md., 174
James, fa., 159
Mr. Jonathan, fa., 170
Joseph, bp., 170
Timothy, bp., 159
ANDRE, Peter, in cen., 153
ANDREW, Christof, in cen., 154
ANDROS, Peter, wit., 293
ANDROVETTE (ANDREWOET, ANDREVET, ANDRIVET, ANDROVET, ANDRUVAT), Anna, bp., 136
Elisabet, bp., 135, 136
John (Jan, Mr. John P.), cattle-mark, 49; fa., 66, 70, 120; wit., 66; bp., 70
Leah, bp., 66
Neeltje, bp., 120
Peter, comr., 37; fa., 135*, 136
Rebecca, bp., 135, 190
ANDRUANT, John, cattle-mark, 46
ANDRYS (ANDRYSEN, ANDRIES, ANDRIESEN, ANDRIAENSSEN), Andrys, fa., 80; bp., 80
Catlyntje, mo., 125
Femmetie, godmo., 138
Marytje, mo., 134
Teunis, wit., 125
ANSEN, Jno., complaint of, 232*
ANTONIUS (ANTHONIUS), Rev. Mr., ment., 77, 93, 97, 105*, 112, 113, 115, 133
ANTHONY, negro child, bp., 171
Holder, md., 197
ANTHONYSZ, Jacobus, bp., 117
Joh. Sweems, fa., 117
ANTILL, Isabella, md., 188
ANTROM, Ffranses, wit., 248
James, md., 248; wit., 248
John, wit., 248
Mary, wit., 248
APPLEGATE (APPELGATE, APLEGATE), Elizabeth, md., 182
Geo., md., 364
George H., husb., 377
Hannah, mo., 168, 171; dau., bp., 178
John, fa., 168, 171, 178
Mary H., w. of George H., ep., 377
Rebecca (Rebeca), bp., 171; wit., 253
Samuel, bp., 168
Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Worthley, d., 345
Sarah P., d., 364
APPLIN, Joshua, fa., 158
Thomas, bp., 158
APPRENTICESHIP, 20
ARAGEN, Allen, md., 190
ARCHER, Elizabeth, md., 180
John, pltf., 235; non-appearance, 238*
ARNOLD, Ann, dau. of Israel and Bathsheba Williams, md., 337
John, wit., 341
Mary, wit., 341
Rachel, wit., 322
ARROWSMITH (ARISMITH, AROUSMITH, ARYSMITH, ARIESMET, ARRA-SMITH, ARRA-SMITH), Edmund, (Edward, Ned), deft., 5*; cattle-mark, 23; name indexed, 28; overseer, 34; surv., 55, in cen., 154
Elizabeth, wit., 90, 95
Jane, mo., 108*; in cen., 153
Joseph, ment., 35; comr., 40; assr., 50; his land, 53; in cen., 153*
Martha, in cen., 153*, 154
ASBURY PARK, ment., 365, 371
ASH, Ann, bp., 178
George, wit., 281
Gilbert, fa., 178
ASHFIELD, Catharine, bp., 185
Elizabeth, mo., 171, 174, 177, 179, 185; dau., 181*; w., 215
Euphemia (Euphremia), bp., 179; wit., 308
Isabella, bp., 171
Lewis Morris, md., 170; fa., 174, 177, 179, 181, 185; bur., 196; husb., 215
Lydia, bp., 181; bur., 199
Mary, bp., 177
Mary, Jr., wit., 308
Mr., fa., 171; master, 173; bur., 190
Redford, bp., 174
ASHLEY, Cornelius, bp., 166
Dennis, fa., 166
Mary, mo., 166
ASHTON, Elizabeth, wit., 258
James, associate patentee, 220
ASKIN, Janet, wit., 245
William, wit., 244, 245; md., 245
ASSESSMENT order issued by Justice Stillwell, 16; return of, by the assessor, 17
ASSUR, Assure, husb., ep., 211
Lydia Cook, w., ep., 211
ASTIN (ASTENE, ASTINS), Hannah, wit., 244
Jenitt [?], (Jenet, Jenit, Jenett), wit., 250, 256*, 257; house of, 256, md., 257; w. of William, 271
William, wit., 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 253; husb. of Jenett, d., 271
AUDER, Marie, wit., 130
AUDREY, Palatine woman, mo., 171
AUKE, Femmetje, wit., 65
AUKES, Barbara, mo., 113*
AVENTON, Hannah, md., 180
AYRES, Mrs., bur., 197

B

BADCOCK, Hester (Ester), 393, 396, 403
Joseph, ear-mark, 380*; deft., 383, 384, 385, 387, 392, 393
BAGLEY, Daniel, cattle-mark, 46
BAILE (Baely), Martha, mo., 75, 121, 141

BAINBRIDGE, Hannah-Ymelzel, bp., 202
Henry, fa., 202
Maria, mo., 202
Maria Reid, bp., 202
BAKER (BAKKER, BACKER, BACKERS), Ann Amelia, mo., 211
Anne, in cen., 115
Catharina (Catrina, Kaetye, Kaaty, Caatye), bp., 70; mo., 70, 73, 76, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91*, 100, 101, 124, 125; wit., 136
David F., fa., 211
Dobel, s. of George and Hannah, md., 334; wit., 334
Elizabeth (Elisabet), wit., 60, 125, 132; mo., 118, 136*, 137*; in cen., 151
George, fa., 334; husb. of Hannah, 334
Hannah, mo., 334; w. of George, 334; wit., 335
Hendricus, fa., 105
Jacob, bp., 57; wit., 105, 136; his w. Rebecca Staats, wit., 141, 143; in cen., 151
Jacobus, fa., 70, 77; wit., 83, 88, 132
John, in cen., 151
Margreat, in cen., 151
Mary, bp., 57
Mary C., wit., 334, 335
Neeltje (Neeltye, Neelthe, Nieltje), wit., 68, 69, 78, 100, 119, 136, 143; mo., 132*; in cen., 151
Newsom, wit., 334
Nicholas (Nicolaas, Claas), his swinging gate, 53; fa., 57, 90, 121; wit., 62, 81, 91, 92, 105, 118, 132; bp., 77, 90, 105; in cen., 151
Tryntie (Trynthe, Trintje), wit., 96, 104; bp., 121; mo., 144; in cen., 151*
Willm., wit., 334
Wm. Frederick, child, ep., 211
BALL (BAL), John, cattle-mark, 32
Lydia, bp., 195
BALLMAN, Ann, mo., 177
Gersham, bp., 177
Thomas, fa., 177
BANCKER (BANKER), Abraham, clk., 40
Mr. Adrian, cattle-mark, 46, 209
Ann, md., 199
Elizabeth, mo., 209
BANCROFT (BANCRAFT), Samuell, ear-mark, 405
Thomas, inquest on, 380; md., 395*; ear-mark, 406
BANKS, Mary, md., 184
BAPTISMS, records of, 165–182, 184–204
BAR, NEW YORK, ment., 214
BARBADOES, ment., 264
BARBARA, bp., 188
BARBARIE, Abraham, bp., 135
Pieter, fa., 135
BARBER, Catharine (see HARBER).
Frances, s., ment., 7; cattle-mark, 23
Franck, in cen., 154
BARCLAY, Catherine, mo., 178, 194; dau., bp., 185; md., 188
David, fa., 194*
Elizabeth, bp., 178
Jane, mo., 185; dau., bp., 194
BARCLAY, John, fa., 178*; wit., 242
Lydia, bp., 194
Peter, fa., 185
Robert, md., 188
Samuel, bp., 178
BARDE, Hannah, wit., 262
BARENTS, Tryntje, wit., 90, 129
BARKALOW (BERKELAU, BECKELO, BERKELO, BORKELO, BORKELOO, BORKULO), Abraham, fa., 84, 88; wit., 98
Amy, wit., 339
Cattriena, bp., 84
Cornelius, bp., 88
Gerret, bp., 86
Jannetje, wit., 83, 88, 115, 140
Marytje, mo., 64, 79*, 80; wit., 79
Willemtje (Willempje), wit., 81, 138; mo., 115*, 116
BARKSTEAD (BORKSTED), Joshua (Jo, Joshaway), juror, 384; just., 387; wit., 393; agt., 394; surv., 395
BARLEY, Rose, mo., 175
BARLO, William, ear-mark, 389
BARNARD CASTLE, England, ment., 214
BARNEGAT, ment., 169, 170, 172, 175, 198, 341
BARING (BORING, BORINS), Samuel (Sam.), in cen., 150; est. of, 235*; ex. against adms. of est. of, 239
BARNES (BARNS, BARNSON), Charles, ear-mark, 405
Samuel, surv., 56; in cen., 154
Sarah, wit., 288
Tis., ment., 6; test. and age of, 8; cattle-mark, 23; pltf., warrant for, 31; d., cattle-mark given VanDyke, 48
William, md., 160
BARROW (BARROWS), Elizabeth P., ep., 210
John, md., 317; wit., 317
Mary, wit., 317, 319
BART, Engel, in cen., 150 [Engelbart, a given name or a surname?]
BARTELOT, Engel, 21; surv., 22; cattle-mark, 25
BARTLETT, Jarvis H., wit., 341
Matilda, wit., 341
BARTLEY, Catherine, mo., 159, 168
James, fa., 159
John, fa., 168
Peter, bp., 159
William, bp., 168
BARTON, Austin, fa., 147
Joseph, bp., 147
BARTOW, Mr., bur., 163
Mr. Theodosius, bur., 167; ep., 215
BARWICK, Benjamin, bp., 161
Deborah, w., 161; mo., 161
John, husb., 161; fa., 161
Robert, bp., 161
BARY, Henry, cattle-mark, 30
BASSE, Jeremiah, wit., 13, 382; just., 381, 385; pltf., 384; agt., 386, 387, 388; receiver, 392; mer., 393; appoints agt., 394; deed from, 395; ment., 400
BASTIDO (BASTIDOE, BERSTIDO, BARSTEDO, BASTEDO), Bastido, bp., 109
Jan, bp., 109
BASTIDO (BASTIDOE, BERSTIDO, BARSTEDO, BASTEDO, Joseph, cattle-mark, 25; left the county, 32; his line, 46; surv., 47, 56; fa., 109*; in cen., 151
Juda, in cen., 151
Louis (Lowys, Lewey), bp., 109; in cen., 151
Maria, bp., 109
Pieter, bp., 109
Rosanna, bp., 109
BATES (BATS, BATEE), Agnes (Agnus), bp., 184; mo., 187
Andrew, bp., 168
Ann, bp., 165
Catharine, bp., 193
James, bp., 181
John, bp. 178
Mary, bp., 172
Richard, fa., 165, 168, 172, 178, 181, 184, 187, 193; bp., 189*; md., 400
Sarah, bp., 187
BATOLVUS, "domeny," ment., 104*
BAUER, William I., wit., 340
BAYLES, Elyas, deft., 235, 239
BAYLY, John, est. in adm., 382
BEAGLE, Matthew, pltf., 227
BEAKS, Edwd. [or Edmd.], wit., 261*
BEARNEY, Ann, wid.; bp., 166
John, fa., 166
BEAUVOIS, Cathrina, wit., 62, 117
BECHERER (BESHERER), Catharine, bp. 181
John, md., 180; fa., 181
Mary, mo., 181
BEDELL (BEDLE, BEDDEL), Benjamin, land meot., 39
Benaiah, fa., 175
Bethsheba, bp., 175
John, comr., 36
Joseph, Esq., pet., 38
Sarah, mo., 175
BEEK, Saara, wit., 146
BEEKMAN, Mr. Gerardus, cattle-mark, 41; wit., 94
Leah (Lea), mo., 66, 68, 75; wit., 67, 127
Maria, wit., 94
BEIHL, Frederick, fa., 216
Freddie, child, ep., 216
Margaret, mo., 216
BELL, Deborah, w., bp., 187; mo., 189, 191, 194
Jacob, bp., 191
James, bp., 180, 183
Jeremiah, bp., 169
Leah, mo., 169
Marcy, wit., 399
Theodosia, bp., 194
Thomas, md., 160; fa., 169, 180, 183, 189*, 191; husb., 187
———, s. of Thomas and Deborah, bp., 187
BELL, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 208
BELLA, negro child, 182
BELLEVILLE (BILLEVILLE, BELVIL, BERVILLE, BILWELL, BELEVIL, BELVEL, BELLEVEL, BELVEEL), Esther (Hester), mo., 122; in cen., 150
John, cattle-mark, 23; swinging gate and barn, 52
Mary, wit., 112; in cen., 150
BELSHER, Elizabeth, md., 396*

BENDALL (BENDEL), Philip, inv. of est., 11; cattle-mark, 24; name indexed, 29
Lydia, wit., 104
BENER (BENERS), Abraham, ear-mark, 404, 405
BENHEM, Wyntje, mo., 96
BENJAMIN, negro child, belonging to Capt. Robert Troup, bp., 191; do., to John Croes, Jr., 204
Leah, bp., 195
BENNETT (BENNET, BENNIT, BENNITT), Aeltje (Aeltye, Aeltie, Aaltje), bp., 65; mo., 72, 88, 91*, 100, 101, 102, 123, 145*; wit., 123
Agnes, ep., 211
Ann, bp., 207; ep., 211
Benj., md., 192
Brittan L., husb., ep., 216*
Catharine, wit., 306; w. of Wm., ep., 377
Cornelius, bp., 76
Edward, fa., 200; bur., 204; ep., 216
Elenor, w., ep., 216
Elizabeth, bp., 68
Garrit, wit., 306
Grietje, mo., 145
Hannah, md., 174
Jacob, cattle-mark, 34; fa., 65, 66, 68, 70, 76
Jan, wit., 123
Jurian, bp., 66
Leah, md., 160
Margareta (Margrietje), mo., 85, 88
Mary, wit., 306, 315, 317
Sarah (Sally), bp., 200; ep., 211
William, bp., 70; ep., 377; husb., 377
BENSON, John, bur., 187
BEREMAN (BEREMAME), Mr., ment., 35
Len [Lew ?], affirmation and age, 33
Thomas, cattle-mark, 24
BERGEN (BERRGER, BERGE), [see BURGER], Adrian, bp., 85
Brechtjs, wit., 118
Catharina, mo., 118
Cornelia, bp., 70, 125; mo., 89
Elsye (Elsje), mo., 62; bp., 102; wit., 118
Frederick (Fredrik), comr., 38, meadow, 46; cattle-mark, 46; wit.; 66, 75, 88, 124; fa., 102*
Gerretye (Gerritje), bp., 88, 102
Grietje, bp., 145
Henrik, bp., 102
Jacob, fa., 70, 73, 85, 88, 125, 145; bp., 73; wit., 118; ment., 148
Sarah, wit., 102
BERMUDA, ment., 215
BERNIS, Samuel, freeholder, 47
BERRIAN, Mr. Jacob, bur., 177
BERVILLE, Esther, wit., 107; (probably BELLEVILLE)
BERY (BERE, PHERE † [BHERE ?])
Francies, in cen., 154
Henery, in cen., 154
Mary, in cen., 153, 154
Sary, in cen., 153
Susana, in cen., 153
BESSENETT (BISONET), Jan, wit., 118
John P., wit., 327
BETHANA, free negro, bp., 192
BETHSEBA, dau. of Robin, Mulatto, and Elizabeth, bp., 175
BETTLE, Samuel, wit., 341
BETTS, Jane, mo., 197; bur., 198
Richard (Richd, Rich'd), just., 226, 230, 231; Capta., lands in dispute, 233*; Mr., just., to view highway, 236; Capta., High Sheriff, 237
BICKLEY (BICKLY), Abraham, wit., 252
Susana, wit., 249, 250, 251*, 252
William, wit., 249
BIDDLE, Lydia, wit., 245
William, Jr., wit., 250
BIEBOUT (BIEBAUT, BEEBOUT, BEBOUT, BEVOUT, BEBUT), Elizabeth, bp., 68
Jacobus (Cobus), Mr., cattle-mark, 56; wit., 66, 107; fa., 67, 68, 70, 117; bp., 117; in cen., 151
Margaret, md., 180
Maria, bp., 67
Martha, in cen., 150
Peter, bp., 70; in cen., 151
BILL, Mr., Benjamin, horse and cattle-mark, 29*
BILLEW (BELIEU, BELEIU, BELLIU, BALIU, BILLYOU, BELLUE, BILLOU, BALEU, BALEW, BILJOU, BALIEU), Abram, in cen., 155
Catherine, in cen., 155
Daniel, b., bp., 114
Isaac, wit., 64; fa., 114*; in cen., 152, 155
Iserbrout, surv. (?), 51
Jacob, pet., 35; house of, 56
James, in cen., 152
John, in cen., 152
Lewcas, in cen., 153
Mary, in cen., 155
Peter, deft., 1, 34, 225*, 231; pltf., 6*, 7, 8*, 12*, 31; pltf. and deft., 15*; ment., 9, 35; cattle-mark, 24; name indexed, 28*, 29*; obtains two warrants, warrant against him, 31; col., 55; in cen., 150, 155
BILLINGS, Mary B., "Removed by certificate," 370
BILLOP (BILOP, BILUP, BILOPE, BILLUP, BILLOPP), Miss Ann, bur., 177
Capt. Christopher, deft., 6, 8*; compt., 7*, cattle mark, 23; name indexed, 28*; swore that "christephers tonge was to long for his chopes," 33; accused of removing ear-marks, 34; his land against Amboy, 52; creek and ferry mentioned, 53; road laid through his property, 54
Hanna, in cen., 152
Joseph, just., 42; Mr., former comr., 44; Mr. Joseph, vestrym., 50; just., 52; comr., 52*, 53*, 54*, 55, in cen., 154
Mary, in cen., 152
BILLOPP'S CREEK, ment., 53
BILLS, Ami, wit., 286
Ann [?], wit., 286
Content, wit., 277, 280*, 291; md., 281
Daniel, wit., 304
Elizabeth, wit., 286
Joanna, wit., 248, 255, 278, 280; md., 256, 286; d., 342
BILLS, Lydia, wit., 260, 278, 281
Mary, wit., 253, 277, 279, 280
Nathaniell, wit., 250, 253
Rachel, wit., 304
Rebeckah, wit., 304
Thomas, wit., 248, 262, 291, 292; d., 342
Thomas, Jr., wit., 256
William, md., 277; wit., 277, 280, 281, 286
BIRD, Magdalena (Lena), mo., 70, 75
BIRDSILL, Abigail, md., 315
BIRKET, Jebu, md., 188
BIRWELL (BURREL), Philip, overseer, 49; in cen., 150
BISHOP, Rachel, mo., 172; dau., bp., 172
Thomas, fa., 172
BLACK, Amey, b., 363
Charles, b., 363
Clayton, b., 363
Elizabeth, b., 363
Ezra, fa., 363*; d., 372
Ezra, Jr., wit., 328
Mary S., b., 363
Rosina, wit., 328; mo., 363*
Sarah Ann, b., 363
William H., b., 363
BLACK POINT, ment., 223, 224
BLACK ROBIN, mulatto, fa., 171
BLACKWELL, Robert, deft., 229, 232
BLAGG (BLAG), Mr. Sam: (Samuell), wit., 227*; pltf., 227, 230*; acc't of, 230
BLAIN (BLAINS), Alice, mo., 180
Anna, bp., 180
James (Hume ?), bp., 173
Mr., fa., 173
Thomas, fa., 180
BLAKE, William, pet., 35
BLENCROF, Klaasye, mo., 58
BLINCKERHOF (BLENKERHOF, BRINKERHOF), Claesje (Claasje, Claesye), mo., 61, 101, 104, 142
Geesje, wit., 142
Henderick, wit., 142
BLIZZARD, David, fa., 182
Eleanor, bp., 182
BOAT, ordered sold, 393; washed ashore, Cape May, 393
BODINE (BODIN, BEDYNE, BEDINE, BUDDINE, BODEN), Anna, bp., 191
Dorety [Dorcas?], mo., 174
Fraances (Francies, Fransois), surv., 36, 39; fa., 102; wit., 127, 131; in cen., 153
Hester, in cen., 153
Jacob, in cen., 153
James, bp., 184
Jane, in cen., 153
John (Jean, Jan), cattle-mark, 30; wit., 63, 136; bp., 102; in cen., 152, 154; fa., 174
Judith, wit., 94*, 121
Mary, bp., 174
Vincent, fa., 184, 191
BOGARDUS, Blandyena, wit., 92
Caatye, wit., 92
Sarah (Sara), wit., 67, 92, 118, 135, 139
BOGART (BOGAART, BOGERT, BOOGART), ——, ment., 131
Abraham, bp., 131

BOGART (BOGAART, BOGERT, BOOGART), Adriaan, bp., 130
Cornelius, bp., 140
Elizabeth, mo., 59; bp., 126
Gysbert, bp., 127
Isaak, bp., 130
Margareta, bp., 126
Maria, wit., 131; bp., 131
Sarah, bp., 127
Symon (Mr. Simon), cattle-mark, 43; wit., 121, 131*; fa., 126*, 127*; bp., 127
Teunis, cattle-mark, 42; assr., 55; wit., 126; fa., 130*, 131*, 140
BOGGS, Elizabeth, bp., 195
James, fa., 194, 196, 197, 198; Dr.., 195; s., bp., 196
Mary, mo., 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
Rebecca, bp., 198
Robert, bp., 194
Thomas, bp., 197
BOINOIN, Mary, wit., 275
BON, Helena (Lena, Hellena), mo., 60, 101, 105, 146
BOND, discharge from, 399
BONELL (BORNELL, BONIL, BUNNIL, BONYEL), Elias, in cen., 150*
Easther, wit., 250
Hesekiah, in cen., 154
James, in cen., 151
Jan, in cen., 150
Robert (Robart), md., 250; wit., 250
Susana, in cen., 150
BONEFOY (BONFOY, BONEPHOY), Catharine, in cen., 150
David, in cen., 150*
Katherine, in cen., 150
BOOR [?], Kaersten, wit., 238
BOOTH, George, ear-mark, 380, 405
BORAME, Henry, cattle-mark, 26
BORDEN (BORDIN, BURDIN, BORDON, BURDEN, BARDEN), Mrs., bur., 168
——, husb. of——, d. 268
Albert "R.," b., 368
Amy (Almy, Amey), dau. of Joseph, bp., 172; wit., 275, 278, 280; md., 280
Ancy, b., 268
Ann (Anne) md., 190; wit., 302; b., 346; dau. of James, md., 373; b., 373; mo., 373; d., 373; dau. of Benjamin and Mary, md., 373
Ann Levis† (Ann L.), b., 368†, 369
Benjamin (Benjamine, Bjn.), wit., 291, 296*, 297*, 299, 337; md., 296, 368; fa., 337, 368*, 369, 373; husb. of Mary, 337; b., 368; ment., 368; husb., 369; d., 369*
Benjn., Jnr., b., 368
Catharine, w. of Richd., ep., 376
Catharine T., d., 368
Catharine (Williams), mo., 368*
Charles "E.," b., 368
"Daniel" Williams (D. Williams), b., 368; d., 368; ep., 376
Deborah (Wooley), mo., 369
Eheamis, wit., 292
Elizabeth, b., 268; wit., 278, 286, 289, 300, 302; mo., 346*; w. of John, 346*; b., 346
Emley F. [or T.], b., 369
Esther (Ester), wit., 295, 296*, 297
Francis (ffrancis, Frances, ffranses,
BORDEN (BORDIN, BURDIN, BORDON, BURDEN, BARDEN), Franses), md., 241, 300; house of, 241, 275, 277, 280, 281, 286; wit., 242, 243*, 244*, 245*, 246, 247*, 248*, 249, 250*, 251*, 253, 259, 275*, 277, 280*, 286, 289*, 300; fa., 268*; b., 268
Francis, Junr. (Franses, Jr., Francis, Junier, Francis, Jun.), wit., 254, 278, 286; md., 275
Hannah (Hanah), wit., 296, 297, 299; b., 346
Hannah T., wit., 338; b., 368
Hannah (Tilton), mo., 368*
Harriet J., b., 369
Hester, md., 298
Hulda (Combs), mo., 369*
Huldah, w. of Joseph, d., 370
James (Jeoms), b., 268; wit., 291; fa., 373
James A., boy, ep., 216
Jane (Jean), wit., 242, 243*, 244, 245*, 246*, 247*, 248*, 250*, 251*, 252, 253*, 256*, 257, 258*, 259*; mo., 268; b., 268, 346
Jane Ann, w., ep., 216
Jeremiah (Jerh.), wit., 275*, 278, 280*, 284, 285, 293, 325
Joel, wit., 301, 304, 312, 313, 314; b., 346
John, b., 268; wit., 275*, 278, 280, 286, 289, 300, 305; fa., 346*; husb. of Elizabeth, 346*; b., 346
John L., s. of Benjamin and Mary, md., 337, 359; wit., 337; b., 368; d., 369; ep., 376; husb., 376
John W., b., 369; d., 369; ep., 376
Joseph, fa., 172; wit., 300, 306; husb., 370
Joseph E., b., 369
Joseph L. (Jos. L.), wit., 338; b., 368; d., 369, 370; fa., 369*
Josephine, b., 369; d., 370
Joyce, b., 268
Lydia, wit., 275*, 278; b., 346; dau. of John and Elizabeth, d., 346
Margaret, wit., 280, 286
Mary, wit., 263, 275*, 278, 280, 286*, 289*, 291, 292, 293, 295, 298; mo., 268, 337; b., 268; md., 277; w. of Benjamin, 337; wit., 337; b., 346; w. of Bjn., d., 369; mo., 373
Mary Elizth., b., 369; d., 370
Mary (Lloyd), mo., 368*
Miriam T. (Merriam T.), wit., 337, 340; d., 360; w. of John L., ep., 376
Rachel, wit., 280*; b., 368; w. of Thomas Cook, d. 369
Rebecah (Rebekah, Rebeckah), wit., 296*, 297, 298, 299, 304; md., 304
Richard (Richd.), b., 268, 368; wit., 296*, 338; md., 296; fa., 368*; d., 368, 369; ep., 376; husb., 376
Sallie D., b., 369
Samuel, wit., 309
Sarah, b., 368; w. of John Debow, d., 369
Sarah T., b., 369
Susan, ep., 376
Thomas (Thos.), b., 268*, 368; wit., 278, 280*, 285, 286, 289, 291, 305; never md., 368; ment., 368; d., 369
BORDEN (BORDIN, BURDIN, BORDON, BURDEN, BARDEN), Thomas, Junr. (Thomas, Jun., Thomas, Jur., Thoms., Jun.), wit., 280, 286, 295*, 296, 297, 300; md., 286
Thomas T., wit., 338; b., 368; d., 369; ep., 376
William L. (Wm. L.), husb., ep., 216*; wit., 337, 338; b., 368; d., 369
Williams, Catharine T., d., 367
BORDENTOWN, ment., 169, 363
BOROPO, David, in cen., 150
Katherine, in cen., 150
BOS (BOSCH), Antje, bp., 145
Barent, bp., 122
Eduard, bp., 122
Elizabeth, bp., 84
Gerret, bp., 85
Josua, fa., 112
Margareta, bp., 122
Nettenel, fa., 84, 85
Nicolaas (Nicklas), fa., 122*, 123, 145; bp., 123
Samuel, bp., 112
BOSCH, see BOS
BOSKERK (BUSKIRK), see VAN BOSKERK
BOSLER, Anna, bp., 69
James, fa., 69
BOSTON, ment., 265, 396
BOSWYCK, ment., 227, pet. of inhabitants, 230; constable, 230*, 231, 232, 234; complaint of constable of, 232; neighbors of, 236; order made at, 236; inhabitants of, 236
BOTTELAAR, Pieternel, godmo., 109
BOUGHKER, Abraham, bp., 171
Mary, bp., 170
Sarah, bp., 170
Stephen, fa., 171
BOULES, Joseph, pltf., 2, 5; deft., 4, 9, 33; name indexed, 28*
BOULTON, Samuel, ment., 21
BOUNDARIES, agreement, 395
BOWDE, Adlard, att'y, 386, 387
Francis, mo., 170
John, bp., 170*
Peter, fa., 170; s., bp., 170
BOWMAN (BOUWMAN, BOUMAN), Aagje (Aaghje), wit., 62, 118
Aeltje, bp., 145
Andries (Andrys), fa., 98*; bp., 98; wit., 109
Anna (Anne), wit., 68; mo., 139; in cen., 155
Catrina (Catherine), mo., 145; in cen., 155
Christina, mo., 121, 122, 125*; wit., 132
Cornelius (Cornelus), fa., 80, 145; wit., 80, 142; bp., 106
Edward, fa., 178
Elizabeth, bp., 109; in cen., 153; dau. of Edward, bp., 178
Elsje (Elsie), wit., 81, 128; godmo., 109
Harme (Harmen, Harman), wit., 68, 117, 137, 142*; fa., 106*; bp., 137; in cen., 153
Hendrake (Henders, Hendrikje, Hendrycktje), godmo., 98, 106; wit., 109, 113, 132; in cen., 151

BOWMAN (BOUWMAN, BOUMAN), Henry, deft., 227*, 232; ordered to record land, 237
Jacob, bp., 106; fa., 142
Jebus, in cen., 151
Johanna, bp., 109
Jorvis (Joris, George), bp., 98, 106; fa., 109; in cen., 151
Mary (Maria), wit., 66; mo., 142; wit., 142, 143; in cen., 155
Maria Harmensz, mo., 75, 76
Marytje, mo., 77*; godm., 132
Metje, wit., 128; mo., 132*
Nelthe (Neeltje, Neelte), bp., 80*, 142*; in cen., 155
Peter (Pieter), wit., 66, 70, 73, 76, 82, 136, 140*; fa., 137*, 142; bp., 137; in cen., 155
Tryntje, mo., 73, 81; wit., 75, 113, 132; bp., 106
William, and his w., wits., 80, 97; godf., 106; wit., 113
William Jorisze (Willem Jorisz), wit., 77, 128
BOWNE (BOUNE), Mr., fa., 171
Anna, wit., 308
Elizabeth (Elisabeth), mo., 167; wit., 308, 315
Gresham, fa., 167
John, patentee, 220; wit., 308
Maria, bur., 205
Mary, wit., 308, 321
Mary, Jr., wit., 308
Matthew, wit., 308
Robert (Rob't), md., 308; wit., 308, 312, 314*
William, bp., 167; s. bp., 171
BOWYER, John, md., 184
BOYCE, Joanna, mo., 215
John, fa., 215
Rachel, dau., ep., 215
BOYLES, Charles, husb., 191*
Daniel, bp., 191
Margaret, bp., 191
Mary, w., bp., 191*
Michael, bp., 191
Patience, bp., 191
BRADDICK, Sarah, wit., 252
BRADNER, John, ear-mark, 405
BRADSBURY, Elizabeth, mo., 161, 162
Hannah, bp., 161
Jacob, bp., 162
James, fa., 161, 162
BRADSHAW, Ann, dau. of James, bp., 185
Henry, bp., 170
James, fa., 167, 170, 181, 185; do., and son, bp., 175
Margaret, bp., 167
Mary, mo., 167; dau., bp., 181
BRAEUTIGAN, Abigail Drummond, mo., 213
Charles, fa., 213
Louise, dau., ep., 213
BRAND for horses recorded, 401
BRAND, John, md., 192
Thomas, md., 193
BRANDRETH, Timothy, clk., 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 393, 396–398, 400, 402–404
BRANSON (or BRAUSON), Benj., s. of Jos., md., 357
Jos., fa., 357
BRANSON (or BRAUSON), Lydia, wit., 328
BRAT, Anthony, fa., 58*
Catrina, bp., 58
Neeltye, bp., 58
BRAWLEY [BRAMLEY?], William, md., 174
BREESE (BREES), (see also BRIES), Abigail (Abby), wit., 319, 323
Cornelius, fa., 81; bp., 81
Elizabeth, wit., 317, 319
Samuel (Sam'l), wit., 317, 318
Susan B., wit., 317
BRESTEDE (BRASTED, BREETSTEDE), Abraham, 147
Andries, bp., 128*
Catharina, wit., 86
Eckbert, bp., 60
Engeltje, bp., 128
Johannes (Jan), his former cattle-mark, now removed from the county, 41; records cattle-mark, formerly grandfather's, 43; fa., 60, 121, 143; bp., 121, 128
Peter (Pieter), bp., 143; fa., 147
William (Willem), wit., 81, 132; fa., 128*
BREWER (BREWOR, BROWER, BREWRS, BEURS), Adam, wit., 279*, 280, 281*, 283, 284, 285, 286; house of, 283, 284
Elizabeth, md., 284
Fanny, wit., 327
Hannah, md., 283
Lydia, wit., 295*, 301, 306, 328
Rachel, bp., 172; wit., 283
William, deft., 2; name indexed, 28; wit., 283, 284
BRIAN, Rachel, mo., 173
Rhoda, bp., 173
William, fa., 173
BRIANL, Rebekah, wit., 283
BRICON (BRICKON), Bety, in cen., 150
Salomon, in cen., 150
BRIDGES (BRIGES), Mr., Mr. Charles, jurym., 237; pltf., 237
Elizabeth, wit., 77
John, deft., 5, 9*, 33; testimony and age of, 8; cattle-mark, 25; name indexed, 28*; warrant against, 31
Sarah, w. of Charles, grantee, 237
BRIDGES to be built, 52*, 53
BRIDGETOWN, ment., 328
BRIES (see also BREESE), Charité, mo., 119
Cornelius, wit., 108
Geertje, mo., 66; wit., 66
Henrick, fa., 108*; bp., 108
Sarah, bp., 108; wit., 108
BRIGGS (BRIGS), Elizabeth, b., 396
James, md., 396; ear-mark, 406
Kesiah, b., 396
Martha, b., 396
Mary, b., 396
Sarah, b., 396
BRINLEY (BRENDLY, BRENLEY, BRINDLY, BRINLY, BRINDLEY), Ann, w., ep., 211
Asher, husb., 211
Charles R., ep., 211
Deborah, b., 349
Elizabeth (Eliz'th, Eliz.), wit., 253, 254, 255, 259, 260, 263, 264, 282, 284*, 285*, 286, 287, 289*, 292; mo., 349; w. of John, 349; d., 349
Francis, wit., 283
Hannah, wit., 284
Jacob, b., 349
John, wit., 282, 284, 289, 293, 294, 301*; md., 289; fa., 349; husb., of Elizabeth, 349*; b., 349
Joseph, b., 349
Koziah (Kesiah), wit., 282, 283
Leah, md., 311
Lydia, b., 349
Phebe, wit., 284
Reap, b., 349
Thomas (Thos.), wit., 284, 289
William (Wm.), wit., 247, 250, 251*, 252, 253, 254, 256, 259, 260, 261, 263*, 264, 275*, 276, 277*, 278*, 279, 280, 281, 282*, 283*, 284*, 285*, 286*, 287, 289; md., 253, 282, 283; b., 349
William, Jr. (William Jun'r), wit., 278*, 283
William [Sen.], wit., 282
Wilt. [Will?], wit., 257*
BRINKERHOF (see under BLINCKERHOF)
BRITELL, John, in cen., 155
Rebaka, in cen., 155
BRITTON (BRITTAIN, BRITTEN, BRITAIN, BRITTIN, BRITTAINE, BRITING, BRITEN), Abigail, mo., 107
Benjamin, little house where he lately dwelt now Dissosways, 52; in cen., 152; md., 189
Elizabeth, in cen., 152
Frances, in cen., 152
Jeams [James], bp., 111
John, wit., 260
Joseph, fa., 111; in cen., ~~152~~
Mary, in cen., 152
Nathaniel (Nathanael, Nath.), pltf., 4*, 6, 10*, 11*, 33, 225; wit., 13; ment., 21; surv., cattle-mark, 22; name indexed, 28*, 29*; obtains four warrants, subpœna, 31*; Just., 47; deceased, cattle-mark given to s., Capt. Nathaniel, 48; assr., 50; vestrym., 50; fa., 122; birth and age, 149; in cen., 152*; deft., 225
Nathaniel, Jr., cattle-mark, 34; Capt. Nathaniel, records cattle-mark of his deceased fa., Nathaniel Britton, 48
Nicholas (Nicolaes, Nickolas), cattle-mark, 30; col., 51; surv., 56; fa., 121; godf., 121; birth and age, 149; in cen., 152
Nicholas, Jr., cattle-mark, 32
Richard, supervisor, 21*; cattle-mark, 26
Sarah, bp., 122
William, deft., 1*, 4*, 225*; cattle-mark, 22; name indexed, 28*; bp., 121; in cen., 152; const., 234*; jurym., 237
BROK, John, in cen., 150 (see CROK AND VAN CROOK)
BROOKE (BROOKS, BROOK), ——, fa., 183

BROOKE (BROOKS, BROOK), Anna, mo., 79
Charles, wit., 302*, 303, 307, 311*
Charles S., wit., 341
Edw., wit., 308
Isack, Jr., wit., 394
Mary, mo., 136; dau. of —— Brook, bp., 183; wit., 308, 309
BROOKLYN (BREŬCKLŸN, BREUCKLLŸN, BREŬCKLYN, BROOKLAND), ment., note, 224, 227, 229; constable, 230*, 231, 232, 233; ——, 232; constable of, 234; differences concerning bounds, 238; ment., 269, 366*, 369*, 371
BROWER (see BREWER).
BROWN, Abraham (Abram), husb., bp., 175; wit., 242, 243*, 244*, 246*; md., 246
Abraham, Jr., wit., 244
Agnes, bp., 168
Andrew, md., 194; fa., 197
Arthur, fa., 168, 176, 180
Barbary, mo., 168, 173
Caleb, fa., 179
Catharine (Cattron), mo., 193; wit., 242
Elizabeth, wit., 329
George, cattle-mark, 25, 27, 44; wit., 314
Isabella, bp., 180
James, md., 194; s., bp., 197; wit., 260
Jean, in cen., 152
Jane, mo., 168; dau., bp., 173; do., and mo., 176
John, Mr., cattle-mark, 44; constable, 56; wit., 125; fa., 125, 165, 168, 173; in cen., 152
Joseph, md., 183
Josiah, bp., 189
Leah, wit., 246
Margrett, wit., 256
Maria, bp., 125
Martha, w., bp., 175; md., 242; wit., 243
Mary, dau. of John, bp., 165; dau., bp., 168; mo., 189; wit., 246
Nicolas, wit., 252, 254
Nicolas, Junier, wit., 246
Nicolas, Senior, wit., 246
Phebe, mo., 179
Richard, bp., 175
Rosseaa, bp., 193
Samuel, bp., 175
Sarah, bp., 179; md., 193; mo., 197; wit., 244
William, fa., 189, 193
BROWER (BROŬWER), Abraham, land formerly Daniel Shotwell's, 46
Abraham, Jr., wit., 68
Elizabeth, mo., 65, 66, 68, 70, 76
BRUNSWICK, ment., 166, 178, 179, 182, 184
BUCHER [?], Frances, wit., 243
BUCK, John, fa., 382; wit., 395; earmark, 405
Charles, md., 206
Mary, dau., 382
BUCK'S HILL (BOKS HILL), ment., 39, 46
BUCKELEW (BUCKOLOW, BUKELJOŬ, BUKILOŬ), ——, md., 182
Abraham, fa., 184
Elizabeth, mo., 166
Esther, mo., 190, 191
Isaac, bp., 191
Isabella, bp., 184
Jane, bp., 190
Jennet, bp., 166
John, fa., 166, 190, 191; s. of Thomas and Mary, bp., 179; father and son bp., 184
Mary, mo., 179; dau., bp., 179
Peter, gossip of, 11; cattle-mark, 24
Sarah, bp., 190
Thomas, fa., 179
BUCKENNES, Isabel, mo., 159
Jane, bp., 159
John, fa., 159
BUCKINGHAM, ment., 308
John, husb., 210
Sarah E. W., w., ep., 210
Willie, child, ep., 210
BUDD, James, mer., 383
BUFFIN, Micheall, wit., 248
BUKWORTH (BUKOTH), Briont, ment., 7, 33; testimony and age of, 8*, 34; pltf., 9; name indexed, 28
BULLMAN, Ann, mo., 175; dau., bp., 175
Gertrude, bp., 193
Joseph, bp., 175
Rose, bp., 175
Sarah, bp., 175
Susannah, bp., 175
Thomas, s., bp., 175; fa., 175, 193
BULLOCK, John, bp., 159; fa., 159
BUNNEL, Alice, mo., 177
Edward, fa., 177
Joseph, s., bp., 177*
Margaret, mo., 177
Moses, fa., 177
BUNTING, Allice, wit., 284
John, wit., 257
Mary, wit., 319
Newbury, wit., 316, 319
Saml., wit., 317
BURBANK (BYVANKS, BARBANK, BŸVANK, BARRABANK, BURBANCK, BERBANCK, BORBANKS), Abraham, bp., 59
Aeltie (Aaltje, Althe), mo., 73, 123; wit., 80, 116; bp., 130; in cen., 151
Anna, wit., 66; mo., 96, 97
Belitje, mo., 79, 125
Catharina, bp., 141
Evert, in cen., 151
Geertje, bp., 124
John (Jan), fa., 59, 70, 75, 124, 143; wit., 73, 78, 97; bp., 143; in cen., 151*
Lucas, fa., 121, 141
Mary (Maria), bp., 75, 121, 130; wit., 123; in cen., 151
Thomas, cattle-mark, 30; wit., 66, 70, 88, 96, 111, 119, 123; bp., 70; fa., 130*; in cen., 151
BURCHOIN (BURCHOINE), Martha, md., 262
BURCHOIN (BURCHOINE), Mary, wit., 262
Nathaniel, house of, 262
Nathon, wit., 262
Stephen, wit., 262
BURDGE (BURDG, BURGE), Anthony, s. of Jacob and Judith, b., 352
Jacob, wit., 311, 317, 318; b., 352; fa., 352*; husb. of Judith, 352*; ment., 352
Joseph, md., 193; wit., 284; s. of Jacob and Judith, b., 352
Judith, wit., 311; b., 352; mo., 352*; w. of Jacob, 352*
Lydia, dau. of Jacob and Judith, b., 352
Sarah, wit., 284
BURDOIGNE, Abigail, mo., 164, 168, 173
Alphy, bp., 173
Francis, fa., 164, 168, 173
Joel, bp., 164
John, bp., 168
BURGER (see BERGEN), Catharine, bp., 179
Elias, fa., 96, 179
Nathan, bp., 96
Susanna, bp., 179
BURGIE, John, in cen., 152
BURIALS, records of, 167, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 192, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204
BURK, Charles, husb., 212; s., ep., 218
Edmund, fa., 218
Elizabeth, mo., 218
Mary, w., ep., 212
BURLINGTON, ment., 246, 248*, 249, 250, 251; Co., 247, 256, 265, 297, 314, 318, 341*, 373
BURLINGTON, Assembly laws by, 378; ment., 383, 386, 387, 393, 395
BURNETT (BURNET), Martha F., wit., 332
Samuel, fa., 126; bp., 126
BURNS, Elizabeth, bp., 167
John, fa., 167
Mary, mo., 167
BURR, Edmund W., wit., 331
George W., wit., 335
Henry, md., 352
Henry, Jun'r, md., 318; wit., 318, 335
Lydia, wit., 331
Marmaduke, wit., 318
Miriam, wit., 335
Phebe, wit., 318, 331
BURREL (see BIRWELL)
BURROUGHS (BURROUGH, BURRASS, BURROWS), Elizabeth, wid. of John, will of, d., 238
Jeremiah (Jer.), pltf., 238; guardian, 238
Jno., fa., will of, d., 238
Jno., minor, 238*
Mary, wit., 331
Samuel, md., 159
BURTON, Elizabeth, servant, 234
BURTON, England, ment., 213
BURY, William, of Freehold, bp., 171
BURYING place (see CEMETERY)

BUSELELL (BUSHELEL), Frances, deft., 4, 15; name indexed, 28, 29; warrant against, 31; ment., 35
BUSH, Edward, pet., 35
Elizabeth, bp., 147
Garrit, fa., 147*
Mary, bp., 147
BUSTILL, William, wit., 242
BUTLER, reference to house, 53
James, fa., 75, 123
Jan, bp., 75
Mariah, wit., 321
Sara, bp., 123
Walter, wit., 242
BUTS, Mosis, ear-mark, 406
BUTTER, Joseph, wit., 308
BUTTERWORTH, Abraham, wit., 252
Mary, wit., 252
BUTTON, Ann Eliza, ep., 209
BUY, Martha, mo., 70
BYRD, Elizabeth, wit., 319
James, wit., 319
Joseph, wit., 318, 319, 321; md., 319
BYRN, William, md., 176

C

CADMUS (CADDEMUS, KATMUS, KADMIS), Andries, bp., 94
Catharina, bp., 93
Dirk, fa., 93*, 94; wit., 125
Frederick, bp., 93
Jenneke, bp., 101
Joris (Jores), wit., 84; fa., 101
Rutgerz, bp., 93
CAFFERY [Cassery?], Hannah, bp., 163
John, fa., 163; md., 163
CAHALL, Laurence, bp., 183
Mary, mo., 183
William, fa., 183
CALEY, Catharine, bp., 183
Christian, mo., 183
Hannah, md., 184
Henry, fa., 183
John, s., bp., 183; fa., 183*
Rebecca, bp., 183
CALVIN [?], Ann, wit., 259
CAMDEN, Co., ment., 340
CAMMACK (CAMMACT, CAMECKS, CAMMERT), Ann, b., 268
Audery, b., 268
Franses, b., 268
Leah, b., 268
Mary, wit., 245*; b., 268
Nathaniel (Nathaniell), wit., 242*; fa., 268
CAMPBELL (CAMBELL, CAMPBILL, CAMPBEL), Mrs., bur., 174
Alexander, fa., 189
Andrew, bp., 191
Collin, bp., 189
Duncan, bp., 179
Eleanor, bp., 182
Elizabeth, bp., 185
Frances, mo., 164
George, bp., 169; baby, ep., 210
Hannah Matilda, dau., ep., 210
Isabella, bp., 189
Jane, bp., 184
CAMPBELL (CAMBELL, CAMPBILL, CAMPBEL), John, fa., 169, 179, 182*, 185; s., bp., 174
Mary, mo., w., bp., 184; bp., 193
Mary E., mo., 210
Matthias, bp., 186
Peter B., fa., 210
Rachel, mo., 169, 174, 179, 182*, 185
Robert, fa., 164, 184, 186, 189, 191, 193; bur., 168; husb., 184
William, bp., 164
CANNON (CANON, CANONE, KANON), see CORNON, which may mean CANON; Abraham, col., 51; bp., 86 [?], 123; in cen., 153*
Andros (Andrew), pltf., 2; Mr., assr., 16, 17; cattle-mark, 23; index of name, 28; ment., 35; in cen., 153
Anna, in cen., 153
Catharina (Catlyn), bp., 125; wit., 138
David, fa., 101, 102
Elizabeth, bp., 60; in cen., 153
Hester, wit., 74
Isaac, in cen., 153
Jacob, in cen., 153
Jacobus, bp., 61
Jane, in cen., 153
John (Jan, Jean), fa., 60, 61, 123, 125
Mary (Maria, Marie, Marytÿe), mo., 63; wit., 83, 123; bp., 102; in cen., 153
Sarah, bp., 101; in cen., 153
CAPE ISLAND, ment., 391
CAPE ISLAND CREEK, sale of land near, 388
CAPE MAY, town meeting in, 378; ment., 379*, 381*, 382*, 384*, 386*, 387*, 388*, 389, 390*, 391, 392*, 393*, 395*, 396, 397*, 398, 399, 400*
CAPE MAY COUNTY, records of, 378; ment., 388*, 389, 392, 393*, 395*, 396, 397, 398, 399*
CAPONS or HENES (HENS), rent for land, 388, 392, 393
CARD, Hannah, md., 358
CARDWELL, Ralph, pltf., 228*, 235; ordered to accept settlement of suit, 233*; wit., 238
CARENTON (CARRINTON), Benjamin, fa., 62
Jannetie, b., and bp., 117
Joseph, fa., 117
Margriete, bp., 62
CARHART (CAHART), Mr., bur., 165
John, bur., 206
Phebe, mo., 159
Philip, fa., 159
Thomas, cattle-mark, 25
Wm., fa., 159
William Lord, bp., 159
CARLE, Catharine, md., 180
CARLES NECK, 46
CARMAN, Caleb, deft., 378; claim on estate, 381*; wit., 386*; s., 387*; seller, 399*; receiver, 400*
Elizabeth, adm. granted, 396; w., 399*; wid., 400*
John, deft., 378; juror, ear-mark, 380; grand juror, 381; wit., 386*; husb., d., 396*; inventory of goods, 403; ear-mark, 406
Joshua, ear-mark, 380, 406; wit., 385
Mary, md., 202
Samuel (Clinicus), bp., 169
CARPENTER (CARPENDER), Commodore Edward W., ep., 213
Frances, md., 180
John, ep., 213
Lucy, mo., 202; w., ep., 213; dau. of Wm., md., 353
Sarah Catharine, bp., 202; dau., ep., 213
Susan C., w., ep., 213
William, fa., 202, 213, 353
CARRAT, Sarah, md., 174
CARREL, Mr. Joseph, cattle-mark, 45
CARRIGAN, Ann, mo., 171
John, bp., 171
William, fa., 171
CARTER, Mary, md., 359
CARTERET (CARTROERT, CARTERETT, CARTORET), Philip, Governor, 220 221*
CASE (CASE, CAZIER, CASHE, CASIER, COSHE, COSIE), Catharina, bp., 135
Dirk, bp., 135
Elisabeth, in cen., 151
Jacobus, bp., 136
John, cattle-mark, 23 (see COSIE); in cen., 153
Mary, in cen., 151
Peter (Petrus), bp., 136; in cen., 153
Philip (Phillipe), wit., 64, 65, 136; ment., 99; fa., 135*, 136*; bp., 135; in cen., 153
Susana, in cen., 153
CASEY (KASEY), Catherine, md., 177
Elizabeth, w., ep., 216
Michael, husb., ep., 216*
CASPER (CASPERS, KASPER), Casparus, bp., 68
Isaack, fa., 68
Thomas, wit., 96
CASSTROY, Elias, in cen., 150
CASTLE TOWN, manor of, ment., 38
CATHARINE ——, md., 174; negro child, bp., 177
CATTLE, restrained, 41; laws concerning, 43
CAVELIER, Antje, bp., 125
Cornelia, bp., 125
Johannes, fa., 125
CEDAR BUSH, place called, 37
CEILO, Cornelia, mo., 121; bp., 135
Daniel, bp., 136
Elsje, bp., 135
Johannes, bp., 137
Maria, bp., 137
Pieter, wit., 127; fa., 135*, 136*, 137; bp., 135
Sara, bp., 136
Wilhelmus, bp., 136
CEMETERY, or Church Yard, ment., 38, 53* (see also BURYING GROUNDS)
CENSUS of STATEN ISLAND, notes concerning, 149, 150
CHADWICK, Catharine, child, ep., 216
Elizabeth, child, ep., 216
John, child, ep., 216*

CHAMBERLAIN (CHAMBERLIN), Ann, bp., 172
Catharine, mo., 169*
Derrick, bp., 169
Henry, wit., 242; fa., 268
James, bp., 172
John, bur., 161; b., 268; husb., 172*
Lydia, bp., 172
Mary, w., bp., 172*
Peleg, wit., 247
Thomas, bp., 169
Valeria, bp., 169
William, bp., 169; Sr., do., 170
Zilphia, bp., 170
CHAMBERS, ——, s. of John, d. [?], 267
Ann, md., 171
Benj., md., 193
Elizabeth, bp., 161
John, wit., 242, 243, 246, 247*; fa., 267*; b., 267
Hannah, b., 267; ——nah, dau. of John, d., 267
Mary, wit., 244, 247, 250; b., 267
Richard, wit., 246, 247*; b., 267
Susannah, b., 267; ——nah, dau. of John, d., 267
Thomas, b., 267
William, b., 267
CHAMBLIS, Elizabeth, md., 291
CHAMPION (CHAMPIAN), John, wit., 383
Mary, wit., 383
Robert, md., 383*
Samuel, wit., 383
CHAMPLAIN (CHAMPLIN), Elizabeth, wit., 283
Guy, wit., 338
CHAMPLICE, Rebekah, md., 281
CHANDLER (CHANLER), Aschel (Asahel), wit., 307, 310
Benjamin, wit., 307
Charles A., bur., 207
Mary, bur., 206
Meribah, md., 208
Thos., wit., 315
CHANLEY, Dorothy, wit., 288
CHANNELLHOUSE, Adam, d., 242
Mary, wid. of Adam, md., 242
CHAP, John, md., 193
CHAPMAN, John, md., 184
Catharine, mo., 165; bp., 165; md., 181
Robart, wit., 260
CHARLES, King, 2nd, 237
CHARLS, King, grantor, 221*; land by conquest, 222
CHASEY, Elias, husb., 209
CHATTWELL (see SHOTWELL), John, pltf., 9, 33; name indexed, 28
CHARLETON, The Rev. Mr. Richard, records for his cattle-mark, the one of Adam Mott, "who is removed out of this county," 55
CHLOE, negro child, belonging to Mrs. Kearny, bp., 194
CHESNE (CHEN) (see DU CHESNE)
CHESHIRE, Ann, wit., 244
John, wit., 242*, 244*, 245; md., 244
CHESTER, ment., 302, 331
CHESTERFIELD, ment., 280, 284, 309, 363*, 364*
CHRIST CHURCH, Shrewsbury, N.J., parish register of, 157; latitude and longitude of, 157; clergymen of, 157; note concerning parish register of, 157; ment., 208, 211, 213
CHRISTOPHER (CHRISTSEER, CHRISTFEER, CHRISTPHER, CHRISTEPHER, CHRISTEPHERS, CHRISTOFFEL, CHRISTOFOLSEN, CHRISTOFFELZEN), Anna Catharina, bp., 122
Anne, in cen., 153
Barent (Barnt, Barne), cattle-mark, 27, 29; his land, 53, 54; surv., 55; assr., 56; with w. Anna, wits., 78, 79; fa., 90*, 98; bp., 98, 108, 121; wit., 108, 117, 131; ment., 148; in cen., 153
Catharina (Catrÿn), mo., 64, 73, 79; bp., 90, 98; wit., 108, 120; in cen., 153
Cersteÿntje, wit., 105
Charity, bp., 147
Stofel (Stoffel, Christoffel), cattle-mark, 27; surv., 51; wit., 78*, 90, 95, 96, 117; wit., and godf. with w. Styntie, 78; in cen. 153
Hans (Hance), testimony of, 4; wit., 71, 73, 90; godf., 78; fa., 108*; self and w. Susanna, godparents, 119; in cen., 153*; deft., 229*
John (Johannes, Joh), bp., 108; wit., 121; fa., 147
Joseph, bp., 108
Mary (Maria), mo., 71; bp., 90; wit., 108, 122
Nicholas (Nicolaas, Nicolus), bp., 90; fa., 121, 122; in cen., 153
Rebecca, bp., 90; in cen., 153
Richard, bp., 108
Susanna, bp., 90; w. of Hans, godm., 119
Stÿntie (Stinshe), godm., 78*; wit., 133, 138; in cen., 153
CHUE, Ann, md., 398*
CHURCH OF ENGLAND, ment., 396
CHURCH (CHURCK), Christefor, trustee, 382; ear-mark, 406*
Jeremiah, ear-mark, 406
CHURION, Peter, name indexed, 28
CIHER, Elisabeth, wit., 310
CIKER, Margaret, md., 193
CISEAÜ, Anna, mo., 120
CLAASSEN (CLAYSONE, CLAASZ, CLAAZEN, CLAASZEN, CLASSEN, CLASEN, CLASON, CLAES), Bartle, examination of, 231
Cobus [Jacobus], fa., 80; bp., 92; wit., 92
Derck (Dericke), cattle-mark, 26; fa., 92*
Femmetie, bp., 80, 92
Francyntje, b., bp., 117
Gustaves, wit., 86
Hendrickie, bp., 92
Jacobus (see under Cobus)
Jan, fa., 117
Jaret, ment., 35
Magdalena, wit., 74, 92
Marytje, wit., 96
CLARKE (CLARK, CLERCK, KLERRC, KLAC), Alexander, s., bp., 175
Benjamin, wit., 319
Benj'n, Jun'r, wit., 322
Catharine, mo., w., bp., 198*
Dorothea (Dorote), [Dorothy], bp., 111*
Edward, fence-viewer, 6; referee, 10; fence-viewer, 28; affirmation and age, 32
Elizabeth (Elisabeth), wit., 310, 313
Eliza M., ep., 218
Grÿtie, wit., 93
Henne, mo., 91*
Job, bp., 188
John (Jan), wit., 93; fa., 111; bp., 112; in cen., 153; s. of John and Catharine, bp., 198*
Josiph, wit., 252
Margreat, in cen., 153
Moses, bp., 184
Rachel (Rachill), wit., 262; md., 262
Richard, md., 174; fa., 175, 184, 188; s., bp., 180*
Sara, bp., 112
Susanna, md., 176
Thomas, ment., 29; wit., 307
CLAYTON (CLATON, CLEAYTON), Ann, bp., 158
Content, wit., 284
David, bp., 158
Hannah, bp., 158
Isabel, bp., 158
John, bp., 158; house of, 246; wit., 246; fa., 267; b., 267
John I., ep., 210*
Jonathan, bp., 158
Leah, md., 246
Margaret, w., ep., 210
Mary, bp., 158; ep., 216; wit., 241
Parnell, wit., 291
Rachell, b., 267
Sarah, wit., 246
Thomas, master, 166
Zebulon, wit., 246
CLEMENS, Anna Maria, mo., 180
Henrichus, fa., 180
Mareviasleot, bp., 180
CLEMENT, Willempje, mo., 138
CLENDENING (CLENDENNING, CLENDENNY, CLENDENNE, CLINDINNE, CLENDENY), Adam, fa., 80
Antye, bp., 58
Cathilyna, bp., 85
Jacob, bp., 87
James, bp., 59; fa., 59
Johannes, bp., 145
Joseph, bp., 58
Mary (Maria, Malli, Molly), mo., 72; wit., 86; bp., 144
Patience, bp., 80
Pieternelle, bp., 102
Rachel, bp., 87
Wÿntÿ, mo., 87
Walter, fa., 58*, 85, 86*, 87, 102, 144, 145; bp., 86
CLERGYMEN (see MINISTERS)
CLIFTON, Thomas, on jury, 380
CLINE, Frances G., wit., 335
Frances M., bp., 205

CLINE, Mary Mott (Mary M.), bp., 206; wit., 331, 335
CLOVE, The, ment., 36, 38; clove road, 46
COARTLANDTS BROOK, ment., 53
COBAL, Daniel, in cen., 150
COCHEAŬ, Abraham, bp., 119
Jan, fa., 119
COCHRAN, Ann, w., ep., 214
Isabel, ep., 215
John C., husb., ep., 214
CODRET, John, in cen., 150
Peter, in cen., 154
COE, John (Jno.), Capt'n, wit., 229; jurym., 232; deft., 235; moves for non-suit, 238*
COERSEN, Cornelis, examination of, 231
COEVERT, Femmetje, bp., 131
Maria, wit., 136
Teunis, fa., 131; wit., 135
COHANSEY, road to, ordered, 384; ment., 385, 386, 387, 388, 394
COLD SPRING, branch, land bound over, 389
COLD SPRING CREEK, land near head of, sold, 386, 387; mill at, 400
COLE (COLD, COOL, COOLE, COLLE), Abraham, wit., 16, 81, 129, 135; conveys and buys land, 19; assr., 22, 50, 56; cattle-mark, 25; house of Abraham Cold, blacksmith, 37; Abraham, Esq., in cattle *re*, 43; just., 49; in cen., 151
Andrew, in cen., 153
Ann (Anna), mo., 128, 129*; in cen., 151
Elizabeth, wit., 243
Isaac, his land ment., 37
Mary (Maria), mo., 60, 81, 82*; wit., 60, 135; in cen., 151
Rebecca (Rebaca, Reabaca) godm., 107; mo., 135*, 136; in cen., 151*
Richard, in cen., 153
COLEMAN (COLMAN), Ann P., w., ep., 215
Charles, md., 192
Herbert, husb., ep., 215
Sarah, md., 183
COLERICH, Peter, in cen., 152
COLEY, George, fa., ep., 216*
Henry, md., 182
Job, child, ep., 216
Joseph, s., ep., 216
Susannah, w., 216
COLLAS, Jos., wit., 287
COLLINS, Albert, s. of Thomas and Ann, md., 341; wit., 341
Alice, md., 159
Ann, mo., 341; w. of Thomas, 341
Elizabeth A., wit., 341
Francis, wit., 341
John, wit., 341
Joseph, wit., 248, 249
Thomas, fa., 341; husb. of Ann, 341; wit., 341
COLLMAN, Benj., wit., 262
COLTER, Andrew, fa., 72
William, bp., 72
COLT'S NECK, ment., 161, 164, 165, 167, 169, 170, 352
COLVILL (COLVIL), Elizabeth, mo., 191*
Thomas, fa., 187, 191
COLWELL (COLLWELL), Allen, wit., 245
Eleanor, bp., 168
Elizabeth, mo., 168
Jedan (Jedaw), bp., 181
Martha, bp., 168
Mary, bp., 175
Thomas, fa., 168, 175, 181
William, bp., 168
COMBS, Ann, bp., 184*
Elizabeth W. Allen, mo., 369*
Hannah, bp., 193
Jane, bp., 191
John, fa., 184, 191*
Joseph, fa., 178
Mary, mo., 184*
Phebe, bp., 178
COMANS (COMON, COMMANS, CONMANS), Esther, in cen., 152
George, arbitrator, 4; ment., 7, 35; cattle-mark, 23; attachment of goods, subpœnaed, 31; cattle-mark ment., 40; in cen., 152
William (Will.), surv., 51; in cen., 152
COMPTON, Ann, bp., 184
Elizabeth, wit. 260
John, fa., 184
Wm., constable of Gravesend, 230; wit., 238
CONEIN, Janntye, mo., 91
CONNCHES DOCK, ment., 223
CONNOR, James, adult, 191
CONOVER, Aaron, wit., 338
Aaron R., child, ep., 218
Ann, wit., 328
Eliza L., w., ep., 212
Hannah E., mo., 218
Hendrick, wit., 328
James W., husb., 212
Matthias C., fa., 218
CONROW, Fanny (F.), wit., 332; ep., 376
Luke (L.), wit., 340; ep., 376
CONSTABLES appointed, 381
CONSTANT, ——, ear-mark, 405
COOK (COOKE), Abraham, s., bp., 173
——, wit., 282
Ann, wit., 337, 341; mo., 341; w. of Thomas, 341; d., 366, 367
Annastasia, bp., 197
Ann "Williams Arnald," mo., 365
Caroline V., b., 366
Catherin (Cattron, Caty), md., 289; house of, 289; wit., 322, 324
Deborah, wit., 310, 315, 326, 334
Ebenezer (Ebeneazer, Ebeneezer), wit., 282, 289, 295, 296*, 341; fa., 348, 365; husb., of Sarah, 348; b., 365; d., 365, 366
Elizabeth (Eliz'th), wit., 245, 246, 289, 290, 292, 326*; w. of William, b., 346; do., d., 346; mo., 346; w., 346; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth White, d., 346
Faith, b., 348
Geo., Mr., att'y, 229*, 231
Grace, bp., 192
COOK (COOKE), Graham, mo., 185, 187, 188, 190*, 192, 195, 196, 197; w., bur., 198
Hannah, bp., 176; wit., 256, 283, 289, 296, 312, 321; md., 299; b., 346, 348
Hannah, B. W., b., 366
Hannah C. [?], b., 365
Isabella, bp., 195
Jacob, wit., 295; b., 346
Jesse [?], wit., 307, 310, 316
Job, wit., 289, 335; b., 346
Joseph, b., 346
Joseph H., b., 366
Josh, wit., 291
Lewis Paleske (Lewis P.), b., 366; captain, d., 366
Lydia (Lidya, Lyddia), bp., 196; wit., 284, 294, 297, 303, 312; mo., 346; w. of William, 346; b., 346
Margaret (Margarett, Margret), wit., 288, 294, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310; md., 312; dau. of William and Lydia, b., 346
Mary, mo., 168, 182; bur., 181; dau., 185*; b., 348
Mary Ann, b., 366
Miriam (Meriam), wit., 307, 310
Michael, bp., 190
Nathaniel, bp., 169
Patience, wit., 325; md., 326
Peter, wit., 310
Phebe, b., 346
Rachel, wit., 322, 324; mo., 337; w. of Thomas, 337; do., b., 365; mo., 365*; b., 366
Rachel (Borden), d., 366
Rachel W., dau. of Thomas and Ann, md., 341
Rebecca (Rebekah), wit., 291, 337
Rebecca (Combs), 2nd w. of Thomas, d., 366
Richard, wit., 47; b., 365, 366; d., 366
Samuel, missionary, 157, 177; fa., 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 195, 196, 197; minister, 198; do., ep., 219
Sarah, dau., bp., 168; mo., 176, 348, 365; dau., 187; md., 193; wit., 261, 281, 282, 285, 287, 288, 290, 291 295, 296*, 298, 304; w. of Ebenezer, 348; b., 365
Sarah S., b., 366
Sarah Sherman, d., 366
Silas (Silus), fa., 168, 173, 176, 182, 185; wit., 256
Stephen, md., 281; wit., 281, 285, 288, 290, 291
Susan B. P., wit., 342; b., 366; d., 366
Tesse, wit., 307
Thomas (Thos, Thomas, snr.†), bp., 188; fa., bur., 190*; wit., 241, 322, 324, 329, 333; fa., 337; husb. of Rachel, 337; wit., 337, 339; fa., 341; husb. of Ann, 341; wit., 341; b., 348, 365*; husb., 365*, 366, 369; fa., 365*; d., 366†, 366
Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, Junr, Thomas, "2nd," †), wit., 333; s. of Thomas and Rachel, md., 337; wit., 337, 341; d., 366†

COOK (COOKE), Uriah, bp., 182
William (Willm.), md., 289, 291, 294; wit., 289*, 291, 294, 295*, 297*, 299, 303; b., 346*; husb. of Elizabeth, 346*; fa., 346*; husb., of Lydia, 346; d., 346; b., 348
William W., b., 366; captain, lost at sea, 366
COOPER (COPER, COUPIR, COOPERE, COWPER), Ann, mo., 174, 180
Barbary, mo., 177
Benjamin, 21; cattle-mark, 26; assr., 51; surv., 51; in cen., 150, 151; bp., 195
Benjamin B., md., 201
David, bp., 199
Deborah, mo., 164
Elener, in cen., 150
Elizabeth, bp., 191
Ezekial, bp., 166
Frances, in cen., 151
George, fa., 177; s. bp., 199
Hendrick (Henrich), fa., 174, 181
Henry, md., 174; bp., 180*
James, bp., 164
Jasper, bp., 181
John, in cen., 151; fa., 165, 166, 178; s. bp., 173*; bur., 190
Joseph, in cen., 151; fa., 164; bur., 174
Lenah, bp., 178
Martha, in cen., 150
Mary, mo., 165, 166, 178; w., 173*; dau., 174; wit., 243
Michael, bp., 199
Phebe, bp., 195
Philip, md., 180; fa., 181, 191, 199
Samuel, bp., 173
Sarah, bp., 199
Simon, wit., 243*
William, in cen., 151; bp., 165; s. of Henrich, bp., 181
COONE, Thomas, clk., 21; cattle-mark, 27*
CORBETT (CORBET, CARBET, KARBET, CORBITT, CORBIT, CORBETE), Amy, mo., 67, 69, 119
Anna, wit., 110; in cen., 150
Elizabeth, in cen., 150
Isaac, surv., 56; wit., with his w. Martha, 110; in cen., 151
Jacob, fence-viewer, 6, 28; testimony and age of, 8; ment., 16; wit., clk., 20; cattle-mark, 24, 26
John, testimony and age of, 33
Maria (Marytie, Mary), wit., 110*; in cen., 150
Martha, w. of Isaac; wit., 110
CORDUGGAN, Mary, md., 180
CORLIES (CORLISS, CORLIS, CORLEIS, CORLOIS, CURLIS, CURLI—, CURLES, CURLEIS, CORLES, CORLEISE, COURLIES, CURLIES), Abigail (Abigal, Abegil), wit., 301, 303, 306*, 327, 330, 332*, 333*, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341; b., 344*
Anne (Ann), wit., 301, 303, 307, 310, 325, 326, 327*, 332, 336*; mo., 350; w. of Brittain, 350; b., 361; d., 362
Asher, md., 373
Benjamin (Benjman, Benj^{m}, Benj., Benjn, Benj), wit., 262, 276, 280, 281, 282, 301, 303, 307*, 310, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319*, 320*, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325*, 326*, 327, 334, 336; b., 269, 342, 344, 356; md., 276, 307; fa., 332, 344; husb. of Deborah, 332, 344; d., 342, 344; husb., 373
Benjamin W. (Benjn. W., Benj. W., Benj^{m}. W., B. W.)†, wit., 330, 334*, 335*, 336, 337, 338, 340; s. of Briton and Sarah, md., 335, 353; b., 362; d., 362, 365; fa., 365*; husb., 365†; ep., 377†
Brittain (Briton, Britan, Britton, Britt^{n}.), wit., 298, 299*, 300*, 301, 303, 305, 306, 307*, 310, 312, 314, 315, 316, 320*, 321, 323, 326*, 328, 330, 331; md., 301; fa., 333; husb. of Sarah, 333, 335; fa., 335, 350, 361*, 362; b., 344, 361, 362; d., 344, 362*; husb. of Ann, 350; s. of Briton and Sarah, d., 362
Briton, Jr., wit., 334
Charlotte, wit., 330, 333, 334*, 336, 340
David, md., 276; wit., 276 (see under CORTIS); b., 350
Deborah (Deboah), wit., 251, 257*, 258*, 262, 263, 276, 279*, 281*, 282, 286, 287*, 289*, 294, 299*, 301, 302, 303, 304, 307*, 309, 316, 319*, 320, 321*, 322*, 323*, 324, 326*, 327*, 328, 331*, 332*, 333, 334, 335*, 337, 338, 339; mo., 269*, 332, 342*, 344; b., 269, 342, 343, 344, 362; w. of George, 269, 342*; house of, 276; w. of Benjamin, 332, 344; d., 342, 344, 362, 373*
Deborah, Jr., md., 262
Dinah, wit., 262; b., 269, 342; md., 277
Edmund W., husb., 376
Edna, ep., 375
Edward, b., 365; d., 365
Edward G., wit., 334, 338, 339
Edward Pennington (Edward P.),† b., 353; d., 354†
Eliza H., b., 365
Eliza L., wit., 334
Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Elizth., Elizth.), wit., 250, 252, 276, 277*, 298, 309*, 323, 325, 326*, 327*, 328*, 329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 338; md., 253, 278, 297, 327; dau. of Briton and Sarah, md., 333; b., 269, 344*, 348, 361; pr. request, 326
Elizabeth, Junr, wit., 327
Elizabeth A., wit., 337
Elizabeth C., wit., 338
Ellen L., wit., 341
Exercise, wit., 242, 245; mo., 269
Francis, h., 365; d., 365
George (Geo.), wit., 242, 243, 244*, 245, 246, 248,* 249, 250, 251*, 252*, 253, 257*, 258, 259, 262, 264, 276, 277, 283, 285, 294, 297, 307*, 309, 316, 317, 319, 320*, 321*, 323* 324, 325, 326, 327*, 329, 330 331, 332*, 334; md., 243, 250; fa., 269, 334, 342*, 356*, 372, b., 269, 344; husb. of ——, 269, of Patience Woolley, 334, of Deborah, 342; d., 269, 342, 344, 356
George A., wit., 337*, 338; md., 359; fa., 372; ep., 375
Girtrude Ann, dau. of J. and A. Morris, d., 370
Hannah, wit., 250, 251, 320, 322, 323, 324, 327; md., 252, 299; b., 269, 343
Hannah C., wit., 336
Hannah U., ep., 376
Hannah W., wit., 338; dau. of George A. and Phebe B., d., 372
Henry, wit., 333, 334; b., 365
Hitable, wit., 283
Hubbard, wit., 333
Jacob, b., 269, 342, 344*, 353, 356; wit., 282,* 294, 298*, 299, 301*, 302, 303*, 307, 310, 313, 315, 317, 320, 323, 325, 327,* 330, 334, 341; md., 282; fa., 344*; husb. of Sarah, 344*; d., 344*, 354, 373; fa., d., 344, 373; ep., 376
Jacob, Junr. (Jacob, Ju^{r}., Jacob, Jr., Jacob, Jun.), md., 208; wit., 321*, 326, 327, 333, 334, 335, 337*, 338, 339, 340
Jacob, Senr., wit., 327
Jacob H., wit., 341*; ep., 376
Jacob Hubbard, md., 353
Jacob W., wit., 327, 334*, 336*; b., 362; d., 362
James, wit., 277, 278, 297
Jeborah, wit., 250
John (Jno.), wit., 250, 252, 253, 256*, 259, 264, 276*, 277*, 278, 282, 284, 285, 290, 291, 293, 297, 301, 309,* 319, 320, 322*, 323, 328, 330, 331*; b., 269 (see under CORTIS), 344, 353; house of, 278; s. of Jacob and Sarah, d., 344; d., 354
John, Junr (John, Jur., John, Jr.), md., 277; wit., 277, 278, 289
Joseph (Josiph, Jo^{s}.), wit., 260, 262, 276, 277, 281, 282*, 284, 286, 293, 294, 298, 299*, 300, 301*, 302*, 303, 304, 305, 307*, 310*, 311, 312*, 315, 326; b., 269, 342, 356; fa., 343; husb. of Margaret, 343; d., 343, 356
Joseph W., wit., 331, 332, 333, 334*, 336; b., 362; d., 362
Leah, wit., 327; b., 353; d., 354
Lucy G., wit., 337
Lucy Y., wit., 338
Lydia, md., 294; wit., 312, 321, 323, 324, 325*, 327*; b., 343; w. of Timothy, b., 343, 350
Margaret (Marg^{t}., Margreat, Margret), wit., 277, 284, 285, 286, 293, 294, 297*, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303*, 304, 306, 309, 310*, 311, 312, 313*, 314, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 326*, 327, 328, 331, 334*; md., 303; mo., 343; w. of Joseph, 343; b., 343; d., 343, 351, 373

CORLIES (CORLISS, CORLIS, CORLEIS, CORLOIS, CURLIS, CURLI—, CURLES, CURLEIS, CORLES, CORLEISE, COURLIES, CURLIES), Margaret J., w. of Edmund W., ep., 376
Margaret (Tucker), mo., 353; w. of Peter, 353; d., 354
Mary, wit., 256*, 257, 258, 276, 277*, 289, 293, 294, 298, 304*, 311, 321, 325, 327*, 328*, 329, 332,* 334*; b., 269, 344, 356; dau. of Geo. and Patience Woolley Corlies, md., 334
Mary T., wit., 337
Miriam T. (Meriam T., Mirriam T.), wit., 335, 338, 339, 340, 342; d., 361; mo., 365*; w. of B. W., d., 365; ep., 377
Meriam T. (Williams), mo., 365*
Meribah, wit., 276 (see under CORTIS)
Nancy, wit., 323, 334
Naomy (Naomey, Neomy, Neomah), wit., 262, 263, 280, 284
Obadiah, md., 193
Patience, wit., 254, 317, 318, 320*, 321, 322*, 323*, 324, 325, 326*, 327, 328*, 329, 330*, 334; (Woolley), mo., 334; w. of Geo., 334; wit., 334, 335, 336*, 337, 339*; mo., 356*; d., 356
Peter (Petter), wit., 305, 307*, 309*, 313, 314, 315, 320, 323*, 325, 327, 334*; md., 309; b., 344, 353; fa., 353; husb. of Margaret Tucker, 353; d., 354*, 373
Peter B., wit., 338
Phebe, wit., 327*, 330, 331, 332, 333, 338; md., 330; b., 344, 353; d., 354, 373; ep., 375
Phebe B., wit., 333, 334, 335, 337*, 340; d., 360; mo., 372*; ep., 375
Phebe H., wit., 330
Phebe W., wit., 341, 342
Rachel, wit., 327*, 334
Rebekah, wit., 276 (see under CORTIS)
Romes, wit., 278
Samuel, wit., 289
Sarah (Sarh), wit., 264, 276, 282, 294, 297, 298*, 299, 303, 307*, 308, 310*, 311, 313, 315*, 316*, 317, 319, 320, 321*, 322*, 323*, 325, 326*, 327*, 330, 331*, 333, 334*, 335*, 336, 337, 339, 341; md., 320, 326; dau. of Benjamin and Deborah, md., 332; mo., 333, 335, 344, 361, 362; w. of Briton, 333, 335; w. of Jacob, 344; b., 344, 350, 353, 356, 365; d., 344, 354, 362
Sarah, Jr., wit., 325, 326
Sarah W., wit., 332, 333, 336*, 338*, 340
Susan (Susanna), wit., 333*, 335, 336, 338, 340
Susan H., wit., 341; b., 365; d., 365; ep., 377
Thomas (Thom^s.), b., 269, 342; s. of George and Deborah, d., 269, 342; wit., 300
Timothy (Timot, Timy), b., 269, 342, 343; wit., 276, 298, 299, 301, 303, 307, 310, 312, 323, 324, 326*; d., 342, 343, 373; husb. of Lydia, 343
Tylee B., wit., 341
Tylee W., b., 365; d., 365
William (Wm.), wit., 256*, 258, 262, 264, 277, 282, 304, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327*, 332; md., 264, 304; b., 269, 344
Zilpha (Zilphia, Zilpah, Zelphia), wit., 277, 290, 294, 297, 303, 309, 314, 315, 336, 338
———, wit., 264
———, w. of George, d., 269
CORNE, Simeon, with w. conveys estate to Peter Nowe, 18
CORNELIS (CORNELIOS, CORNELISEN), [Capt. Cornelius, or Cornelios, means Capt. Cornelius CORSEN, and is indexed under that name]; Albert, pltf., 224*
Alke, dau., of Jacob, 19
Mr. Derick, assr., 16, 17
Jacob, ante-nuptial contract, 19*; affirmation and age, 32
Kasper, wit., 14
Lawrence, deft., 235; pltf., 238*
CORNON (see CANON), Andries, bp., 90
Aront, bp., 90
Daniel, bp., 89
David (Davit), fa., 90*; bp., 90
Peter, fa., 89
CORSON (CORSEN, CORSONE, CORSZEN, KORSZEN, KORSEN, KORSON, CORSSE, CORSE, KORSSE, COURSON, CORSSEN, KORSE, COSSON), Anna (Antie, Antje), bp., 62, 84; wit., 104, 110, 383; in cen., 153
Benjamin, cattle-mark, 32; assigned Balthus Dehart, as he "is removed out of this county," 55; ment., 45; fa., 62*, 98; bp., 62, 110; wit., 78, 93, 99, 106, 116, 132, 133, 134; self and w. Blandyna, wits., 113; in cen., 153
Blandÿna, w. of Benjamin, wit., 99, 106, 113, 133; godm., 138
Catharine (Cathrina, Cattriena, Catren), bp., 70, 84, 147; wit., 82, 91, 93*, 383
Christian (Christiaan, Christaen, Criste-Jan), his fence, 53; bp., 82; wit., 82*, 104, 106, 109, 383, 392; self and w., wits., 90, 92, 98; godf., 138; in cen., 153
Cornelia, wit., 62, 70, 77, 82, 83, 103, 108, 125, 132, 142; bp., 142
Mr., Capt., Cornelius [Cornelus, Corn.], pltf., 7, 10, 33; paid for a wolf, 17; constable, 17, 34; Mary, his wid., pays bill, 21; cattle-mark, 24, 43; name indexed, 29; owner of vicious horse, 32; his fence, 36; receipt for quit-rent, 39; swinging gate of, ment., 40; horse brand, 44
Cornelius, bp., 58, 62, 83*, 84*, 147; fa., 81, 82*, 83*; wit., 85, 95, 102, 143, 144*
Cornelius, Jr., bp., 147; fa., 147, 148
Daniel, pet., 35; clk., 35, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*; 46*, 47, 48*, 49*, 55*; wit., 58, 59, 60, 83; bp., 83, 95; fa., 94, 95; ment., 148; in cen., 151, 153*
Deborah, wit., 383
Douwe, fa., 91
Elizabeth (Lÿsabet), godm., 62, 98, 104; bp., 98; wit., 106, 383; in cen., 153
Hannah (Hanah), wit., 388, 392
Jacob, coll., 22; his land, 53*; superv., 56; wit., 62, 64, 71, 88, 102, 104, 118, 121, 388; fa., 98, 109, 110, 142, bp., 109; self and w., wits., 126, 134
Jacob, Jr., cattle-mark, 47; wit., 75, 142; fa., 88, 100, 125; bp., 88; in cen., 153, 155
Jacobus, bp., 83
Jannetje (Yanetye), wit., 144*; bp., 148
John (Johan), cattle-mark, 24; wit., 126, 383, 388, 392
Maria (Mary, Marey, Marytye, Malli), wit., 58, 71, 98, 101, 125; mo., 60, 69, 71, 75, 76, 84, 85, 88, 91; bp., 81, 98, 125; w. of Josua Masjero, wit., 142; mo., 142, 144, 148; in cen., 153*, 155
Martha, md., 388; wit., 392
Mary, wid. of Cornelius, 21
Nailke, mo., 148
Nieltje (Neeltÿe), mo., 60, 93, 94*, 102, 143; wit., 81, 83, 94; bp., 100
Peter, bp., 82; wit., 383
Ragel, bp., 91
Rebecca, wit., 134
Richard, bp., 94; fa., 147
Suster, bp., 109; mo., 142; in cen., 153
CORSO, Hester, in cen., 153
John, in cen., 153
COSSE [or COSTE], John, assr., 51
CORTILYOU (CORTELEAU, CATELEAU, COTELEAU), w. of Roelof van Voorhes, mo., 138
Debora, bp., 119
Dorothea (Dorothé), wit., 65, 107, 119, 135; mo., 138*, 139*
Geurtje, mo., 107; wit., 119
Jacques, fa., 65, 68, 119; wit., 138; Cap^ta., Justice, 226; Mr., Justice, 230, 231; Cap^ta., complt. agst., 232; referee, 232, 233, 238; report as referee, 236; oath sworn before, 237
Neeltje, bp., 68; mo., 76
Peter (Pieter), bp., 65; wit., 119
COSGROVE, Joseph, md., 186
COSTON, Peter, ear-mark, 380
COTES, John, fa., 188
Mary, mo., 188
Rebecca, bp., 188
COTTERELL (COTTEREL), Elizabeth, md., 179
Sarah, md., 174
COTTERLY, Elizabeth, mo., 168
James, bp., 168

COTTERLY, John, fa., 168
COUART, Tunis, cattle-mark, 32
COURT, Constable's, 1, and following pages
COURT, Cape May, 399
COURT HOUSE, Freehold, ment., 167, 171
COVENHOVEN (COWENHOVEN, KOUWENHOVEN, COÜWENHOVEN), Hannah, bur., 184
Helena, bp., 190
Ja., wit., 316
Maria, bp., 127
Samuel, fa., 127, 128; bp., 128
COWARD, William, md., 201
COWEN, Anna, bp., 179
John, fa., 179
Mary, mo., 179
COWERT, Clemence S., wit., 341
COX (COXE), Mr., master, 173
Abigail, wit., 322
Ann, mo., 178
Daniel, Dr., 383, 388*; pltf., 384; power of att'y, 385; land sold, 385*; Gov., 387; landowner, 392*
Elizabeth, mo., 174
Miss Grace, md., 193
Hannah, wit., 321
Jonathan, wit., 321
Longfield, md., 176; fa., 178
Mary, md., 180, 321
Phebe, wit., 321
Thomas, bp., 174*
Mr. William, bur., 177; bp., 178
COXHALL, ment., 389, 393
COXSHON, Peter, pltf., 4
CRADDOCK, Arabella, bp., 161
Ann Martha, mo., 163*
Elizabeth, bp., 161, 197; md., 163
Francis, bp., 163
John, fa., 163, 199; bp., 163*, 197*
Margaret, bp., 199
Mary, mo., 161
Samuel, bp., 163
Sarah, bp., 197
Thomas, bp., 197
William, fa., 161; s. of John, bp., 197
CRACKER, Sampson, md., 182
CRAFTS (CRAFT), Ann, bp., 165
Catharine, bp., 160
Elizabeth, mo., 160; bp., 165
Margaret, bp., 165
Mary, bp., 165
Thomas, fa., 160, 165*; wit., 248
CRAIFT [CRAIGH?], Ann, bp., 163
Elizabeth, bp., 163
Margaret, bp., 163
Mary, bp., 163
CRAIN, Amanda-Esther, bp., 207
Azro Amander, bp., 207
Nancy, bp., 207; mo., 207
Oscar Valverde, b., bp., 207
Samuel, b., bp., 207; fa., 207
CRANBERRY (CRANBURY), ment., 164, 167, 168*, 169, 171*, 174, 176, 177, 178*, 179,* 180,* 182*, 184*, 185*, 191*
CRANDALL, John, ear-mark, 405; Jr., do., 407
CRAVAT, Aaron, bp., 176
CRAVEN (CREVEN, CRAVER, KREVEN), Anna (Annetÿe), bp., 81; wit., 133; in cen., 153
CRAVEN (CREVEN, CRAVER, KREVEN), Christina, bp., 81
Cobus [Jacobus], fa., 80*, 81*
Elsie, bp., 80; in cen., 153
Esther (Hester), bp., 81; in cen., 154
Gillis, b., bp., 81
Jacobus, wit., 116, 117, 133; in cen., 153
Johannes, bp., 80
Neeltje, wit., 81
Thomas, cattle-mark, 31; Thomas, Jr., wit., 81
CRAWFORD (CRAFORD, CROFORD, CRAFFORD), Andrew, bp., 188
Benjamin, ear-mark, 406
Clorinda, md., 373
Elizabeth, pltf., 381
Esther, wit., 313, 314; b., 353; md., 353
George, ear-mark, 379; wit., 399
Hannah, bp., 185
Hester, md., 314; dau. of Wm., md., 373
Issachax [Isaac?], ear-mark, 406
James, fa., 185, 188, 190, 193
John, ear-mark, 379; pltf., 383, 384; wit., 385; power of att'y, 387; appr., 390*, 401, 402, 403*; deed of sale, 400*
John Bowne, wit., 314
Joshua, wit., 389; ear-mark, 406
Margaret, mo., 185, 188, 190, 193
Mary, wit., 323
Peter, bp., 190
Rachel, md., 192
Richard, ear-mark, 405
Thomas, bp., 193
William (Wm.), wit., 314; fa., 373
CREAGE, Elizabeth, mo., 71
CREASEN [CORSEN?], Jacobus, meadow, 46
CREASEY (CRESSE, CRESSES, CROSSESE), Arthur, grand-juror, 381; assr., 382; administration granted, 392; just., 398; wit., 399; appr., 402
David, wit., 388, 399; ear-mark, 406
Hannah, wit., 388
James, ear-mark, 379
John, wit., 395; bill of, 403; ear-mark, 406; Jr., do., 405
Lewis, ear-mark, 406
Marcy, wit., 399
Robert, ear-mark, 406
CREMER, John Daniel, md., 193
CRIPS, Richard, bp., 185
Sarah, mo., 185
William, fa., 185
CROCHERON (CROSHON, CHROSHON), Abram (Mr. Abraham), cattle-mark, 44, 50; Mr. Abraham, records mark of his grandf., Mr. Abraham Crocheron, dec'd, 55; bp., 94; wit., 135; in cen., 153
Daniel, fa., 94
Elizabeth, in cen., 151
John, constable, 51; in cen., 151, 153*
Mary, in cen., 151
Susana, in cen., 153
CROES, Anna Theodesia, bp., 204
CROES, Catharine Van Mater, bp., 202
Eleanor, mo., 202, 203, 204, 213
Eleanor R., dau., ep., 213
Eleanor Rattoone, bp., 205
Elizabeth, mo., 205, 208
John, minister, 201; fa., 202, 203, 204, 205, 208; ep., 219
J. Jr., minister, 157, 200; s., 204
Dr. John, Sr., minister, 202, 203*; bishop, 208, 213
Mary Henrietta, b., bp., 208
Ralph Van Mater, bp., 203
CROK, John, in cen., 150 (see VAN CROOK)
CROMWELL, Rachel, md., 183
CROSS, John, ear-mark, 379
CROSSES, John, juror, 384 (see CREASEY)
CROSSLAND, Elizabeth, bp., 170*
George, fa., 170*
CROSSLEY (CROSLEY, CROSLE), Elizabeth, ep., 212
Moses, ear-mark, 400, 406
Robert, judg't agst., 378; ear-mark, 379, 405; juror, 380
CROSSWICKS, ment., 169, 178, 181
CROWELL (CROWEL, CROELL), ———, ear-mark, 381
Ann, w., 397
Barnabas, ear-mark, 379
Edward, b., 397
Experienc, wit., 399
Jacob, ear-mark, 381
Joseph, md., 397*
Josiah, md., 399*; ear-mark, 406
Mary, b., 397
Samuel, ear-mark, 379, 406; jur., 380; just., 381*, 382*, 384, 386*, 387*, 388, 389, 390, 391*, 392*, 395, 396*, 401, 405; performs marriage, 394; wit., 397*, 398*, 399; appr., 402, 403
CROWSDALL [?], ———, md., 370; removal, 370
CROXSON (CROXON), Catherine, wit., 332
Elizabeth, mo., 332*, 336; w. of Jacob, 332
Hannah, wit., 331
Hannah F., dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth, md., 332
Jacob, fa., 332; husb. of Elizabeth, 332; wit., 332
John H., child, ep., 218
Lydia, wit., 332, 336, 338
Mary, w., 218
Nathan W., fa., 218
Thomas, md., 193
William, wit., 332
William W., wit., 332, 336, 338
CRUSER (KRUSE, CROOSE, CROESEN, KROESON, KROESEN, KROOSE, CROSE, CRUSEA, CROSSON, CRUSEN, CRUSE, CRUISE, CROESE), Abraham, fa., 59*, bp., 83
Adriaetie, wit., 116
Anna (Antje, Antye), wit., 60, 82, 83, 95, 102
Catherine (Cathareyntje), wit., 103; in cen., 151
Claesÿe (Claesie), bp., 61; wit., 144
Cornelia (Cornelya), wit., 83, 104;

mo., 88, 98, 100, 125, 142; bp., 104, 106; in cen., 151
Cornelis (Cornelus, Mr. Cornelius), records cattle-mark of his grandfa., Hendrik Kroose, dec'd, 33; wit., 83; fa., 83*, 84, 89; bp., 84, 89, 106; b. and bp., 103, 104
Derrick (Dirrik, Derck, Derick, Dirick), his land, 53; fa., 92*; bp., 92; b. and bp., 103, 104; wit., 104; in cen., 151*
Elizabeth, bp., 115, 147; in cen., 151
Francis, in cen., 151
Garret (Garrit, Gerret, Gerrit, Gerard, Jaurald), cattle-mark, 29; fa., 58, 61, 101, 103, 104, 142; wit., 76, 81, 103, 115, 116, 121, 132, 144; b. and bp. unnamed son, 103; birth and age, 150; in cen., 151*
Geertruy, bp., 58, 59
Henry (Hendrick, Henrik, Hendryck, Hendryk, Hendereck), cattle-mark, 30; assr., 51; his land, 53; wit., 62, 70, 77, 83, 103, 104, 109, 125, 142; bp., 83, 92, 101; godf., 103; fa., 104*, 106*; in cen., 151
John (Jan, Johannis), bp., 59; fa., 115, 147; in cen., 151
Maricha, mo., 147
Maritje, b. and bp., 104; wit., 110
Mary (Maria), mo., 70, 73, 125; bp., 142; in cen., 151
Neeltÿe (Nieltje, Neelje, Neeltie, Neelthe), mo., 60, 61, 86, 145; b. and bp., 104; bp., 106; sister of Garret, wit., 121; in cen., 151
Nicolus, in cen., 151
Nickasa [Nicasius?], bp., 92
CULLER, Elizabeth, wit., 302
CUMMINS, Eleanor, mo., 208
James, fa., 208
Thomas C., ep., 208
William, ep., 208
CURKOLDS TOWN, ment., 54*
CURTIS (CORTIS, COURTESS, CORTES, CURTISS, CURTICE), Ann, md., 295
Asher, wit., 317
Betsey, md., 364
David, md. (Corlis), 276; wit. (Corlis), 276; wit., 287, 295*, 296*, 301, 317; house of, 295, 301
David, Junr. (David, Jun.), wit., 295*, 301; md., 295
Ebenezer (Ebnezar), wit., 324; d., 371
Elihu, b., 350
Elizabeth (Elizth), wit., 317, 324, 329, 339; md., 322; d., 371
Faith, wit., 322
Herbert (Herbort, Harbort), md., 295; wit., 295*, 296*
Isaac, in cen., 152
John, in cen., 154; wit. (Corlis), 276; wit., 287, 295*, 296*, 324, 327; b., 350
John, Junr, md., 296; wit., 296*
Joseph, b., 350
Lydia, wit., 295*, 296
Margaret (Margret, Margreat), wit., 303, 335; mo., 350; w. of Thomas, 350
Mary, wit., 324; d., 371
Meribah, wit., 276 (see CORLIS); wit., 295*, 296*, 329, 339; md., 312; b., 350
Patience, wit., 296*
Rachel, wit., 301
Rebekah, wit., 276 [see CORLIS], wit., 287, 295
Richd., constable, 234; overseer, 234
Samuel, cattle-mark, 23; his cattle, 33
Sarah, wit., 322, 333
Thomas, md., 303; wit., 303; fa., 350; husb. of Margreat, 350
Walter, wit., 322, 324
CURWITHAN (CURWITHEN), Martha, b., 379
Mary (Fish), w., 399
CURWITHY, Caleb, ear-mark, 379
Mary, w., 379*
CUTLER, Ann, wit., 305
Benjamin, wit., 304
David, wit., 304, 305; md., 305
Elizabeth, wit., 305
John, wit., 305
Mary, wit., 304
CUTTING, Mr. Leonard, md., 188

D

DAGGERY [?], John, wit., 254
DAKHAN, Rebekah, wit., 260
DALLY (DALLES, DOLEYE), John, cattle-mark, 26
DANGLER, Deborah, ep., 377
John, ep., 377
Sarah, ep., 218
DANIEL, negro child, belonging to Mrs. Kearny, bp., 194
DANIELS, Margreta (Margriet), wit., 69, 128, 139, 140; mo., 78, 79*
DANYCK, Andro, bp., 89
Samuel, fa., 89
DARBE, Eleanor, mo., 171
John, fa., 171*
DASIGNY, Benjamin, fa., 178
Judith, bp., 178
DAVIDSON, William, wit., 244
DAVIS, Elizabeth (Elizth), wit., 330*, 333
Capt. Henry, cattle-mark, 33
Jos, wit., 314
Margaret, wit., 327, 331
Richd, wit., 327
DAWSON, Mrs., cattle-mark, 36
DAY (see also DEY and DYE), Henry, cattle-mark, 45; wit., 81, 139; fa., 107*
John (Johannes), fa., 71, 124; wit., 78; bp., 124
Maria, bp., 107
Petrus, bp., 107
Samuel, bp., 107
Simon, bp., 107
William, bp., 71
DAYTON (DAITON, DATON), Jacob, adm., 379; ear-mark, 380; grand juror, 381; letters of administration, 392, 397; Just., 398; appr., 401
Ruth, wit., 386
DEAL, ment., 161, 360*, 369, 370, 372
DEAN, William, pltf., 379
DEAR, William, bur., 185
DEATH SENTENCE, John, negro servant, 166
DEBOLE, Ann, md., 186
Christian, fa., 190*
Mary, mo., 190
DEBOW, John, bp., 206; husb., 369
DE CAMP (DE CAMPE), Altie, in cen., 151
Christoffel, bp., 105
Chrystyntje (Christina), wit., 82, 96, 105, 117
David, bp , 105
Elsje, mo., 81*, 82; wit., 103, 140
Gideon, wit., 81; fa., 103*; bp., 103, 105
Hendrik, fa., 105
John (Joh.), wit., 96; in cen., 151*
Laurens, cattle-mark, 27; his house, 53; in loco parentis, 81; wit., 82; bp., 103*; in loco patris, 105
Martha, in cen., 151*
Mary (Marytje), mo., 81, 96*; in cen., 151*
Sarah, in cen., 151
Sebastian (Bastian), bp., 103
Styntje, wit., 121
DE DECKER (DACCR, DACKER, DECKER, DEKKER, DEKKERS), Abraham, bp., 71, 135; in cen., 153
Catharine (Catharina, Catlina, Cathalyntje), wit., 72, 106, 121, 133, 135; mo., 96*, 97; in cen., 153
Charles, wit., 68, 121; bp., 82; fa., 82, 83*, 89, 100, 123; in cen., 153
Elizabeth, bp., 71
Elstÿe, bp., 87
Esther, bp., 83
Eva, wit., 89, 134; bp., 123, 125, 127, 129, 135; in cen., 153
Israel, fa., 147
Jacob, bp., 123
John (Johannes, Joh.), fa., 61, 68, 69, 71, 125, 143; bp., 71, 134, 143; in cen., 153
Magdalena, bp., 83
Mally, mo., 100*
Mareytÿe, mo., 102
Maria, bp., 68, 89, 100, 134
Matthew (Mathew, Matthys, Mattheüs, Methuors), cattle-mark, 30; comr., 40; Mattenos, alias Mathew, his house, 54; fa., 71*, 87; bp., 71*, 83*, 135; wit., 89; self and w. wits., 95; in cen., 153*
Neeltje (Nealthe), wit., 96, 130, 132, 134; mo., 121*, 122*; in cen., 153
Peter (Pieter), comr., 38; wit., 72, 96, 121, 131, 143; fa., 123, 134*, 135*; in cen., 153
Richard, bp., 61, 147; captain, fa., 147
Sarah, bp., 69, 135, 147
Seger (Zeger), wit., 83, 97; fa., 127, 129; in cen., 153
Susanna, bp., 135

DECOUE, Sarah, md., 373
DEED OF SALE, Jacob Spicer, 399
DE GRAMEAUX (DE GAREMEAUX, DE GRAMAUX, DE GRAMEAUO, DE GRAMO, DEGRAMO, GRAMEAUX, GRAMAUX, GRAMO, GRAMOOS), Ab. wit., 66
Agneta, bp., 69
Anna Catharina, bp., 117
Catharina, bp., 117
Dirkje, bp., 76
Jacob, his house and shop, 46; fa., 66, 68, 69, 75, 76, 98, 117*; bp., 75; wit., 135
James A., husb., 369
Johannes, bp., 98
Matthys, bp., 66
Nietje, bp., 68
Sarah T., wid. of James A., d., 369
DEGRAW, Susan M., ep., 216
DE GROOT (D. GROOD, DE GROOD, DEGROOT, DE GROOTS), Beelitye, mo., 89
Cattriena, bp., 72
Elizabeth, bp., 87
Geertruy, bp., 72
Gerret, bp., 100
Mr. Johannes (Joh.), cattle-mark, 39; fa., 75, 124; bp., 102; wit., 102, 108, 124, 142; bp., 124
Peter (Pieter), fa., 72*, 87, 100, 102; wit., 84, 100
Robbert, bp., 75
DE HART (DE HAERT, DEHART, DU HART), Anna, wit., 106
Balthazar (Baltis, Baltus, Balthus), cattle-mark, formerly Corsens, 55; fa., 60, 146; ep., 212
Catharine (Cathalina, Catlyna, Catalyntie), bp., 60, 181; wit., 111, 112; godm., 112; mo., 129
Daniel, wit., 60, 106, 111, 146; fa., 92, 93; bp., 92; godf., 112; petition of, 232*
Edward, fa., 148
Elizabeth, bp., 193; ep., 212; wit., 230
Jacob., bp., 148
Jan, wit., 106
Lewis, negro, md., 206
Margrietje, mo., 106*
Mauritz, fa., 193; ep., 212*
Mr., fa., 181
Morris, wit., 295
Samuel, fa., 87; bp., 87, 93
Susannah, w., ep., 212
Vereltje, bp., 146
DE HENTASH, Henrietta D., ep., 215
DELANCY, James, Esq., md., 197
DELANY, Margaret, md., 193
DELAPLAINE (DE LAPLAINE), Elizth, wit., 311
Hannah, wit., 311
Joseph (Jos.), wit., 307, 308, 311*, 312
Jo^{s}, Junr, wit., 311, 312
Joseph M., wit., 312
Nicholas (Nicolas), wit., 312, 313*
Phebe, wit., 311
Phila, wit., 313
Saml, wit., 312*, 313, 314
W^{m}, wit., 312
Wm B. (W. B.), wit., 312, 313
DELAWARE [DILLAWER] RIVER, wrecks or drifts in, 395
DELVORING [?], Joseph, wit., 328
de Meyer (de Meÿr), Nicolas, pltf., 228*
DEMOT [DEMOF?], Jacob, in cen., 151
Marritye, mo., 89
DEN (DEEN), John, wit., 263
John Mattock, md., 261; wit., 261
Leah, wit., 261
DENNIS (DENIS, DENISE, DENYS, DE NYS, DENYSZ), ———, md., 171
———, w. of Samuel, d., 269
Abigail (Abigaell), wit., 250; b., 269
Amelia, bur., 162; dau., bp., 191
Ann., mo., 159, 160
Ann Maria, w., ep., 218
Anthony, s., bp., 159, 192; fa., 198, 202; husb. 200, 209*; ep., 212
Belphame, bur., 201
Benjamin, bp., 160, 161, 191, 194, 195, 197, 198; bur., 161
Benj. D., husb., 218
Catharine, w., ep., 217
Charles, fa., ep., 209*
Clement, bp., 159, 198; mo., 160, 161, 162, 163, 202; bur., 201; ep., 209
Elizabeth, bp., 159; mo., 209, 212; wit., 256
Elizabeth Ann, md., 207
Esther, w., ep., 210
Femmetje, mo., 65; wit., 65, 83, 93, 103, 104, 117
Gordon, bp., 200; ep., 210
Hannah, bp., 159, 202; md., 160; bur., 200; ep., 209, 212
Hilah, mo., 207
Increase (Increas), bp., 159, 162; bur., 162; w., ep., 217; wit., 245; dau. of Richard and Abigail Lippencott, d., 265; mo., 269
Isaac, bp., 163, 166; bur., 164
Jacob, husb., 159, 174; bp., 159; fa., 160, 161, 162, 163*, 166; Jr., md., 181; fa., 182, 189, 192, 195, 196, 198, 200; s., bp., 194; bur., 199; ep., 210*, 217; wit., 263, 324; b., 269
James S., bp., 163; ep., 209
Jesse, ep., 212*
John, bp., 195; ep., 217
John Ellsworth, b. and bp., 207
Joseph, Jr., bp., 189; s., bp., 190; husb., 206; ep., 210
Lauretta, child, ep., 209
Lewis, bp., 160
Littleton, bp., 195
Louisa, w., ep., 210*
Margaret, bp., 159, 198
Mary, bp., 196; mo., 200; bur., 208; ep., 210; wit., 256, 324, 328
Mary Louisa, baby, ep., 210
Mercy, bp., 198
Mrs., w., bur., 174
Neeltje, mo., 65, 67, 70, 75, 76, 118, 124; wit., 103
Peter, attachment by, 233*
Rachel, b., 269
Samuel (Samuell), fa., 159, 160, 269; bp., 160; s., bp., 182; ep., 211, 217; wit., 241, 243, 246; b. 269; husb. of ———, 269
Sarah, mo., 66; bp., 159
Theophulous, child, ep., 212
Thomas, bp., 197
Mr. Tunis, master, 173
Widow, md., 189
William, bp., 202
William Henry, ep., 211
Woodward, fa., 207
Zibiah† (Zipeah), wit., 260†; b., 269
Zilpha, bp., 206; w., ep., 210
DENY, Anna, wit., 66
Catharine, mo., 66, 67
James, Jr., wit., 66
DERNO (DERNA) [DERWO?], Catherine, in cen., 152
Jacob, in cen., 152
DE RIVEAUX, Jaques, wit., 136
DERRISKILL, Dennis, fa., 191
John, bp., 191
Sarah, bp., 191
DESBOURIERE, Mary, bp., 166
Peter, fa., 166
DEUILL, Mr., ment., 170
DEVINE [?], John, md., 355; ref., 374
DEWINE [?], John, md., 355; ref., 374
DEWIRE, ———, ref., 374
DEY (DEÜY) (see also DAY and DYE), Andrew, bp., 170
Angelina, bp., 182
Catharina, mo., 118, 119; wit., 126; dau., bp., 187
Dinah, md., 181; dau., bp., 188
Hannah, mo., 188, 192, 194
James, fa., 170, 173, 179, 187, 188*, 190*; Jr., do., 182, 185
John (Jan), bp., 100, 174; s. bp., 192
Laurance, fa., 174
Lewis, bp., 185
Lydia, mo., 126, 127*
Margaret, mo., 179, 188, 190
Maria, mo., 102; godm., 114; wit., 127, 131
Mary, bp., 188
Rebecca, bp., 194
Sarah (Sara), mo., 100, 170, 173*; wit., 102, 118
Simon, godf., 114
William, fa., 188, 190, 192, 194
DICKERSON (DICKASON, DICERSON), Hannah, wit., 275
Joseph, wit., 275
Joyce, wit., 275, 280
Rejoice, wit., 280
Zebulon, md., 275; wit. 275, 280*
DIEGO, negro, belonging to Mr. Joseph Throgmorton, Jr., bp., 177
DIER, John, affirmation and age, 33
DINAH, negro child, belonging to Mrs. Isabella Kearny, bp., 194
DIRKMAN (DIRCKMAN, DICKMAN), ———, w. of Hugh, d., 265
Elizabeth, b., 265
Grace, wit., 241*; mo., 265; w. of —ugh, 265
Hugh, wit., 241*, 242, 243*, 245; fa., 265; husb. of ———, 265; —ugh, husb. of Grace d., 265
Mary, wit., 242; b., 265
DIRRICKSEN, Foulcar hinders ingress to woods, 236

DISOSWAY (DU SECOY, DU CECOY, DUSWAY, DISSOWAY, DUSACHOY, DISACHAY, DUSOSOY, DISAWAY, DISASWAY, DISSASWAY, DISSOSSWAY, DISSOSWAY, DESWAY, DESSWAY, DUESOSWAY, DUESOSSWAY, DUSOSWAY), Anna bp., 120
Dina (Dyna), mo., 108*; wit., 135; in cen., 153
Elisabet, mo., 135; in cen., 152
Gabriel, cattle-mark, 31; bp., 73; wit., 108
Israel, comr., 44*; wit., 66; fa., 120
Job, receipt given for money paid to his father's, Mark's, estate, 42; fa., 66
Johannes, bp., 66
Mark (Marcus), examined before court, 7*; s. of Mark, ment., 7; pltf., 12; ment., 21; index of name, 28, 29*; allusion to his estate, 41, 42; assr., 50, 51, 55; surv., 51; his house, lately Benjamin Britton's, 52; constable, 56; fa., 73; Mark, Sr., in cen., 154; Mark, Jr., in cen., 154
Mary, in cen., 153
Sarah, in cen., 153
Susanna, wit., 111; in cen., 152*
DIXON, Jane, bp., 185
DIXONS, J., col. and rec., 40
DOBBS, Margaret, ep., 212
Mrs., bur., 201
DOGHERTY, Maria, bp., 130
Thomas, fa., 130
DOMMETT, John, wit., 259
DOMNE, —oanna, wit., 282
DONGAN (DONGHAN, DUNGAN), ———, his line, 46
Colonel, his lower grist mill, ment., 38
Patrick, fa., 181*
Richard, pet., 35; ment., 36; Mr. Richard, cattle-mark, 40
Thomas, comr., 38
Thomas, Col., late governor, ment., 13
Walter, clerk, 31, 47; Mr. Walter, cattle-mark, 32
DONLY, Mr. Philip, cattle-mark, 4
DORCHESTER, ment., 265
DORCRY, Elizabeth, bp., 191
Mary, bp., 191
William, fa., 191
DORES, Sarah, md., 204
DORLAND (DORLANT, DARLANT, DORLANDT, DORLONT, DURLAND, THORLAND, DORLAN) (see also under JOHNSON), Abraham, bp., 113
Anthony, bp., 83
Barber, in cen., 151
Cornelius, cattle-mark, 37; wit., 68; fa., 83
Else (Elsje), wit., 95, 113, 129, 136, 139; mo., 138*; in cen., 153
Eva, bp., 113
Geisbertje, wit., 146
Harmintha, in cen., 153
Harmpje, bp., 113
Helena, mo., 88, wit., 113
Isack, bp., 113
DORLAND (DORLANT, DARLANT, DORLANDT, DORLONT, DURLAND, THORLAND, DORLAN), John (Jan), fa., 113*; self and w., Barber, witnesses, 116; in cen., 151
Joris, bp., 113
Lambert (Lambart, Lambort), deft., 14*; fence alluded to, 20; assr., 22; index of name, 29; cattle-mark, 30; his land, 52; bp., 113; wit., 113*; in cen., 151, 153
Lena, godm., 138
Magdalen, in cen., 153
DORN, Bryant, md., 180
DOROTHY, negro child belonging to Capt. Robert Troup, bp., 191
DORSET (DORSETT), Catharine, wit., 333
Ellianor, mo., 333; w. of James, 333; Elleanor, wit., 333
Jacob E., b., 364; d., 364
James, fa., 333; husb. of Ellianor, 333; wit., 333; fa., 364*; d., 364
James, Junr, wit., 339
James E., s. of James and Ellianor, md., 333; wit., 333
James L., b., 364
Lydia, wit., 333, 339; mo., 364*; d., 364
Sarah P. [?], b., 364
William, wit., 333
DOTHY, Widow, mo., 199
William, s., bur., 199
DOUBLEDAY, William, ear-mark, 381
DOUGHTY, Elyas, pltf., 227*; Mr., vendor of sheep, 235
DOVE, Mrs., bur., 180
DOVER, Town of, Staten Island, 225
DOUGAN (DOWGHAN, DOUGHAN, perhaps DRUGAN), Cornelius, s., bp., 173
Daniel, bp., 179
John, bp., 167
Margaret, mo., 167
Mary, bp., 169
Patrick, fa., 167, 169, 173, 179
DOWNES, Captain, ear-mark, 380
Richard, exr., 392; wit., 395
DOXY, Ralph, complaint against, 233*
Tho., att'y of ——, 227
DRAGO (DRAGAU, DRAGEAU, DRAGGO), Elizabeth, in cen., 154
John, in cen., 154
Margrietje, bp., 137
Mary (Marie), mo., 139, 140*, 141*; in cen., 151
Mr. Peter (Pierre), cattle-mark, 42; do. vacant, 42; fa., 137; in cen., 154*
DRESGILL, Dennis, fa., 195
Hannah, mo., 195
Isabella, bp., 195
Joseph, bp., 195
DRIFT WHALES, ment., 395
DRINKWATER (DRENKWATER), Elisabet, mo., 122*, 123, 145
Hester, mo., 79
Margreet (Margrietje), wit., 122; mo., 140*
Nathanael, wit., 122
DRINKWATER (DRENKWATER), Sara, mo., 127, 128
DRUGAN [perhaps DOUGAN], Eleanor, bp., 183
Margaret, mo., 183
Patrick, fa., 183, 185
William, bp., 185
DRULYET, Maria Magdalena, wit., 99
DRUMMOND, Bathsheba, wit., 337
Bloomfield, wit., 341
Elizabeth, wit., 315
Elizabeth (Schroeder), ep., 218
John, wit., 291
Robert, ep., 216
DU BOIS (DEBAA, DE BOIS, DE BOY, DE BOYS, DUBOIS, DEBO), Charls, in cen., 150
Esther, wit., 73
Hester, mo., 58; in cen., 150
Louis (Luis, Lewys, Lues, Lewis, Lowys, Lewes), promises land for a prison, 42; Lewis, Esq., comr., 44*; freeholder, 47; his house, 54; wit. and godf., 96; godf., 109; Louis, Jr., godf., 109; fa., 121; wit., 137; in cen., 150*
Marguerite (Margreat), mo., 73; in cen., 150
Maria, mo., 60, 61, 100, 141[?], 144
Martha, mo., 137
Samuel, bp., 121
DU CHESNE (DE CHENE, DE CHESNE, DE JEEN, DE SCEEN, DE SHENE, DESHENE, DE SÿEN, DOSHEN, DU CHENE, DUCHOSNE, DUE SEEN, DUGEEN, DUSHAN, DUSHANE, DU SHEAN, DUSHEN, DU SHON, DU SIEN), Anna (Antie), wit., 74; godm., 96
Anthony (Antoin), cattle-mark, 27*; bp., 74; in cen., 150,
Catharina (Catherine), wit., 126; in cen., 150, 155
Cornelius, bp., 74
Francyntje (Francies), mo., 96*; in cen., 150
Gerrit, wit., 74
Hieronimus (Hierome), wit., 126, 138
Jannetje, wit., 103, 120; mo., 130
Jerome (Jeroen, Jerom), assr., 49*, 56; coll., 51; wit., 117; in cen., 150
Catlina (Katteleyn), wit., 73, 117
Magdalean, in cen., 150
Maria, mo., 117
Michael (Michiel, Machgÿel, Michel, Makel), fa., 74*, 99; wit., 74, 117, 119; godfa., 89; in cen., 150
Sarah, mo., 57, 79*, 80*; in cen., 155
Valentine, assr., 51; his gate, 52; bp., 99; in cen., 152
DUDINE, Mrs., md., 168
DUMONT, John Baptist, alluded to, 148
DUNCAN, Elizabeth, md., 398, 400
DUNHAM, Azi, wit., 306
Content, md., 193

DUNHAM, Manasseh, md., 199
Thankful, bp., 197
DULLERE, John, cattle-mark, 27*
DU PUY, (DEPEY DEPRE, DE PU, DE PUE, DEPUE, DUPEY, DUPUE, DE PEUY, DUPUY [see also PUY], Aaron, bp., 122
Barent (Barend), fa., 63, 87, 88, 90, 141
Catherine (Catharina), wit., 109; bp., 121; mo., 126*, in cen., 151
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 59, 127; bp., 88; wit., 121, 131; in cen., 151
Elsje, bp., 63
John (Jan, Johannis, Johannes), deft., 9; indexed, 28; cattle-mark, 30; warrant for, 31; coll., 49; bp., 90, 121, 141; wit., 107, 130; self and wife wits., 109, 120; in cen., 151*
Lena, mo., 130*, 131*; wit., 131
Magdalene, in cen., 151
Maria, mo., 94
Martha, bp., 87
Mattheus, bp., 121
Moses, bp., 122
N., comr., 48
Nicolas (Nicolaas, Nicolus), wit., 120, 126, 130, 132, 134; fa., 121*, 122*; bp., 122; in cen., 151
Piternella (Peternel), mo., 86, 88, 146; in cen., 151
S., comr., 38
Susanna, w. of Obadias Winht, wit., 66, 70, 120, 127*, 130; mo., 131*, 132; in cen., 151
DUTCH WORDS and English equivalents, 57
DUTCH CHURCH, Baptismal Record of Staten I^{d}., 57
DUTCH, y^{e}, ment., 221*
DUXBURY (DUXBUREY, DUSKBURY, DUCKSBURY), Elias (Ellius, Ellus, Elius, Elios), Mr., survey recorded, 20; allusion to fence, 20; justice, 42, 52; vestrym., 50; allusion to, 52; in cen., 155
Ma., in cen., 155
DWYER, Richard, md., 197
DYE [see also DEY and DAY], Ann, bp., 166
Catharine, bp., 170
Dinah, bp., 175
Elizabeth, bp., 167
Jacobus and his w., wits., 71
James, in cen., 150; fa., 166, 173; Jr., md., 171; Jr., fa., 158, 175
James Hance, cattle-mark, 27; his barn, ment., 47
Joseph, fa., 170
Lawrence, fa., 167
Margaret, mo., 175
Martha, mo., 170
Mary, bp., 158
Phebæ, bp., 170*; dau., 173
Sarah, mo., 166, 167, 173

E

EAGLES, William, md., 190
EAGLESFIELD (EAGLESFEILD), Anne, md., 397
Elizabeth, wit., 397
George, wit., 397
EAR-MARK records, 379–381, 405–407
EAR OF CORN, yearly rent, 386, 388, 393
EARLE, Edith, wit., 314
Hannah, wit., 314
Leah, wit., 314
Santon, wit., 314
Thomas, md., 314; wit., 314
Thos, Junr., wit., 314
EARLY (EARLEY), Catharine, bp., 166
Elizabeth, bp., 166
Mary, bp., 170
Patrick, fa., 166, 170
EAST HAMPTON, L. I., ment., 379*, 394
EASTLEEK, Alexander, bp., 178
Alice, bp., 183
John, fa., 173, 178, 182, 183; s., bp., 195*; bur., 198
Mary, bp., 173
Sarah, bp., 195
Stephen, bp., 182, 195
EATON (EATTON), ———, s. of Thomas and —erusha, d., 270
Elizabeth, md., 278; wit., 286
Jerusha (Jerushah, Jeru—, —erusha), wit., 242, 245, 251, 258; mo., 270*; w. of Thomas, 270
Joanna (Johanah), bp., 187; bur., 197; wit., 260, 261, 264
John, bp., 176; wit., 264; d., 270; b., 270; ep., 377
Joseph, fa., 176, 181, 217*; md., 189; wit., 284 286
Lucy, mo., 217
Mrs. Lydia, md., 174; wit., 282
Margaret, bp., 176
Mayhew, ep., 217
Miss Sarah, md., 188; wit., 278, 282, 284
Thomas (Thos), s., bp., 181; wit., 242; fa., 270*; husb. of Jerusha, d., 270; wit., 278, 295
Thomas, S^{r}, wit., 278
Vallariah, wit., 278
William S., wit., 341
EATONTOWN (EATON TOWN), ment., 218, 341, 358, 360*, 361*, 362, 363*, 364,* 365, 369, 371, 375
EDA, negro girl, bp., 194
EDDY (EDIE), Lucy H., wit., 328
Mr., bur., 205
EDGAR, s. (illegitimate) of Catharine Thompson, bp., 204
EDGE, Gerard, wit., 260
EDIFICE in centre of county to be erected, 52
EDINFIELD, William, receipt for money, 41
EDINGTON, Abigael, wit., 255
Phillip, wit., 255
EDMANS, Robert, ear-mark, 383
EDMUNDS, John, deft., 383
EDWARD, s. (illegitimate) of Rose Barley, bp., 175
EDWARDS (EDDWARDS), Abiah, s. of Philip and Catharine, d., 270; b., 270
Abigail, wit., 307, 310, 320, 326, 327
Brittain, wit., 324
Catherine (Cottron, Catharine), wit., 259, 263, 276; mo., 270*
Elizabeth, mo., 161; b., 270; wit., 276, 277, 278; md., 280
Ephraim, ear-mark, 382; land grant, 393*; wit., 399
James, ear-mark, 394
Margaret, wit., 290
Mary, b., 270; wit., 280; md., 286
Naomi (Naomy), wit., 254, 256*; dau. of Philip and Catharine, b., 270
Philip, fa., 161, 270*; bp., 161; bur., 161; ep., 211; wit., 259, 262, 278; b., 270; md., 278
Rebeca, wit., 254
Stephen, wit., 307, 309
Ubiah, wit., 256
Webley (Welby), b., 270; wit., 280, 286, 287
EEDES, Nicolas, juryman, 237
EGBERT (AGBORT, ECBERS, ECKBURTT, EGBARSE, EGBART, EGBARTSE, EGBERBSE, EGBERSEN, EGBERTS, EGBERTSE, EGBERTSEN, EGBERTZEN, EGGBERT, EXBERSEN, ECKBARTT, EGBERTSZ), Abraham, cattle-mark, 46; fa., 63*, 100, 144; b. and bp., 63; bp., 88, 96, 124; s., bp., 167
Antye, bp., 87
Barent, bp., 86
Benjamin, bp., 86
Catharina (Catrina), wit., 125*; bp., 144
Egbert, fa., 96*
Elizabeth (Elisabet), bp., 63, 125, 144
Henry, in cen., 151
Hester, bp., 100
Isaac, bp., 96
Jacques (Jacus, Jacobus), fa., 66, 67, 70, 73, 76, 86, 87, 118, 119, 124, 125, 144; wit., 126, 136
John (Johannes, Johnnes), bp., 63, 66, 96, 146, 176; fa., 167, 171, 179
Laŭrens, bp., 67
Margaret, mo., 171, 176
Maria, mo., 60, 61, 123, 125; bp., 118
Nicholas, bp., 70
Peter, bp., 73
Susanna, bp., 76, 97
Tunis (Teunis, Theunis, Teŭnes), cattle-mark, 26; comr., 36, 38; assr., 49; supervisor, 51*, 55*, 56; self and w., wits., 63; wit., 71, 126; fa., 86, 88, 97, 130, 146; godf., 96; bp., 119, 130
William, bp., 171, 179
EGG HARBOR, ment., 172, 223, 385, 388, 395
EGMONT (EGMOND), Altje, bp., 80
Christoffel, bp., 82

EGMONT (EGMOND), Cornelis, surv., 46, 56; fa., 80, 81*, 82; wit., 103, 105*
Femmetje, bp., 81
Zeger, bp., 81
ELBERTSEN (ELBERTSE, ELBERTS), Elbert, capt, just., 226; Mr., Just., 230; Just., 231; complaint against, 232
ELDRED, Sarah D., wit., 341
ELDRIDGE (ELDREDGE, ELDRIDG, ELDRIGE), Ezekiel, grand jur., 381; assr., 382; wit., 386, 388*, 397*, 399; appr., 389
Samuel, ear-mark, 380, 406*; wit., 388, 397, 399
Sarah, wit., 397, 399
William, ear-mark, 384
—kell, ear-mark, 405
ELFE, John, test., 381; will of, 382
ELIZABETH, negro servant of Mrs. Forman, bp., 165; child bp., 173*; mo., 175*; negro bp., 177
ELLENS, Charles, fa., 81
Johannes, bp., 81
ELLIS (ELLES, ELEZEN, ELIS ELLIES, ELLISESN, ELS, ELSE), Aagtje (Egye), bp., 62; wit., 84
Abraham, bp., 147
Catharina (Cattriena), bp., 62; mo., 84, 86, 88; wit., 98
Cornelius, bp., 62; wit., 84; fa., 88
Geesje, wit., 62
Mr. Garret, cattle-mark, 40; fa., 147
Hendrak (Hendrikje), wit., 81 105; mo., 103*; in cen., 151
Maria, bp., 59
Sarah, bp., 62, 88; mo., 98; wit. 98, 100, 145, 284
Sebastian (Baste Jan, Bastejan, Bastjaen, Bastian) fa., 59, 62*; wit., 66, 67, 71, 74, 86, 88, 102, 105*, 115, 145; in cen., 151
ELLISON (ELESON), Elizabeth, wit., 253
John, wit., 291
Thomas, md., 192
ELSEWART, Antje, bp., 144
Mareitje, bp., 144
Wellim, fa., 144
ELSTON, Elizabeth, joins husb., Wm, in conveyance, 16
William, sells land to Robert Wright, 16; buys land, 19; cattle-mark, 24
EMMONDS (EMMONS, EMANS), Abraham, bp., 175; fa., 179, 182, 187*
Ann, bp., 179
Isaac, bp., 175; fa., 192*
Jane, mo., 192
John, bp., 182 ; jur., 230; cons., 234; wit., 238
Margaret, mo., 175, 182, 187
EMBREE, Lawrence, wit., 313*, 314
Phebe, wit., 330, 331, 332
EMLEY (IMLEY, IMLAY), Mary, wit., 314, 327, 330, 331*
Saml, Junr, wit., 298
ENGER, Anne, in cen., 151
Charles, in cen., 151
ENGER, Cristine, in cen., 151
John, in cen., 151
Tise, in cen., 151
ENGLAND, ment,. 213, 214, 221, 383, 387, 388
ENGLAND, NEW, ment., 265; Old, 265; N. [New], 274, 372
ENGLEBERTS' house, 54
ENGLISH CHURCH, 46
ENGLISH, William, md., 208
EPITAPHS, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J., records of, 208–219
ERICHSON, Lydia, bp., 190
Margaret, mo., 190
Thomas, md., 188; fa., 190
ERVIN (Arvin, Arven, Ervant), Anne, in cen., 150*
Daniel, cons., 51; in cen., 150*
John, in cen., 150*
Peter, in cen., 150
ESCORD, André, fa., 79*
Daniel, wit., 69
Esther, bp., 79; wit., 79
Maria, bp., 79
ESHILE, Joseph, fa., 165
Margaret, bp., 165
Mary, mo., 165
ESOPUS (YSOPES), minister from, 80, 131
ESTELE, William, md., 203
EVANS, Hugh, wit., 309
William, ear-mark, sold to Elias Gandy, 405*
EVAUX, Agnes, bp., 194
Benard, fa., 194
EVELETH (EVALATH), John, husb. of Mary, 352
Mary, dau. of Joseph and "Clarinda" White, niece of Benjamin White, and widow of John, d., 352
EVERINGHAM (EVERINGHIM), Amey, mo., 172
John, bp., 172
Joseph, fa., 172
Joseph D., wit., 329
EVERSE, Mathias and w., wits., 59
EVESSON, Geraldine, w., ep., 211
Martin V. B., husb., ep., 211
EXECUTION, John, negro servant, 166
EXCEEN (EXCEN), Mary, md., 159
Wm., wit., 262

F

FAAS, Jannetje, wit., 81, 103
FACKER, Catharina, bp., 68
Johan Henrich, fa., 68
FAIRVIEW CEMETERY, ment., 365, 372*
FALKENBORGH, Maria, mo., 61
FALKNER (FORTNER, FAUTHER), Edward, wit., 261, 275*
FALMOUTH, FALLMOUTH, town of, 384*
FARMER (FARMAR, FFARMAR, PHARMER), Catherine, in cen., 153
Mary, in cen., 153
Nansie, in cen., 152
Thomas, just., 49; birth and age, 149; in cen., 154
FARROW, John, md., 192
FARROW, Susannah, md., 184
FARRY, Delia, G., w., 218
Edward, s., ep., 213*; husb., 218
Eva Z., child, ep., 218
John H., fa., 218
Rebecca, mo., 213
Rebecca H., w., ep., 218
FELMORE, Christian, md., 186; fa., 190, 195
David, bp., 190
Jacob, bp., 190
Margaret, mo., 190, 195
Moses, bp., 195
FENNIL (FENNEL), Jane, mo., 175
John, md., 174; fa., 175*
FENNYMORE (FINEMORE, FINNEMORE), Edith, dau., bp., 171
John, md., 193
Thomas, fa., 162; bp., 162
FENOAY, John, cattle-mark, 25
FENTON, Ann, bp., 167
Charlotte, bp., 203
John, bur., 168; fa., 203
Margaret, mo., 167
Sarah, mo., 203
Thomas, fa., 167
William, bp., 167
FERRIL (FERREL), James, fa., 178, 180, 182*
Jane, bp., 178
John, md., 195
Mary, mo., 178; dau., 180
FERRINGTON, Abrm, wit., 293
FERRY, Capt. Billop's, 53
FETETO, Hieronimus, bp., 126
Stieven, fa., 126
FFOOLY, Jacob, ment., 35
FIALAN, Daniel, bp., 59
Henry, fa., 59
FICHIT, Efi, in cen., 153
Elisabeth, in cen., 153
James. in cen 153*
John, in cen., 153
Sany, in cen., 153
Sarah, in cen., 153*
FIDO, Geo., ex. against, 228
Richard, non-service of ex. against, 236
FIELD, Elizabeth, wit., 261
John, wit., 261
Joseph, wit., 292
Mary, wit., 324
Mercy, wit., 278
Susannah, wit., 256
Thomas, wit., 257
FIELDER, Rice, md., 188
FINCH, Charlotte A., w., ep., 211*
George, ep., 209
Hannah B., b., 371; d., 371
Hannah B. W., d., 366; mo., 371*; d., 371
Harry, fa., 371
Henry, minister in Shrewsbury, 157*; ep., 211*, 219
Mary, wit., 342
Richard, s. of Harry, rector Episcopal Church, 371; fa., 371*
Richard Thomas, b., 371; d., 371
Robert White, b., 371; d., 371
Thomas Cook, b., 371; d., 371
Willie, s., ep., 211
Wm Young, b., 371
FINGLE, John, pltf., 7

FIRMAN, Jno., adm. on will of, granted, 229; est. of, bondsman discharged, 230
Josias, non-service of ex. against, 236
Mary, widdow of John, admrx., 229
FISH, Elisabeth, wid., 391; intestate, 396; inventory of goods, 404
John, marriage agreement, 379; jur., 380, 384; debtor, 382; husb., 391; discharged of bond, 399*
Martha, dau., 379
Mary, w., 399
Sam., wit., 235
FISHER, Anne, mo., 85
Avicia, mo., 167*
Hannah, bp., 167
John, fa., 167*
Sarah, bp., 167
William, wit., 250
Zephania, bp., 167
FITZ-RANDOLPH (FITCH-RANDOLPH, FITCHRANDEL, FITZRANDOLPH, FITCHRANDOLPH) (see under RANDOLPH), Edward, wit., 278
Edward, Jr., wit., 278
Elizabeth, wit., 278*
Desire, wit., 255
Hannah, mo., 173
Isaac, bp., 173*
Jane, wit., 255
John, wit., 255
Joseph, wit., 255
Mary, bp., 173
Nathaniel, md., 255; wit., 255, 278
Richard, md., 278; wit., 278
Samuel, wit., 255, 278
FLATBUSH (FLAT BUSH, FFLAT BUSH), cons. of, 230*, 231*, 232, 234; inhabitants of, complaint against, 233; inhabitants of, order to observe award, 233; inhabitants of, constable and overseers to decide differences, 233; differences concerning bounds, 238
FLATLANDS (FLAT LANDS), cons., 230*, 231*, 234; complaint of inhabitants, 233*; juryman for, 234
FLECHER, Thos, Junr, wit., 309
FLEMING, John, md., 201
FLINN, Catharine, bp., 201
Charity, mo., 201
Peter, fa., 201
FLOOD, Nicholas, md., 205
FLUSHING, ment., 232, 235, 365
FOLKERTZEN, Folkert, wit., 131
FOLWELL, Elizabeth, wit., 280
John, wit., 281
William, md., 280; wit., 280
FORBES, John, minister in Shrewsbury, 157; ment., 159*; ep., 219
FORCE, Marytje, bp., 70
FORD (FOORD, FFOORD), Anne, in cen., 155
Charles, in cent., 155
Elisabeth, in cen., 155
Margaret, wit., 301
Mary, in cen., 155
Oswald, in cen., 155*
FORD (FOORD, FFOORD), Sarah, in cen., 155
William, in cen., 155*
FORMAN (FOREMAN), (see also FIRMAN), Andrew, md., 193
Ann, bp., 164; bur., 172; wit., 333
Benjamin, b., 271
Catharine, bp., 181
Charytee, wit., 397
Cornelius, wit., 333
David, wit., 338
Denise, bp., 186; bur., 205
Denise J., fa., 200
Elizabeth, mo., 200; b., 271
Emeline, bp., 200
Euphemia, bur., 206
James, bp., 169; bur., 172
Jane, mo., 164, 169; mistress, 171; w., 172*; dau., 179
Mr. John, fa., 164, 169, 172, 179, 181, 186, 190, 194; bp., 167; bur., 170, 201; s., 187*
John D., wit., 338
John F. T., wit., 338
John S., wit., 333
Jonathan, fa., 167, 173, 181; s., bp., 178*; bur., 184; ear-mark, 379, 406; grand jur., 381; planter, 387; overseer, 390; husb., 211; appr., 403, 404
Margaret, bp., 173
Mary, md., 164, 168; bp., 181, 194; wit., 249, 255; mo., 271
Rebecca, bur., 202; b., 271
Richard T., wit., 338
Samuel, bp., 190; wit., 318
Sarah, mo., 167, 173, 178*, 181; wid., ep., 211
Thomas, md., 196; wit., 256; fa., 271
Mrs. Urcilla, ment., 165
Widow, servant of, 177
FORTISCUE (FORTESKUE), Richard, wit., 394; ear-mark, 406
FORTUNE, negro servant of Mr. Leonard, 169
"FORTURIAN," negro servant of Tunis Dennis, 173
FOSTER (FOSTAR, FORSTER), Edward, ear-mark, 381
Mary, md., 394
Nathaniell, ear-mark, 406
Reuben, md., 174
Samuell, ear-mark, 382
FOUNTAIN (FOUNTAINE, FOUNTEN, FOUNTIN, FOUNTINE), Antje, bp., 79
Anthony (Antony, Antoni), age and evidence of, 7; test. and age, 8; pltf., 12*; name indexed, 29*; fa., 72, 79, 84*; bp., 84
Cornelius, bp., 72
Hannah, in cen., 152
Johannis, bp., 84
Maragrietye, bp., 84
Nancy, mo., 58
Sonson [Vinson?], in cen., 150
Vincent (Vinson), cattle-mark, 27; assr., 50, 51; in cen., 152
FOWLER, Andrew, minister in Shrewsbury, 157, 200*; ep., 219
FOX, George, ment., 240*
FRANCIS, negro child, bp., 177
FRANCIS (FRANCES, FRANSES), Adonija, dau., bp., 177
Allen, bp., 177
Miss Catharine, md., 181
Elizabeth, bp., 185
Euphema, bp., 184
James, bp., 180; bur., 194
John, bp., 176; fa., 177
Letitia, bp., 165; md., 189
Margaret, bp., 168; adult bp., 185
Mary, mo., 177; dau., bur., 178
Mr., fa., 165, 168
Rachel, bp., 171
Mr. Richard, fa., 171, 176, 178, 180, 194
Sarah, mo., 165, 168, 171, 176, 194*
Thomas, bur., 196
Valeria, bp., 185
———, bur., 185
FRANKFORT, ment., 339, 368
FRANKLIN, B., husb., 216
Rev. Benjamin J., ep., 219
Emma., w., ep., 216
Walter, wit., 308
FRAZEE, John, md., 364
FRAZER, Stephen, md., 193
FREEHOLD, ment., 166, 167, 169, 171, 174–195, 196*, 199–204, 260, 271, 338; church, ment., 176, 177, 185; "County of," ment., 255; Upper, 291
FREEMAN, Mr. Bernardus, minister, Long Island, 65, 78, 80, 81, 82, 96, 98, 103, 109, 114, 115, 132, 138
FFREES, James, fa., 158
Patience, bp., 158
FRENCH, Abigal, bp., 172
Ann, bp., 180
John, cattle-mark, 24; fa., 172
Mary, md., 176; wit., 249
Samuel, bp., 184
Thomas, fa., 184; wit., 248
Thomas, Jr., md., 248, 249
FRESH-KILL, ment., 42, 52, 53
FRIENDS' CEMETERY, ment., 366
FROST, John, bur., 161 husb., 195
Robert, fa., 138
Usselton, bp., 138

G

GABRIEL, negro child, p., 177
GABRY, Timothy, deft., 226
GALLAGHER, John, wit., 334
GALLAUDET (GULLEDET, GAELLEDET), Elisée, fa., 99
Esther, bp., 99
Maria, wit., 87
GALLOT [perhaps GALBOT, see under GILBERT]
GALLOWAH, Dennis, md., 182
GAMAGE, Jane, bp., 197
John, bur., 198
GANDY, Elias, ear-mark, 405
Thomas, ear-mark, 380; wit., 383, 392
GANG, Anthony, bp., 183
Henry, bp., 183
John, fa., 183
Matthias, bp., 183
Sarah, bp., 183

GANO (GINO, GAINEAU, GUINEAU, JENANAŬE, JENO, JENOŬE), Catherine, in cen., 150, 153
Daniel (Diniel), in cen., 153, 154
Eliner, in cen., 153
Francies, in cen., 153
Gino, in cen., 150
James, in cen., 153, 154
John, in cen., 154
Lidy, in cen., 153
Louis (Lewes), fa., 120; in cen., 154
Nealthe, in cen., 153
Stephen (Steven, Seven, Estienne), killed a boar, 8; in cen., 151, 153
Susanna (Susana, Susan), bp., 120; in cen., 150*, 153
GARIT, Jacob, assr., 21
GARCOT, Jacob, cattle-mark, 25
GARDINER (GARDNER, GARNER), Hannah, wit., 261, 276, 277
Josiph, wit., 261, 262
Katharine, wit., 262
Richard, wit., 276, 277
Sarah, wit., 262
GAREAŬ, Jean, wit., 130
GARLAND, Jno., decd., horses belonging to, 238
GARLICK, Hannah, md., 386
John, ear-mark, 391, 398, 406
Joshua, weaver, 394; ear-mark, 406
GARRIGIN (GARRIGINS), Ann J., wit., 326
Hannah, wit., 327
GARRISON (GARISON, GARATSON, GARESON, GARETSON, GARRITZEN, GAROSANE, GARRITSON, GARRTZEN, GERRESEN, GERRISON, GERRITSE, GERRITZEN, GERRITSZEN, GERRITS, GERRITSZ, GEERETSON, GERRETSE, GERRITZE, GERRITSEN, GERRITSON), Aaltje, wit., 118
Abraham, bp., 120, 145
Annaetje (Anaatye), mo., 72, 84*
Antje, mo., 66
Aŭlchie, bp., 147
Blandina, bp., 123
Catharina (Catherin), wit., 120, 121, 135; in cen., 154
Charles, land, 44; fa, 81; bp., 81; in cen., 154
Christopher, assr., 49; bp., 71
Cornelius, fa., 84
Daniel, bp., 84, 119; in cen., 155
Deborah, md., 395
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 60, 74*, 100, 142, 144; wit., 86, 122, 124, 127, 137, 392; bp., 120
Grietye, wit., 119
Hendrick, comr., 36
Hester, wit., 100
Isaac, fa., 71; in cen., 155
Jacob, cattle-mark, 23; in cen., 155; wit., 392
Jannetye, mo., 101
John (Johannes), Johanais, Jan, Mr. John), assr., 16; cattle-mark, 23; wit., 84, 146; fa., 89, 147; bp., 122
Lambert (Lambard), wit., 47; vestrym., 50; comr., 50; sheriff and on committee, 52; present high sheriff, his land ment., 54; fa., 119; bp., 119; Lambert, Jr., fa., 120*; bp., 122; wit., 129; in cen., 151*, 152, 153, 154; Lambert, younger, in cen., 154, 155, 156
Leah, wit., 94
Magdalena, bp., 120
Maragrietye, bp., 89
Mary, md., 392
Nicholas (Nicolus, Nicklaes, Nicolaes), wit., 79, 122; bp., 120, 121, 122*; fa., 121, 123, 142, 145; in cen., 155
Rem., jur. 384; landbuyer, 388
Seaker (Seger, Segar, Zeger), supervisor, 21*, wit., 62, 74, 79, 81, 95, 103; bp., 122, 142; in cen., 155
Stoffel, supv., 50
Susanna, mo., 86, 88, 101, 147; bp. 122; wit., 129, 144; in cen., 154*
Win., jur., 232
Yannetye, mo., 100
GARWOOD, Jane, wit., 246
John, wit., 246
Thomas, md., 246; wit., 246
GASPER, Francis, md., 197
GAUDU, John, ep., 214
GENDRON, Magdelaine, mo., 99
GEORGE, Brinthe, in cen., 151
Catharine, in cen., 151
Elizabeth, in cen., 151
Hendrike, in cen., 151
Martha, in cen., 151
Mary, in cen., 151
William, ment., 21; his land, 53; col., 55; in cen., 151
GERERE Y [GERECY?], John, in cen., 155
GERMENTOWN, ment., 352
GERREBRANS (GAREBRANTZ, GARREBRANT, GARRIBRANSE, GERBRANTS, GERBRANTSZ, GERRBRATS, GERRTBRASTE), Christian, fa., 89
Elener, mo., 63
Elizabeth, bp., 102
Frans (Frances, Francs, France), fa., 60, 102, 143, 148; wit., 83; bp., 143
Neeltye (Nailtie), bp., 89, 148
Daniel, bp., 60
GET, Mary, in cen., 151
GIBB, Andrew, pltf., 232
GIBBERT, Elizabeth, wit., 258
GIBSON, James, bur., 160
GIFFORD (GIFFARD), Ananias, bp., 181
Ann, bp., 173
Anna, bp., 178
Deborah, md., 162, 193
Elizabeth, wit., 243, 245
Hannah (Hannaiah, Hananiah), w., 173; mo., 181; md., 193; wit., 241, 243
Joseph, bp., 173; fa., 178
GIFFORD (GIFFARD), Joshua, husb., bp., 173*; fa., 181
Mary, wit., 339
Rachel, md., 198
Rebecca, md., 192
William, bp., 173
Zilpha, md., 193
GILBERT (GALBUT [GALLOT?]), Aritus, in cen., 153
Dorcas, in cen., 153
Jacob, in cen., 153
Margreat, in cen., 153
GILLESPIE, Annie G., w., ep., 218
Geo. De H., fa., ep., 218; church builder, 219
George W., s., ep., 218
John Clark, s., ep., 218*
Mary A., mo., 218
GILLIAM, Mr., minister on S. I., 65
GILLING, Patrick, md., 174
GILLINGHAM, Sarah L., wid. of Yeomans, d., 368 (mo. of Eliza G. Williams); w. of Yeamans, ep., 376
Yeomans (Yeamans), husb., 368, 376
GILLPATRICK, Ann. bp, 158; mo., 158, 161
Frances, bp., 161
Thomas, fa., 158, 161
GINGI, Anna A., ep., 208
Francis, fa., 208
Helen, mo., 208
GISBERTS (GISBERTSEN, GIZSBERSON), Lubbart, ear-mark, 379
Woŭter, cons., 234; pet. of, 236
GITHENS, Caroline Morford, w., ep., 210*
John, ep., 210*
Mary W., dau., ep., 210
GITON, Louis (Lowis), cons., 22; freeholder, 47
GLASCOW, Jannetje, mo., 68, 70, 124; wit., 120
GLEAN, Mary, md., 179
GLEAVE, Marya, wit., 81
GLEBE LAND, ment., 37
GLOUCESTER, ment., 201
GLOVER, Fanny, wit., 339
Mary, wit., 338
Sarah, wit., 339
GOAR, John, cattle-mark, 40
GODET, Amelia, w., ep., 215*
Henry H., fa., ep., 215*
James W., ep., 215
GODFREY (GODFROY, GODEFFRY), Andrew, ear-mark, 406
Benjamin, meeting at house of, 378; Just., 387; deft., 396; ment., 397*; wit., 399
Cesar, wit., 399
GOLD, John (Jan), fa., 76, 124; bp., 124
Marytje, bp., 76
GOLDEN (GOLDIN, GOLDING, GOULDEN, GOLDER), Abraham (Abram), and w., wits., 80; in cen., 150
Anna (Ane), in cen., 150*
Deborah, dau., 399
John, in cen., 152
Joseph, in cen., 150; wit., 383; fa., 399
William, grandjur., 381; land-

buyer, 388*; wit., 388; appr., 401, 402
GOMBAULD (GOMBOLD, GUMBAULD), Ann Francis, md., 188; wit., 298
Miss Magdlene, md., 193
GOODLUCK, ment., 177*
GOODWIN (GOODIN), Franklin, ep., 214
Thomas, ear-mark, 380, 405; jur., 384; debtor, 389; intestate, 396
GOOING, Thomas, legatee, 382
GOOSE (GOOS [GOOP?]), John, ear-mark, 406*
GORDON (GORDIN), Agisyles, bp., 167
Andrew, fa., 167
Ann, bp., 178
As Reskerrick, bur., 167
Charles, wit., 255
Elizabeth, md., 164
John, fa., 178
Lydia, wit., 255
Margaret, mo., 167; md., 193
Sarah, bp., 178
Thomas, fa., 167; s., bp., 178
William, bp., 178
GORTA [see JURTA]
GOWAN (GOWEN, GEWAN, GOUNS, GOWIN), Elisabet, mo., 137
Jannetje (Jenne), mo., 139*, 143
Margrietje, mo., 143
William, wit., 259
GOWANES, jurym., 234
GRAHAM, Col., his mill ment., 50
GRAIMES, Austin, in cen., 151*
James, in cen., 151
Jane, in cen., 151
Jasebell, in cen., 151
GRALIN, Abalon, md., 182
GRAMEAUX [see DE GRAMEAUX]
GRANDINE (GRANDIN and perhaps GRONDIN), Amos, fa., 158
Daniel, md., 171; fa., 174, 175
Eleanor, mo., 185, 195*
Jane, bp., 185
Mary, bp., 175; dau., bp., 181
Mr., bur., 189
Patience, mo., 158
Philip, fa., 181, 185, 195
Sarah, bp., 158; mo., 174, 175
William, bur., 168; s. bp., 174
GRAND JURY, Cape May, dinner allowed them, 384
GRANT, Ann, w., bp., 200*; mo., 203
Catharine, bp., 203; ep., 213*
Edmund, B. T., ep., 213
Edward, fa., 213*
Elizabeth, dau., ep., 213
John, husb., 200*; fa., 203
Martha, bur., 202; ep., 213
Martha Wait, bp., 200
Thos. Waker, bp., 200
GRASET, Samuel, cattle-mark, 30
GRAVESEND, Court of Sessions, 226, 230, 231, 233, 237; church affairs, etc., 227; cons., 230*, 231, 234; jurym. for 234; liberties of, 236; inhabitants of, 237, 239; bounds of, 237; ment., 267, 269, 388
GRAY, Abraham, fa., 64
Ann, md., 206
Henry, deft., 381*
GRAY, Isaac, bp., 64
GREAT EGGE HARBOR, cons. appointed for, 381*
GREAT KILL, ment., 53
GREAT KREEK, boundary, 395
GREAT SWAMP, ment., 46
GREEN (GREAN), Ann, w., 212
Elizabeth (Elizth.), wit., 321, 326*
George, pays bond, 47; assr., 51; in cen., 152, 155
Henry, wit., 321, 326*; husb., 376
Genl. James, ep., 212*
John, in cen., 155
Mary, w., ep., 212; wit., 326
Thomas, in cen., 155
Wm., husb., 212*
GREENE CREEK, ment., 396
GREENOCK, ment., 218
GREENWORD, ment., 366; Cemetery, 369, 371
GREAR [see GREEN]
GREGGS, Anna, bp., 131
John, bp., 131
Maria, bp., 131
Martinus, bp., 130
Pieternelle, bp., 130
GRIFFITH, Benid., wit., 255
Catharine, mo., 169
Mary, bp., 169
Samuel, fa., 169
GRIGGS (GRIGS, and probably GREGGS), Elizabeth, bp., 177
Jane, mo., 177
John, fa., 177, 181; wit., 228*; jurym., 232
Margaret, bp., 181
Thomas, fa., 130*, 131*; wit., 131
GRIMES (GRINES), Ann, bp., 172
Jen, cattle-mark, 23
Mary, mo., 172
Richard, fa., 172
GRINNELL, Cornelius, wit., 339
GRINSLED, John, bp., 176
GRINTEE, John F., bur., 205
GRISCOM, Eliza G. Williams, mo., 367
GROENFELD, Peter, deft., 15
GRONDAIN (GRONDIN, perhaps, GRANDINE), John (Jean), comr., 36; cattle-mark, 47; fa., 73
Mr. Lewis, s. of John, cattle-mark, 47
Peter, bp., 73
GRONES [?], James, md., 262; wit., 262
Martha, wit., 262
GROOTS [see DE GROOTS]
GROVER (GROUERS, GREUER, GROUER, GRUER), James, patentee, 220; wit., 259, 261, 284, 308, 312, 314
Lydia, wit., 312, 314
Mary, wit., 259, 261, 279, 284, 308, 316, 317, 318, 319*
Sylvanus (Silvanus, Silvenious), wit., 299, 308, 315, 317, 318, 319*
Valeriah, dau. of Robart and Mirriam Tilton, d., 347
GUEST, Henry, md., 176
GUILYARD, John, intestate, administration granted, 396
GUY, Elizabeth, md., 192
GUYON (GEYOUNG, GEYON, JEYOUNG, JEYOUND), Capt. Daniel, cattle-mark, 34
Jacob (Jacobus), pltf., 3*, 10, 15*; Mr., assr., 16, 17; name indexed, 28*, 29*; obtains warrants, 31*
Jacques (Jacob, Jacobus, James), pltf., 12, 14; in cen., 152

H

HADDONFIELD, ment., 360
HADLY, Joseph, deft, 229
Hagar, colored servant of Capt. Osburne, bp., 175; free negro, 191
HAGEWOUT (HAGEEWOUYT, HAAGEEWOUYT, HAAGEWOTS, HAAGEWOUT, HAGEWORTH, HAGEWUT, HAUGHWOUT, HAUGWOUT, HEGEWOUT, HOGEWOUT, HOOGHWOUT, HOUGHWOUT), Aaltje (Aeltie), mo., 66, 69, 118; godm., 92; wit., 107, 117, 118, 135; bp., 117; in cen., 151
Abram, in cen., 151
Annaetye, bp., 102
Catrina, wit., 58; mo., 60
Daniel, bp., 63, 147
Derckie (Dirkje, Dirike), bp., 96, 132; in cen., 151
Egbert (Van Egbert), fa., 63, 96; his wid., wit., 72, 87, 91; godf., 92; bp., 132; in cen., 151*
Geertie (Geertruy, Geertje, Geertruyd, Geortroy), wit., 91, 115; mo., 117, 118, 119; bp., 132; in cen., 151
Grietye, bp., 91; wit., 91
Harmpje, wit., 68, 75, 117, 132; mo., 78*
Isaac, bp., 147; in cen., 151
Jacobus, bp., 132
John (Jan), fa., 117; in cen., 151
Lafert, in cen., 151
Leah (Lea, Leea), mo., 59, 70, 75, 124, 143; wit., 66, 73, 78, 97
Margreta, bp., 132
Mary, bp., 147
Neeltye (Neeltie, Neeltje), cattle-mark, 40; mo., 58*; bp., 100; wit., 101; w. of Peter, wit., 115; bp., 132
Nicholas (Necclos, Neclos), bp., 91, 132; wit., 91, 101; fa., 147
Peter (Pieter), wit., 68, 69, 73, 78; fa., 72, 91*; Peter, Sr., wit., 96; fa., 100, 101, 102; bp., 101; Peter, Jr., wit., 115; wid. of Peter, wit., 115; self and w., Neeltje, wits., 115, 119, 136; fa., 132*, 147; bp., 132; in cen., 151
Rachel (Rachil), mo., 68; wit., 78; in cen., 151
Trintie (Treintje), mo., 121, 143
Wynant (Wint), bp., 72; fa., 147
HAGGERTY, Abbey, mo., 218
Anthony Holmes, bp., 202

HAGGERTY, Asher T., ep., 213
Clemence, mo., 202, 217
Clemence H., w., ep., 216
George, bp., 202
Jarret (Jarred), ep., 213; fa., 218
John, bur., 206; husb., 213*
Mary, w., ep., 213
Mary C., dau., ep., 217
Morris, bur., 204
Rebecca (Farry), ep., 218
Susan, w., ep., 213
Taylor, md., 201; fa., 202, 217; ep., 216*
William, bur., 204
William S., child, ep., 218
HAHURST, Deborah, wit., 304
Joseph, md., 304; wit., 304
HAIGHT, Joseph, wit., 318
Joseph G., wit., 323
HAINELLE, Michaell, pet. of, 229*, 232
HALES, John, md., 197
HALL, Elizabeth, md., 188
Neomy, wit., 291
Samuel, md., 199
HALL OF RECORDS, ment., note, 224
HALLET, Mr. Wm., pretences, and possession of land in dispute, 238*
HALLOWAY, James, wit., 297
HALSTEAD, Ann (Anna), mo., 182, 186; dau. of Timothy, bp., 182; ep., 212*
Byen, md., 192
Christopher, bp., 176
Daniel, fa., 176
Josiah, fa., 177, 182, 185, 186, 212; s., bp., 187; md., 193
Margaret, bp., 177
Margery, w., ep., 212
Mary, md., 189; dau., ep., 212
Maxtelia, baby, ep., 212
Mrs., bur., 180, 187
Mirtilla, bp., 186; bur., 187
Rebecca, bp., 196
Sarah, mo., 176; dau., bp., 185, 196
Sylvie, bp., 182
Timothy, fa., 182, 187, 196; husb., 198; child, ep., 212*
Zilpha, mo., 177, 196; dau., bp., 182; w., bur., 198; ep., 212*
HAMBLETON, Robert, sheriff, 221
HAMILTON, Andrew, Esq., Governor, 395*
HAMPTON (HAMTON), David, wit., 255
Izibell, wit., 255
Jane, md., 255; house of, 255
Jenett, md., 244
John, md., 242; wit., 242, 244, 245, 246, 255; house of, 244
Martha, wit., 242, 244
HANCE [see also HANS, HANSE], Abigael, wit., 281
Achsha, mo., 356*; d., 356
Achfha White, b, 356
Angeline, b., 369; ment., 370
Ann, wit., 293; mo., 348; w. of Jacob, 348; do., d., 348
Ann L., wid. of Asher, d., 369
Anna, in cen., 150
Asher, husb., 369; b., 373; d., 373; md., 373; s. of Luke and Sarah, ep., 376
Benjamin, wit., 280
Benjamin B., husb., 368
Borden, b., 373; md., 373
Catharine, in cen., 150
Charlotte, wit., 331
Content, wit., 281, 282, 284, 286*, 288, 289, 290; w. of Isaac [?], d., 348
David, wit., 280, 286, 297, 299, 300; md., 299; b., 344
Deborah, wit., 248, 300, 314; b., 348
Ebenezar, md., 360
Edward, ep., 376
Eleazer (Eleazar), fa., 369; s. of Thomas and Rachel, b., 370; husb., 370; b., 370; d., 370
Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Elizth.), in cen., 150; wit., 241*, 242, 243*, 244, 246*, 247, 248*, 250, 251, 253, 257, 258*, 259*, 297*, 299, 300*, 304, 307, 310, 314, 315, 320*, 323, 325, 327, 328, 330, 331, 333, 335, 338; md., 280; b., 344; mo., 348; wid. of Jacob, d., 348, 356, 374; b., 356; md., 373; w. of Robt. H., ep., 377
Elizabeth, Jr., md., 248
Ella, ep., 376
Ellen Ann, b., 369; d., 369
Francis, md., 280; wit., 280
George, b., 373; md., 373; wife's parents, 373
Hannah, wit., 299; mo., 369; birth, 370
Hannah B., d., 370
Isaac (Isack, Isaack), wit., 256*, 257, 258*, 259, 261, 263, 277, 278*, 279*, 280*, 281*, 286*, 287*, 288, 289*, 291, 292, 293, 294*, 297*, 298, 299, 300*, 310, 327, 338, 340; md., 257, 281, 282*, 283, 284, 292, 300; house of, 280, 286; b., 344; fa., 264, 348; husb. of Rachel, 348; husb. of Content, d., 348; ment., 373
Isaac, bp., 128 [This is probably a SIMONS or SIMONSON]
Isaac B., fa., 369
Isaac, Junr., md., 286; wit., 286
Jacob, b., 264, 348; wit., 292, 293, 297*, 299, 300*, 304, 305, 307, 310, 311, 312*, 313*, 314, 315*, 316, 317, 320, 321; md., 293, 297; fa., 348*; husb. of Ann, 348*; husb. of Elizabeth Corlies (Hance), 348; husb. of Ann, d., 348; husb. of Elizabeth, 348; husb., 374
James, surv., 51; his fence, 53; in cen., 150
Jarvis (Jarvice), wit., 275, 286
Jeborah, md., 250
Jeddah, wit., 254
Jeremiah, wit., 297, 300, 310; md., 310; b., 344
Joanna, wit., 286
John, associate patentee, 220; wit. 241, 242, 243*, 244*, 245*, 246*, 247, 248*, 249*, 250, 251, 252*, 253, 257, 286*, 287*, 289, 328; b., 264, 348, 373; md., 373*; ment., 373; fa., 373*; d., 373; ep., 376
John, Jr., wit., 248*, 250, 254
John H., b., 373; unmd., 373
Joyce, wit., 257[?]; md., 275
Judah, wit., 254
Judeth, wit., 248, 250
Luke, fa., 376*
Margaret (Margt.), wit., 323, 327, 330, 331, 332, 333*, 334, 335, 336*, 337, 338, 340; mo., 356*; d., 356; w. of Wm., ep., 377
Margaret B., b., 373; md., 373
Mary, md., 248; wit., 292, 293, 294, 297, 300; b., 344
Obediah T.† (Obadiah Tilton), b., 356†; d., 356; ep., 377
Phebe, wit., 310
Rachel (Rachell), md., 198; wit., 257, 258*, 262, 263, 276*, 324, 328, 339; mo., 264, 348; md., 297; b., 344; w. of Isaac, 348; d., 348; b., 348; mo., 370; md., 373
Rebecca (Rebekah, Rebeckah, Rebecar, Rebeca), wit., 282, 285, 287, 290, 291, 292, 297; mo., 344; w. of Timothy, 344; do., d., 344; b., 369
Rebecca Ann, mo., 369
Revo, wit., 323, 330; b., 356
Robert, husb., 356
Robert H. (Robt. H.), ep., 377; husb., 377
Robert W., b., 370; ment., 370
Sarah (Sarar), in cen., 150; wit., 310; b., 348; mo., 376*
Sarah Lavina, w. of Benjamin B., d., 368
Sarah W., wit., 341; ep., 376
Susan B., wit., 341; b., 373; d., 379; unmd., 373
Susan W., b., 369; ment., 370; d., 370
Thomas (Thos.), wit., 281, 286, 310, 311, 314, 324; b., 348; fa., 370
Timothy, b., 264; wit., 277, 281, 282, 292*, 293, 297*, 300; md., 282; house of, 297; fa., 344; husb. of Rebecar, 344*; b., 348
Walter [?], wit., 258
Wapels, ment., 373
William (Willm, Wm.), wit., 314, 321, 323*, 324, 325*, 326, 330, 331, 333, 335, 337, 340; md., 323; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, b., 348; fa., 356*; d., 356; md., 373; ep., 377; husb., 377
HANCOCK, Richard, wit., 259
HAND, Abiah, child, 382
Abnah, wit., 398
Abraham, ear-mark, 380; deft. [?], 383, 384*, 385*; wit., 388
Benjamin, ear-mark, 379; deft., 383; Jr., do., 384*; do., wit., 385; land-buyer, 392; Jr., wit., 394; md., 398*; Sr., ear-mark, 406
Cornelious (Curnelius, Curnelus), ear-mark, 385*, 405
David, ear-mark, 380
Deborah, child, 382

HAND, Elizabeth, pltf., 378
Ezekiel, ear-mark, 380
George (Georg), ear-mark, 380, 395, 405; yeomand, 389; wit., 399
Isaac (Isack), ear-mark, 379; b., 398
Jacob, b., 398
Jeremiah, ear-mark, 381, 405; agreement, 382; yeomand, 389
John, ear-mark, 380, 406, 407; yeomand, 389
Joseph, ear-mark, 381
Nathaniel (Nathaniell, Nathan), ear-mark, 380, 406*
Paciane, b., 398
Peter, wit., 398; ear-mark, 406
Recompence (Recompenc), fa., 382; adm., 389*
Shamger, ear-mark, 379; Jr., jur., 380; grand jur., 381; treas., 382; Jr., wit., 384*; Sr., do., 385; wit., 386, 387; adm. granted, 392, 398; judge, 399; appr., 401; Jr., ear-mark, 405, 407
Thomas (Thom.), adm., 379; ear-mark, 380, 405*; grand jur., 381; fa., 389*; land owner, 390; ment., 395; just., 396; wit., 399*
Zelophead (Zelofead), wit., 395; ear-mark, 406
HANDS, family (foot-note), 378
HANDLEY, Mr. John, bur., 174
HANDLIN, Margaret, bp., 189
Matthew, bp., 189
HANKINSON (HANKERSON), Ann, w., bur., 174
Hannah, mo., 177; dau., bp., 187
Helena, bp., 185
James, md., 171; husb., 174; s. of Keneth, bp., 190*
Joseph, bp., 177
Kenneth (Keneth), fa., 185, 187, 190
Mrs., bur., 168
Thomas, md., 170; fa., 177
HANNAH, Sophia Lena, md., 193
HANOT, Harminthe, in cen., 151
HANS (HANSE, HANZEN, HANSEN) (see also HANCE), Hans, wit., 135
Jeams and w., wits., 111
John, in cen., 150
Mary, in cen., 150*
Sarah, in cen., 150
Stoffel, cattle-mark, 27
Symon, zon of Symons, fa., 128 (probably Simons or Simonson); jurym., 230; examination of, 231
HARDING (see also HARDWIN, HARDN), Ann, mo., 169, 176
Francis, fa., 176, 180
Luke, fa., 165
Mary, mo., 165; dau. bp., 176
Rebecca, bp., 165
Robert, bp., 180
Sarah, bp., 165
Thomas, bp., 169
Valentine, fa., 169
HARDMAN, Edward (Edvar†), wit., 256, 257, 258, 261†
HARDWICK, ment., 355
HARDWIN (HARDN), Marten, pltf., 2; deft., 2; name indexed, 28
HARES, John, test. and age of, 9; index of his declaration, 28
HARLETON, Ann, mo., 169
Elizabeth, bp., 169
James, bp., 169
Jervis, fa., 169
HARMAN, Anna, in cen., 153
Great, in cen., 153
Jane, in cen., 153
Mary, in cen., 153
Willia, in cen., 153
HARNIELLS, John, Jr, wit., 281
HARRIS, Abraham, bp., 194
George, wit., 317
Rebeckah, wit., 317
William, bp., 193; fa., 194
HARRISON, Ann, bp., 180
Edmund, land-owner, 387, 388; creditor, 389
George, fa., 173
Hannah, mo., 173
John, bp., 173
Sarah, wit., 297
Thomas, wit., 297
HARRISON, William, fa., 180
HART, Content C. (Lewis), w., ep., 214
Fanny, wit., 325
Ja^{s}, wit., 325
John, ep., 214
Mehetable (White), ep., 210
HARTLA, Anthony, wit., 47
HARTMAN, Edward, bp., 207
Eleanor, bur., 207
HARTSHORNE (HARTSHORN, HARTSORN, HARTHORN), Cattorn, wit., 259
Eliza, wit., 317
Elizabeth (Elizth), wit., 260, 278, 283, 308, 318, 319, 321, 323*, 340; md., 308, 319, 352*; mo., 356
Elizabeth, Jr., wit., 308
Esek, wit., 308, 318, 319, 336; house of, 319
Esek L., wit., 319
Hannah (Han^{h}, Hanah), wit., 308, 319*, 323, 326, 327*, 328, 329*, 330, 331, 333*, 335*, 337, 338, 339*; b., 356; mo., 356
Hannah H., wit., 336, 339
Hugh, wit., 259
Hugh, Jun., wit., 278
John (Jno), wit., 305, 306*, 307, 308*, 309, 310, 312, 314*, 315, 316, 318*, 319*, 320, 321*, 322, 324, 327*, 329, 330, 333*, 335*, 336*, 337, 338*, 339; b., 356; fa., 356*; b., 372, O. S.; d., 372, N. S.
John, Junr (John, Jr., John, Ju^{r}, Jno., Jr., John, Jun.), wit., 318, 319*, 320, 321*, 322, 323, 326, 327*, 328, 329, 331
Lawrence (Law.), wit., 308*, 311, 339; b., 357
Lucy, wit., 308*, 309, 318, 319*, 320*, 335, 339*; b., 356
Margaret (Margreet, Margrett), wit., 241, 252, 257, 259, 260, 261, 308
Mary, wit., 277, 329, 331; b., 359
HARTSHORNE (HARTSHORN, HARTSORN, HARTHORN), Mary Ann, wit., 336
Mrs., md., 171
Pattison, wit., 308
Rachel, wit., 293, 319
Richard (Rich^{d}), patentee, 220; house of, 240; wit., 259, 307, 308
Richd S., wit., 318, 319
Robert (Robt), wit., 278, 308, 314, 315*, 317*, 318, 319, 320*, 321, 322
Samuel, wit., 339
Samuel H., wit., 336
Saml Hop^{es}, [?], b., 356
Sarah, wit., 308, 317, 318*, 319, 320, 321*, 333; mo., 359
Sarah, J^{r} (Sarah, Jr., Sarah, Junr), wit., 308, 316, 319, 322
Sarah N., wit., 328
Sarah W. (Sar^{h} W.), wit., 326, 327, 328, 329*, 330*, 331, 333
Thos, wit., 308
William (Will., Willm, W^{m}, Wil^{m}), wit., 260, 262, 278, 308, 315, 316, 317*, 318, 319*, 321*, 322*, 325, 326, 327, 329*, 330, 331, 333; md., 321; fa., 359
Willm, Jr., wit., 319
HARTSHORNES, of Portland, note, 220
HARVEY, Hannah, wit., 313
John, wit., 242, 245*
HASSELTON, Ann, mo., 172
Jervis, fa., 172
Mary, bp., 172
HASSET [?], Daniel, bp., 165
Elienor, mo., 165
James, fa., 165
HASTE (HAFTE, AFTE, HASTEN), Benjamin, fa., 62*, 63; bp., 63; wit., 67
Catalyntje, mo., 62
Jacob, bp., 62, 117
Johannes, bp., 62; wit., 62, 98 [Aste], 120; fa., 67, 117; bp., 67
Katje, wit., 98
HATFIELD, Richard, s., ep., 215
Sarah K., mo., ep., 215
HATKINSON, Elizth, wit., 318
HAVANNA, ment., 366
HAVENS (HOAVEN), Elizabeth, md., 176
Hannah, wit., 299
John, wit., 262
Nicklas, receipt by, 400
William, wit., 246
HAVILAND, ———k, wit., 257
John, bp., 188
Stephen, fa., 188
HAWTHORN, James, ear-mark, 406
HAYDEN (see HEYDEN)
HAYDOCK, Ann, wit., 327
Eden, wit., 321
Edward, wit., 327
James, md., 301; wit., 301, 302
John, wit., 301
Mary Ann, wit., 334, 340
Patience, wit., 334
Patience (Corlies), (Patience C.†), wit., 334, 335†
Phebe, wit., 301

HAYDOCK, Rob[t], wit., 326
Samuel, md., 326; wit., 326, 327
Sarah, wit., 326, 328*
Susannah, wit., 321
William, wit., 326
HAZARD, Jonathan, cons., 229*, 236; discharged of bond, 230*; jurym., 230, 237; cons. of New Town, 230; wit., 235; guardian, 238
HEADLEY, Hannah, wit., 305
HEAGER (HOEGER, HOGGER), Eliakim (Eliakin), wit., 263, 281*
Elizabeth, wit., 263
Margrett, wit., 263
HEARCE, Mary, wit., 250
Thomas, wit., 252
HEARNEY [KEARNEY?], Mr., bur., 167
HEBRON (HEBRONE), Ann, wit., 247
John, wit., 255
HEDDEN, Margaret, wit., 278
Tho., wit., 278
HEELAKEN, Aafje, mo., 125
HEEREMAN (HEERMANS), Anna (Annaetye), mo., 59, 87, 101
Apollonia, mo., 73
Jannetÿe, mo., 61
Margrietje, mo., 140
HEGEMAN (HEGEMANS, HEHEMAN), Alida (Aeleda), wit., 79, 125; mo., 148
Annatje, mo., 144
Catharina, wit., 126; mo., 130*, 131*, 140
Christina, child, ep., 214
Cornelius, fa., 214
Isaak, wit., 130
Jan, wit., 139
Jane, mo., 214
Maria, wit., 131
HEGGINS, Phebe, wit., 262
HELPETS (HELPERSTJE), James and w. Marytje, wits., 93
HENDRICKS (HENDERICKS, HENRIKS), Arian (Aaron), pltf., 224, 237; deft., 227
Jacob, cons., 49
Ledy, mo., 137
HENDRICKSON (HENDRICKSEN, HENDRICKZEN, HENDRICKSZOON, HENDREKSONE), Abraham, bp., 104
Cyren, wit., 316
Dan[i], wit., 316
Elena, godm., 65
Elisabeth, bp., 137
Femmetje (Femmetye), bp., 103, 137
Gerrit Croesen, fa., 103*, 104
Hendrick (Henrick), godf., 65; bp., 103
Jan, bp., 137
Leonard, cattle-mark, 26
Marytie, bp., 137
Ryck, fa., 137*
Symon, bp., 137
Tryntie, wit., 119
HENGINS, Daniel, bp., 164
Lewig, bp., 164
Martha, bp., 164; mo., 164*
Sarah, bp., 164
HENRY, John, fa., 186
Martha, bp., 186
HENRY, negro servant of Mr. Leonard's, bp., 169
HENRYETTA, negro servant of Mr. Ashfield's, bp., 173
HERBERT (HERBERTS, HARBART, HARBARTS, HARBER, HORBERT, HARBOT, HARBORT, HARBERT, HARBARS, HARBUR, HARBAR, HARBOR, HARBORS), (also see BARBER), Catherine, in cen., 154
Elizabeth, bp., 173*
Daniel, fa., 158
Deborah, mo., 268, 269; b., 268; wit., 276, 281
Esther (Ester, Easter), mo., 158*; wit., 263; b., 268; md., 276
George, b., 269
Hannah, wit., 262; ep. 377
Henry (Henery), wit., 253, 262, 276*
Jacob, wit., 310, 321; ep., 377
John, bp., 158; fa., 158; b., 269
Jonathan, wit., 301
Joseph, fa., 375; ep., 375
Mary, wit., 262, 310
Meribah (Merabah), wit., 262, 263; b., 268; md., 276; ment., 375
Paul (Paule), b., 268; wit., 276*
Rebecca, b., 268
Samuel, fa., 173
Sarah, wit., 253, 261, 262, 263, 275*, 276, 277; mo., 268, 375; b., 268
Scott, wit., 334; ment., 375
Susanna, mo., 158
Thomas, fa., 158; bp., 158; md., 184
Timothy, b., 268, 269
Timothy S., s. of Joseph and ———, 375
Walter, md., 253; wit., 253, 254, 257, 259*, 260*, 261, 262*, 263, 264, 275*, 276*, 277; fa., 268*; b., 268; house of, 276*
Walter, Jr. (Walter, Ju.), md., 262; fa., 269
———, b., 268
HERLON, Stephen, fa., 179
HERRING, Catherine, md., 359
John, md., 188
HERVAN, Cornelius, bp., 66
Jaques, fa., 66, 119; wit., 66
Sara, bp., 119
HETSEEL (HETSEULL, HETSEELE, HETFIELD), Susanna (Susane), wit., 121, 131; mo., 123, 134*, 135*
HEVELON (HEVLON, HERLON), Patience, dau. of Stephen, bp., 182
Stephen, fa., 182
HEWITT (HUITT, HUIT, HUETT, HUET), Abigail, dau., bp., 189
Anne, b., 400
Dority (Dorritey, Doritey), w., 391*; mo., 392, 393; inventory of goods, 402
Elizabeth, bur., 197
Faith, wit., 241, 243, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 253; wid., d., 274
Hester, b., 400
Joseph, b., 400; ear-mark, 406*
Margrett, wit., 245
Mary, b., 400
Nathaniel, s. of Will. Huit, cattle-mark, 24
Randall (Randel, Rondol, Rondoll), ear-mark, 379, 382, 406; jur., 380*, 384; pltf., 383; test., 391*; s., 392, 393; landowner, 395*
Sarah, md., 245
Thomas, wit., 245, 251, 255; fa., 189; b., 400; ear-mark, 406
Widow, ment., 395
Will, fa., of Nathaniel, 24
———, bur., 199
HEWLETT (see HULET)
HEWLINGS, Elizabeth, wit., 309
W[m], Jun[r], wit., 309
HEYDEN (HAYDEN), Charlotte, dau., bp., 199
Christopher, bp., 183*
Enoch, bp., 183
Hosea, bp., 185
John, bp., 183
Lydia, mo., 185, 199
Nicodemus, bp., 183
Noah, bp., 183
Rhoda, bp., 183
Stephen, bp., 183
William, fa., 183, 185, 199
HICKMAN, John, adm. granted, 398
HICKS (HICK), Dennis, md., 199
Mehitable, wit., 316
Rob[t], jurym. [?], 232
HIGGINS, Barnaby, md., 179
HIGGS, Elizabeth, wit., 243
HIGHLAND, Catharine, mo., 165
Joseph, s. (illegitimate) of Catharine, bp., 165
HIGHWAY, change of, on Houseman's land, 35; laid from Van Woglum's landing at the Cove, 36; laid from Christian Corsen's, 36; laid from Cedar Bush, near Abraham Cole's, 37; laid from Col. Dongan's Mill, 38; laid from Jos. Bedell's, 38; laid from Jos. Ralph's dock, 38; laid from Cornelius Corsen's swinging gate, 40; laid from the jail at Richmond, 44; laid from Great Swamp, 46; laid from Tillyer's Hill, 46; laid from James Dy's barn at the creek to the landing-place, 47; laid from house and wharf of Otho Van Tuyl, 48; laid from ferry to Capt. Billop's, against Amboy, 52; laid from the High or Main road to the sand bay, 52; from John Belleville's gate to John Melior's land, 52; laid from house of Abraham Lake to house of Louerance De Camp, called from the ferry, 52 and 53; laid from head of Freshkill to Capt. Billop's, 53; from the waterside at North Shore, 53; from John Poillon's house to the Highway, 54; from Curkold's

Town to Stony Brook, 54; from Capt. Billop's to the Ferry, 54; from the house of Jacob Billew to the Main Road, 56
HILDRETH (HILDRITH, HELDRETH), Abigail, mo., 214
David, wit., 388; ear-mark, 405
Elizabeth A., dau., ep., 214
John, fa., 214
Joshaw, ear-mark, 405
Margaret, md., 159
HILDYARD, John, bp., 171
Mary, mo., 171
Nathaniel, fa., 171
HILL, Elizabeth, wit., 251
Mary, child, ep., 212
Paul, fa., 212
Phebe, mo., 212
Seth, md., 251; wit., 251
William, bp., 169
HILLBORN (HILBORN), Deborah, b., 271
Elizabeth, wit., 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251*; mo., 271; b., 271
Kathern, b., 271
Mary, b., 271
Robert, b., 271
Samuel, b., 271
Thomas, md., 244; wit., 244, 245, 249, 250; fa., 271
HILLSEY, Daniell, wit., 393
HILLTON, Margrett, wit., 261
HILLYER, Jefferson, fa., 216
John, cattle-mark, 30
Mary Ann, w., 216
Mary J., dau., ep., 216
William, md., 181
HOAR, Catharine, bp., 182
John, fa., 182
HODGSON, John Nathan, fa., 158
Magdalen, mo., 158
Mrs., bur., 159
Thomas, bp., 158
HOFF, Abigail, md., 189
William, md., 184
HOFFMIRE, Patience, w., ep., 217
Colonel William, ep., 217
HOFTE (perhaps HASTE), Feite, wit., 77
HOLDIN (HOLDEN, HOULDIN), Benjamin, wit., 388; husb., 392*; ear-mark, 406
Hanah, wid., adm. granted, 396
Joseph, ear-mark, 379; jur., 380; just., 381, 382, 384, 387*, 388*, 391, 392*; wit., 385, 393, 394; planter, 386; overseer, 390; inventory of goods, 401
Mary, w., 392
Mr., decd., debt due, 235
HOLDERN, Dennis, property recovered by, 232
HOLDWORTH, John, wit., 284
HOLLAND, ment., 240
HOLLAND, Elizabeth, md., 176
Mr. Henry, cattle-mark, 49
HOLMAN, Catharine, mo., 170
Daniel, bp., 170
Francis, fa., 170
Joseph, bp., 187
HOLMES (HOLMS, HULMES), Abigail (Abigaile), ep., 209; wit., 327, 331
Abigail B., wit., 333
HOLMES (HOLMS, HULMES), Abraham, bp., 197; fa., 200*, 202*, 203; bur., 204; husb., 215*; ep., 216
Abraham Russel, bp., 204
Alice, wit., 327
Alice K., wit., 327
Ann, mo., 197; w., ep., 209
Ann Eliza, bp., 201, 207
Anthony, bp., 187; husb., 201; fa., 209
Benjamin, bp., 191; md., 207; husb., 207
Capt., bur., 174
Caroline W. (Taylor), wid., ep., 217
Charles W., ep., 215
Clemence, md., 201; bur., 206
Clement, bp., 176
Clementina, b. and bp., 207
Clementina S., mo., 209
Easter, bp., 161
Effingham, bur., 205
Eleanor, mo., 201, 204, 207; w., ep., 209
Elizabeth, ep., 216
Ellen, mo., 203; w., ep., 209
George H., s., ep., 209
George W., fa., 209
Grace, mo., 215
Hannah, mo., 161*, 162, 163*, 168, 171, 176, 180, 182, 185, 187, 191; bp., 161; dau., bp., 203; ep., 209*; wit., 323
Hannah Lambert, bp., 203
Hester, md., 195
Jacob, bp., 163; fa., 197*, 201, 204, 205, 207; s., bp., 200; ep., 209*, 215*
Jacob R., ep., 209
Jerusha, mo., 200, 202, 203; w., 215; wit., 336
Johannes, bp., 132
John, md., 193; s., bp., 200
John Harrison, bp., 185
John L., ep., 215
Jonathan, patentee, 220
Joseph, bp., 131; wit., 131
Josiah, md., 160; fa., 161*, 162, 163*, 168*, 171, 176, 180*, 182, 185, 187, 191, 207; husb., 206*; Jr., fa., 209
Josiah T., ep., 209
Lydia, w., bp., 201; mo., ep., 209*
Mary, md., 203; w., ep., 209; wit., 321
Mary Ann, bp., 206; mo., 207*; w., ep., 209
Mary G., wit., 327, 331
Mary P., wit., 328
Matilda, b. and bp., 207
Michael, bp., 207
Mrs., md., 189
Nancy, md., 201
Obadiah, Sr. (Obadias), b., 2; clerk, 8*, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17*, 18*, 19; deft. and ref., 11*; conveyance to s. Obadiah, 13; treas., 17; wit., 18, 19, 20*; cattle-mark, 22; sold a hog, 33; bought a gun, 34; fa. 131*, 132; trustee of Journee children, 234; adm. asked and granted, 237
HOLMES (HOLMS, HULMES), Obadiah, Jr., receives land from fa., 13*
Richard, bur., 201; s., ep., 209
Samuel (Samm.), cattle-mark, 32; s., bp., 182; ep., 209, 217; jurym., 234, 237*; wit., 238
Sarah, md., 161; bur., 206, 207
Susanna, bp., 131
Thomas, bp., 162, 163, 171, 207; fa., 203; ep., 209*
William, bp., 168; wit., 327, 333
William P. (Wm. P., W. P.†), wit., 330, 331†, 332
William R., wit., 331
HOLSTEAD (HOLLSTED, HOLSTED), Abigail (Abigal), bp., 160, 163; dau., bp., 172
Bell Fame, bp., 172
Daniel, bp., 160, 169; md., 171; fa., 172
Elizabeth, mo., 168, 169
Jonah, wit., 284
Josiah, bp., 160; fa., 162, 163, 167, 172, 178; md., 181
Margaret, bp., 178
Margery, bp., 160
Pearson, bp., 160
Rebecca, bp., 162
Sarah, bp., 168; mo., 172
Thomas, bp., 171
Timothy, md., 166; s., bp., 167; fa., 168, 169
Wid., bur., 168
Zilphia (Zilpha), mo., 162, 163, 167, 172, 178
HONELL, Cornelius, wit., 287
HONORIA, s. of, bp., 167
HOOD, John, s. (illegitimate) of Robert and Ellen White, bp., 173
Robert, fa., 173, 175
William, s. (illegitimate) of Robert and Ellen White, bp., 175
HOOGLAND (HOOGELANT, HOOGLAN, HOOGLANDT, HOOGELANDT, HOOGHLAN, HOOGHLANDT, HOOGHLANT, HOGLAND, HOGELANT, HOGHLAND, HOGHLANDT), Aaltje, wit., 64, 107, 112, 113, 120, 128, 129; mo., 117*; w. of Jan Van Pelt, wit., 142
Althe, in cen., 151
Catharine (Cathrina, Cathenia), wit., 65, 79, 116, 136; mo., 135*, 136*; in cen., 151*
Christophel, fa., 61
Cornelia, bp., 61
Daniel, wit., 120; in cen., 151
Dirck (Derck, Dirick, Dirck Jansen, Drick Jonsen), fa., 93; wit., 98; in cen., 151; pltf., 232*; deft., 237; execution against, 239
Elizabeth (Elebath, Elisabet), cattle-mark, 30; wit., 65, 98, 120; mo., 117; in cen., 151
George (Jores), cattle-mark, 30; surv., 51; his land, 53; fa., 109; wit., 133; in cen., 151
Hanna, in cen., 151
Jenneke, bp., 93

HOOGLAND (HOOGELANT, HOOGLAN, HOOGLANDT, HOOGELANDT, HOOGHLAN, HOOGHLANDT, HOOGHLANT, HOGLAND, HOGELANT, HOGHLAND, HOGHLANDT), Mary (Maria), wit., 135; in cen., 151
Johannes, cattle-mark, 30; wit., 93, 117
Marÿtie (Marritje, Marrytje), bp., 109; wit., 117; mo., 120*
Rosana, in cen., 151
Wid., her land, 53; her field, 53
HOOPER (HOPER, HOPPER), Anna, in cen., 153
Clement (Claman), fa., 83; in cen., 154
Elizabeth, mo., 67, 75; in cen., 154
Marie, in cen., 154
Martha, wit., 67, 82; in cen., 153
Philip, wit., 83; ment., 382*
Rachel, bp., 83
Stephen, in cen., 154*
HOOTEN (HOOTON), Elizabeth (Ealiabeth), wit., 242, 245, 246, 247, 248*, 249, 250*, 251, 252
Mary, wit., 249
Thomas, md., 249; wit., 249
HOPKINS, Ann, wit., 336, 339*
Hannah, mo., 339; w. of Samuel, 339
Samuel, fa., 339; husb., of Hannah, 339
HOPMIRE, Armenia, bp., 176
Deborah, bp., 176
Elizabeth, bp., 176
Lydia, bp., 176
Margaret, bp., 179
Mary, mo., 176, 179
Peter, bp., 176
Samuel, fa., 176, 179
Susanna, bp., 179
William, bp., 176
HOPPE, Paulus, wit., 117
Christina, mo., 117*
HORN (HORNE), Elizabeth, dau., bp., 173; md., 174
Esther, bp., 173
Jonathan, jur., 380
Nathaniel, fa., 173
HORNER, Isaac, wit., 248
HORSES, restrained, 50
HORTON, Elizabeth, wit., 245
HORTWICK, George, fa., 179
Thomas, bp., 179
HOSKINS, Abiah, wit., 394
Caesar (Cesar), ear-mark, 379, 405
John, fa., 159
Mary, mo., 159
Susannah, bp., 159
HOUGH, Saml., wit., 314
Susannah, wit., 314
HOULTIE (HOELTEN, HOULTJE, HOULTEN, HOULTON, HULTEN), Barbara (Barber), mo., 85, 87, 91, 134, 142; wit., 85, 143
HOWELL (HOWEL, HOELL, HOILL), Ann, mo., 190
Edmond (Edmon), exr., adm. granted, 396*; inventory, 403
Mathew, wit., 393*
Mrs., bur., 196
HOWELL (HOWEL, HOELL, HOILL), Richard, bp., 192
Robert, bp., 190
Thomas, fa., 190, 192*
———, ment., 326, 329, 333, 339
HOWLAND, Amos, wit., 291
Cook, wit., 291
George, wit., 295
James, wit., 291
Rebekah, md., 291
HOWSLEY, Christian, md., 182
HUBBARD (HUBORD), Charlotte, wit., 341
Jacobus, wit., 336
Jacobus, Jr., wit., 327
James, Capta., Just., 226; Mr., pltf., 229; Mr., Just., 230; Just., 231; Just., complaint against, 236*; deft., 237; complaint against, 239
John L., wit., 392
HUBBS, Miss Sarah, bp., 184
HUDE, Adam, cattle-mark, 26
HUDDELLSTONE, Katharine, wit., 248
HUDSON, John, wit., 247
HUGHES (HUSE), Constant, ear-mark, 379, 406; Jr., do., 390; wit., 399
Elijah, ear-mark, 381; clerk, 389
Humphry (Humphery, Humprey, Hump., Jr.,) ear-mark, 381, 405; jur., 384; power of atty., 393; just., 395*; bill of, 403
Jeradiah [?], ear-mark, 405
John, wit., 395
John, Jr., ear-mark, 390
HULDAH, Margaret, bp., 191
HEWLETT (HULETT, HULLET, HULET, HULITT, HEWLIT, HEWLET, HULIT, HULLIT), Abigail, mo., 191, 194, 195, 196, 198
Ann, md., 250
Catharine, bp., 191
Charlotte, wit., 315
Elizabeth, bp., 169; dau., bp., 194; wit., 283, 287*, 288, 317, 323, 324; md., 289
Isaac, bp., 195
Joannah, bp., 169
Joseph, wit., 292
Lydia (Lidia), bp., 196; wit., 281, 283, 285*, 308, 309; md., 286
Mary, wit., 245, 249*, 250, 256, 257, 287, 289, 315; md., 292; b., 349
Mary, Jr., wit., 248
Mercy, wit., 297
Samuel, bp., 198*
Sarah, mo., 169; wit., 320
Thomas, fa., 169*
Wid., bur., 194
William, bp., 169; fa., 191, 194, 195, 196
HULSE, Zilpha, md., 197
HUMPHREY, Alexander, pltf., 383
HUNLOKE (HUNLOKEE), Edward, Just., 386
HUNN, Catharine, wit., 340
HUNT, Ashfield, bp., 181
Elizabeth, bp., 171, 190; wit., 337, 339; dau. of Samuel and Hannah Hopkins, md., 339
Euphemia, bp., 195
HUNT, Isaac, bp., 186
Isabella (Isabel), mo., 171, 175, 181, 185, 186, 187, 190, 193, 195; dau., bp., 179*; md., 198
Lydia, bp., 185
Mary, bp., 175
Mr., fa., 171
Obadiah, bp., 174*
Ralph, est. of, discharge of bondsman, 230*
———, s. of Ralph, adm. granted, 230
Richard, bp., 193
Mr. Samuel, fa., 175, 179, 181, 185, 186, 190, 193, 195; s., bp., 187*
Thomas, ment., 21
Willet, bp., 186
HURLEY, Deborah, wit., 322; d., 355; mo., 363*; b., 363
Dennis, md., 322; wit., 322; fa., 363*
Hannah E., b., 363
Jacob W., b., 363; d., 364
John D., b., 363
HUS, Cattrena, mo., 58
Mary Miglen, bp., 58
Matteus, fa., 58
HUSBAND, Lewis, bur., 164; bp., 167
HUSTED, Mary, md., 168
HUTCHINS, John, bp., 169*
Mary, mo., 169
HUTCHINSON, Ann, bp., 173
Mary, mo., 173
Mr. Thomas, fa., 173
HUTTON, Elizabeth, house of, 244; wit., 244, 245; md., 244
HUYSMAN (HISEMAN, HOUSEMAN, HOUSMAN, HUISMAN, HUÿSEMAN, HYSMAN), Abraham, bp., 125
Anna (Antye), mo., 61, 100, 143; bp., 69, 117; wit., 117; Nancy, bp., 147
Aart, bp., 71
Baarent, bp., 73
Catherina, bp., 59
Dirk, bp., 124
Elisabeth (Elizabet), bp., 144, 147
Jemÿna, bp., 61
John (Johannes), pet., 35; comr., 36; fa., 59, 61, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, 117*, 124, 125*, 144; wit., 66; bp., 76
John, Jr., ment., 36
Margareta, bp., 75
Maria, bp., 125
Peter, ment., 36; bp., 69; fa., 147*
Rachel, bp., 117
Richard, cattle-mark, 51
HYSSENG (HYSSONG), Abolon, mo., 185
Catharine, bp., 185
Christopher, md., 182; fa., 185, 186, 189, 192; w. bur., 198
Elizabeth, bp., 189
John, bp., 192
Sarah, bp., 186

I.

IMLAY [see EMLEY]
IMMET, Christina, mo., 64

INDENTURES, sale of land, 386*, 387*, 388*, 392, 393, 399; mill sale, 400
INDIAN CORN, ear of, rent for 200 acres, 386
INDIANS, ment., 221, 222; rum drinking, 378; money paid to, by E. Eldridg, 388
INDIES, WEST, ment., 264
INGLING, Clemence, ep., 209
Clemence L., w., ep., 208; mo., 209
S. Edwin, s., ep., 209
Thomas, husb., 208; fa., 209
INIART (ENJARD, INIAART, INIAERT, INYARD), Antje, mo., 81*; wit., 116, 117
Carel, wit., 81
Catharina, bp., 74
Elisabet, bp., 142
Gillis, bp., 74; self and w., wits., 106
Jan, wit., 80
Matthias (Matthys, Mathies), fa., 60, 74*, 142; wit., 62, 124, 127, 137; bp., 74
Nicholas, bp., 60
Susanna, bp., 74
Tryntje, wit., 80
Yelus, surv., 51
INNES, Rev. Alexander, ep., 219
INQUEST on Thomas Bancroft, 380
INVENTORY, goods of Thirston Raynor, 389; of J. Pyne, 390; of R. Huit, 391; of J. Holden and G. Taylor, 401; of D. Huitt and J. Parsons, 402; of J. Carman and E. Howell, 403; of Wid. Johnson's est. and E. Fish, 404
IRELAND, ment., 216
IRLAND, sale of land near, 390
IRONS, Deborah, md., 300
Esther, wit., 276
James, md., 276; wit., 276
IRVING, Ebenezer, fa., 204
Elizabeth, mo., 204
Jane, bp., 204
Julia, bp., 204
Sarah, bp., 204
ISAAC, negro, bp., 191
ISLETON, John, bp., 186
Robert, fa., 186
IVINS, Charles E., wit., 341
Elizabeth H., wit., 342
Lambert R., wit., 341

J

JACKSON, (JACSON), Ann (Anne), wit., 294; md., 317; b., 350, 351*, 355; mo., d., 355; w. of William, d., 372 Benjamin (Benjm., Benjam., Benj., Benjn., B., Bn.), wit., 300, 304, 306, 311, 312, 313*, 314, 322*; fa., 317, 350*, 354; husb. of Rebeckah, 350*; b., 350*, 351, 354, 355; fa., d., 350, 374; husb. of Hannah, 354; husb., 374; note, birth, 374
Ben', Junr. (Benjn., Junr., Benjm., s. of B.†, Benjamin, Jur.), wit., 306, 310, 311, 317†; d., 354
JACKSON (JACSON), Brittain, b., 356
Deborah, wit., 322, 325, 333; b., 351*, 355
Elizabeth (Elizth., Elizath, Elizebath, Elisabet), mo., 118; bp., 161; wit., 246, 329; md., 294; b., 350, 351, 354, 355; dau., of Bn. and Reh.; d., 350, 354
Ester, b., 355; d., 356
George, b., 355
Hannah (hannah), wit., 304, 317, 322; mo., 351, 354; w. of William, 351; w. of Benjamin, 354
Hugh, wit., 313, 314, 317, 322*, 324, 329, 333*; fa., 350*; husb. of Mary, 350*; b., 350, 354; s. of Hugh and Mary, b., 350, 351; md., 358; note, of birth, 374
Hugh, Junr., d., 351
Hartshorn, b., 356
Isaac, b., 350, 351; d., 351
James, b., 356
James M., b., 351
Jesse, b., 354
John (Jno.), wit., 311, 312*, 313*, 314*, 315*, 316, 319, 320, 322, 323*, 327, 331; b., 355
Jonathan, b., 355; d., 356
Joseph (Jo^{s}, Jos.), md., 293, 300; wit., 293, 294, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305*, 306*, 309, 310*, 311*, 312, 313*, 314*, 316, 317; b., 350, 354, 355*; fa., 355*, 356*; husb. of Sarah (Woolley), 355; husb. of Sarah, 355; husb., 355*; d., 355, 356; ment., 355*
Larrence, b., 355
Leah, b., 356
Lydia, wit., 310, 311, 314, 317, 328, 330; b., 350, 355
M. Preston, wit., 327
Malty, negro, md., 204
Margaret, md., 194; bp., 195; wit., 293
Martha, wit., 276
Mary, md., 276, 310; wit., 293, 310, 312, 313*, 321*, 322; mo., 350*; w. of Hugh, 350*; b., 350*, 351*, 354*, 356; d., 351, 354
Mercy, b., 354
Meribah (Maribah), wit., 311*; b., 351, 355; d., 355
Micajah Willis, b., 354
Morris, b., 351; d., 351
Nathan, md., 311, 313; wit., 311, 313, 314; b., 351; d., 351; husb., 355
Peter, wit., 310, 313, 320, 321*; md., 321; b., 350, 351; d., 351
Phebe, b., 355
Rebecca (Rebeckah, Rebeca, Rebecah, Rebecker, Reh., Rebekah), wit., 317, 322*, 324, 325; mo., 350*; w. of Benjamin, 350; b., 350; d., 350, 374; w. of Hugh, b., 350; b., 351*, 355, 356; d., 351
Rebecca, Junr., b., 351
Robert, fugitive felon, 236
Ruth, wit., 313, 315, 322, 325
Ruth (Woolley), mo., 356; md., 356
JACKSON (JACSON), Samuel (Saml.), wit., 326; b., 356
Sarah (Sary), wit., 282, 293, 294, 300, 305, 308; b., 351, 355; d., 351; dau. of Joseph and Sarah, b., 355; mo., 355*; w. of Joseph, 355; ment., 355; mo., d., 355; d., 355; mo., 356*
Sarah, Jane, d., 356
Sarah (Woolley), dau. of John Woolley, mo., 355; w. of Joseph, 355
William (Willm., Wm.), Rev., pastor of Dutch Church, S. I., 146; wit., 276, 279, 281, 293, 294*, 312, 313, 314, 315, 322, 324; house of, 294; md., 313; b., 350; s. of Hugh and Mary, d., 350; b., 351*; fa., 351; husb. of hannah, 351; b., 355; fa., d., 355; fa., 356; md., 356; b., 356; d., 372
JACOB, s. of Audrey, Palatine, bp., 171, 184, 186, 197
JACOBS (JACOBSE, JACOBES), Charles, in cen., 152
Christopher, deft., 6; ment., 7; test. of and age, 8*; name indexed, 28; sworn at by Billop, 33
Geo., deft., 236
Mary (Marike), pltf., debt due late husb. 231; motion to review court, 233
JACOBUS (JACOBUSZ), Gerrit, fa., 103
Mary, in cen., 151
Rachel, bp., 103
Tryntje, wit., 103
JACOCK (JACOCKS, JACOX), James, ear-mark, 392*, 405
Sarah S., wit., 391
William (Will), ear-mark, 380; grand jur., 381; wit., 391; ment., 395; pltf., 396, 397
JAGER, Anna Maria, mo., 68
JAIL, at Richmond, ment., 44 (see also PRISON)
JAMAICA, Court of Sessions at, 232
JAMES, Abraham, md., 159
Ann H., wit., 339
Mary, wit., 339
Richard, age and evidence of, 7
JANDAIN, Mr. Charles, cattle-mark, 37
JANE, negro belonging to Mr. Tole, bp., 191
JAQUES, David, fa., 147
Elizabeth, bp., 147
John, s., bur., 198
John Ogilvie, bp., 195
Mary, dau., bp., 195
Peter Lott (Lot), bp., 193, 207
Richard, fa., 193; Dr., bp., 195; do., fa., 198
———, fa., 195
JARVIS (JERVISS, JERVIS), Amelia, bp., 205; bur., 206
Cornelia, bp., 205
John, deft., 378; ear-mark, 380*; just., 381, 382, 384, 386, 387, 388*, 389, 391, 392*, 396*, 397*, 400; wit., 390*, 394; grants adm., 393; appr., 401

JEANE, John, wit. 287
JEBER (JOBER), David, in cen., 154
Hendrak, in cen., 154
Jacob, in cen., 154
John, in cen., 154
Mary, in cen., 154
Peter, in cen , 154*
JEFFREYS (JEFF—, JEFFERYES, JEFFERY, JEFFRES, JEFFREY, JEFFERIES), Ann, wit., 244; mo., 268; w. of ———, d., 268
Elizabeth, wit., 328
Francis (ffrances, Franses), md., 242; fa., 268; husb. of Ann, d., 268; b., 268
Mary, b., 268
Sarah, md., 197
William, b., 268
JEMSON, Jacob, fa., 159; bp., 159
JENKINS (JENKENS, JENCKINS, JENKINGS), Hannah, wit., 244; mo., 270; w. of Job, 271
Job (Jobe), fa., 270; husb. of Hannah, d., 271
Rev. Nathaniel, 394. 395*
Susanna, b., 270
JENNERS (JENNER, JENNIRE, JINNES, JENNES, JINNERS, which may mean JINNENS, and perhaps GENENIRE), Aeltÿe, wit., 85
Anna (Antÿe, Ant.), mo., 85, 100; bp , 101, 148; wit., 101, 148
Elsje (Elsÿe [Alice]), bp., 77, 99; wit., 99
John, fa., 77, 85, 99, 118; wit., 96, 148
John, Jr., wit., 139
Lambert (Lamb[t], Lambut), fa., 61; wit., 77
Maria., bp., 61; wit., 61
Sarah, wit., 85; bp., 118
William, bp., 85; wit., 85; fa., 101
JENNINS (GENNENS, JENNENS, JENINGS, JINNENS, JINNINS), Aentje, wit., 144; bp., 144
John, fa., 59*, 144
Lammert, fa., 145
Mary, bp., 72
Samuele (Samuell), wit., 247, 252
Sara. bp., 126, 145; wit., 145
JENOAY, John, cattle-mark, 25
JERNERO, Jacob, his house, 54
JERSEY, ment., 221, 240
JERSEY, EAST and WEST, ment., 395
JERSEY, WEST, ment., 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 256, 261, 265, 267, 373; West, New, 260; East, 265
JERSEY, NEW, ment., 202, 208*, 210, 218, 254, 338, 355*, 356, 357, 360, 363, 366, 369, 371*, 373, 383; diocese of, 213; Eastern div. of, 220
JETON, Jane, in cen., 153
Lewes, in cen., 154
Peter, in cen., 154
JEWEL, Ann, bp., 171
James, fa., 171, 174
Joseph, bp., 174
Martha, mo., 174
Mary, mo., 171; bp., 178
JEWEL, Widow, mo., 178
JEYOUNG (see GUYON)
JOAN, dau. of ———, bp., 194
JOBS, Barsheba, mo., 191
James, fa., 191
Lewis, bp., 191
JOERS (see TOERS)
JOHANNIS (JOHANNESZ), Jannetje, mo., 62*, 63
Marytje, mo., 67, 117; wit., 120
Minne, deft., 225, 229*, 231*; cons., 231; compl't against, 232*
JOHN, negro, bp., 166, 173; s., ———, bp., 180*, 186; s. of mulatto, 197
JOHNSON (JANSEN, JANS, JANSE, JANSZ, JANZ, JANSZEN, JANTZ, JANZEN, JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE, JONSON), Abigail, wit., 316
Aeltie, wit., 95
Albert (Albut), cattle-mark, 27; freeholder, 47; wit., 70*; in cen., 154
Ann (Anne, Anna, Antje, Annetje) wit., 59, 99, 118, 337; mo., 64; in cen., 152, 154
Aplonia, in cen., 154
Aran, deft., 4; Aron, name indexed, 28; ment., 35
Auke, deft., 235*
Beletje (Belitje), bp., 99, 107
Benjamin, ear-mark, 380
Caersten, deft., 228*; compl't against, 232; pet. of, 233
Casparus, bp., 139
Col., overseer, 55
Cornelius (Cornelis), wit., 81, 89, 119, 135, 136; fa., 81, 82; in cen., 151*; pltf., 235
David, wit., 296, 299; ear-mark, 380; ment., 384*, 385*
Dirck, pltf., 224, 232 [?]
Ebenezar, ear-mark, 405
Eliner, in cen., 154
Elizabeth, bp., 68; w., ep., 211; wit., 248
Elsje, bp., 69
Eneas, fa., 99
Esther, bp., 99; posthumous child of Hendrick, bp., 107
Eva (Aefÿe), mo., 80; bp., 119
Femmetje, bp., 129
Francyntje, bp., 122
Fÿtie, wit., 130
Hanna, in cen., 154
Hendrick (Hendryk, Henrick, Henricus, Hendrak), fa., 107*, bp., 107, 122, 129; wit., 118; in cen., 154*; pltf., 235; trial for land in dispute, 238*
Henry, cattle-mark, 32; s. of Nathaniel, do., 39; surv., 47; wit., 131
Isaac, his house, 52; in cen., 152
Jacob, cons., 50; fa., 110, 114; wit., 119; in cen., 151, 154
Jacobus, bp., 110, 114
Johanna (Johana), bp., 110; in cen., 151
John (Jan, Johannes), fa., 68, 69, 70, 118, 121, 124, 158, 159; bp., 118, 159; husb., ep., 211; wit., 99, 317
Johnneton [Jonathan?], bp., 91
JOHNSON (JANSEN, JANS, JANSE, JANSZ, JANZ, JANSZEN, JANTZ, JANZEN, JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE, JONSON), Joseph, in cen., 154
Lambert, wit., 110; self and w., wits., 110; fa., 119; md., 204; petition of, 229, 232
Lambert Durland, fence ment., 20 (see DORLAN)
Lauerance, assr , 49
Martha, in cen., 154
Mary (Maria, Marytie), wit., 68, 96, 139; bp., 82, 107, 130, 158; mo., 123, 140; in cen., 150, 153, 154
Mathew (Matthys, Matthias), fa., 74*; bp., 74, 107; wit., 138; in cen., 154; pltf., 229 (see also Mathew Jones)
Mathias, fa., 175
Mr., his plantation at Freehold, 165; his mill, 168
Mrs., of Amboy, bur., 165
Nathaniel (Nathanael), fa. of Henry, ment., 39; fa., 60, 122; wit., 129; in cen., 154
Neeltje, wit., 74, 107
Niers, fa., 122, 123
Oliver (Olever), md., 202; pltf., 378; ear-mark, 379; grand jur., 381; ment., 387*; intestate, 397
Peter, pltf., 1*; cattle-mark, 23, 25; index of name, 28; ment., 35; fa., 91; bp., 121; jurym., 234
Phebe, md., 193
Rachel (Rachil), bp., 74; mo., 74*, 159, 165; bp., 82; in cen., 153; md , 192
Rebecca (Rebeckah), mo., 59; wit., 317
Reÿne, wit., 110
Rien, deft., 224*
Robert, negro child, bp., 182
Robert, in cen., 154*; deft., 235
Samuel (Samuell), ear-mark, 379, 405
Sarah (Sara), bp., 81; godm., 120; bp., 123, 165; mo., 139*; in cen., 151; wit., 295, 296*
Sr., ment., 380
Susana, in cen., 151
Symon, deft., 228; jurym., 232
Thomas, wit., 68, 123, 124, 137, 140; fa., 139*; bp., 139; ep., 211
Tÿes (Tÿs, Thys), fa., 99, 130; godf., 107
Wenne, mo., 60, 61
Wid., her land and house ment., 36; inv. of est., 404
William (Willem, Will.), deft., 10; on boundary, 13; cattle-mark, 24; in index, 28; warrant, 31; deft., 33; records an estray, 38; fa., 129*; bp., 175; md., 192, 364; wit., 378, 386; ear-mark, 380; grand jur., 381*; pltf., 383, 384; ment., 385
William, Jr., ear-mark, 380
Woulford, cattle-mark, 23; name indexed, 28
Wynant, bp., 60, 74, 129

JOHNSON (JANSEN, JANS, JANSE, JANSZ, JANZ, JANSZEN, JANTZ, JANZEN, JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE, JONSON), Winnefrit, bp., 119
Wyntie (Wyntje, Winthe), wit., 77; bp., 110; in cen., 151
JOLLY, Catharine, bp., 191
Hannah, mo., 191
Lydia, bp., 191
Phebe, bp., 191
William, bp., 187; fa., 191
JONATHAN, free negro, bp., 195
JONES (JOONS, JOYNSZ, JOEN, JONE, JONS), Aaron R., fa., ep., 218
Abigail, mo., 76, 87, 124; bp., 96
Abraham, fa., 102
Ann, mo., 166
Bes, ment., 32
Catrina, bp., 143
Eduard, fa., 96*, 97; bp., 97; wit., 121, 134
Edward Holmes, bp., 166
Eleanor H., dau., ep., 218
Elizabeth, bp., 75
Isaac, bp., 87
Jannetye, bp., 102
John (Jan, Johannes), fa., 71, 75, 77, 87, 125*, 146; John van Pelt, wit., 71; bp., 77
Lucretia, bp., 125
Maria, mo., 58; bp., 71
Mary, bp., 192
Mattheus (Mateus), bp., 96; fa., 143; ment., 148
Peter (Poeter), Dr., pltf., 16; indexed, 29
Rachel, bp., 125
Rebecca H., w., ep., 218*
Richard, deft., 379*; ment., 400
Robert, fa., 166, 192
Susanna (Susanne), wit., 83, 143; mo., 129
William's child supported, 121
Woulford, pltf., 5
JOOSTEN, Rut, jurym., 234
JORESZEN (JORRISEN, JORISSEN, JORUSEN, JORIUSEN), Cornelius, wit., 63
Harmen (Harme), wit., 64; self and w. Neeltje, wits., 112
Neetie, wit., 63, 64; w. of Harme, wit., 112
JORTA (see JURTA)
JOSEPH, negro child, bp., 177*
"JOSEPH", sloop, compl't. about, 396
JOURNEY (JOURNEE, YORNEY, JORNEY, JOURNE, JURNE), Audry (Audrey), dau., bp., 173*
Catharine., bp., 173
Elizabeth, in cen., 150; bp., 173
James, bp., 173
John, cattle-mark, 34; overseer, 55; wit., 102; in cen., 150*
Joseph, bp., 173
Malliar (Mallear), pltf., dec'd., will ment., 234; Widdow of, 234; trustee, 238
Peter, md., 159; fa., 173
JUDITH, w., bp., 197
JUESSEN (JUWSON), Anne, bp., 61
Eefye, bp., 87
Joseph, fa., 60, 61, 87
JURIANS (JURIANSEN, JORIANS), Andreas, deft., 224*
Jno., pltf., 229
Leah, wit., 93
JURKS (JURCKS), Jan, fa., 66, 67, 69, 117
Catharina, bp., 69
Jannetye (Jannetje), mo., 59, 85, 86, 121, 144; wit., 91
Johanna, bp., 117
Peter, bp., 66
Rachel, bp., 67
JURTA (YORTA, GORTA, JORTA), John, cattle-mark, 31; in cen., 153*, 154*
Magdalene (Magdalean Yorta), in cen., 151, 154
Mary, in cen., 151, 152, 153
JUSTICES, Portsmouth, 381

K

KANON (see CANON)
KASEY, Catharine, md., 177
KEACH, Maria I., wit., 334
KEARNEY (KEARNY), Ann, mo., 195; bur., 205
Catharine, bp., 158, 178
Edward, Capt., bur., 207
Isabella, Miss, Mrs., Mistress, wit., 182, 194, 283,
James, Mr., md., 176; fa., 178, 192; bp., 181; bur., 201
John, fa., 158
Margaret, mo., 178, 192
Maria Theresa, bp., 181
Mary, Miss, md., 199
Michael, Mr., bur., 162; bp., 192
Mr., bur., 167
Mrs., wid., bur., 172
Philip, bp., 195
Ravaud, fa., 195
Susannah, Miss, md., 184
Thomas, Mr., md., 171; fa., 181
KEER, Henry, cattle-mark, 27; in cen., 152
KEITH, George, Rev., ep., 219; wit., 242*
KELHAM, Lucy, bp., 173
KELLY (KELLEY), Elizabeth A., d., 372
Hannah, wit.. 285
Hans, md., 180
KEMBLE, Elizabeth, bp., 180
Peter, fa., 180
KEMPE, John Taber, Esq., md., 193
KENT, Vanhet, godm., 98
KERLES, Joseph, land ment., 39
KERNS, Catharine, bp., 158
John, bp., 158
Patrick, fa., 158
Sarah, bp., 158
KETCHAM, Daniel, fa., 159
Daniel Littleton, bp., 159
John, wit., 229; compl't against, 232
KIERSTEDE, Jacobus, wit., 136
Johannes, bp., 127
Lydia, bp., 127
Samuel, fa., 126, 127*; bp., 126
KILLBORN (KILBORNE), Elizabeth, wit., 247
Thomas, wit., 245
KILLEY, David, wit., 299
KILL VON CULL, ment., 38
KILPATRICK (KILLPATRICK), Ann, dau., bp., 192*
Thomas, fa., 169, 192; dau., bp, 169
KING, Abram C., husb., 214
Charlotte A., ep., 214
John, wit., 260
Margaret, mo., 188
Maria, ep., 214*
Mary, bp., 188
Peter [Ring?], deft., 15; indexed, 29; warrant for, 31
Robert, fa., 186, 188
Susanna, bp., 186
KINGDOM, John, deft., 1*, 5, 12, 14; cattle-mark, 22; indexed, 28*, 30*; ment., 35*
KINGSBURY, John, surv., 46
KINGS COUNTY, ment., 224
KINGSESSING, ment., 320
KINGSLAND, Mr. Jno., s. of Maj., release as agt. of fa., 234
Maj. Nath., est. of, deft., 227; deft., 234
KINSI, Shehanna, wit., 72
KIP, Maria, wit., 64, 135
KIPPIN, Susan, ep., 215
KIRBY, Benjamin, wit., 297
Elizabeth, wit., 297
Rachel, wit., 297, 300
Stephen, wit., 297
Thomas, md., 297; wit., 297, 299, 300
KIRKTONE, John, in cen., 152
KIRTEN, William, ep., 209
KLOTS, Charlotte A., mo., 216; ep., 217
Deborah P., child, ep., 216
George, fa., 216; husb., 217
Jane M., child, ep., 216
KNIGHT, Eliza M., wit., 331
Joseph, atty., 383
Mary, wit., 283
KNOTT, Catharine, wit., 281
Isabel, md., 201
KOLLOCK, Hannah, ep., 215
Shepard, husb., 215
KRANKHEIT, Jacobus, wit., 126
KROOSE (see CRUSE)
KUNN, John G., ep., 213

L

LA COUNT (LACOUNT, LECOUNT, LECOUNTE Jacob, in cen., 150
John, allusion to his late land, 53; in cen., 150
Mrs. Margaret (Margreat), cattle-mark, 45; in cen., 150
Mrs., bur., 159
Peter, col., 50; in cen., 150
Susana, in cen., 153
LAENY, Leah, wit., 332
LAFETRA (LAFETTER, LAFETRE, LEFETRA, LEFFETRA), Allen, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, md., 339; wit., 339
Amy (Ame), wit., 320*, 321, 322*, 323, 326, 339; b., 350
Ann W., wit., 341; ep., 377
Augusto C., w. of Thomas H., d., 358

LAFETRA (LAFETTER, LAFETRE, LEFETRA, LEFFETRA), Benjamin, d., 359
Benjn. Jackson, b., 359; md., 359
Deborah, wit., 329; b., 358, 364; md., 358, 364
Edmond (Edmund, Edmd., Edm., Edmd., Edman), wit., 300*, 302*, 307*, 308, 309*, 310, 311, 317, 324, 333, 339; md., 302, 311, 364; fa., 333, 350, 374; husb. of Sarah, 333; husb. of Elizabeth, 350; b., 350, 364; ref. to Edmund, 1st, 372
Edmond, Junr. (Edmond, Jur., Edmond, Jun., Edmund, Jr., Edmund, Junr.), wit., 303, 321, 322, 324, 325, 329
Edward B., wit., 340; d., 363
Edward Borough, b., 362
Eleanor M., b., 363
Elizabeth (Elizabth., Elizth.), wit., 302, 303, 319, 325, 329*, 339; mo., 339, 350, 358; w. of Samuel, 339; w. of Edman, 350; b., 350, 358, 364, 374; dau. of Saml., and Elizth, d., 358; w. of James, d., 359; res., 363; md., 364, 374; ment., 364; w. of Wm. P., ep., 377
Elizth. (Allen), mo., 358*
Elizth. Lippencott, mo., 358*
Elizabeth R., b., 363; d., 363; dau. of Rylee A. and Meribah S., b., 375; ep., 375
George, wit., 283; d., 359
George Woolcott, b., 359; md., 359
Hannah, wit., 283, 284, 320*, b., 350
Henery, b., 358; d., 358
Henry Ellwood (Henry Elwood), b., 363; d., 363
Jacob, wit., 321, 324; b., 374; d., 374
James (Jame(s)), md., 283, 358; wit., 283, 284, 303, 323, 325*, 326, 328; b., 358; fa., 358*, 359*; husb., 359; d., 359
James, Junr. (James, Jur.), md., 303, 320; wit., 303, 306, 307*, 308, 310, 311, 312, 319, 320, 321, 322
Joseph (Jos.), wit., 283, 321, 329, 334, 335, 336*, 337, 339*; md., 329, 358; b., 358; d., 359, 363; fa., 362*; fa., res., 363
Jos., Junr., wit., 307
Joseph Preston, b., 363; d., 363
John, wit., 319, 320; b., 358; md., 358; d., 359
John M., b., 364; d., 364
Lydia, wit., 322, 329; dau. of Edmund and Sarah, md., 333; b., 374; d., 374
Marah (Mariah), wit., 329; b., 363; d., 363
Mary, b., 363; d., 363
Mary M., b., 364
Meribah, wit., 320, 328
Meribah S., mo., 375; ep., 377
Meribah (Wolcott), mo., 359*
Nathan, b., 358, 362; d., 363
Nathan Allin (N. Allen, N"athan" Allen), b., 358; d., 358, 364; fa., 364*
LAFETRA (LAFETTER, LAFETRE, LEFETRA, LEFFETRA, Prudence, wit., 339
Prudence (Morton), mo., 364*
Rebecca (Rebeckah), md., 329; b., 374; d., 374
Rilee Allin (Rylee A.†, Rilee A.), b., 358; md., 358; fa., 375†; d., 358†
Robert, d., 359
Robert Evilman, b., 359; md., 359
Ruth, wit., 336, 337*, 339; dau. of Elihu and Mary Woolley, d., 354; mo., 362*; d., 363
Samuel (Sam[l]), md., 319, 358, 364; wit., 319, 320, 321, 329, 334, 335, 336*, 337*, 338, 340; fa., 339, 358*; husb., 339; d., 358, 359; b., 358, 364
Sarah, md., 196; bur., 197; wit., 301, 311, 324, 325, 333; mo., 333; w. of Edmund, 333; b., 374; d., 374
Sarah P., b., 364
Thomas H., husb., 358
Tilee W., b., 359; md., 359
Tylee, d., 359
Tylee A., wit., 339
William, b., 364; md., 364*
William P. (Wm Penn†, Wm P.), wit., 339; b., 358†; md., 358†; d., 358; husb., 377
LA FORGE (LEFORGE, LAVORG, LAFER, LAFOR), Adrian (Adriaan), wit., 114
David, wit., 81; in cen., 150
Hendrak, in cen., 150
Jannetje, mo., 114; wit., 118
Philip, in cen., 150
Widow, her house, 54
LAING (LAENG), Abraham, b., 351
Ann, wit., 306; mo., 351; w. of Jacob, 351; b., 351; d., 351
David, wit., 306, 311, 317; b., 351
Deborah md., 306
Elizabeth, wit., 306
Hannah, wit., 328
Isaac, b., 351
Jacob, wit., 306, 311; md., 311; fa., 351; husb. of Ann, 351; b., 351
John, wit., 255, 306, 311
Leah, wit., 311, 326 [Laeny?], 332; d., 351
Leah, Jr., wit., 326
Margaret (Margret), wit., 311; b., 351
Rebeckah, b., 351
Sarah, wit., 331
William, wit., 244
LAIRD, Mrs. Lydia, 206
LAKE (LEECK, LEAK, LEAKE), Abraham (Abram), cattle-mark, 26; house where he now dwells, 52; bp., 73, 77; fa., 77*; in cen., 155
Altie, mo., 148
Anne, in cen., 155
Claece (Clashe), bp., 148; in cen., 155
Daniel, cattle-mark, 30; Mr., vestrym., 50; in cen., 155
Hannah, wit., 318
John, in cen., 155; wit., 318
LAKE (LEECK, LEAK, LEAKE), Mr. Joseph, cattle-mark, 42; fa., 73, 123, 148; bp., 77
Margaret, bp., 77
Maria, bp., 123
Richard, in cen., 155
Sarah, in cen., 155; bp., 171
Thomas, fa., 130; bp., 130; husb., 171
William, jur., 384
LAKEMAN (LAACERMAN, LAACKMAN, LAAKERMAN, LACKEMAN, LACKERMAN, LAKEMANE, LAKERMAN), Abraham, sells land, makes his mark, 18; buys land, 19; superv., 21*, 22; pet., 38; just., 42, 47, 52; wit., 114, 120; in cen., 152*
Catherine, in cen., 152
Esther, wit., 76, 77, 96, 114, 140
Isaac, fa., 73; bp., 91; in cen., 152
Louis, deft., 4; cattle-mark, 22; name indexed, 28; ment., 35; bp., 73
Maria, godm., 114
Netternel, fa., 90*, 91; bp., 90
Sara, mo., 114*
Susanna, bp., 90
LAMB, Mary, wit., 314
LAMBERTS (LAMBERTSE), Thomas, former cons., pet. for discharge, 227; cons., 234; deft., 236; jurym., 237
LAMBERTSON, Cornelius, bp., 171
Deborah, bp., 166
James, fa., 166, 171
Sarah, mo., 166, 171
LA MES, Maria, mo., 105*
LAND, Edward, wit., 18; conveys land, 19; cattle-mark, 24
LANDING laid out, 50; another laid out in Great Kill, 53; another at Fresh Kill on widow Van Coortland's land, back of widow Leforge's house, 54
LANE [see LEAN], Daniel, cons., 55
Edward, marriage of, 158
Elizabeth, mo., 186; md., 188
Sarah, marriage of, 158; bp., 186
Thomas, Knt [Baronet], sells land, 387, 388; creditor, 389
LANGLEY, Thomas, ear-mark, 380, 406
LA PIER, Jno., compl't against, 232*
LARGE, Samuel, wit., 285
LAREW (LAROE, LARO, LA ROUE), Abraham, cons., 55
Aeltye, wit., 126
Bety, in cen., 154
Catharine, wit., 63
Elisabeth, in cen., 153
Francies, in cen., 153
John, in cen., 153
Mary, in cen., 154
Mathew, wit., 63; in cen., 153
LARZILIERE (LARZELIRE, LAZELIER, LAGELER, LARZELERE, LASERYEAR), Alice, mo., 199
Catherine, mo., 94*
Esther, wit., 94
Jacob, bp., 199*
Marya (Marie), mo., 128, 129
Nicholas (Nicolas, Nicolus), cattle-

mark, 45; wit., 76, 77, 96, 114, 140; in cen., 151
Mr. Nicholas, Jr., cattle-mark, 39
LATENYEAR (LATINYEAR), Anne, in cen., 150
Salomon, in cen., 150
LA TOURETTE (LA TURET, LATOURETTE, LATORET, LA TORET, LATURETTE, TOURETT, TURET, TORET), Daniel, bp., 136
David, wit., 67, 93; bp., 67, 136; fa., 94*; in cen., 150
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 57*; bp., 137
Esther (Hester), wit., 69, 136; in cen., 150
Henricus, bp., 76
Jaques, bp., 94, 136
Jean (John), freeholder, 47; assr., 55; fa., 67, 69, 71; in cen., 150*
Mary (Marie), wit., 63, 136; bp., 69, 94; in cen., 150*
Marie Susanne, bp., 137
Pierre (Peter), fa., 136*, 137*; in cen., 150
Susanne (Susanna), mo., 70, 76, 124; wit., 83, 139, 143; in cen., 150
LATSON, Mary, bur., 196
LAURAL HILL, ment., 363
LAWRENCE (LAURENCE, LARRENCE, LAURANCE, LARRANCE, LARENCE, LAWRANCE, LARANS, LAARENS, LARNS, LERNS, LAARNS, LAŬRENSE, LOŬERS, LOŬERNS, LOURANCE, LOWRANCE, LOUERANCE, LOURONSON, LOURSON, Alice (Alise, Allice), wit., 301, 307, 308*, 311, 312, 313, 315*, 316*, 317, 318, 319, 320*, 321, 322, 324*, 326*, 327*, 328, 330, 331; mo., 350; w. of Richard, 350
Antÿe (Anna), bp., 100; mo., 129
Benjamin (Boniamin), wit., 253, 277, 287; md., 287
Catharine (Catherine, Cattron), mo., 63; bp., 101; wit., 292, 319; w. of Richard, ep., 377
Daniel, wit., 91
Deborah, md., 304, wit., 322
Eastar, wit., 261
Elisha, Esq., fa., 158, 171; s., bp., 166*; wit., 291
Elisha, Jr., wit., 308
Mrs. Elizabeth (Elizab^{h}, Elizabeth, Elizth), md., 9, 171, 319; test. of, 11; bp., 158*; wit., 316*, 317, 318; b., 350
Fanny, wit., 91
George, bp., 182
Hannah, wit., 337
Hannah B., wit., 337
Hans (Hanss, Hance), col., 22, 49; cattle-mark, 23; surv., 50; fence ment., 52; in cen., 152
Jacob, bp., 88
Jacob C., wit., 341
Mr. James (James), fa., 169, 182; wit., 276, 277, 287, 296*, 322, 329; d., 370
John, fa., 85, 88, 89, 91*, 100, 101, 146; bp., 85; in cen., 152; wit., 243, 304
Joseph (Jos.), wit., 295, 296*, 299*, 304
Jos., J^{r}, wit., 287
Lucy (Lucia), bp., 171; md., 196
Lydia, d., 370
Mareia, bp., 91
Margaret (Margarent), wit., 292, 317; b., 350; d., 350
Mary, wit., 256, 287, 296*, 316*; md., 317; b., 350
Nicholas, bp., 91
Otto, pltf., 6; name indexed, 28
Patience, wit., 287
Phila Ann, b., 350; d., 350
Polly, wit., 314
Rachel, wit., 276, 287
Richard (Rich^{d}), bp., 89; wit., 301, 302*, 303, 305, 306, 307*, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316*, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321*, 322*, 323, 324; fa., 350; husb. of Alice, 350; b., 350; husb., 377
Rich^{d}, Junr, wit., 315, 317
Richd R., wit., 317
Samuel (Sam^{ll}), wit., 296*, 299
Sarah, in cen., 152; md., 300, 321; wit., 312, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321; b., 350, 355
Susanna, wit., 339
Cap^{tn} Tho., pltf., 226, 229
Walter, wit., 339
William (W^{m}, Wm.), s. of Wm., bp., 147; note, 220; fa., note, 220; Cap^{tn}, pltf., 226; wit., 243, 261, 292
William, Jr., wit., 243, 292
LAWRIE (LOWRIE, LAWRY), Elizth, wit., 330
Gawin, prop., gov., 221
Miriam (Meriam), mo., d., 347, 374
Rachel, wit., 330
LAYMAN (see LEAMAN)
LAYTON (LEYTON, LATON), James, Lena Linch, bp. at house of, 165
Mary, wit., 255
Wilt. [Will?], wit., 255
LEAMAN (LEAYEMAN, LAYMAN), Christopher, grand jur., 381; creditor, 382
Thomas, wit., 385
LEAMING (LEAMYNG), Aaron, clk., 389; ear-mark, 406
Aaron, jun^{r}, ear-mark, 405
Christopher, ear-mark, 405
Jeremiah (Jer.), ear-mark, 405*
Thomas, ear-mark, 380, 405*
LEAN (see LANE), Jacob, bp., 139
John, bp., 139
Richard, fa., 139*
LEAVER, Elizabeth, wit., 341; dau. of William and Hannah, md., 341
George D., wit., 340, 341
Hannah, mo., 341; w. of William, 341; wit., 341
Lucy Ann (Lucy A.†), wit., 340, 341†
William, fa., 341; husb. of Hannah, 341
LEE, Alice, mo., 200
David, md., 188
LEE, Eleanor, bp., 200
Elizabeth, bp., 162
Giles, bp., 160
Jane, bp., 200
John, pltf., 15; fa. of Nicholas, 20; name indexed, 29; account of his cattle, 33; bp., 173; fa., 200
Mary, mo., 173
Nicholas, apprentices himself, 20
Rachel, mo., 160, 162
Robert, fa., 160, 162, 173; md., 170
LEEDS, Ann, md., 160
Margrett, wit., 243, 244, 245*, 246, 247, 248, 249*, 250*
Mary, wit., 250, 251
Thomas, wit., 243
William, d., 157; bur., 161; chu ch founder, 219
LEET (see LETTE), Mr., atty., 227, 228, 232; moves for ex., 228
LEGGET, Ann, bp., 185
Hannah, mo., 185
John, fa., 185
Thomas H., wit., 336
LEONARD (LENARD, LEANARD, LEORNARD), Anastasia, bp., 170; ep., 212
Ann Frances, bp., 196
Aron, ear-mark, 406
Bellfame, mo., 179
Capt., husb., 172; w. of, bp., 172
Deborah, bp., 165, 166
Elizabeth (Elisabeth), bp., 164, 170; md., 193; wit., 327
Euphamia, mo., 215
H. and B., parents, 189
Hannah (Hanab), wit., 326, 327, 392
Mr. Henry (Henry), bur., 161; fa., 179, 181*, 186, 212, 215*; md., 189; bp., 199; wit., 392
Isabel, ep., 216
John, bp., 198; wit., 251, 252
Mr. Joseph (Joseph, Esq., Joseph, Jo^{s}), bp., 187; md., 193; fa., 195, 196, 198, 199; wit., 309
Lucy, bp., 175; ep., 212
Lydia (Lidia), bp., 168; wit., 289, 292
Magdalen (Magdelin), mo., 195, 196, 198, 199; wit., 328
Margaret, bp., 189
Mrs. Mary (Mary), mo., 164, 165, 166, 170, 179, 182*; bp., 175*, 184; bur., 178; ep., 212*
Mr., master, 169
Nathaniel, bur., 190
Patience, wit., 291
Robert Morris, bp., 179
S., Esq., master, 186
Samuel, Esq. (Samuel), md., 158; bur., 159, 162; fa., 159, 164, 165, 166, 170, 175, 179; master, 176; s. bp., 182*; ep., 212*
Miss Sarah (Sarah), md., 189; mo., 212*; wit., 326
Thomas (Mr. Thomas, Tho.), husb., 184; master, 189; wit., 301; deft., 383
Patrick, md., 193
Susanna, bp., 179, 186
William, bp., 195

LE ROY (LAROY), Bladÿena, wit., 112
Sara, mo., 112, 113; wit., 131, 136
Simon (Sÿemen), wit., 112
LETSON, Deborah, ep., 210
Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Elizth), wit., 314, 315*, 323, 324, 330, 331, 332, 333
Mary, md., 313
Thomas (Thos), wit., 314*, 323
Thos, Junr, wit., 314
Wm, wit., 334
LETTE (see LEET), Ann, bp., 168
Catharine, mo., 168
Francis, fa., 168*
Rachel, bp., 168
Sarah, mo., 168
Zernia, bp., 168
LEVERIDGE, ———, est. of, 231
Caleb, to adm. est. of fa., 231
LEVI, Assur., pltf., 225*, 229
LEWIS (LEWES), Abraham, ment., 35
Catharine, ep, 213; wit., 336
Content C. H., w., ep., 214
Cornelia M., wit., 336
Deborah, wit., 329
Elizabeth, wit., 282
Ezekial, md., 193
Jane, wit., 329
John H., husb., 214
Dr. John P. (John P., Jno. P.), ep., 213; wit., 329, 336
Mary, md., 328
Sarah, wit., 328
Thomas, ment., 5
LEYNERSEN, Saunder, grantor, 237
LIBER A, Records, Cape May Co., 378
LIGGES, Hendrik, wit., 93
LIGHT, Mary, bur., 161
LIMERICK, Earl of, his land, 53
LIN, ment., 265
LINCH, Denis, ear-mark, 406
Elizabeth, mo., 165
Lena, bp., at house of James Laton, 165
Patrick, fa., 165*
LINES (see LYNES)
LION (see LYON)
LIPPINCOTT (LIPPENCOTT, LIPPONCOTT, LIPPINCOT),
———, s. of John, ———, 264
—n, w. of John, d., 264
———, s. of Richard, d., 265
———, s. of Remembrance [d.?], 266
———, [w. of Remembrance], mo., 266
Abett, b., 267
Abigail (Abigael, Abigell, Abiga, Abigaell, Abigaill, Abigal), mo., 241, 265*, 266; wit., 241*, 242*, 243, 245*, 247*, 248, 250*, 252, 253, 277, 279, 283, 290; w. of Richard, 265; do., d., 265; dau. of Remembrance, d., 266; b., 266*, 267, 270, 273
Alfred, husb., ep., 217
Amelia (Lines), ep., 215; wit., 314
Amelia L., wit., 340
Ann, wit., 241, 244, 245, 246, 247*, 248*, 249*, 250*, 251, 325; md., 251, 253, 254, 261, 276, 373; mo., 264*; b., 264, 266, 274; dau. of John, md., 373
Ann, Jr., wit., 251
Anne, child, ep., 215
Benjamin S, ep., 215
Berajah [?] R., wit., 338
Beulah, wit., 297, 299, 300, 304
Caleb, fa., 338; husb., of Jemima, 338
Caroline W., wit., 338*
Catharine, md., 192
Charles, husb., ep., 217*
Clemence S., wit., 340
Constant, md., 306
Daniel, house of, 283; wit., 283
David, b., 272
Deborah (Daberah), wit., 263, 276; b., 264, 274
Derias (Durias), b., 270; wit., 297
Dinah, wit., 261, 262, 263; b., 348, 349; dau. of John and Mary, d., 349
Edmund W. (Edmd W.), wit., 335, 336, 337*, 340*
Eliza, mo., 215
Eliza A., w., ep., 217
Elizabeth (—abeth), wit., 246*, 247, 248, 249, 252, 255, 256, 258*, 259, 260, 261, 283, 306; md., 249, 279, 283, 303; b., 266*, 274, 348; dau. of Remembrance, d., 266
Esther (Ester), wit., 290, 294, 300*, 325
Faith, wit., 263, 276; b., 274
Frances, mo., 266
Francis, wit., 277, 290
Freedom (ffreedom), wit., 242, 243; b., 265; s. of Richard and Abigail, d., 265
George, s., ep., 217; fa., 218
Grace, wit., 242; b., 266; dau. of Remembrance and Margaret, d., 266; mo., w. of Jacob, 270; w. of Jacob, 270; mo., 271
Hannah (Hann—, Hannar, Hannh), wit., 241, 242, 243, 245, 250, 258*, 260, 277, 279*, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 290, 292, 293, 294, 297, 298, 302, 315, 318, 320, 331; mo., 267, 270, 274; b., 267, 270, 348; md., 297, 361
Hannah, Ju., wit., 251
Hannah A., mo., ep., 215*
Hannah M., dau., ep., 215
Hannah S., wit., 338
Henry, b., 348
Henry W., wit., 340; b., 365
Hope, b., 267
Huldah, mo., 218; wit., 305; b., 348
Increase, wit., 243; b., 265, 270; md., 279
Isaack, s. of Caleb and Jemima, md., 338
Isaac K., wit., 338
J— [?], wit., 257
Jacob (— ob), ep., 217*; wit., 241, 243, 244, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263*, 276, 284, 292; md., 259, 261; b., 265, 267, 270, 272, 274, 349; s. of Richard and Abigail, d., 265; s. of Jacob and Grace, d., 270; husb. of Grace, d., 270; fa., 270*, 271
Jacob, Jr., wit., 292
James (Jeames), b., 267, 270, 348; wit., 297
Jediah, b., 266
Jemima, mo., 338; w. of Caleb, 338; wit., 338
Jennet (Jenitt), w. of John, 264; wit., 283
Jeremiah, ep., 377
John (Jno), wit., 242*, 243, 244, 245*, 246, 247*, 248, 249*, 251*, 252*, 253, 254, 256, 257*, 259, 260, 261, 263*, 276*, 278*, 279, 281*, 284, 285*, 291, 297, 302, 317, 331; md., 245, 257, 262, 302; house of, 251, 257; fa., 264*, 274, 348, 349*, 373; b., 264, 265, 274, 349*; husb. of —n, 264; husb. of Jenitt, d., 264; s. of Richard and Abigail, d., 265; husb. of Patience, 348; husb. of Mary, 349*; d., 349
John, Jr. (John, Junior), wit., 247*, 249, 250, 251, 253*, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263; md., 276; wit., 292
John M., fa., 215
John, Se. (John, Sr.), wit., 253, 258*
Josiah, wit., 247
Joseph (Josiph), wit., 249, 250, 252, 255, 256, 257, 279, 281, 303; md., 252; b., 266*, 274, 348
Lydia, w. of Thomas, 331; mo., 331; wit., 331; b., 349
Lucy, baby, ep., 215
Margaret (Margrett, Margret, Margreat, wit., 241*, 243*, 244, 245*, 247*, 248, 249*, 250*, 251*, 252*, 253*, 255*, 256*, 257*, 258*, 259*, 260*, 261; md., 252, 263; b., 264, 266, 274, 349; w. of Remembrance, d., 266; mo, 266*
Margrett, Jr. (Margrett, Ju.), wit., 249, 251*
Mariam, mo., 365
Mary, w, ep., 217; wit., 243, 245, 246, 247, 249*, 251*, 252, 253, 255*, 257, 259, 261, 263, 281, 292, 302, 308, 330; md., 249; b., 264, 266, 274*, 348; mo., 273*, 349*; w. of Richard, 273*; w. of Richard, d., 273; w. of John, 349*; ep., 377
Mary Ann, bp., 206
Mary W., b., 365
Miriam W., wit., 331, 334, 335, 337, 339*, 340*
Nancy, wit., 328
Naony, wit., 299
Nathan, b, 273
Nathaniel, wit., 302
Obediah, wit., 292
Patience, b., 264, 348; wit., 276, 288, 297 299, 302*, 305*, 307, 309, 311*, 312, 314, 315*, 316, 319; mo., 348; w. of John, 348; d., 348; ment., error, 355
Phebe, b., 270; md., 283
Preserve, wit., 245, 247, 249, 251, 252; b., 265

LIPPINCOTT (LIPPENCOTT, LIPPONCOTT, LIPPINCOT, Rachel, b., 267
Rachel E., dau., ep., 215
Rebecca, b., 267; wit., 338
Remembrance (Remember, Rembrance, Remembrence), wit., 241, 242*, 243*, 244*, 245*, 246, 247*, 248*, 249*, 250*, 251*, 252*, 253*, 254*, 255*, 256*, 257*, 258*, 259*, 260*, 290*; house of, 249, 255; b., 265, 270, 272, 273; s. of Richard and Abigail, d., 266; husb. of Margaret, 266; fa., 266*; s. of Richard and Mary, d., 273
Restore, s. of Richard and Abigaill, md., 241; wit., 241*, 243, 245; b., 265; fa., 267
Richard, fa., 241, 265*, 272, 273*; wit., 241*, 243, 245*, 247*, 248, 249*, 250, 251*, 252*, 253*, 256, 257*, 258; md., 247; husb. of Abigail, 265; d., 265; s. of Remembrance and Margaret d., 266; b., 266, 272, 274; husb. of Mary, 273*; s. of Richard and Mary, d., 273
Robert (Robart), wit., 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 290; b., 264*; s. of John and Ann, d., 264
Ruth, wit., 254, 255, 256*; b., 266, 270, 273; dau. of Jacob and Grace, d., 271
Samuel (Samuell), md., 188, 250; wit., 249, 250, 290*, 297; md., 250; b., 267, 270
Sarah (Sa—), ep., 217; wit., 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 261, 277, 279*, 280, 281*, 282, 284, 285, 289, 334; md., 255, 281, 290; b., 266, 270, 274, 348; mo., 274
Sarah, Ju., wit., 251, 253, 258
Seth, wit., 328, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335*, 336*, 338*, 339, 340*; md., 331, 352; fa., 365*
Seth B., wit., 329
Surniah, md., 288
Thomas (Thom., Thoˢ), md., 258, 285; wit., 258*, 259, 261, 262, 263*, 275*, 276, 277, 278*, 279*, 280*, 281, 282, 283*, 285*, 286*, 289*, 291*, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297*, 302, 331; b., 274*; fa., 274*, 331; house of, 285; husb. of Lydia, 331
Uriah, b., 274
W., ep., 215
W. L., fa., ep., 215*
Wilber (Wilbur), fa., 266; b., 270; md., 277; wit., 277
William (Willm., Wᵐ Willᵐ), wit., 252*, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262; b., 266; fa., 270; b., 270; wit., 275, 277*, 278*, 279*, 280, 281, 282, 283, 290*, 294, 295, 298*, 303, 306*, 315, 318; house of, 290; [not present], 328; b., 349
William, Jʳ (William, Jr.), md., 290; wit., 290
Wilt [Will?], wit., 257
Winn [Wm.?], wit., 261
Zerniah, b., 274
LIPPIT (LIPPITT, LIPETT), Alce, wit., 259
Ann, wit., 259, 261
John, wit., 260, 261
Moses, wit., 244
Patience, md., 259, 355
Sarah, house of, 259; wit., 259
LISK (LIST, LESCK, LISTT, LISCK, LEISCK, LEISK), Mr. Alexander, cattle-mark, 44; in cen., 154
Antye, bp., 60
Catlyntye, mo., 59
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 68; wit., 139
Jacob, bp., 68
James (Jeems), fa., 110; in cen., 154; Old James Lisk's house, 39
John (Jan), his house, 39; fa., 68; bp., 110; in cen., 154
Margriet (Margreat), bp., 140; in cen., 154
Martha, bp., 145
Maryya, bp., 123
Sara, bp., 140, 141
Thomas (Tam), fa., 60, 123, 140*, 141, 145; in cen., 154
LISLE [see LYELL]
LISTER, Molly, mo., 91
LITTLE (LITTELL), Abigail, bp., 201; md., 203
Ann W., wit., 336, 337
Ann White, ep., 217
Elizabeth, wit., 308
Hannah, wit., 281
Meribah, wit., 323, 330, 331*
Theophilais, wit., 303
William N., ep., 216
LITTLE EGG HARBOUR, ment., 172
LITTLE NECK, L. I., ment., 208
LITTLE SILVER, ment., 240, 368
LIVINGS, Dorothy, bp., 184
Richard, fa., 184
LIVINGSTON, Mr., ment, 148
LLOYD (LOYD), Caleb, fa., 201, 206*
Clemence (Clementia, Clementina), bur., 205*, mo., ep., 208*
Elenor Forman, bp., 200
Elisha, child, bur., 206
Elisha S., ep., 208
Elizabeth, bur., 206; ep., 208
Henrietta, bp., 201
John, s., ep., 208
Martha Ann, mo., 201
Mary, bp., 165; bur., 170; md., 203, 368; mo., 205
Mary Ann, md., 203
Rachel, mo., 200, 202
Rachel Bray, md., 206
Richard Corlis, bur., 205
Robᵗ wit., 324, 325
Sarah, mo., 165; ep., 208; wit., 323
Susan Parker, bp., 202
Thomas, fa., 165, 170; md., 197; bur., 202; ep., 208*
Thomas, Jr., ep., 208
William (Wᵐ), fa., 200, 202, 205, 368; wit., 321, 322
William C., md., 202
LOCKE, Daniel, just., 52
LOKERTS, George, cattle-mark, 24
LOLWELL (see LULWELL), Eliza, mo., 170
John, bp., 170
Thomas, fa., 170
LONDON, ment., 267, 383, 386
LONG BRANCH, ment., 203, 216, 363*, 365, 367
LONG BRANCH, WEST, Cemetery, ment., 365, 371
LONG BRIDGE, ment., 223
LONG ISLAND (L. ISLAND), ment., 166, 208, 226, 230, 231, 233, 237, 267, 365, 388, 394, 397
LONGPOE, Claude, wit., 18
LONGSTREET (LONGSTREIT, LONGSTRETH), Abigail (Abigal), wit., 291, 294
Ann, bp., 169; wit., 304
Catharine, wit., 304
Derrick, Mr., fa., 164, 169; bp., 164
Elizabeth, wit, 304
Elsse, wit., 304
Gisbort, wit., 295*
Jas., wit., 309
Nelly, wit., 333
Rachel, wit., 296
Samuel, wit., 304
LONNON, Ambrose, deft., 383
LORTON [LORSON?], Sarah, mo., 81
LOT (LOTT), Engelbart (Inglebart, Angelburt), cons., 49, 50, 51; fa., 96*, 97*
Elizabeth, bp., 97
Philip, Mr., md., 199
Peter, b., bp., 96; deft., 232*; motion for ex. of judg., 239
LOTTS, Smoaking Point, ment., 37
LOUGHLIN, John, md., 199
LOUNSBURY, Sarah, ep., 214
LOURS, Ott, warrant, 31
LOVELACE (LOVLES, LOVLAS), Capᵗᵃ Dudley, land att'd., 233
Capt. Thomas, assr., 16, 17
LOVIN, John, surv., 46, 56
LUBBERTSEN, Gerrit, deft., 228
LUDLAM (LUDLON, LUDLUM), Anthony, ear-mark, 379, 382
Isaac, ear-mark, 389
Joseph, ear-mark, 379
Providence, s., 382
LUDLEY, Joseph, ear-mark, 380
LUER, Nathaniel, in cen., 154
LULWELL (see LOLWELL), Elizabeth, w., bp., 171
Thomas husb., 171
LUMUS, Edward, ear-mark 380
LUYSTER, Willempje wit., 65
LUZARNE, ment., 330
LYELL (LISLE), Boswell, alias Fransoy, husb., 237
Elizabeth, w of Boswell, 237; relict of Minyar, 237
Fenwick, bur., 206; wit., 316
John, wit., 316
Mary, wit., 316
LYNES (LINES, LYNUS), Abraham, husb., 215*
Amelia, wid., ep., 215*
Ann, bp., 178
Jno., pltf., 232
Thomas, Mr., fa, 178
Wᵐ Henry, s., ep, 215

LYON (LION), Charles C., husb., 212
Edney, w., ep., 212
John, fa., 75, 76
Maria, bp., 76
Neeltje, bp., 75

M

McCAFFERTY (MACKARFERTY), Elizabeth, bp., 186
Hannah Holmes, bp., 191
John, fa., 170, 176*, 186, 191
William, bp., 170
McCALLA (see McCULLOR), Martha, md., 174
McCARTIE, Dennis, md., 189
McCAUSLAND, James, ep., 217
McCLEASE (MACCLEASE, MACLEAS, McCLEESE, MACLES, MACKLIES, MAKLES, MAKLIOS, MACKLEUSE, MAKLEAS), Catharine, mo., 165, 166*
Cornelis, bp., 116
Daniel, in cen., 151
Eÿtie (Ithe), bp., 116; in cen 151
Gilbert, in cen., 151
James, bp., 166
John (Jan, Mr.), cattle-mark, 30; ment., 35; with w., wit., 78, 80; fa., 111, 116, 165, 166*; in cen., 151
Margriet (Margreat), bp., 111; in cen., 151
Peter, in cen., 151
Rachil, in cen., 151
McCOMB, James, wit., 259
McCONOLLY, Andrew, bp., 191
Neale, bp., 191
McCORMACK, Martha, md., 188
McCULLOR (see McCALLA), Mary, md. 195
McCURTAIN (MACCURTAIN), Ann, bp., 179
James, bp., 179
John, fa., 179*
McDANIEL, Alexander, bp., 195
Catharine, mo., 195, 197*, 198
Daniel, md., 194; fa., 195, 197, 198
John, bp., 198
McDONALD (MACDONIEL), John, md., 171
Neel, md., 164
McDOWEL (MACKDOWEL), Robert, fa., 178
Eleanor, bp., 178
McELWE, Elizabeth, bp., 189
McFALL, Hugh, bp., 189
McGEE, Samuel, bp., 187
McGIELZEN [?] (MECHGIELZEN), Johannes, wit., 133
Neeltie, wit., 133
McGINNIS (MACGINNIS), Mary, md., 171
McGLADE, Thomas A., s., ep., 215
McKEAN, Robert, md., 188
McKNIGHT, Lewis, ep., 214
McLEAN (MECHLEEN, MACKLEEN, MAKLEEN, MACKLEAN, MACKLIEN, McCLEAN, MACKLANE, MACLEAN, MACKELEIN, MACKELIEN, MACLEEN), Cattrina, bp., 91
Charles (Carel), fa., 84, 85, 88, 91, 144
Elizabeth (Elisabet), wit., 77; bp., 144
Jannetye, bp., 88
Maria (Mary), mo., 58*, 61, 100; bp., 84, 129; wit., 88
William, cattle-mark, 31; his land, 56; bp., 85; fa., 129; wit., 138
McMONAGIL, Rebbeca, d., 369
McMULLIN, Daniel, md., 180; bp., 189
James, bp., 191
John, bp., 189
Margaret, bp., 191
Neal (Neall), fa., 189, 191
McNICHOLLS (MACKNICHOLS), Catharine, bp., 175
John, md., 174
Wid., mo., 175
MACHIL [MITCHELL?], Charles, in cen., 153
John, in cen., 153
MACHEPONECK (MACHEPONECKS, MASHEPONIX), ment., 167, 169, 181
MADDOCK (MADDOG), (see MADDOX), Anna, md., 176
Hannah, w., bp., 167
Mr., husb., 167; bur., 174
MADDOX (see MADDOCK), Mrs., bur., 181
MAIZE, Richard, md., 179
MAKLEK, John, pltf., 9
MAMBRUT, Lady [Lydia], mo., 69, 75; wit., 81, 82
Sarah, wit., 69; mo., 81, 82*, 120, 121*
MAN, Mr. Rich'd, wit. in suit, 227
MANAHAWKIN, ment., 172, 175
MANART, Garat, deft., 6*; pltf., 8, 9; name indexed, 28*
MANASQUAN (MANA SQUAN, MANSQUAN), ment., 164, 169, 173, 177, 295, 296, 299, 304, 329, 333, 372
Meeting House, ment., 304
MANDEVEIL, Aaltje, wit., 103
MANEE (see MONEY)
MANEZ (see MONY)
MANEITZ, Paulus, receives money due on bond, 47
MANGELSEN (MANGELS, MANGLSONE), perhaps MICHAELSON (see also RAL), Jan, wit., 115
Jannetje, mo., 103, 104
Peter, cattle-mark, 26
MANIN, Pierre, wit., 129
MANNING (MANNIG, MANING), Elizabeth, in cen., 155
James, in cen., 154
Captn Jno., pltf., 226; pet. for discharge from former Sheriffe, 227*
Mary, in cen., 155*
Nicholas (Nicolus), Capt., former comr., 44; his land, 46; vestrym., 50; assr., 51; comr., 52*, 53*, 54*, 55; in cen., 155
Thomas, in cen., 155
MARHAÜLT, Mr., cattle-mark, 25
MARLER, John, pltf., 9
MARLETT (MARLET, MERLET), Abraham, test. and age of, 10; receives land from his brother Poules, 13; assr., 21; cattle-mark, 23; warrant against, ment., and w., 31; col., 50
Corten, w. of Abram, test. and age of, 10
Gideon, deft., 7; cattle-mark, 23; name indexed, 28
Joseph, in cen., 152
Joshua, cons., 22; ment., 35
Poules, conveys land to his brother Abraham and refers to fa., 13*; paid for a tiger, 17; cattle-mark, 24; name indexed, 29; warrant against, 31; ment., 35
MARLING (MEERLING, MERLING, MARTELING, MARTLINGS, MEERTLINGS, MAERTLINGS, MARTLING, MERLINGS, MEERLING, MEERLINGS, MAERLING, MAARLING, MORLING, MERLYNGH, MARTLINGH, MERLENGH, MERLÿNGH, MARTELINGHS, MARTLINGHS, MARLIN, MERLIN) Abraham (Abram), wit., 77; bp., 87; in cen., 155
Altye (Aeltja, Aaltje, Aeltÿe), mo., 59*, 85, 91, 99, 108, 144; bp., 66
Anna (Antye Annatje), mo., 61, 73, 145, 148; bp., 101, 119
Barent, Sr., wit., 86
Barent, Jr. (Barnt), his land ment., 38; wit., 71, 98, 108, 126, 130, 131, 134; do. self and w., 77; fa., 86, 101, 146; bp., 86, 88, 134; in cen., 155
Benjamin, bp., 101
Catharina (Cattriena, Cattrena), mo., 72*, 91; wit., 87; bp., 134
Deborah (Debora), mo., 88, 101; bp., 134; in cen., 155
Henderyck (Hendryk), wit., 98; in cen., 151
Isaac (Isaak), wit., 64, 130; fa., 66, 71, 119; bp., 98; in cen., 155
Johannes, bp., 61, 71, 144; wit., 99
Jannitye (Jannetÿ), wit., 73; bp., 88
Maria, bp., 146
Marytje (Marritje, Marretje), wit., 66, 70, 96, 134; self and w. wits., 146; mo., 130
Peter (Petrus, Pieter, Peter, Sr.), (Mr.), cattle-mark, 43; bp., 59, 134; wit., 59, 73, 87, 144; fa., 59, 61, 144; in cen., 151
Peter, Jr., fa., 87, 101, 134*
Rebecca, in cen., 155
MARRIAGES, records of, 166, 168, 170, 171, 174, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204; marriage, Cape May, 383, 388

MARRIAGES, QUAKER, 241; marriage cert., 254
MARSH, Jonathan, fa., 267
Richard, fa., 194
Sarah, mo., 267
Sarah Cornhill, bp., 194
Wm., b., 267
MARSHALL (MACHIL, MARCHIL, MARCHUL, MARSHELL, MARSHEL, MARSHILL, MARSHULL, MASCHIL), Charles, assr., 22; s. of Edward, cattle-mark, 25; overseer, 49; col., 49; surv., 51, 55; in cen., 151
Edward, Jr., deft., 6, 10, 33; came from Navesink, test. and age of, 10; conveys land, 19*; cattle-mark, 23; fa. of Charles, 25; name indexed, 28, 29*; warrants, 31*; self and son ment., 35; jur., 380
Eliner, in cen., 150
James, just., 386
John, refuses to take oath, 10*; deft., 11, 33*; name indexed, 29; warrant, 31; land of, 37
Margaret, in cen., 150
Mary, in cen., 151*
Rachil, in cen., 150
Sarah, mo., 84
MARTIN (MARTEN, MARTAIN), Catharine, wit., 328
Isack, Junior (Isack, Jr.), md., 328; wit., 328
John, paid for a wolf, 17
Mrs., negro belonging to, bp., 185
Peter, in cen., 150
Stephen [Marino?], in cen., 150
MARTINO (MARTENO, MARTINAŬ MARTINEAŬ, MARTENOE), Annatje, mo., 146
Benja., wit., 392
Frances, deft., 14, 15; cattle-mark, 23; name indexed as Marten, 29; warrant, 31; ment., 35; where he did live, 52
Nicholas (Nickolas), ment., 385; landowner, 387; ex., 396
MARTISEN, Roeloff, jurym., 234
MARY, servant of Mr. Osburne's, bp., 173; negro child, bp., 182; bp., 186*
MASHER (MASKER) [see MESKER], Hanis, in cen., 155
Harmon, in cen., 155
Mary, in cen., 155
Nealthe, in cen., 155
MASON, Sarah, wit., 399
William, jur., 384
MASSACHUSETTS (MASS.), ment., 339*
MASTERS, Mary, wit., 258
Michael, md., 174
MASTERSON, Gabriel, bp., 185
Michael, fa., 185
Salathiel, bp., 185
Uriel, bp., 185
MACHET (MATCHET), Anna, md., 190
Huldah, bp., 191
John, bp., 191
Mary, bp., 191*
Richard, fa., 191
MACHET (MATCHET), William, bp., 191
MATHEWS (MATHES, MATHEW), Ann, mo., 161
Capt., wit., 400
Elizabeth, bp., 161; md., 395*
Evert, fa., 161, 162; has son bp., 162
Isaac, wit., 309
James, paid for disbursements, 17
John (Mr. John), bur., 162; wit., 399
Mary, wit., 395, 397
Samuel (Samuell, Sam[ll], Sam[a]), jur., 380; ex., 381*; legatee, 382*; ear-mark, 391; wit., 397; just., 400; appr., 403, 404
Sam[a] & Company, bill of, 403
Thomas, sells ear-mark, 381*
William, ear-mark, 405, 406
MATTAWAN, ment., 355
MATTOCKS, Luis, wit., 243
MATTYS, Cornelis, deft., 226
MAXON (MAXSON), David, wit., 310
MOSHER (MASHEAU, MOSHEIR), wit., 310, 311; b., 372; d., 372
MAYPS, Mary, md., 383
MEARE, Clayse, cattle-mark, 25
MELIOR (MELLIAR), John, his land, 52
MERCER, Anthony, bp., 184
Dr., fa., 179, 184
Laurence, bp., 179
Lucy, mo., 179, 184
MERSEREAU (MARSSERO, MERSEREAŬX, MASSERO, MESRO, MERCEREAU, MERCHERAUX, MASCIRO, MOSEROW, MESERO, MOSSERO, MASSERO, MARSERO, MASJERO, MYSRO, MERSERUE), Alllada [Lady, Lydia], bp., 92
Annetye, wit., 59
Daniel, bp., 73, 99; fa., 88; in cen., 150
David, his land ment., 37; cattle-mark, 39
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 73, 141; bp., 76, 142; wit., 136
Garret, bp., 148
Harmanus, bp., 147
Jacob, fa., 58; bp., 71; Esq., fa., 147, 148
Joshua (Joshua, Jr., Josua, Josue, Jousseway), cattle-mark, 35; wit., 58, 71*, 101, 125, 142; fa., 60, 69, 71, 75, 76, 142, 147, 148; bp., 69, 71.
John (Johannis, Jean), his land ment., 36; fa., 71, 73, 92*; bp., 75, 88
Martha, 67
Mariamne, mo., 136*, 137*
Mary (Marya, Maria, Marie), bp., 58, 92, 99; mo., 67, 69, 71; wit., 73, 75, 82, 83, 99*, 141; in cen., 150
Paul (Baŭl), wit., 69, 73, 141, 148; bp., 148
Peter, bp., 147
Rachel, bp., 60
Richard, bp., 99
Stephen (Estienne), wit., 82; fa., 99*; ment., 128; md., 193
MERCHEN, Mary, wit., 114
MERRILL (MEREL, MARAL, MERL, MERRELL, MERRIL, MERREL, MERILL, MAREL, MERELL, MAREILL, MARIL, MARL), Anna (Annaetye, Annatie, Annatje, Antye, Anney), bp., 58, 63, 139, 143; mo., 61, 72, 85, 87, 91, 121 [see Nence, p. 143].
Catharine (Catrina, Catherina, Catarina, Catharina, Catriena), wit., 85, 90; mo., 85, 87, 100, 102, 141*, 143, 145; bp., 136
Charity, mo., 63
Elisabeth (Elesabet, Elisabet), mo., 129; bp., 137; wit., 138, 144; in cen., 151
Elsie (Elsje), wit., 113; bp., 138
Elstye [Elsie?], mo., 87; wit., 87, 88
Geertruy (Gertruyt), wit., 59, 85, 90, 145; bp., 68, 85
Honnis, fa., 63
John (Jan, Johannis), Jr., cattle-mark, 26, 31; fa., 68, 72, 85, 87, 88, 91, 121, 123, 145*, 148; bp., 72, 123, 147; wit., 72, 77, 141; in cen., 151
Joida [Ida], bp., 87
Lambert, bp., 138
Macey [Mercy], mo., 89
Magdalen, bp., 148
Mareytye, mo., 90*
Margareta, bp., 139
Marya (Mary), mo., 91; bp., 136
Mr., supervisor, 51
Neeltje, bp., 137
Nence (Nancy, Anna?), mo., 143
Nicolaas, bp., 136
Philip, Mr., cattle-mark, 48; wit., 85, 132; fa., 136*, 137*; bp., 136; in cen., 151
Richard (Richart), pltf., 14*; assr., 22; name indexed, 29*; Mr. Richard records cattle-mark, 34; superv., 50; his land, 53; Richard, Jr., assr., 56; bp., 88; wit., 113, 129, 136; fa., 138*, 139* (s. of Thomas), 143, 147; bp., 138*, 147; wit., 139; in cen., 151*
Sarah (Sara), bp., 91, 145
Seimon, bp., 145
Susanna (Susanne, Susana), wit., 73, 125, 141; mo., 85, 90, 101, 125, 143, 145; bp., 136, 138; in cen., 151
Thomas, fa., 58*; bp., 58; fa. of Richard, 139*; of the sawmill, fa., 147; in cen., 151
William, cattle-mark, 25, 26
Wyntie, bp., 121
MERETT, William, paid for disbursements, 17
MERFIN, William, wit., 285
MERIAM, negro, bp., 191
MERRIN, negro, servant of Mr. Duncan Robinson, bp., 177
MESKER (MESSEKER), Abraham, bp., 106
Apollonia, wit., 67, 118; mo., 89
Eva, wit., 96
Evert, fa., 95*
Harmen, fa., 106*

MESKER (MESSEKER), Hendrickie, bp., 95
Johannes, bp., 106
Mattheus, bp., 95
Neeltie, bp., 95, 106
MESLUR [perhaps METZELAER?], Abraham and w., wits., 99
Angenetje, w. of Abraham, wit., 99
MESPAT KILLS, 229
MESSIEL, Charles, fa., 81
Elizabeth, bp., 81
METZELAER (METZELEAR, METSELAAR, METZELAAR [see also MESLUR], Aafje, bp., 118
Aaghtje, bp., 136
Abraham, fa., 65; self and w. wits., 80, 117, 134; bp., 118
Agnietie, w. of Abraham, wit., 117, 134
Antje, wit., 67
Cornelius, bp., 66, 67, 135
Geertruyd, wit., 69
Harmpje, bp., 119, 135
Jacobus, bp., 65
Johannes, fa., 66, 67, 69, 118, 119; wit., 68, 115, 135; bp., 69
Lodewyk, wit., 67, 118, 135
Peter, wit., 106, 119; fa., 135*, 136
Sarah, bp., 67
MICHAELS, Alexander, bp., 204*
Jacob, fa., 204
Rachel, mo., 204
MICHAUX (MICHEAU), Paul, clk., 33, 36*, 37, 39, 40, 45*, 46, 47, 49*, 51; records cattle-mark, 37
MICKE, Richard, arbr., 4
MIDDLEBURGH, ment., 261
MIDDLESEX, ment., 167, 185
MIDDLESEX CO., ment., 175, 301, 322
MIDDLETON (MIDLETON, MIDELLTON), Abel, wit., 291
Amos, md., 291; wit., 291
Ann, wit., 306
Dinah, wit., 299*
Elizabeth, wit., 291
Esther (Ester), wit., 299, 301, 302
George, wit., 298, 306
George, Junr, md., 299; wit., 299
Gideon (Gidion), wit., 306, 315, 322, 323, 324, 331
Jacob, wit., 306
John, wit., 279
Jonathan, wit., 279
Miriam, wit., 318
Nathan, wit., 323, 324
Nathan, Jr., wit., 325
Neomey, wit., 279
Patience (Petience), wit., 279, 291, 306
Samuel, md., 306; wit., 306
Thomas, md., 279; wit., 279, 306
William, wit., 388
MIDDLETOWN (MIDD——, MID'TOWN, ——DLETOWN, MIDELTON, MIDLETOWN, MIDDELTOWN, MIDDLE TOWN, MIDDLETON), ment., 165, 166*, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176*, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182, 183*, 184* 185*, 186*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 201*, 202*, 203*, 204*, 209, 220*, 221, 242, 246, 253, 259*, 263, 265, 267*, 268*, 279*, 284, 290*, 291, 292, 294, 299*, 302*, 304, 306, 308, 314, 315, 319, 321, 323, 338, 351, 355*, 361, 365*, 371*, 372
MIDDLETOWN CHURCH, ment., 177, 178
MIDDLETOWN HARBOR, ment., 240
MIDDLETOWN POINT, ment., 168, 169*, 170, 176, 178, 179*, 180*, 181*, 184, 185*, 187*, 189*, 197
MILBOURN, Francyntje, bp., 141
Thomas, fa., 141
MILES, John, in cen., 151
MILL, Col. Graham's, ment., 50
MILL AT COLD SPRING CREEK, 400*
MILL DAM, 53
MILL (MILLS), Hannah, bp., 168; bur., 172; md., 256
Jennett, md., 245
Phebe, mo., 164, 168; bp., 164
Richard, fa., 164, 168, 172; bp., 164
MILLER (MILLAR, MILLIR, MILERS), Aaron, fa., 147
David, md., 174
Elizabeth, wit., 69
Hendrick, bp., 147
Henry, wit., 334
John (Jean), wit., 74, 136; bp., 190*; fa., 194
Mary, wit., 74, 130, 334; dau., 184; mo., 190, 194
Nimrod, wit., 333
Paul, md., 171; fa., 184, 191
Sarah, dau. of Paul, bp., 191, 194
MILLINER, Nathaniell, wit., 257
MILN (MILLN), John, min. in Shrewsbury, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163; Rev. ep., 219
Mary, wit., 288
MINCHIN, Josiph, wit., 261
MINES, Jacob, wit., 310
MINISTERS, Charlton, 55; Post, Johnannes, 59; Gilliam, 65; Freeman, 65, 78, 80, 81, 96, 98, 103, 109, 114, 132, 138; Antonius, 77, 93, 97, 105*, 112, 113, 133; [Van] Sanvort (Van Santford), 78, 118; of Esopus, 80, 116, 131; Bernardus Freeman, wit., 82; Batolvus, 104*; Antonius and Freeman, 115; Wm Jackson, 146; Stryker, 148; Livingston, 148; John Forbes, 157; Wm Miln, 157, 161, 162, 163; Thos Thompson, 157, 163, 164; Saml Cook, 157; Henry Waddell, 157*; Andrew Fowler, 157*; John Croes, Jr., 157; Eli Wheeler, 157; Harry Finch, 157*; Thos J. Taylor, 157* [Also see ref. under their individual names.]
MINYAR, relict of, 237
MITCHELL (MICHEL, MITCHEL, MITCHIL, MITCHILL, METCHEL, MICHILL) (see also MACHIL), Anne, mo., 99*; in cen., 153
Catharine (Cathrine), md., 205, 297
Elizabeth, wit., 317
Elsje, bp., 146
Garreky, in cen., 152
Harmentye, bp., 88
Isaac, md., 192
James, surv., 50; in cen., 152; md., 168
John (Johannis, Joannis), bp., 86; in cen., 152
Lewis (Leuues), fa., 86, 88
Lodewik, fa., 146
Margaret, md., 192
Mary, in cen., 152, 153; ep., 218
Richard, receives property from Simeon Corne, 18; cattle-mark, 22; ment., 35; in cen., 152*, 153
Richard, Jr., assr., 56
MITTON (MITTEN, METIN), Abigail, b., 346
Elizabeth, bp., 179
Israel, b., 346
John, md., 176
Joseph (Jos), bp., 179; md., 297; wit., 297, 299*, 306; fa., 346; husb. of Katharine, 346
Katharine (Kathrine), wit., 297; mo., 346; w. of Joseph, 346
Margaret, b., 346
MOIR, Dorathy, ep., 215
MON, John, in cen., 150
MONEY (MANEZ, MONY, MONE, MANY, MANNE, MANEE, MANNET, MANART, MOONEY), Abraham, cattle-mark, 42; fa., 57, 64, 79*, 80*; bp., 64; wit., 128
Albert, in cen., 154
Anne (Antje), bp., 79; in cen., 155
Catharine, bp., 80
Henry (Henery), cons., 49; in cen., 155
James, md., 174
John, in cen., 154
Mary (Marie, Maria), wit., 131; bp., 80, 136; in cen., 154, 155
Peter (Pieter), ment., 10; surv., 22; deft., 33; wit., 64; bp., 79; fa., 136; in cen., 154
Rachel, bp., 80
Sarah, bp., 57
MONMOUTH, County of, ment., 220, 221, 249, 252, 254*, 259, 260, 261, 265, 301, 303, 355*
MONMOUTH COUNTY, church founded in (1702), 219
MONT CLARE, ment., 369
MONTGOMRY, Wilt. [Will?], wit., 257
MOORE (MOOR, MORE), Anne, mo., 71
Catharine, wit., 331
Elisabet, bp., 120
Frankje, wit., 78
Garret, bp., 178
Gersham, jurym., 230
Hanna, mo., 124
Hannah M., ep., 214
Henry (Mr.) md., 168; fa., 178; ep., 214

MOORE (MOOR, MORE), Hilletje, wit., 120
Jane, w., ep., 214
Jane Locke, ep., 214
Johannes, bp., 121
Lawrence (Laurens), his land ment., 37; wit., 75; fa., 120, 121*
Rachel, bp., 121
Samuell, jurym., 237; deft., 238; guardian, 238
MORFORD (MORFITH), Ann, mo., 210
Augustus Wing (Austin W.), bp., 203; fa., 217
Capt., bur., 174
Catharine, bp., 205; mo., 205
Catharine C., w., ep., 217
Charlotte, dau., ep., 210
Emeline, md., 207
Emma Frances, dau., ep., 210
Esther, w., ep., 217
Frances, dau., ep., 210
Garret (Mr.), husb., 169; md., 189, 204; fa., 205
George Taylor (George T.), bp., 192; ep., 210
Hannah, bp., 158; mo., 158, 160; bp., 160, 192, 197, 205
Hannah Voorhees (Hannah V.), w., ep., 210; mo., 210
Henry H., boy, ep., 217
Hester (Mrs.), mo., 196, 197; bur., 207
Janet, w., ep., 210
Jarrett (Jarat), husb., ep., 217; wit., 304
John, small tablet, 210; wit., 284
Joseph, bp., 160; fa., 188, 191; bur., 192
Joseph W., fa., 210*
Lydia, bp., 188
Margaret, wit., 284
Mary, ep., 210; w., 217
Mary L., dau., ep., 217
Mr., fa., 170
Mrs., mistress, 175
Rebecca, bp., 169; mo., 203; ep., 217
Sarah, dau., bur., 170; bp., 196; small tablet, 210
Thomas, fa., 158, 160, 196, 197, 203, 210*; husb., 160; md., 195; bp., 205; ep., 217*; wit., 325
Thomas, Sr., bur., 204
Thomas, Jr., husb., 210
Thomas Y., fa., 210
Walter, small tablet, 210
Widow, mo., 192
William, bp., 191
MORGAN (MORGEN, MORGIN, MORGON, MORGAIN, MORGONE), Abraham, bp., 83, 129
Adam, wit., 62; in cen., 154
Annatje, bp., 141
Catherin, in cen., 150
Charles (Jarels), cons., 51; fa., 81; Charles, Jr., fa., 82, 83*, 111; bp., 83; wit., 122; in cen., 151; pltf., 227
Elisabet, bp., 131
Elyner, wit., 92
Eva (Eve), wit., 62; godm., 109; in cen., 154
Fransintye (Francÿntÿe, Francies), mo., 90; wit., 111; in cen., 150*
Jesse, Mr., cattle-mark, 43
John, cattle-mark, 26; affirm. and age, 32; surv., 51; in cen., 151
Joseph, in cen., 151
Joseph M., wit., 338
Magdalena, bp., 139
Margrietÿe, bp., 111
Maria, bp., 81; wit., 81
Martha, bp., 129
Mary, wit., 106, 110; in cen., 150
Mary L., wit., 338
Pieter, bp., 140
Rachill, in cen., 154
Sarah (Sara), mo., 99, 122, 123; wit., 111; bp., 111, 141
Thomas, bp., 82, 83, 140; wit., 82, 110, 119; fa., 129, 131, 139, 140*, 141*
Tÿsen [?], wit., 92
MORLAT, Sarah, md., 207
MORRELL (MORREL), John, bp., 187
Margaret, mo., 185, 187
Samuel, fa., 185, 187
MORRIS (MORRISS), Abigail (Abbie, A.†), wit., 311, 324, 339; md., 364; d., 370; mo., 370†
Amelia, bp., 199
Ann (Anne), wit., 317*
Benj^a, wit., 326
Burrough, bp., 171
Clarreta E., b. [?], 372; mem. by req., 372
Edward, bp., 185
Eliza, wit., 339
Elizabeth (Eliz^th), md., 202; wit., 284, 306, 322, 324; mo., 372
Gertrude Ann, wit., 339
Hannah, wit., 329
Harriet, md., 206
Isabel, wit., 329
J., fa., 370
James, wit., 295, 317, 322, 324, 332; md., 317, 322; fa., 372
James, Junr, wit., 324
James L., wit., 339; d., 370
James Wilbert, b. [?], 372; mem. by req., 372
Jesse, wit., 322
Joanna, mo., 210
Job, wit., 293, 295, 306
John, Mr. John, bp., 160, 192, 198*; fa., 160, 180, 185, 199
Joseph, bp., 192; fa., 210; wit., 284
Joshua, wit., 308, 309; md., 309
Leah, wit., 295, 306
Lewis (Gov. Lewis), md., 159; bp., 169; ment., 219; wit., 245, 390; order by, to sell land, 393
Lydia, wit., 309, 317
Mary, bp., 169; mo., 185; wid., bp., 192; wit., 260, 284, 315, 317
Phebe, wit., 311
Richard, wit., 284
Robert, md., 193
Sarah, mo., 198
Sarah, bp., 199*
Susan, wit., 332
Thomas, bp., 180
Widow, mo., 192, 193
William (W^m), fa., 171; bp., 193; pltf., 235; wit., 283*, 284, 324; md., 284
Zilpha, wit., 317
MORRIS CO., ment., 183
MORRISON, John, bp., 173*; fa., 178
Mary, mo., 173; dau., bp., 178*
MORRIS RIVER, ment., 379
MORRISTOWN, ment., 185, 191*, 199
MORRO, Mary, in cen., 150
Menoa, in cen., 150
Stephen, in cen., 150
MORSO, John, in cen., 150
MORTON (MORETON), Alice, wit., 339
Emeline, ep., 212
Emma, wit., 339
John, md., 329; wit., 329, 333, 337, 339, 340; fa., 339; husb. of Mary, 339; b., 372; d., 372
John, Junr, wit., 329
Maria, ep., 212
Mary, mo., 339; w. of John, 339
Prudence, md., 339
Rebecca (Rebeckah), wit., 329, 333, 337, 339*
Richard, wit., 329, 339
Willm, wit., 329
MOTSOON, Jacob, bp., 185*
MOTT, Adam, clk., 29, 31, 32, 34*, 36, 37, 39*, 41, 42*, 43*, 44, 45*, 46*, 48*, 56; records cattle-mark, 32; his cattle-mark assigned to Mr. Charlton, as he "is removed out of the county," 55; cattle-mark, 56
Jomine, mo., 127
Richard F., wit., 341
MOUNSON, Andrew, bp., 170
John, fa., 170
Mary, mo., 170
MOUNT, Abigail, bp., 207
Ann, bp., 196
A. R., fa., 218
Cynthia, bp., 207
Cynthia A., wit., 340
Hannah, wit., 280
James, bp., 196; fa., 198*
Joseph, bp., 196, 200*; husb., 213
Littleton, bp., 198
Lydia, wit., 286
Margaret, bp., 196; bur., 198
Mary, bp., 196; md., 197
Michael Price, bp., 196
Patience, w., bp., 196*; mo., 198
Sarah, mo., 200; bur., 208; ep., 213
MOUNT PLEASANT (MT. PLEASANT), ment., 166, 167
MOŬRITS, Cornelia, wit., 93
MULFORD, Ezekell, ear-mark, 407
Job, wit., 287
Lewis, ear-mark, 381
William, ear-mark, 407
MULINGS, John, wit., 19
MURDOCK, Peter, wit., 254
MURRY, Alsee, bp., 158
George, fa., 158
MYERS, Elizabeth, bp., 147
Frederic, wit., 326
Richard, fa., 147
MYTTON, Ann, bp., 169

N

NARROWS, ment., 223*, 224
NASH, Elizabeth, wit., 261
NAVESINK [Middletown, N. J.], ment., 10, 11
N'CINE [Ensign?], Johannes, md., 171
NEVIUS (NEFES, NEEFJES, NEFTJES, NEFIS, NEFIE, NEEFPES, NEEFIES, NEEFYES, NEAFI, NEEFTJES), Aagie (Aaghje, Agie), b., 103; bp., 116; wit., 135; in cen., 153
Antje, w. of Johannes, godm., 115
Arianthe, in cen., 153
Cathryna (Catherin), mo., 66, 67, 118, 119; in cen., 155
Cornelius (Cornelis), wit., 21*; cattle-mark, 26; fa., 63; bp., 63, 115, 116; self and w. Eechie, wits., 115; b. and age, 149; in cen., 153, 155
Eechtje, b. and bp., 115
Gerrit, bp., 116
John (Jan, Johannes), fa., 66, 116; godf., 109; bp., 115*; self and w., Antje, godparents, 115; b. and age, 150; in cen., 153
George (Jorge, Jorius, Joris), his meadow, 46; wit., 62, 64, 81, 103, 118, 138; fa., 115*, 116; self and w., godparents, 116; b. and age, 150; in cen., 153
Margrietie (Margarietje), bp., 115*
Mary (Maria, Maryytje, Marytie), wit., 103, 115, 119; mo., 135*, 136; in cen., 153, 155
Metye, bp., 63
Neeltje, mo., 65, 67, 69, 76
Peter, wit., 65; bp., 66, 115
Sara, mo., 59, 62*; wit., 66*, 67, 71, 86, 88, 103, 115; in cen., 155
Tryntie (Tryntje), wit., 62, 68, 115*, 116, 135; mo., 69
NEGRO, free, with Mr. Deuill, bp., 170; md., 398
NEOFFIN, Christeen, md., 179
NEW BEDFORD, ment., 339
NEWBERRY (NEWBERY, NUBARY), Elizabeth, md., 194
John, md., 192
Leah, wit., 247
Mary, wit., 317, 329
Sarah, wit., 329
Susanna, md., 159
NEWBOLD, Charlotte, wit., 314
Martha, wit., 314
NEW BRIGHTON, ment., 371*
NEW BRUNSWICK, ment., 166, 180*, 184, 194, 202
NEWBURG, ment., 369, 370
NEWBY, Stephen, wit., 249
NEWEL (NEWELL, NEUL), Dirkje, bp., 117
Elisha, wit., 317
Henrik, bp., 118
James (Mr. James), md., 171; fa., 182; wit., 318
Johannes, wit., 78; fa., 117, 118, 119
Margareta, bp., 119
Mary, bp., 182
NEW ENGLAND, ment., 396
NEW JERSEY (N. J.), ment., 220*, 222 [see also Jersey, New]
NEWMAN, Charity, md., 192
Gertrude, md., 364
Morris, md., 206
S., md., 161
William, md., 180
NEWTON (NUTON), Ann, bp., 185
Caleb, ear-mark, 400
Ebenezer, ear-mark, 400, 406; brand for horses recorded, 401
Elizabeth, bp., 185
Hannah, bp., 169, 185
Joseph, fa., 169, 171, 185; md., 174
Joseph, jr., bp., 169
Thomas, bp., 173
NEWTOWN (NEW TOWN, NEW TOWNE), ment., 228, 229*, 230*, 340; cons., 230*, 231*, 232, 233*, 234, 235, 236*, 238; jurym. for, 234
NEW UTRECHT (N. UTRECHT, NEW UTRICK), cons., 230*, 231, 234; inhabitants of, 232; jurym. for, 234; ment., 269
NEW YORK (NEW YORKE), ment., 193, 197, 199, 203, 204, 210, 215*, 222*; note, 224*, 230, 236, 308, 317, 319, 362*, 364, 365, 366*, 368, 369*, 370*, 371*
Province of, ment., 393
NICHOLS (NICOLLS, NICHOLLS, NICKKOOLS, NICKKALS), ear-mark, 407
———, patent of, 221*
Governor, Ratificacon from, 226
Capta, ment., 228*
Catharine, md., 194
Daniel E., husb., 218
Deborah, md., 199
Matthias, Capta, Sec. Presidt, 226, 231
Mrs., bur., 181
Rachel, w., ep., 218
Richard, Coll., grantor, 220
William, ear-mark, 382, 406
NICHOLSON (NICHOSON, NINIKLOSON, NICUOLSON, NICHISON), Alice Elizabeth† (Alice E.), wit., 316†; dau. of George, md., 316
Alice R., wit., 314
Catharine, bp., 160
Christian, fa., 160
Christopher, wit., 282
George, md., 284; wit., 284, 291; fa., 316
Hannah, wit., 284, 294
Isaac, fa., 340; husb. of Priscilla, 340; wit., 340
Isaac W., wit., 341
Lydia Ann, wit., 340
Mary, mo., 160; md., 174, 179; wit., 284, 341
Priscilla, mo., 340; w. of Isaac, 340; wit., 340, 341
Sarah, md., 171
Wm H., wit., 341
Zehedee, md., 340, wit., 340
NIEWENHUISEN, Elizabeth, wit., 93
NIPER, James, fa., 159
Mary, bp., 159
NIXON, James, bp., 179
Jane, bp., 179
Sarah, bp., 179
Thomas, md., 179
Widow, mo., 179
NOE (NOWE, NOUE, NOWEE), Margaret, w. of Peter makes her mark, 18
Peter, pltf., 7; receives estate from Simeon Corne, 18; cattle-mark, 23; name indexed, 28; ment., 35
NOFTIE, Jacob, in cen., 152
NOOTON [?], Elizabeth, wit., 245
NORBY, Sara, wit., 136
NORRIS, Catharine, bp., 160
Mary, mo., 160; w., 169
Samuel, Mr., cattle-mark, 40
William, fa., 160; husb., 169; md., 194
NORRISTOWN, ment., 369
NORTH, Mary, md., 186
NORTHAM, Ann Matilda, w., ep., 211
George, husb., 211
Henry C., wit., 342
Mary A., wit., 342
NORTHAMPTON, ment., 338
NORTON, Daniel, ear-mark, 398, 407
Nathaniell, ear-mark, 407
NORWOD, Anthony, cattle-mark, 24
NOTTINGHAM (NOTINGHAM), ment., 256, 279, 299, 306
NYTS, Carel, fa., 84; bp., 84

O

OATH in Court by holding up hand, 384
OBEDYE, Elisabet, wit., 137
O'BRIEN (OBRIAN), Anna, ch., ep., 216
Bridget, dau., ep., 216
Catharine, mo., 171
Daniel, fa., 185
Denis, fa., 171
Ellen, bp., 171; mo., 216
James, fa., 216
John, bp., 166, 185
Mary, dau. of Daniel, bp., 185; mo., 216
Patrick, fa., 216
Rachel, mo., 166
William, fa., 166
OCEAN PORT, ment., 355, 367, 368*
OENAERT, Annetje, bp., 80
Cornelius, fa., 80
OGBORN (OGBORNE), Mary, wit., 255
Samuell, wit., 255
Sarah, wit., 255
William, wit., 251
O'HARA, Felix, fa., 187; md., 188
Hugh, bp., 187
Martha, mo., 187
OHIO, ment., 355*
OLIVER (OLYVER, OLIVIER, OLYPHANT, OLYPHANTT, OLLEFER, OLLIVER, AL-

LEVER, ALEVER, ALVER, OLFER), Art, in cen., 154
Anne (Anneken, Anneke), mo., 64*; in cen., 154*
Catharina, bp., 126
David, in cen., 154
Duncan (Donckin, Dunkan), cons., 56; fa., 92; wit., 109; in cen., 154
Margarietie, bp., 92
Mary, wit., 109; in cen., 154
Nelly, mo., 59*
Nieltje, mo., 145
Pieternel (Pieternelle, Petrunella, Pieternela), mo., 85, 86, 87, 102, 144; bp., 126
Samuel, fa., 126*; in cen., 154
Susanna (Susana), wit., 64; in cen., 154
Winthe, in cen., 154
ONEIL, Brian, bur., 167
ORANGE, ment., 357, 371
ORTON, Elizabeth, md., 159
OSBORN (OSBORNE, OSBURN, OSBAND, OSBOURNE, OASBURNE, OSBOND), Abiah, b., 400
Abram, Col., ep., 217
Ananias, b., 400
Ann, mo., 158
Audery, md., 159
Bezaleel (Bezaleell), ear-mark, 380; b., 400
Capt., mast., 175, 177
Catharine, bp., 173
Elis [Alice], in cen., 151
Ezra, fa., 372
Ezra, A., fa., 371; parentage, 372; d., 372
Frank, b., 372
Hannah D. [?], mo., 372
James (Mr. James), fa., 158, 173
Jane, wit., 262
Jonah, jur., 384
Jonathan, ear-mark, 380; wit., 381, 386, 398*; fa., 400
Mary M., dau., ep., 217
Mary W., b., 371
Martha, md., 176
Mr., ment., 170; mast., 173
Moeck, md., 171
Nathan, ear-mark, 380; b., 400
Ruth, b., 400
Samuel (Samuel, Esq.), superv., 49; his land and fence ment., 54; in cen., 152; bp., 158; mast., 171
Sarah Corlies (Sarah C.†), b., 365†; mo., 371; d., 372
Susan, b., 372
William (W^m), in cen., 154; pltf., 227*; wit., 262
OTIS, William, ep., 216
Rev. William B., ep., 219
OVERSEERS OF HIGHWAYS, Cape May, 384

P

PADDING, Thomas, md., 174
PAENCE, Elias, wit., 14
PAGE (PAIGE, PEGE), Adam, bp., 189
PAGE (PAIGE, PEGE), Ann, bp., 189; mo., 192
Cornelius, husb., bp., 186, 192; fa., 187
David, s., bp., 186, 189
Elizabeth, w., bp., 186, 187; wit., 399
James, ear-mark, 384
John, just., 392; wit., 395, 399, 400
Jonathan, ment., 189
Joseph, ear-mark, 383
Peter, ear-mark, 384
Rebecca, bp., 189
William, bp., 187
PAGGET, John, wit., 397*
PALATINE WOMAN, mo., 171
PALMER, Captain, ment., 9, 29; security, 13; cattle-mark, 23, 24
Elizabeth, mo., 174*
Hannah, bp., 166
Henry, bp., 165
Isaac, fa., 165, 166
John (Jno.), bp., 165; fa., 179; Capt., assr., 16, 17; Cap^tn, pltf., 231; Cap^tn, just., 231; compl't of, 232*; mem. of court, 234; pltf., 234; just., 237
Mary, mo., 165, 166
Samuel, stat., 157
Sarah, mo., 179; w., 231
Susanna, bp., 179
PANCOAST, Joseph, wit., 248
William, wit., 248
PARARKER (see PARKER)
PARK [PARKER?], Peter, wit., 282
PARKER (PARARKER), Abigail (Abigal), wit., 305, 326, 328, 332*, 333; dau. of Peter and Lydia, md., 340; mo., 376*
Abraham, wit., 306, 311
Ann, mo., 163; ep., 375
Anna, ch., ep., 217
Augusta, mo., 216
Benjamin (Benj^a), b., 273, 361; wit., 277, 281*, 290, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337*, 338, 339, 340*, 341; md., 361, ep., 375, 376
Benjamin, C., wit., 341*
Constant, wit., 285, 288, 305*
Content, wit., 319
Deborah (Debrah), mo., 273; wit., 279, 280, 281, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292*, 294, 295, 297*, 298*, 299, 301*, 302, 303*, 304, 305, 307, 309, 310, 311, 314, 333, 335, 336, 339; md., 307; dau. of Joseph and Abigail, ep., 376
E. A., wit., 340
Ebenezer, md., 162
Edward, ep., 375
Elisha, Sr., of Woodbridge, buys land, 17, 20; cattle-mark, 25
Elizabeth (Eliz., Eliz^th, Elisabeth, Elizab^th), wit., 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254*, 255, 256, 257*, 258*, 259, 260*, 263*, 264*, 276, 281, 282, 285, 293, 294, 305, 307, 309, 310, 314, 316*, 326, 327, 329, 332, 334*, 335*, 336, 337; mo., 272, 273, 274, 335, 361 (Wooley), 361*; b., 272, 273, 353, 361; w. of Joseph, 274; house of, 293; md., 300; w. of William, 335; md. [?], 361; ep., 377
Elizabeth, Jr. (Eliz^th, Junr, Elizabeth, Junr), wit., 263, 324, 338
Elizabeth S., wit., 335, 336*, 338, 339, 340*, 342; w. of Joseph, ep., 375
Ephraim (Ephriam, Eprahim, Ephrahim), b., 271; md., 285; wit., 285, 288, 290, 293, 297
Franses, wit., 243
George, b., 273; wit., 280, 304, 306, 310, 311, 324; house of, 306; md., 324; husb. of Martha, 353; b., 353; fa., 353; d., 355
Gideon A., ch., ep., 216
Hannah (Hanah), mo., 163, 166; bp., 195; b., 272, 361; wit., 324, 333, 334, 335, 338; md. [?], 361
Hannah L., wit., 340
Hannah W., wit., 335, 336
Jacob, fa., 195; s. bp., 196*; md., 326; wit., 326; b., 353
Jacob C., fa., ep., 217*
James (Jas.), b., 273, 353; wit., 279, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 310, 326
Jas., Senr, wit., 326
Jane, ep., 377
Jane D. Morford, w., ep., 210
John, b., 272, 273*, 353; wit., 305; ep., 376
John W., fa., 216; wit., 341, 342
Joseph (Josiph, Jo^s, Jos.), wit., 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 253*, 256, 257*, 259, 260, 263, 264, 272, 279, 280, 281, 282, 285, 286*, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292*, 294*, 295, 297*, 298*, 299, 300*, 301*, 302*, 303*, 304*, 305*, 306*, 307*, 308*, 309, 310,* 311, 314, 315, 317, 324, 327, 329, 332*, 335, 340*, 341, 342; md., 249, 335, 353 house of, 260, 290; fa., 273*, 274, 376*; b., 273*, 361; husb. of Margaret, 273; do., d., 274; husb. of Elizabeth, 274; husb., 375; ep., 375
Joseph, Junr (Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Jun.), wit., 333, 335, 336*, 340
Josiah (Josias), wit., 247, 249, 277, 287, 293*, 297, 300, 305*, 314; md., 287
Juliana, mo., 217
Keomiq, b., 272
Leah, wit., 332; dau. of Joseph and Abigail, ep., 376
Leah L., wit., 335, 337, 339, 340
Lydia, md., 193; wit., 260, 285, 300, 332, 339; mo., 271, 340; b., 271; w. of Peter, 340; do., ep., 376
Lydia Ann, wit., 340; dau. of Robert and Phebe, md., 340
Margaret (Margrett, Margarett, Margret), wit., 243, 260, 287, 294, 297, 300, 304, 340*, 341*; md., 260, 293; b., 272, 273;

mo., 273*; w. of Joseph, 273, 274; do., d., 273
Maria L., dau., ep., 216
Martha, bp., 166; wit., 306, 311, 324*; mo., 353; w. of George, 353; b., 353
Martha, Jr., wit., 326
Mary, bp., 163; mo., 166*; b., 273, 361; dau. of Joseph and Margaret, d., 273; wit., 295, 298, 300, 301, 309, 310, 311, 314, 316*, 317, 326*, 327, 329, 330*, 332, 333, 334*, 335, 336*, 340; ref., 375
Mary A., ch., ep., 216
Mary E., ch., ep., 216
Meribah, b., 271, 273; wit., 279, 280, 281*, 298, 309; md., 313
Miln, wit., 301, 305
Nathaniel (Nathanell, Nathaniell, Nathanel, Nathan[1], Nath[1], Nat[1]), bp., 163, 271, 273; fa., 163*, 166, 271; bur., 194; wit., 249, 251, 252*, 253, 257, 260, 281* 285, 307*, 324
Patience C., wit., 326
Peter (Potar), fa., 166, 272, 340; wit., 249, 254, 257, 276, 285, 288, 293, 300, 305*; b., 272, 273*; husb. of Lydia, 340; s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, d., 274; husb., 376; ep., 377
Peter, Jun. (Peter, Jun[r]), wit., 288; md., 305
Phebe (Phobe), b., 273, 353; wit., 279, 280*, 281, 283, 288, 339, 340*; md., 290; mo., 340; w. of Robert, 340
Phebe C., wit., 342
Phebe G., ep., 376
Phillip, wit., 264
Rachel, wit., 326
Robert (Rob[t]), wit., 332, 334, 339, 340*; fa., 340; husb. of Phebe, 340; ep., 376
Robert W., husb., 210; b., 361; s. of W[m] and Elizabeth, d., 361; ep., 377
Samuel, wit., 297
Sarah, md., 188, 305; wit., 243, 293, 305
Sarah L., wit., 340
Sarah M., ch., ep., 217
Silas, b., 272
Susannah (Susan), wit., 322*, 323, 324, 341; b., 353
Thomas, md., 163
William (W[m], Will[m]), wit., 247, 301*, 304, 305, 307, 309*, 311, 313, 314, 315*, 316*, 317, 320*, 325, 326*, 327, 328*, 330*, 331, 332, 333*, 334, 335*, 336*; b., 273*, 361; fa., 335, 361*; husb. of Elizabeth, 335; ep., 377
William, Junr (W[m], Junr, W[m], Jr., W[m], J[r], William, Jr, W[m], Jur., William, J[r], W[m], Jun.), md., 295; wit., 295, 317, 325*, 326, 329, 330, 332, 336
PARLIER (PARLIÉ, PARLIAZ, PARLIEZ, PERLIEZ), Abraham, his land ment., 37
Anne, mo., 83
Edward, bp., 76
PARLIER (PARLIÉ, PARLIAZ, PARLIEZ, PERLIEZ), Jean, fa., 76, 124
Marie, wit., 124
Pieter (Pierre, Petrus), wit., 124*; fa., 137; bp., 137
PARKMAN, Samuel, ep., 208
PARR, Elizabeth, bp., 175
Isaac, fa., 172, 175
Mary, mo., 172
Samuel, bp., 172
PARRAT, Marritie, wit., 130
PARRISH, Joseph, wit., 327
PARRY, Anna, wit., 331
PARSONS, Abigall, b., 398
Elizabeth (Elizabet), wid., 381; wit., 397
John, pltf., 378; ear-mark, 379; husb., 381; release from claims, 394; wit., 397; fa., 398*; b., 398; invent. of goods, 402; bill of, 403, 493
Lidia, marriage of, 394
Robert, b., 398
Sarah, b., 398
PATTEN (PATTON), Ann, bp., 165
Catharine, w. of John, bp., 165*
Eisther, bp., 165
Elizabeth, bp., 161
Hugh, bp., 165
James, fa., 165, 179; bp., 170*
John, bp., 165*
Margaret, mo., 161
Mary, mo., 158, 161; bp., 161, 165
Rebecca, mo., 165, 170, 179*
Thomas, fa., 161
William, bp., 158; fa., 158, 161
PATTERSON (PATTISON), Esek, wit., 306
James, wit., 306, 328
Mary, wit., 244
PAUWELZEN [POWELSON?], Jannetie, wit., 104
PAXSON (PAXON), Benjamin, md., 330; wit., 330
Charles, wit., 330
Jacob, wit., 308
Sarah, wit., 330
Thomas, wit., 330
PEARCE (PIERCE, PEARS), Ann, b., 357
Benjamin, b., 357
Clesse, b., 357
Deborah, wit., 325
Elizabeth (Eliz[th]), wit., 320, 329, 331; w. of Manuel, b., 357*; mo., 357*, 358; d., 358
Jeremiah (Jer[h]), b., 357; s. of Manuel and Eliz[th], d., 358
John, md., 193
Joseph, wit., 333
Lewis F., wit., 333
Lydia, b., 357
Manuel, wit., 320*, 321, 325*, 328*, 329, 332, 333; b., 357*; fa., 357*, 358
Meribah (Miribah), wit., 331; b., 357
Nathan Allin, b., 357
William, wit., 304
Sarah, wit., 246
PEARSALL, Mary, wit., 308, 315
PEARSON, John, wit., 287
Jonathan, wit., 321
PECK, Stephen, md., 203
PEESTNET [PERSONET?], Jannetÿe, mo., 102
PEMBERTON, John H., ep., 213; wit., 298
PENNSYLVANIA (Penn., P[a], Pa.), ment., 304, 305, 308, 309, 320, 326, 330*, 333, 334, 339, 352, 360, 361*, 363, 367
PEREMAN, Robert, ear-mark, 392, 405
PERKINS, Amery, bp., 172
Elizabeth, bp., 172*
James, bp., 172
Jane, mo., 172*
Jemima, bp., 172
John, fa., 172*
Jonathan, bp., 172
Joseph, bp., 172
Rachel, bp., 172
Sarah, bp., 172; wit., 242, 243*
William, bp., 172
PERNOW, ment., 35
PERRINE (PERREINE, PERINE, PARENG, PERYNE, PAREYN, PAREIN, PARINE, PARAIN, PEREIN, PERING, PEREINE), ——, fa., 175
Abigail, mo., 185, 187, 190; md., 186
Anne, in cen., 152
Catharine, bp., 165
Daniel, wit., 128; fa., 187
Elizabeth (Elizabet), mo., 118; wit., 128; bp., 166
Francyntje, mo., 63, 107*
Hannah, bp., 192; mo., 200
Helena, mo., 191
Henry, Mr., cattle-mark, 39, 48; fa., 166, 169, 173, 178, 185, 187, 190; bp., 175; md., 183
Hester, bp., 200
Isabel, mo., 167
James, bp., 159, 178; fa., 166
John, fa., 165, 192; bp., 175, 187
Joseph (Mr.), clk., 33, 34, 40, 43, 55; cattle-mark, 39; bp., 169, 194*; fa., 191
Kenneth, bp., 167
Lewis, bp., 185
Margaret, mo., 159, 194; md., 171*, 188
Martha, mo., 166, 169, 173*
Mary, statement by, concerning Mary Usselton, 11*; mo., 66, 166, 192; wit., 137
Matthew [Mathus?], fa., 167, 200; bp., 194
Nath., fa., 175
Peter, cons., 51; surv., 56; in cen., 152; fa., 159
Rebecca, mo., 165; bp., 200
Robert, bp., 191
Sarah (Sara), mo., 69, 75, 128; wit., 122; mo., 128; bp., 187, 190
William, bp., 166, 191*; fa., 194
William Holmes, bp. 200
PERRING, Widdow, ment., 227
PERSELL, Thomas, cattle-mark, 26
PERSONET [PEESTNET?], George, fa., 103, 104
Jannetje, bp., 103
Johannes, bp., 104

PERTH AMBOY, ment., 186, 189, 195
PETERS, Mr., ment., 165
PETERSON (PETERSONE), John, alias Stace, fence-viewer, 20; warrant, 31
PETIT, Charles, fa., 83
Elizabeth, bp., 83
PETSHINE, Franscina, bp., 191
Isabella, bp., 191
James, bp., 186
Peter, fa., 186, 191
Priscilla, bp., 195
Thomas, fa., 195
PEW (PU, PUE), [see DU PUY?]
Elizabeth, bp., 111
Frances, cattle-mark, 24; wit., 237
John (Johan), deft.,, 2; name indexed, 28; self and w., wits., 92; fa., 111
Moses, bp., 111
PHARESS, Andrew, bp., 187
Robert, fa., 187
PHARO, Orrin, wit., 341
Phebe, mo., 341; w. of Samuel, 341
Rachel C., d., 366
Rachel W., wit., 341
Robert, s. of Samuel and Phebe, md., 341; wit., 341
Samuel, fa., 341; husb. of Phebe, 341
PHILADELPHIA (PHILA., PHIL., PHILADELPHA), ment., 197, 250, 257, 326, 330, 333, 334, 357, 362*, 363*, 367, 368*, 369*, 388; Co., 320
PHILIP, s. of ——, bp., 186
PHILIPS (PHILLIPS, PHILLIPSE), Ann, mo., 190
Eugin, w., bp., 169*
Jane, wit., 287
Joseph, md., 201; bur., 205; husb., 212*
Joyce, bp., 169
Ludovic, md., 197
Mary, mo., 60
Mr., schoolmast., 169*
Theophilus, discharged of bond, 230*; jurym., 230
Thomas, bp., 190; wit., 258
Ursula, w., ep., 212
William, fa., 190
PHILLIPEL, Maria, mo., 146
PIBIR, John, in cen., 150
PICKERING, Elihu, wit., 330
Isaac, wit., 308
Jonathan, md., 308; wit., 308
Joseph, wit., 308
Mary, wit., 308*
Mercy, wit., 330
Rachel, wit., 308
PICKERLING, Ule Catharina, mo., 70, 73, 76, 124; wit., 125
PIERCE, ——, ear-mark, 405
PILKINGTON, Gabriel, md., 159
PINCKNY, Josiph, wit., 261
PINE (see PYNE)
PINE TREE SWAMP, ment., 46
PINHOOREN, John, wit., 85
PINO, Elizabeth, in cen., 150
Paul, in cen., 150
Sero, in cen., 150
PINTARD (PINTARDS), ——, md., 361*
Amey, bp., 192
Ann, mo., 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163*, 164, 166; md., 195; ep., 215*
Anna, wit., 316
Catharine, bp., 161, 207; bur., 172; ep., 214*
Deborah, w., bp., 200, 205
Deborah W., w., ep., 215
Eliza, bp., 207
Elizabeth, bp., 162; ep., 214
Glencross, bp., 195; ep., 214*
Hannah, bp., 207; mo., 189, 215; ep., 214*, 377
John, bur., 161; ep., 214*
John Legourge (Legorge, Lee Gouge), bp., 164, 166; fa., 198
John Lewis, bp., 160
Joseph, bp., 198
Lamb[t], fa., 166
Lydia, mo., 201
Marsden, bp., 205
Mary, wit., 316
Mr., ment., 222*
Nancy, bur., 205
Samuel (Sam[l]), bp., 159; fa., 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164; Mr., ment., 159; burying-place near, 161; bur., 183; bp., 189; husb., 200; mast., 204; ep., 214, 215; wit., 315
Samuel Holmes, bp., 201
Susan, bp., 207
William, bp., 158; fa., 158, 189, 192, 195, 201, 215; bur., 201; ep., 214*
PISCATAWAY, ment., 340
PITCHER, Elizabeth, mo., 192
Edward, ep., 211
Jane S., mo., 211
Margaret J., ch., ep., 211
Margaret S., dau., ep., 211
William, bp., 192*
PITNE, James, deft., 7; name indexed, 28
PLAINFIELD, ment., 306
PLENTZ, Jacob, bp., 175
Leonard, fa., 175
Margaret, mo., 175
PLYMOUTH, ment., 265, 369
POILLON (POILYON, PUELYON, PUILÿON, PELOUNG, POULLON, PULLION, POLION, POLLION, PILLION), Catharine (Catline), wit., 93; mo., 94*
Captain, his field, 54
Elsje (Elsÿe), mo., 63, 87, 88, 90, 141
Francÿntÿe, wit., 60
James (Jacques), cattle-mark, 24; former comr., 44; gent., on a committee, 52; comr., 52*, 53*, 54*, 55; b. and age, 149; in cen., 152; James, Sr., in cen., 152
James, Jr., col., 56
John, cattle-mark, 27; his house, 54; b. and age, 149; in cen., 152
Judith, Mrs., cattle-mark, 56
Marie (Maria), mo., 93, 94*
Sarah, in cen., 152
POINT, ment., 173*
POLAND, ment., 211
POMLY, Henry, wit., 18
POOL (POOLE), Edward B., husb., ep., 217
George, husb., 211
Hendrick, ep., 211
Margaret, w., ep., 211
Mariame, w., ep., 217
POPLAR, ment., 366, 367*, 368* 371
PORTLAND, ment., 220
Sloop, 222
PORTSMOUTH (PORTSMOTH), court at, 381; ment., 399
POSSEL, Jan, bp., 130
Thomas, wit., 104; fa., 130
POST, Abraham, bp., 98, 143; fa., 148
Adriao, bp., 61
Clara (Claertÿe, Claartye, Klaart), wit., 61, 84; mo., 72*, 87, 100, 102
Gerret, wit., 60, 100; Gerret, Jr., wit., 61, 98; fa., 98*; bp., 98; Sr., and w., wits., 145
Jannetye, mo., 84, 85
Johannes, Rev., (Mr.) pastor of Dutch church on S. I., 59; cattle-mark, 40; fa., 61, 100, 143
Leah (Leÿa), bp., 98, 100
Maria (Marya), wit., 85; mo., 89
Miriam, b. and bp., 148
Peter, wit., 85
POTTER (POTTOR),——, w. of, bur., 161
——, w. of Thomas, d., 265
Abigail (Abegel, Abigal), wit., 294, 299, 300, 302*, 303*, 311, 312; b., 349; mo., 349; w. of Joseph, 349
Abraham, b., 265
Amos, b., 265; s. of Ephraim and Sarah, d., 265
Ann, wit., 241, 242*, 243, 244; mo., 265; b., 265
Benj[n], wit., 312
Beulah, wit., 300
Catharine (Cattron, Cathrine, Kethrine, Ketherine, Catherine), b., 265, 349; wit., 294, 296, 298, 299*; md., 300
Christian, wit., 294
Daniel, wit., 302, 311, 312*; b., 349
Ephraim, b., 265*; fa., 265*; husb. of Sarah, 265; husb. of Mary, d., 265
Gule [?], wit., 302, 303
Hannah, d., 265; wit., 329
Jacob, wit., 294; b., 349
James, wit., 294, 302, 304, 306; b., 349
John, b., 265
Joseph (Jos.), b., 265, 349; md., 281, 294; wit., 281, 291, 293, 294, 296, 298*, 299, 300, 301, 302*, 303*; fa., 349*, 353; husb. of Rebekeah, 349, 353; of Abigail 349
Leah, b., 265
Lydia, md., 163; wit., 302, 309, 311, 312; b., 349
Marmaduke (Marmeduck), conveyance, 17; buys land, 18; cattle-mark, 25

POTTER (POTTOR), Martha, b., 265
Mary (Marry), b., 265*; w of Ephraim, 265; wit., 302
Mary M., wit., 335
Nicolas, b., 265
Peter, wit., 304; b., 349
Preserve, b., 265
Rachel, md., 199
Rebeckah (Rebecker, Rebekah, Rebekeah, Rebecah), wit., 281, 291, 303, md., 303; mo., 349, 353; w. of Joseph, 349, 353; b., 349
Robert, md., 193
Sarah, wit., 255, 302; mo., 265*, 374; w. of Ephraim, b. and d., 265; w. of —omas, 265; md., 311; b., 349; w. of Edmund Lafetra, 374
Thomas, wit., 241, 242*, 244*, 245, 246; fa., 265; b., 265; husb. of ——, 265; —omas, husb. of Sarah, d., 265
Thomas M., ep., 377
POULSE Franssÿntÿe, wit., 98, 100
POULTER, James, wit., 250
POUND, Eli, wit., 340
POWELL (POWEL), Elizabeth, wit., 259
John, fa., 186
Samuel, bp., 186
POWER OF ATTORNEY, granted, 385, 393, 395, 397
PRALL (PRAAL, PRALLE, PRALE, PARALL, PRAEL, PROLL, PARRA, PARA), Aaron (Aront, Arent), cattle-mark, 29; assr., 51; superv., 51, 55; his house, 53; fa., 77*; bp., 77, 132
Arent (Aront, Aron), Jr., fa., 77*; wit., 80; self and w., wits., 95, 114, 129, 133; in cen., 153*
Abraham, (Abram) Mr., cattle-mark, 44; wit., 84, 125; bp., 84, 132, 147, 148; fa., 148; in cen., 153
Alida, wit., 84
Altye (Aaltje, Aeltÿe, Altje), bp., 60, 118; mo., 90*, 101*, godmo., 114
Anna, bp., 77
Antie (Aentie), wit., 95; bp., 133
Benjamin, fa., 84*
Catherine (Catharina), bp., 141; in cen., 153
Cornelius, in cen., 153
Elizabeth, b. and bp., 77
Hans, in cen., 153
Henderske, bp., 77
Henricus, bp., 77
Isaac (Isaak), fa., 60, 61, 100, 141, 144; bp., 133
John (Johannis, Johannes), bp., 84; fa., 118; in cen., 153
Lowies [Lewis], bp., 100
Maragritÿe, bp., 61
Maria, (Mary, Marÿtje) wit., 64, 77, 90, 96, 104; godmo., 78; mo., 92*; w. of Peter, wit., 113; do, godmo., 114; in cen., 153*
Peter (Pieter, Petrus), assr., 49; bp., 77; self and w., wits., 111; self and w., Mary, wits., 113; self and w., Maria, godparents, 114; wit., 118; fa., 132; bp., 144; Peter, Jr., fa., 147; in cen., 153*
Sarah, mo., 95, 127; wit., 107
Trinthe, in cen., 153
William Jorisze, bp, 77
PRESSER, Pieter, bp., 131
Valeteÿn, fa., 131
PRESTON, Abell, md., 257; wit., 257
Ann, bp., 177
Jane, mo., 177
Mary, bp., 180
Meribah, wit., 257
Paul, wit., 257
Priscilla, wit., 257
Rachel, md., 192
PRICE, Abigail, bur., 160; mo., 190, 198
Amery, bp., 168
Ann, bp., 198
Aphelia, bp., 175
Benjm, wit., 321
Catharine, "aged years," bp., 169
Jacob [Prue?], wit., 102
Joseph, md., 159; fa., 160, 190, 198; bur., 199
Joseph, Jr., fa., 191, 195
Margaret (Margret), bp., 160, 195; md., 181; wit., 300, 304
Mary, mo., 160; bp., 190
Nathan (footnote), 378
Perine, bp., 160
Phebe, bp., 175
Philip, wit., 321
William, md., 160
Zilpha, bp., 191
PRINCETOWN, ment., 316
PRISON and TOWN HOUSE to be built, 42 [see JAIL]
PROPRIETORS, ment., 220*, 221, 222
PROSPECT PARK, ment., 366
PRUE [PRICE?], Jacob, wit., 102
PREYER (PRÿOR, PRIER, PRYER), Andries, bp., 66*, 67; fa., 88
Anna, bp., 120; mo., 141
Catharina, bp., 76
Celia, mo., 64*, 79; wit., 66, 67, 76, 107, 108, 126
Jacob, cattle-mark, 48; wit., 64, 67, 127; fa., 66, 68, 75
Jannetje, bp., 69
Johanna, bp., 68
Johannes (Jan, Johonas, Mr.), cattle-mark, 45; wit., 64, 75, 79; fa., 67, 69, 76, 120; bp., 88
Peter, bp., 75
PUDIN (PUDEN), John, ment., 10*; cattle-mark, 24; warrant against him and his mate, 31; deft., 33
PURTELL, John, md., 194
PYLE, Samuel, md., 207
PYLEE, Rev. Samuel, husb., 212*
PYNE (PINE), Abigall, dau., 389; exec., 390*
Jonathan, pltf., 378; jur., 380; grandjur., 381; assr., 382; deft., 384; wit., 386; landowner, 388; s., 389*; test., 390*

Q

QUAKERS, marriages, 241 to 264 and 275 to 342; births and deaths, 264 to 274 and 342 to 374
QUINN (QUIN, QUAN), Catharine, mo., 179
Mary, bp., 179
John (Mr.), records an estray, 351 cattle-mark, 46; md., 179
Thomas, md., 177; fa., 179
QUINNEY, apprentice, bur., 168

R

RAAT [?], Sarah, wit., 257
RAHWAY, ment., 360
RALO, Daniel, in cen. 154
James, in cen., 153
Peternel, in cen., 153
Sarah, in cen., 150
RALPH (ROLPH, ROELPH), Abraham, bp., 60, 147; fa., 147
Benjamin, bp., 61
Cornelia, bp., 145
Elizabeth, bp., 86
Joseph, his wharf, 38; fa., 60, 61, 86, 145
RAMADEN, Jno., deft., 224
RANDALL (RANDAL), Benjamin, husb., 175
Elizabeth, bp., 175
Hannah, md., 182
Stephen, bp, 181
Thomas, fa., 181
RANDOLPH [FITZ.], Edward, Jr., wit., 278
Elizabeth, wit., 278
Richard, wit., 278
RARITON RIVER, ment., 220
RAWSON, Henry, bp., 179
Robert, fa., 179
RAY, Janet (Jennet), wit., 244, 255
Robert (Robart), md., 244; wit., 244, 255
RAYNOR (RAYNER), Sarah, app. adm., 389
Thirston (Thirstin, Thirs.), jur., 380, 384, 385; cred., 382; husb., 389*
READY (REDY) COVE, ment., 46
REAPE, Sarah, wit., 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253*, 254, 256, 258*; w. of William, d., 267
William, wit., 244; husb. of Sarah, 267
RECKLESS [see RUCKLES], Anthony, husb., 208
RECORDS, FRIENDS', 240 to 374; Cape May County, 378
RED BANK, ment., 222*, 360, 369*, 370
REDFORD (READFORD), Col., grave-stone of, 219
Elizabeth, Mrs., md., 170
John, bur., 192; wit., 281, 284
John, Col., ep., 213
Lydia, wit., 263, 281
Willn., wit., 254
Wilt., wit., 255
REEVES, John, ear-mark, 380; grandjur., 381; wit., 385; cooper, 393*
REGERNE [see also REYERNE], Poules, cattle-mark, 23
REID (REED), Abigail, mo., 201
Euphemia, bp., 159
Hannah, wit., 324
James, fa., 180

REID (REED), John, fa., 159, 161, 180, 186; bp., 201; wit., 244
Margaret (Mrs. Margaret), md., 176; mo., 186*
Mary, mo., 159, 161; bp., 180*
Noble, fa., 201
Samuel Noble, bp., 201
Thadeus, bp., 161
REILA (REYLA), Hannah, mo., 184
John, md., 182; fa., 184*
REMSEN (REMSON, RUMSON), Caroline, w. of Wm, ep., 375
Caroline W., d., 360
Catharine, wid., ep., 213
Edward, wit., 337
Henry I., wit., 335
Henry, Jr., bur., 204
Henry S., wit., 334
Jacob, husb., ep., 213
Sarah (Sally), wit., 331, 334, 335
William (Wm), md., 360; husb., 375
RESCO [?], Nathaniel (Nathaniell), ear-mark, 406*
REVELL, Thomas (Tho.), just., 386; wit., 395
REVO (ROVO), Anne, in cen., 150
Jacob, in cen., 150
Johannah, in cen., 154
Peter, in cen., 154
REYERNE (ROYAN), Powle, cattle-mark, 26
REYNOLDS (REYNOLS, RENNELLS, RENALS), Christr Robt., bur., 187
E., fa., 364
George, ment., 35; in cen., 153
Mary M., d., 364; mo., 364
Meribah C., d., 364
REZEAU (RESOO, RESO, ROSO, RESOE, ROOSO, REZAUE, ROSEAUX, ROSEAU, ROSEAA, REZOE, ROSOE),
Catriena, bp., 90
Geertruy, bp., 101
Hester, in cen., 150
Jacob, comr., 36; fa., 90, 101, 125, 141, 143, 145; wit., 125
Mary, in cen., 150
Mr., promised land for prison, 42
Peter (Petrus, Pierre), publishes his w. Dorcas, 47; Just., 49; wit., 99*; bp., 125; in cen., 150, 153
Susanne (Susanna), wit., 125; mo., 125; bp, 145
Weintje, bp., 143; fence, ment., 53
RHODE ISLAND (RAID ISLAND, RODE ISLAND), ment., 174, 222, 265*, 274*
RIBAR, Susana, in cen., 154
RICE, Catharine, bp., 158
Christian, mo., 158
James, fa., 158
RICHARDS (RICHDS), Paulus, att'y, 234*; trustee of Journee children, 234; trustee, 238
Sam1, Junr, wit., 321
RICHARDSON (RICHESON, RICHASON), Benjamin, ear-mark, 380, 389
Jacob, ear-mark, 405
John, ear-mark, 380, 395, 406; wit., 381, 385; jur., 384; landowner, 387; appr., 402, 404*, 405
Margret, bp., 85
Samuel (Samuell), ear-mark, 379, 405
Willem, fa., 85
RICHAUD (RICHAU, RICKO, RICKE, RICO, RICHGAU, RIGAU, RIGAR), Anna Maria, wit., 82, 108, 128
Antie, bp., 110
Büntie, in cen., 151
Catharina, wit., 93, 107
Catline, mo., 79*
Daniel, bp., 134; in cen., 151, 153
Elsje, bp., 69
Evie, in cen., 151
Isaac (Isaack), wit., 79; bp., 110; in cen., 151
Jacob, bp., 110; in cen., 151
Johanness (Johannes, John), fa., 67, 69, 110, 119, wit., 109; in cen., 154
Leab, bp., 119
Mary, bp., 110
Paul (Powell), fa., 134; in cen., 153
Rachel, bp., 67
RICHMOND COUNTY, records of, and note concerning Liber A, 1; officers and tax for 1698, 21; officers for 1699, 22
RICHMOND TOWN, ment., 38
RICK (RICKE, RIAK, RICAS) [see RICHAU and RYKE], Althe, in cen., 154
Elisabeth, in cen., 154
Hanes, in cen., 155
Hendrak, in cen., 155
Magdelean, in cen., 155
Mary, in cen., 151, 155
Nealthe, in cen., 154
Peter, in cen., 155
Phem [Euphamie?], in cen., 155
Rick., in cen., 151
Wilite, in cen., 151
RICKERSON (RICKOSON), Rick, cattle-mark, 25, 27; ment., 44
RICKMAN (see RYKMAN), Albert, Mr., cattle-mark, 45
William, wit., 308
RIDDLE, Elizabeth, mo., 161
Mary, bp., 161
Thomas, md., 159; fa., 161
RIDGWAY (REGEWAY), Abigail, wit., 318
Hannah, wit., 285, 318
Rachel, wit., 318
Rebecca, wit., 318
William, wit., 318
RIGGA, Abraham, fa., 146
Ragel, bp., 146
RIGHT [See WRIGHT]
RIGHTON, Sarab, wit., 250
RINE, William, md., 176
RINSY (RENSY), Grace, wit., 255
John, wit., 255
RITCHEKER, Hans, fa., 182*
John, bp., 182
Mary, mo., 182*
RIVELY, Andrew, wit., 320
John, md., 320; wit., 320, 328
Mary, wit., 334
Sarah, wit., 320, 328*
ROACH, Jane, ep., 211
Peter R., husb., 211
ROADE, Saml., wit., 261
ROADS, Main road, called New road, 37, 38; uiill-road, 38; Clove road, 46; old road, 48; main road, 53
ROBBINS (ROBENS), Joshua, child bur., 207
Susan, md., 373
ROBER (ROBAR), Magdalen, in cen., 150
Vinson (Vinsen), in cen., 150*
ROBERTS, John, wit., 399
Joseph, wit., 308
Mary, md, 174
ROBINSON (ROBENSON, ROBISON, ROBESON, ROBERTSON), Amey W., wit., 331
Andrew, Jr., pltf., 384
Charles, wit., 340, 398; ear-mark, 406
Christian, bp., 173
David, fa., 169, 170, 175; bur., 176
Deborah, bp., 181; wit., 331
Duncan, Mr. Duncan, bp., 171; master, 177
Edmund, wit., 339
Elizabeth (Elizb), wit., 308, 319, 331, 332, 333, 334
Hannah, wit., 325
Isabella, bp., 187
James, md., 177
Jane, bp., 184
Jno., pltf., 227
Mary, bp., 168, 175, 176; md., 179, 180; mo., 168, 171, 173, 175, 176, 181, 187; wit., 307, 308
Michael, md., 163
Patrick, md., 171; bp., 191; fa., 173, 176, 181, 184, 187, 191
Phebe (Phebæ), mo, 169; bp., 170
Thomas, (Thos) wit., 289, 308
William, fa., 168, 171; bp., 169; bur., 172; ear-mark, 380
ROCKHILL (ROCKHILLS), Eliza, bp., 208
John, wit., 281
ROCKY HILL, ment., 165
ROCKY POINT, ment, 222
ROELOFSEN, Peter, deft., 226
ROESE, Dirk, cattle-mark, 26
ROFF, John, Jr., bur., 204
ROGER, Mary, bp., 158; mo., 158
Jane, mo., 166
Samuel, fa., 158
ROGERS (ROGGERS), Elizabeth, mo., 175, 183, 188, 193, 195; md., 184, 280; bp., 193
Henry, bp., 177
James, bp., 175
John, bp., 174, 175; wit., 262
Leonard, bp., 188
Lewis, bp., 183
Lydia (Lyddia), bp., 180; wit, 305, 307
Marcy, wit., 304
Mrs. Mary, mo., 212
Othniel (Otheniel, Othnel), fa., 177, 180, 183, 186, 188, 193, 195; husb., 175*; bp, 188; bur., 198

ROGERS (ROGGERS), Raymond, bp., 195
Rebecca, mo., 174
Richard, bur., 162; fa., 212*
Samuel, wit., 262
Thomas, bp., 186
William, fa., 174
ROL (RAL, RALL, ROLL) [RALE], Anna (Antje), mo., 68, 120
Antje Mangels, mo., 126
Catharine Mangels, mo., 74*
Fitye (Fitje), mo., 58; bp., 126
Francyntje Mangels, wit., 96
Hans, wit., 68, 69
Jan Mangel, wit., 94, 115
Jan, Jr., wit., 76, 83, 88; fa., 126
Maria, wit., 64; mo., 67, 69, 120
Marytje, mo., 76
Marytje Mangels, wit., 75
ROLLENS, Charles, fa., 85
Philip, bp., 85
ROMER, Mr. Lawrence, cattle-mark, 45
RORREN, Mary, md., 189
ROSE [ROSS?], Ann, mo., 172*
Elizabeth, bp., 172
Martha, bp., 172
Samuel, fa., 172*
William, bp., 172
ROSEN, Gerrit, fa., 103
Nicholas, bp., 103
ROSEVELT, Mr., child, bur., 206
ROSS, Thomas, ear-mark, 407
ROUS (ROUSE), Catharine, bp., 186
John, fa., 182, 186
ROYAN (see REYERNE), James, records an estray, 37
RUCKLES, Lydia, bp., 207
Thomas, husb., 207
RUDD, Mr., minister, 200
RUE (REW, ROW), Abigail, md., 183
Ann, bp., 180*
Catharine, bp., 184, 187
Elizabeth, mo., 167; bp., 191
Francies, in cen., 154
Henry, bp., 184, 186
James, md., 194
Jane, bp., 169
John, cattle-mark, 31; fa., 180, 186, 187*, 191; bp., 180*
Joseph, fa., 167, 171, 175, 181, 184; bp., 175, 180
Joseph, Jr., fa., 180, 184
Margaret, bp., 173, 181; md., 188
Mary, mo., 69, 117, 191; bp., 167, 184
Mathew (Matthew, Mr. Mathew, Mr. Matthew, Mauthew), cattle-mark, 27; in cen., 152, 154; fa., 169, 173, 176, 180; husb., 170; bp., 173; bur., 181
Mathias (Matthias), bp., 167, 176
Mrs., bur., 170
Rachel, bp., 178
Rebecca, bp., 187
Samuel, fa., 181
Sarah, mo., 167; bp., 181
Syntche, bp., 180
William (W^m), bp., 171; fa., 167, 173, 178, 184
RULL, John, cattle-mark, 34
RULON (RULAN, RULONG, ROLAN), Cattron, md., 288
RULON (RULAN, RULONG, ROLAN), David, wit., 276, 288; house of, 288
Exercise, wit., 282
Experience, wit., 288
Hannah, wit., 288
RUMAGE, John, md., 163
RUMSON (RUMSOM, REMSON), ment., 352, 356, 360, 367, 368*, 369*, 370*, 373*
RUNDELS (RUNDILS, RUNDOLS, RUNDELLS, RUNNELS, RUNDELL), Hannah, wit., 283, 284, 291, 292
Jemima (Jemimah), wit., 278, 283
Jeremiah, wit., 291
Mary, md., 278
Richard, wit., 259, 260
Sarah, md., 275
RUSCOE, Sam., pltf., 235; motion for execution of judg., 239
RUSSELL (RUSSEL, RUSELL, RUSSILL), Abigail, mo., 162, 163, 188*; ep., 215
Abraham, bur., 163; bp., 164
Ann, bp., 162; md., 197
Benjamin, bp., 168
Deborah, exr., adm. granted, 396
Elizabeth, bp., 194
Hannah, mo., 173, 178, 184, 188, 194; bp., 162
James, fa., 162, 163, 164, 168, 172, 178, 185, 188; bp., 178, 188; husb., 215*
John, fa., 173, 178, 181, 184, 186, 188, 194; bp., 172, 184
Josiah, fa., 162; bp., 185
Lydia, bp., 181
Mary, bp., 173
Mary J., ep., 211
Olever, consent as to boundaries, 395; exr., 396
Richard, bp., 188
Russel, bp., 163
Timothy, bp., 178
William, bp., 186; husb., 211
RUTAN, Sarah, mo., 82, 83*; wit., 122
RUTTER, Sarah, wit., 258
RYALL, Daniel B., md., 206
RYERSZ (RYERSE, RYERTZE), A., clerk of the church, 146
Adrian, fa., 58
Aris, Mr., cattle-mark, formerly Isaac Van Tuyl's, decd., 43; fa., 147, 148
David, bp., 148
Hannah, bp., 147
Lewis, bp., 58
RÿKE (RYKEN, RÿCKE, RYCKZEN, RÿCKEN, RICKEN, RYK, RÿCK, REICK, REYKAN), Abraham, fa., 64*; bp., 64, 97, 133; wit., 97*, 106, 133
Arme and w., Marytje, wits., 133
Bennetie, wit., 138
Elizabeth, wit., 97; bp., 97; godmo., 97
Femmetje (Femmetie), bp., 64, 137; wit., 106, 133; godmo., 137
Harmpje, wit., 113
Hendricus (Henricus), bp., 133, 138
Isac, bp., 133
RÿKE (RYKEN, RÿCKE, RYCKZEN, RÿCKEN, RICKEN, RYK, RÿCK, REICK, REYKAN), Jacob, bp., 133
Johannes, fa., 97; bp., 133; godfa., 137
Judith, mo., 109
Lena, bp., 138
Marytje, w. of Arme, wit., 133
Peter, surv., 46; self and w., wits., 89, 95, 106; fa., 133*; bp., 133
Rÿck (Reick, Ryk), wit., 95; fa., 97, 137, 138
Sofia, bp., 138
Weÿnte, wit., 137
RYKMAN, Albert, fa., 64; fa. and dec'd, 79; bp., posthumous son, 79; wit., 135
Rebecca, bp., 64
RYT (RÿTE) [see WRIGHT]

S

SACHEMS, ment., 220
ST. GEORGE, ment., 366, 371
ST. MARTINS, ment., 267
ST. PETERS, ment., 167
SALEM COUNTY (SALEM CO.), ment., 261, 385, 386, 387*, 388
SALISBURY, Cap^tn Sylvester, pltf., 238
SALTER (SALTAR), Elizabeth, ep., 213; wit., 308, 333, 339
Huldah, mo., 213
Hannah, dau., ep., 213
James, wit., 319
Joseph, fa., 213
Margaret, dau., ep., 213
Rachel, wit., 329
Rich^d, wit., 285
Sarah, dau., ep., 213; wit., 285, 286, 288, 308, 331, 333, 336, 339
SAND BAY, ment., 52
SAUNDERS (SANDARS), Hannah, bp., 72
Richard, pet., 35
Richard and Rachel, parents, 72*
Sarah, bp., 72
SANDWICH, ment., 339
SANDY HOOK, ment., 223, 224
SANDY POINT, ment., 220
SANSBURY, Dunbar, ep., 212
Mary, ep., 212
SANTO DOMINGO, R. C. Church, 208
SANVORT, Rev., Mr., Domeny, ment., 78, 118
SAVAGE, Hannah, mo., 161, 177; bp., 170
Joseph, ear-mark, 400
Michael, child, bur., 168
Mr., planter, 167; fa., 168
Patrick, bp., 161
Robert, fa., 161, 177
Thomas, s., bp., 177
SAYLER, Ragel, mo., 146
SAYRE (SAERS) [see SEARS and SEERS], Deborah, wit., 336
Ethan, surv., 36*, 39; cattle-mark, 39
SCANDLER, Darby, fa., 173
Sarah, bp., 173

SCATTERGOOD, Thomisin, wit., 248
SCHILLINGER (SCHILINGER, SCILLINGER, SCELINGER, SKELINGER, SCHILLINEX, SCHILLINX, SCILLINX), Cornelius (Curnelius, Cornelus, Cornelas), ear-mark, 379, 406; on jury, 380; debtor, 389; wit., 394*
Lead-daey (Lydia), wit., 394; md., 395
SCHILMANS, Sarah, mo., 81; wit., 108
SCHINNIS (SINNIS), Elsye, wit., 100
Isaac, bp., 100
John, fa, 91; wit., 100
Lammert, bp., 100
Merya, mo., 100
Susanna, bp., 91
William, fa., 100
SCHOOLMASTER, of Cranbury, ment., 168; R. Lee, ment., 170
SCHOUTEN (SCHOUT, SCOUTT, SCHOUTT), Adrian (Adriaen), bp., 64; godfa., 138
Ary (Arria), fa., 64; wit., 81; in cen., 152
Marytie, godmo., 138
SCHRIVER, Mary O., ep., 215
SCHROEDER, Elizabeth, mo., ep., 218
Ernest, s., ep., 218
Henry C. J., fa., 218*
John E., s., ep., 218
SCHULL, Hezekier, ear-mark, 389
SCHUREMAN (SCHUEMAN), James, md., 203; ep., 210
Susan Wall, w., ep., 210
SCHUYLER, Mr. Jan., wit., 82
SCOBY, ——, fa., 186
John bp., 191
Margaret, dau., bp., 186
Phebe, md., 194
SCOCH BONNIT, boundary, 393
SCOTT (SCOT, SCOOT, SECOTT), ——, son of William and Abigeall, d., 269
Abigael (Abigaell, Abigeall), wit., 245; mo., 269,* 270
Amy (Almy, Amey), wit., 280, 286, 291, 314, 316, 320, 323, 327, 331, 335, 336*
Charles W., husb., 215
Charlotte, A., w., ep., 215
Ebenezer, wit., 302
Elizabeth, md., 302
Hannah, wit., 278, 280
Hester, b., 269
Jane (Jean), wit., 302, 305, 310
John (Mr. John, Joh), his land, 53*; in cen., 155*; wit., 253, 256, 278, 307, 315; b., 269
Magdelen, in cen., 155
Mary, wit., 253, 256, 278, 283, 284
Patrick, in cen., 155
Peter, b., 269; d., 270
Samuel, b., 269; wit., 278, 280, 286; md., 280
William (W^m), wit., 243, 244, 245, 246, 278, 280, 283, 284, 315, 318, 319; fa., 269*, 270; b., 269*; s. of William and Abigaell, d., 269; md., 278; ep., 376
William, Jr., wit., 244
SCOTLAND, ment., 218
SEAMAN (SEMAN), Ann H., ep., 210
Benjamin (Mr. Benjamin), comr., 37; cattle-mark, 45; fa., 205
Catharine, mo., 205
George, wit., 287
Mary, w., ep., 208
Richard, b. and bp., 205
Sylvenus, Mr., cattle-mark, 44
SEARS (SEERS) [see SAYRE], Anne (Ann), bp., 160; md., 176
Greezel, mo., 160
James, bp., 160
John, fa., 160
Mary, w., bp., 197
William, bp., 160; husb., 197
SURS [SEERS?], Mr. John, bur., 170
SEATALCOT, ment., 227
SEBERING (SEBRING, SEBBERN), Amy R., wit., 340
Catharina, mo., 64
Yohannis, wit., 278
SEE (SEDE), Isaac, deft., 3*; cattle-mark, 25; name indexed, 28; ment., 35
Mary, pltf., 9; name indexed, 28
SEGRAVE, William, ear-mark, 379; wit., 395; adm., 397; b., 400; fa., 400
SEGUIN (SEGOINE, SIGIN), Dorcas (Durka), wit., 83; in cen., 150
Elizabeth, bp., 147; in cen., 150
Jacob, in cen., 150
James (Jaques), his land ment., 36; wit., 67, 82; fa., 69, 75*; bp., 75; in cen., 150
John (Jean), fa., 67, 147; wit., 69, 83; bp., 75; in cen., 150
Jonas, bp., 67
Sara, bp., 69
SELLON, John, husb., 205; fa., 205
Latrobe Rosevelt, birth and bp., 205
Lucy, bur., 205; mo., 205
SEMSON [see SIMPSON and SIMSON]
SENIOR, Abraham, wit., 250
SEP, Margreta, wit., 146
SERGEANT (SERJEANT), Samuel, fa., 186
John, bp., 186; md., 190
SERRICKS, Titus, deft., 225*
SETON (SEBON), Lewes, in cen., 154
SHADINE (SHADŸN SHADYN, SHADING, SHADIN, JADDIN, SHADDEN), Mr., collector, 22
Henry (Henery), surv., 50; in cen., 151
Elisabeth, in cen., 151
John, in cen., 151
Martha, godmo., 89; in cen., 153
Mary, in cen., 151
Thomas, md., 183
SHAFFORD, William, wit., 246
SHALL, Catharine, md., 190
SHARK RIVER, ment., 169, 181
SHARP (SHARPE), Agnes (Agnis), wit., 242, 243, 244
Jno., pltf., 225; deft., 238
SHATTOCK (SHADDOCK, SHADOCK), Ann (Anna), bp., 160, 183, 198; mo., 183
Exercise, md., 243
SHATTOCK (SHADDOCK, SHADOCK), Hannah, wit., 241*; dau., of William, md., 241; wit., 243
Jeremiah, bp., 183
John, bp., 160; fa., 160, 161, 183
Mary, bp., 183; wit., 243
Martha, bp., 160; mo., 160
Sarah, bp., 160
Thomas, fa., 198; wit., 257
William (W^m), bp., 160, 161; house of, 241, 243; fa., 241; wit., 241*, 242, 243*, 245*, 251
SHAW, Edmund, wit., 394
Elizabeth, md., 189
John, wit., 278, 282*, 381, 384, 386; deft., 384; ear-mark, 391; b., 395; agreement, 398*; appr., 402
Jo^n [Jonathan?], wit., 385
Joshua, ear-mark, 389, 405; b., 395
Lydia (Lidia, Lidey), md., 394; b., 395; ex., 396
Nathan, b., 395
Richard, b., 395; ear-mark, 407
William (Willm), ear-mark, 379; md., 394; b., 395; d., 395; ex., 396, 399; wit., 398; bro., 398
SHERMAN (SHEARMAN, SHARMAN), Benjamin, ep., 213
Fredrik, fa., 102*
Jacob, bp., 102
Mary V., wit., 341
Rachel C., wit., 337
Sarah, md., 193; wit., 332, 334
Sarah C., wit., 338
Thomas (Thos, Tho.), bp., 102; ex. against, 227*; wit., 332, 337, 338
Tho., senior, former owner, etc., 229*
SHELBY, Co. of, ment., 355
SHERIFF, Elizabeth, w., ep., 216
Ephraim, husb., 216
John, husb., 216
Lucy, w., ep., 216
SHEPHERD, Amelia, bp., 179; mo., 198
Benoni, bp., 198
Clemens, bp., 181
Clement, md., 197
Elisha, fa., 196, 198
Jacob, bp., 183
John, fa., 179; bp., 198
Sarah, mo., 183, 192; bp., 192
Thomas, fa., 181, 183, 192; bp., 196
SHERROCK (SHARROCK), John, fa., 164*, 168, 173; bp., 164
Francis, bp., 164
Martha, mo., 173
Sarah, bp., 168
Thomas, bp., 173
SHERSON, Deborah, wit., 332
SHINN, Abigail (Abigaell), wit., 249, 338
John, wit., 251
SHIVERS, Samuell, wit., 383
SHIWE [?], Reuben, wit., 334
SHOEMAKER (SHOOEMAKER), Anne, wit., 318
Christian, md., 184
Jno., purchaser of horse in dispute, 237

SHOLE HARBOUR, ment., 223
SHORT (SHORTE, SHORTS), Dene, ep., 211
Nathaniel (Nathaniell), ear-mark, 379, 405; deft., 384; adm., 396
SHOSWOOD (?), William, wit., 386
SHOTWELL [see CHATTWELL]
Abram, in cen., 153*
Anna, in cen., 153
Benjamin (Benjn), wit., 298, 302
Catherine, wit., 302, 306
Constant, wit., 306
Daniel, apprentices Nicholas Lee, 20; surv., 22; cattle-mark, 25; former swinging gate, 46; his land, now Ab^{m} Brouwer's, 46; col., 50; his land, 53; in cen., 153*
Elik (Eli^{l}), wit., 282, 285
Elizabeth ([Eli^{l}?], Eliz., Eliz^{h}, Elisabeth), in cen., 153*; wit., 281*, 282, 283, 285*, 287*, 288*, 289*, 290, 291, 293, 295
Hannah, wit., 339
Isaiah, md., 306; wit., 306
Jacob, md., 302; wit., 302, 306
John, surv., 22; cattle-mark, 26; his land, 53; in cen., 153*; wit., 298
Joseph, in cen., 153; md., 298; wit., 298
Margaret (Margreat), in cen., 153; wit., 331
Martha, in cen., 153
Mary, in cen., 153; wit., 301, 339
Phebe, wit., 298, 301
Samuel, wit., 298, 301, 302
Sarah, in cen., 153; wit., 339
Susana, in cen., 153
Wm W., Junr, wit., 339
SHREEVE (SHREVE, SHREIVE), Caleb (Calib), wit., 242, 244, 246*
Eliza, b., 359
Martha, b., 359
Martha S., wit., 338
Mary, mo., 359*; b., 359; d., 359
Phebe Ann, wit., 338; b., 359
Reuben, fa., 359*
Sarah, wit., 242, 244, 338; b., 359
Susannah, b., 359
William, bp., 207; bur., 207
SHREWSBURY (SHROWSBERY, SHROWSBERRY, SHRO——, SHREWSB.), 165 to 375 contain references to Shrewsbury town, Shrewsbury Episcopal Church, Shrewsbury meeting-house, and Shrewsbury River.
SHUTLER, Catharine, bp., 187
Felix, fa., 187
SICKLES (SIKKELS, SIKKEL, SYKLES, ZIKKELS, ZIKKEL), Abraham, wit., 124
Claasje, wit., 124
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 75, 124; wit., 108, 124
Henry, md., 184
Sarah, ep., 210
Zacharias, wit., 75
SKELTON (SCILTON), Alce, wit., 259
SILO [see CEILO]
SIELOF (SILOF), Blandina, bp., 99
Daniel, fa., 91*; bp., 91
Elsye, wit., 91
Pieter, fa., 99
Saartye, bp., 91
SIMES, Johan, wit., 109
SIMKINS, William, ear-mark, 380*; deft., 383; deed of sale, 399*; gets poss., 400*; wit., 400
SIMSENBACH (SUMSENBACH, ZUMSENBACH), Aaltje, bp., 70
Christina, bp., 76
Christoffel, bp., 73
Hanna, bp., 124
Jan Philip (Johan Philip), fa., 70, 73, 76, 124
Philip, wit., 125
SIMPSON (SIMSON, SEMSON), John (Jan), with w., wits., 99; fa., 178
James, bp., 178
Lydia, bp., 181
Peter, wit., 138; jurym., 230, 231, 234; wit., 238; complaint against, 239
Robert, fa., 181
Sande (Sandy), fa., 99
Susanna, md., 193
Tabitha, bp., 99
SIPS, Ite, wit., 74
SKANE, Matthew, fa., 74
Peter, bp., 74
SKINNER, Cortland, fa., 186, 188, 194; bp., 194
Elizabeth, mo., 188, 194
Gertrude, bp., 186
John, bp., 188
Philip, md., 193
SKIRMEN, Abraham, fa., 92
Peggy, bp., 92
SLAGER, Sophia, wit., 60, 87
SLAGHT (SLAGT, SLECHT, SLET, SLATT, SLOT, SLAG), Barent (Barnt, Mr. Barnt), s. of Hendrick, dec'd, cattle-mark, 40; bp., 62, 107; fa., 62*; wit., 107, 113; in cen., 151, 153
Catharina, bp., 118
Christin, in cen., 151
Cornelia, bp., 118
Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Elisabet), bp., 124; in cen., 151, 154*
Eva, mo., 108
Frances, in cen., 153
Hendrick (Hennick, Henrick, Hendrik), dec'd, ment., 40; cattle-mark, 42; wit., 70, 124, 127, 129, 136; fa., 107*, 108*
Hilletje (Hÿlletie), bp., 107; wit., 133
Jacob, bp., 108; in cen., 154
James, in cen., 154*
Johan (Jan, Johannes), bp., 62, 108; wit., 108; fa., 118, 124
Leandert, in cen., 153
Maria, mo., 93, bp., 107
Sarah, in cen., 154
SLEEPER, Abby, mo., 208
J. Howard, ep., 208
Samuel T., fa., 208
SLAVES, cen. of in 1706 on S. I., 155, 156
SLOCUM (SLOCOM, SLOKUM), Deborah, wit., 284
Elizabeth, b., 272
Hannah, wit., 241, 244, 247, 250, 254, 256, 257, 258; mo., 272; wife of —athaniell, 272
John, John [?], wit., 241, 243, 251, 292; b., 272
Jonathan, ep., 211
Margaret, md., 193
Mary, ep., 211; b., 272
Meribah, wit., 241, 243, 244, 245*, 247, 249*, 250, 251*, 252, 254, 256, 257*, 258, 259, 260; house of, 255; md., 257; b., 272
Naomi (Naomy), wit., 258; b., 272
Nathaniel (Nathaniell, —athaniell), wit., 241, 244, 249, 250, 251, 272; husb. of Hannah, d., 272
Peter, md., 171
Samuel (Samuell), md., 197; wit., 257, 259
Sarah, b., 272; wit., 324
Savall, b., 272
Susanna, md., 197
Thomas, ep., 211; wit., 260
SMALLEY, Elinor, wit., 318
James, wit., 318
SMEDBURG, Mr., child bur., 206
SMITH (SMYTH, SMIT, SCHMIT) [see SMÜYET], ——, fa., 168
Abram, wit., 394
Adam, pet., 35; cattle-mark, 41
Alice, wit., 335
Ann, wit., 325, md., 325, 357
Ann Tryphena, bp., 203
Anthony, wit., 306*
Bryan, fa., 192
Catharina, bp., 125; md., 198
Xtian, wit., 228
Clas, deft., 2; wit., 19; his executors paid, 21; cattle-mark, 23; name indexed, 28; ment., 35
Cornelius J., wit., 336
Deborah, wit., 306, 310, 311
Edward, bur., 204; md., 206; ep., 218
Elisabeth, in cen., 151
Eizabeth W., wit., 341
Ellen, mo., 159
Ellenor, md., 174
Frances, mo., 192; fa., 203
Hannah, bp., 159; md., 199; wit., 330
Hendrick Barentse (Hendrick Barents), pet. of, 236*
Henry A., child, ep., 218
James, md., 195
Jane, mo., 168
Johann Adam, fa., 125
John, in cen., 150; fa., 183; ment., 221; wit., 285; ear-mark, 380
John M., husb., 218*
Joseph M., husb., 217
Lewis, md., 188; wit., 304
Lucy, mo., 203
Lydia, bp., 183; mo., 190; md., 199
Margaret, mo., 178
Maria, wit., 88
Mary, bp., 178, 192; md., 189
Mary A., ep., 218*

SMITH (SMYTH, SMIT, SCHMIT), Meribah, wit., 325
Nathan A., wit., 332
Noah, wit., 310
Peter, bp., 190
Richard, ear-mark, 405
Sam[1], wit., 306
Sarah, wit., 306, 311
Sarah Ann, wit., 337
Susanna, bp., 192
Thomas [Hammus], wit., 97, 306, 310, 311; fa., 190; md., 180, 306; bp., 168
Timothy, wit., 304, 306, 330; md., 330
Tunis, fa., 178
William (W[m]), fa., 159; md., 183; wit., 335, 398; (1694), ear-mark, 380; (1722) ear-mark, 405; pltf., 381*
SMOCK (SMACK, SMAK, SMOK, SMOOK), Anne (Annetie), bp., 115; in cen., 151
Barnt, in cen., 154
Hannes (Johannes), assr., 51; fa., 114, 115
Catherine, in cen., 151, 154
Hendrick (Hendrak), assr., 55; in cen., 154
John, cattle-mark, 27; former cattle-mark recorded to Winant, 48; in cen., 154*
Leenert (Leendert), wit., 63; godfa., 115
Marytie, bp., 114
Sarah, wit., 63
SMYET [SMITH?], Casper, wit., 112
Marya, wit., 112
SNAWSELL, Tho., alderman of New Yorke, oath before, 230
SNEDEKER, Augustus, child, ep., 218
Elizabeth, mo., 218
Richard, fa., 218
SNOWHILL, Nancy, md., 202
SOMERSET CO., ment., 316
SORRIBER, John Frederick, md., 186
SOSO, John, in cen., 150
SOULONGUE, ment., 208
SOUTHERN, Abraham, fa., 175
Phebe, bp., 175
Susannah, mo., 175
SOUTH HAMPTON, ment., 393
SOUTH RIVER, ment., 165*
SPAULDING, Henry F., wit., 341
Julia A., wit., 341
SPEEDWELL, Hannah, mulatto, bp., 168
SPEIRMAN, Margaret, md., 186
SPERMACETI COVE (PERMY CITY COVE), ment., 223, 224
SPICER (SPICERS), ——, ear-mark, 379
Jacob, deft., 378; ear-mark, 381; wit., 386, 397, 400; buyer, 393; appr., 393; deed of sale, 399*
Sam. (Samuell), wit., 238, 242
SPIER, Sytje, bp., 62
Baay, fa., 62
SPINNING, Anslem, (Ausel) husb., 364, 375
Ichabod, wit., 317
Mary, T., w. of Benjamin Wolcott, ep., 375
Miriam T. (Marian T.), w. of Anslem, d., 364; w. of Ausel, ep., 375
SPOTTSWOOD, ment., 202
SPRAGG, Jacob, Mr., his former cattle-mark, given to his son Jos., 42; records cattle-mark, 43
Joseph, Mr., cattle-mark, formerly his father's, 42
William, ment., 36; comr., 38
SPREE, Caty, bp., 72
Edward, bp., 91
William, fa., 72*, 91
——, bp., 72
SPRINGFIELD, ment., 273*, 314
SPURYHER, Elizabeth, md., 182
SQUAN (SQUANKUM, SQUANCUM, SQUANCOM), ment., 171, 172, 201, 306, 310, 322, 324, 339, 341, 358, 364–367, 370, 371
STACE, alias John Perterson, fence viewer, 20; his mark, 21
STAATESER, Christeen, mo., 182
Christopher, fa., 182
Elizabeth, bp., 182
STAATS (STATES, STAES, STATS, STTATES, STAETS), Abraham (Abram.), fa., 64; wit., 77; in cen., 153*, 154
Agneta (Agnietje), mo., 66, 67, 69, 117; wit. 77, 106, 118
Anna (Annetye, Anatje), wit., 66, 79, sr., 80, 84, 122, 132, 134; mo., 77, 80, 82*; bp., 108; in cen., 153
Annerithe, in cen., 153
Catharina (Catryna, Kathareina), wit., 65; w. of John, wit., 97, 104, 106, 128*
Cornelia, wit., 82, 93, 113, 118, 122; bp., 108; mo., 116*
Edmond (Edman), bp., 134; in cen., 153
Elizabeth, wit., 106; in cen., 153*
Epraim, in cen., 154
Grace, in cen., 153
Hellise, in cen., 150
Isaac, bp., 64
James, in cen., 154
Jannetje, wit., 82, 116, 122, 126, 140; mo., 93*, 94, 142
John (Jan, Johan), cattle-mark, 27; cattle-mark, given to his grandson, Johannes Breesteede, 43; his land, 53; wit., 65, 70, 82*, 93*, 97, 104; self and w. wits., 106; godfa., 106; fa., 108; John and w. Catharine, wits., 128*; in cen., 154; bur., 192
Magdalena (Magdalen), wit., 82; mo., 131, 139, 140*, 141*; in cen., 153
Maria (Marytie), wit., 82, 83, 116, 121
Maria Margareta, mo., 125
Neeltje, wit., 62, 68, 73, 117, 136; mo., 106
Peter (Pieter), cattle-mark, 31; const., 49, 50; his land, 53; wit., with w., Elizabeth, 77; wit., 104, 106, 108, 130; fa., 134; bp., 134; in cen., 153*, 154
Rachil, in cen., 150, 153
STAATS (STATES, STAES, STATS, STTATES, STAETS), Rebecca (Rabecka), mo., 70, 77; wit., 88, 116, 132; bp., 108; w. of Jacob Bakker, wit., 141, 143
STACKHOUSE, Margery, wit., 305
STANDFORD, Thomas, money received from, 388
STANLEY, Grace, md., 179
STANTON, Eli, wit., 247
STAPLETON, ment., 371
STARSE (STAUSE), Abraham, cattle-mark, 25, 26
Peter, cattle-mark, 26
STATEN ISLAND (STATIN ISLAND, S. I.), const., 231, 234; judgments against inhabitants of, 233; compl't of const., 237, 238*, 366, 371*
DUTCH CHURCH, Baptismal Record, 57
—— Records, Lib., A. 1
STEBS (STIBS), Molly, mo., 89
Willem, fa., 129; bp., 129
STEELE (STELL, STILL, STEELL, STELLE, STEEL, STILE), Benjamin, s., ep., 208
Catharine, wit., 286
Edward, s., ep., 208
Elizabeth, bp., 158; ep., 208*
Gabriel (Gabrill), fa., 158*; ep., 208*
James, bp., 166
Jane, mo., 166
John, fa., 166
Margaret, bp., 166
Mary, mo., 158; bp., 166
Pontius (Pontias), wit., 263, 275*
Thomas Gordon, bp., 158
STEEN, James, Esq., antiquary, ment., 375
STEPHENS (STEVENS, STEEVENS, STEVEN, STEEVENSE, STEEPHENS), Andrew, md., 186; bur., 196
Catharine, bp, 195
Coert, undertaking to pay debt as cons., 231; motion to review court in suit against him, 233; cons., 234; jur., 237
Deborah, wid., 195
Geo., alias Caper, deft., 238
Henry, ear-mark, 406*
Jane, bp., 195
John, bp., 159
Joseph, bp., 195
Mary, bp., 159*, 195; mo., 159*
Richard, Mr., md., 184
Thomas, fa., 159*; bp., 159
William, bp., 195
STEPHENSON (STEVENSON, STEEVENSON, STEEVENSEN), Edward, bur., 199
Elizabeth, mo., 181, 182, 187
Griffiths, s., bur., 194
Hannah, bur., 181; bp., 181
J. and E., parents, 181
John, md., 180; fa., 181, 182, 187; wit., 257
Mrs., mo., 194
Robert, bp., 182
Thomas, md., 198; bur., 199; complained of, 232; cons., 234; jur., 237

TEPHENSON (STEVENSON, STEEVENSON, STEEVENSEN), Widow, mo., 199
William, bp., 187
STERKEY, John, md., 242; wit., 242, 243*
Mary, wit., 242
STETSTER (STETCHER), David, fa., 181
Margaret, mo., 181
William, bp., 181
STEWART (STUART), fence ment., 52
Alexander, ment., 35; superv., 56; in cen., 152
Catherine, in cen., 152
Elizabeth, mo., 158
John, fa., 158
W^m, bp., 158
STILE (STILES) [see STEELE and STILL]
Bartholemew, ear-mark, 406
John, pet., 35
STILLWELL (STILLWEL, STILLWIL, STILLEWEL, STILLEWIL, STILWELL, STILWEL, STILWIL), Anna, bp., 192
Anna (Anne, Annaetye) Cathrina, mo., 90; bp., 101; in cen., 155
Anthony, bp., 58
Capt., fa., 167
Cathrina (Catherine), bp., 94; wit, 284
Daniel (Mr. Daniel), overseer, 9; security for John Marshall, 10; referee, security, 11; ment., 12; paid for a wolf, 17; sold hog, 33; bought a gun, overseer, 34; cattle-mark, 42; fa., 93, 94*; bp., 94, 97, 128
Elias, bp., 88; fa., 96, 97; bp, 101
Elizabeth, mo., 192, 198, 199; bur., 206
Francyntje (Frenck), bp., 93; wit., 132
Geertje, wit., 71
Gershom (Gersham), b. and age, 149; in cen., 152
Ida, wit., 94
James, md., 189; bp., 199; ep., 213*; fa., 192, 198, 199; wit., 332
Jaques, bp., 94
Jeremiah (Mr. Jeremy), in cen., 152; husb., 159; md., 174; bur., 184; fa., 192
Joachim (Joackim), fa., 85, 100
John (Mr. John, Johannes, Jan), wit., 20; ment., 21; just., 42; vestrym., 50; fa., 101, 118; bp., 100, 118, 192; in cen., 152; ear-mark, 379, 380, 405; appr., 404
Joseph, bp., 167; wit., 260
Margaret, ep., 213; wit., 332
Maria (Mary), wit., 59; mo., 83, 94, 95; in cen., 152, 155; md., 202
Martha, in cen., 152
Nicholas (Nicolus, Nicolas, Nicklis), debt due to, 12; pltf., 13; paid for disbursements, 17; name indexed, 29; land ment., 39; wit., 88; bp., 139; in cen., 155; child, ment., 382
Rachel, godmo., 121; in cen, 152
Rebecca (Rebecka) [Barbecca], mo., 144; in cen., 152; bp., 159, 199
Richard (Rich^d), [Captain], just., 8*, 9*, 11*, 16*, 17, 18, 20*, 33; wit., 19; cattle-mark, 24; bp., 85, 94; fa., 139; Cap^tn, wit., 228; Mr., wit., 228*; jur., 230; referee, 232; Cap^tn, declaration, 235; report as referee, 236; pltf., 237; referee, 238; complt. of, 239; wit., 275; ear-mark, 380, 406
Richard, Jr. (Richard, Junr), wit., 264, 275
Thomas (Mr. Thomas), referee, 10, 33; paid for wolf, 21; cattle-mark, 22; vestrym., 50; col., 51; fa., 58, 88, 101, 131; bp., 96, 131; wit., 132; bur., 198
Thomas, Jr., assr., 22
William (Willem), fa., 128; bp., 128; deft., 378
STITES (STITS, STIT), Abigail, ear-mark, 405
Benjamin (Ben), ear-mark, 381, 405; wit., 398
Esaiah, ear-mark, 380
Hannah (Hanah), wit., 394, 398
Henry (Henrey), ear-mark, 380; md., 386; wit., 394*, 398
Henry, jun^r (Henry, junior), ear-mark, 392; wit., 394
John, fa., 176; bp., 176
Jonothan, ear-mark, 405
Joshua, ear-mark, 397
Margaret, mo., 176
Mary, w., 394*
Richard, wit., 394; ear-mark, 405
STOCKTON, Abigail, wit., 318
Saml, wit., 318
STOKES, Sarah Ann, wid., d., 363
Woolman, d., 363; husb., 363
STOL, Johanna, mo., 118
STONEBANK, Thomas, ear-mark, 392
STONEHOUSE, ment., 265*
STONY BROOK, ment., 44, 54*, 55
Town of, ment., 263
STOREMAN, Mary, wit., 249
STORM (STORME), Drick, deft., 234; deft., 235*; execution against for security of debt, 238; execution against, 239
STOTSTER, Christian, md., 179
STOUT (STOUTT, STOUTE), Alce, wit., 259
Ann, bp., 188
Catharine, mo., 188, 190, 191
David, adult, bp., 188*; fa., 190, 191
Elizabeth, bp., 190; wit., 283
Francis, md., 277
Hannah, bur., 160; wit., 291
Johanah, wit., 261
John, wit., 260
John Barclay, bp., 191
Jonathan, husb., bp., 186; fa., 189; wit., 260, 288
Josiph, wit., 257
Leah, w., bp., 186; mo., 189; wit., 288
STOUT (STOUTT, STOUTE), Lucy, bur., 206
Mary, wit., 253, 259, 261
Mrs., w., bur., 203
Rebecca, bp., 189
Richard, wit., 253, 259, 291; md., 291
Robert, adult., bp., 198
Sarah, mo., 147
Thomas, husb., 203; fa., 206
STOUTENBOROUGH (STOUTENBURGH, STOUTENBORROUGH), Anthony (Mr. Anthony), his land, ment., 36, 37; cattle-mark, 49
Eliza A., ep., 212
Hannah L., mo., ep., 212
James H., child, ep., 212
Johannah, dau., ep., 212
John L., s., ep., 212
Margaret, dau., ep., 212
Mary, md., 206
Stephen, bur., 204; ep., 212*
Stephen S., s., ep., 212
Wm S., wit., 338
STRANGWEG (STRANGŬIDG), Arter, deft., 16; name indexed, 28, 29; attachment of goods, 31
Ould, deft., 7
STRATTON, Hannah, b., 394
Isack, ear-mark, 406
Isaac, jun^r, md., 394
STRIKHOUZE, Elizabeth, wit., 69
STROCKELS, Hendricka, wit., 95
STRYKER, Cornelis, wit., 130
Gerrit, cons., 234
Gerritje, wit., 130
Jannetje, mo., 130
Peter, ordained, 148*
STUART (see STEWART)
STUBBS, John, intestate, 398
STYVERSANT, Christian, bp., 147
Samuel, fa., 147
SUDEN (SODEN), John, md., 168
Clementina (Holmes), w., 209
SUFFOLK CO., ment., 393
SULLIVAN, Mary, bp., 191
SUMERS, John, appointed cons., 381
SUMMERHAYS, Susan, wit., 337
SUSANNA, dau., bp., 190
SUTTON (SUTTEN, SOTTEN), Ambrose, will of, proved, 237
Ann, md., 244; wit., 245
Charles, md., 176; adult, 178*; fa., 180
Jan., bp., 130
Kezia, bp., 178
Margaret, bp., 180
Thomas, wit., 111; fa., 130
SWAIN (SWAINE, SWAME, SWEEM, SWEENS, SWAM, SWAN, SWAIME, ZWEEM, SWEM, SWEEMS), Albert, bp., 97; in cen., 154
Anna (Ane, Anne, Annetie, Antie), mo., 66, 68, 69, 71, 119; bp., 112, 114; wit., 67, 117, 120; in cen., 151, 154*
Anthony Thysz (Antoni Thysz), wit., 68, 74, 134; bp., 74; fa., 79; in cen., 154*
Barent (Barnt), fa., 63; wit., with

his w., 73; wit., 83, 94, 112; in cen., 153*
Benjamin, bp., 87; fa., 147; md., 288; wit., 288, 291
Catherina (Catharina, Cattron), bp., 85; wit., 120, 288
Cornelius, bp., 129; in cen., 154
Danid, ear-mark, 405
Eben (Ebenezer), ear-mark, 381, 405
Elener, in cen., 154
Elizabeth (Lisabeth, Lÿsabet, Lysbet, Elisabet), wit., 64, 71, 87, 95, 114, 129; bp., 66, 114; mo., 120*; in cen., 150, 153, 154
Geertruyd, bp., 141
Helena, mo., 85, 100, 123, 128
Isaac, bp., 100
Jacob (Jacobob), in cen., 154; wit., 288
James, ear-mark, 380
Jane (Jannetje), bp., 74; in cen., 152
John (Joannes, Johannes, Jan), freeholder, 47; bp., 63; fa., 66, 69, 89, 97, 112, 114*; wit., 69, 74, 79, 107; self and w. Martha, wits., 113; Johannis, Sr., fa., 114; Jan, bp., 114; Johannes, Jr., fa., 117; Johannes, Sr., wit., 118, 120, 128, 130; bp., 128, 141; in cen., 151, 153*, 154*
Jonathan, trustee, 382, 392, 405
Leah (Lea), mo., 66, 120; wit., 66, 69, 70, 71, 117, 136; bp., 117
Ledy [Lydia?], in cen., 154
Lena, wit., 68; mo., 82, 83*
Madlean, in cen., 153
Magdalen (Magdalena), bp., 73, 114
Magyel, bp., 97
Maria (Marytje, Mary), wit., 66, 97, 127, 128*; mo., 67, 68*, 69, 70, 71, 117, 125; bp., 79, 89; godm., 115; in cen., 151, 153, 154*
Martha, w. of Johannes, wit., 113; in cen., 150, 151; bp., 114
Martinus, bp., 145
Matthys (Mattas, Matthew, Matheus, Mateis, Maties), fa., 73, 74*, 85, 87, 100, 102, 143, 145; bp., 74, 143, 147; wit., 75, 111; in cen., 154*
Neeltie, wit., 134
Rachel, bp., 69; wit., 117; in cen., 154
Richard, ear-mark, 405
Samuel (Samell, Samuell), wit., 254, 288; ear-mark, 407
Saraatie, w. of Thys, wit., 113
Sarah, mo., 84*; in cen., 153; md., 160
Siathe, in cen., 153
Silas, ear-mark, 405
Susanna, bp., 102; in cen., 151; wit., 288
Tyse (Thys, Tys, Tye), surv., 51; assr., 55; self and w. Saraatie, wits., 113; bp., 114; fa., 141; in cen., 153
William (Willem), fa., 97, 128, 129

SWAIN (SWAINE, SWAME, SWEEM, SWEENS, SWAM, SWAN, SWAIME, ZWEEM, SWEM, SWEEMS), Zebulon (Zeblon), ear-mark, 380, 392, 405
SWAN (see SWAIN)
SWEEM (see SWAIN)
SWIMING RIVER, ment., 161
SWITZER, Ann C., mo., 213; ep., 218
Charlotte S., dau., ep., 213
Lewis, fa., 213; husb., 218
Lewis, Jr., ep., 218
SWYNY [SWYNEY], Thurlagh, wit., 241
SYKES, Mary, Junr, wit., 318
Samuel, wit., 318
SYMONS (SYMONSZ, SÿMONSE, SYMEZEN, SYMENSON, SYMONSON, SIMONS, SIMOSZEN, SIMSSEN, SIMONSON, SIMONSE, SIMERSON, SEIMESEN, SIMENSEN, SIMASON, SIMESEN, SIMESON, SEÿMONSE, SYMESSON, SIMESSONE, SEÿMENSE), Aaltje, bp., 125, 128
Aaron, bp., 89
Aart (Art, Aert, Ort), cattle-mark, 30; surv., 50; wit., 64, 69, 90, 98, 128, 133, 139, 140; fa., 78*, 79*, 90; bp., 78*, 144, 148; fa., of Symon, 128; self and w. Margritt, wits., 148; in cen., 153*
Abraham, bp., 100, 147
Anna (Antye, Antje, Antie, Aentje, Anatje, Anne, Annatje), mo., 59*; bp., 76, 78, 102, 108, 127, 128; wit., 90, 98, 133, 143; in cen., 153
Aplonia, in cen., 154
Barent (Barnt), col., 49, 55; bp., 59, 79; wit., 67, 96, 118; godfa., 78; fa., 89*; in cen., 154
Blandena, bp., 143
Catharine (Catherine, Catrina, Catharina), wit., 76, 79, 119, 123, 140, 145; bp., 145; in cen., 153
Christoffel (Cristofel, Stoffel), wit., 58, 125; fa., 60, 61, 102, 143, 145, 148; bp., 78, 143
Cornelia, bp., 128
Cornelius, fa., 59; bp., 79
Daniel (Daneel), bp., 79; fa., 100*, 102
Deborah, in cen., 151
Elizabeth, bp., 61, 147
Evert, bp., 94
Fransintye, bp., 90
Geertruyd (Gertruyda, Geartroy, Geertruy, Geertje), bp., 1, 59, 124; wit., 64, 78, 121, 141, 143; mo., 68; in cen., 153
Hans, bp., 78; fa., 85, 108*, 143 (see under Hans)
Isaac (Isaak, Isak, Deacon Isaac), wit., 62, 127, 130; fa., 76, 118, 120, 147; bp., 76, 79, 124; in cen., 152
Jenneke (Jannetÿe), mo., 87, 88, 89
Jeremiah (Jeremias), bp., 85, 118
Johannes (Johannis), fa. and wit., 59; fa., 60, 76, 124*, 125, 142, 147, 148; bp., 60, 89, 94, 142; wit., 117; in cen., 154
Margrietye (Margritt), wit., 90, 148
Marretye (Marritje), bp., 72, 127
Maria, bp., 59, 87, 89, 108, 120, 127; mo., 105*
Martha, wit., 62
Nicholas, bp., 61
Polly (Palli), wit., 87, 101
Rem (Ram), fa., 72; ment., 148
Sarah, bp., 92, 102
Simon (Seymon, Symon, Syman), bp., 60, 78, 127; fa., 61, 85, 87, 91, 94*, 127*, 128*, 142, 144; wit., 62, 68, 107; in cen., 154
Susanna, dau., bp., 79
Thomas, fa., 123, 140; bp., 123, 140
Van Pelt, bp., 142
Vredrick, bp., 86
William, wit., 97
Wite, in cen., 151
Woveter, bp., 148
Wÿntÿe (Wyntje, Weintje, Winthe), mo., 59, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 76, 124, 125*, 144; bp., 85, 89; wit., 89; in cen., 153*
SYRACUSE, ment., 370

T

TABER (TABOR), Daniel, ep., 211*
Sarah, md., 197; ep., 211
TALLMAN (TALMAN, TOLMON), Abigail, md., 162, wit., 263
Cordelia, wit., 341
Deborah, wit., 281*, 316; ep., 376
Elizabeth, wit., 263
George D., fa., 216; ep., 216
James, wit., 263, 287
James, Jr., wit., 282
Jeremiah, wit., 293
Joseph, wit., 277
Rachel, wit., 303
Samt, wit., 312
Susan, H. mo., 216
TALLON, John, in cen., 152
TANSZ, Auke, fa., 64
Isaac, bp., 64
TATHAM, John, Esq., 383; makes indenture, 386; atty., 392
TARRET [ZARRET], James, md., 176
TATTERSALL, Richard, md., 9; test., 11; wit., 16; indexed, 29
TAXES laid, 56; provincial, 382
TAYLOR (TEELER, TÿLER, TAÿLER, THEALER, TELLER, TAYLER, TAILER), Aaltje (Aeltÿe), bp., 78; wit., 86
Abraham (Abraim), wit., 68, 75, 117*, 132; fa., 77, 78*, 97; in cen., 151
Aetjamje, w. of Sarel [Samuel?], wit., 116
Ann (Anna), in cen., 153; md., 203
Anthony, md., 189; wit., 299
Benjamin, ear-mark, 379
Catherine, in cen., 154

TAYLOR (TEELER, TYLER, TAYLER, THEALER, TELLER, TAYLER, TAILER), C. W. Holmes, widow, ep., 217
David, bp., 60
Edward, md., 203
Elisha, bp., 164
Elisabeth (Elizabeth), wit., 20, 394, 396; Sr., 398; Jr., 398, 399; in cen., 151
Ephraim, Mr., vestrym., 50; just., 52; his old house, 53; godfa., 77; bp., 77, 78; fa., 95*; in cen., 151
George (Georg), bp., 192; clk, 378, 379, 382; ear-mark, 379; adm., 382; deft., 383; pltf, 384*; accused and acquitted, 385*; indent., 386; wit., 387, 388*, 398*; carpender, 392*; md., 394; gent., 395; fa., 396; b., 396; inv., 401
Harmentye, wit., 88
Hugh, Mr., bur., 174; md., 189
Jeremiah, b., 396*
John (Jan), his land, 36; bp., 95, 164; in cen., 151; md., 203; bur., 204; ear-mark, 379*, 405, 407; adm., 382,398; ment., 386, 395*, 396*; wit., 386, 389, 394, 395*, 398; clk., 388*, 390, 397, 399*; w., d., 395; b., 396
Jonathan, in cen., 154
Joseph A., ep., 209, 217*
Margery, b., 396; md., 396
Margriet (Margreat, Margrietie), godmo., 77; bp., 95, 97; in cen., 151, 153
Marlin, in cen., 153
Mary, in cen , 151; md., 168; b., 395, 396*
Morford, bp., 164
Mr., alluded to, 35
Mrs., mo., 164
Nathaniel, bp., 164
Oliver, Mr., cattle-mark, deceased fa., of Thomas, 37
Peter, bp., 78
Rachel, bp., 78; mo., 86, 88; in cen., 153
Samuel (Samuell), fa., 60; b., 396*
Sarah, in cen., 153
Sarel [Samuel?] and w. Aetjamje, wits., 116
Thomas (Tho.), records cattle-mark of fa., Oliver, 37; pltf., 225*
Thomas J., Rev., minister in Shrews., 157*; ep., 219
William, b., 394
TENBROOK (TEN BROOK), Jane G., wit., 334, 335, 336, 338, 340
Mary, wit., 330, 331*
Samuel, M.D., md., 352
TEN EYCK (TEN EIK), Margrietje (Margreetje), wit., 64, 131*; mo., 126*, 127*
Samuel, Mr., cattle-mark, 37
TEWDER, Jno., atty., 234
THACKROY [?], Isaac, wit., 305
THARCHER, Richard, ear-mark, 405
THERROCK, Elizabeth, bp., 164
John, fa., 164
THESCHENMAECKER, Petrus, cattle-mark, 25
THOM [?], Susannah, wit., 256
THOMAS, David, bp., 193
Elizabeth, mo., 184, 186, 189
Elton, wit., 341
Enoch, fa., 184, 186, 189, 193
James, bp., 189
Lydia, dau., bp., 186
Mary, dau., bp., 184
Nathaniel, md., 160
THOMPSON (THOMSON), Ann, mo., 200; wit., 328
Ann Bowne, bur., 201
Catharine, bp., 200; mo., 204
Cornelia, mo., 200
Eleanor, mo., 201
Elizabeth, mo., 168, 206
Elizabeth Franklin, bp., 200
Francis, bp., 200
Forman, bur., 206; fa., 206
Harry, md., 207
Jane, md., 201; bp., 206
Jane Forman, bp., 208
Joseph, md., 202; husb., 203*; bp., 204, 205; fa., 205; bur., 205; ep., 218
Lewis, md., 168; bur., 174; fa., 200*
Mary, bp., 168, 203*
Mary Ann, bp., 201
Samuel, fa., 168, 204, 205, 208
Samuel T., ep., 218*; wit., 335
Sarah (Sallay), mo., 200, 201, 204, 205 208; ep., 218*; wit., 332, 335
Susan, bp., 206
Thomas, Rev., minister, 157, 163, 164; fa., 200, 201*; bp., 203, 204; ep., 219
Thomas I., ep., 218
William, bp., 200
Wm Craig, bp., 200
Wm L., wit., 337
THORN (THORNE), Eleanor M., d., 363
John, Mr., bur., 178; fa., 178; bp., 179; wit., 262
Josiph, wit., 257
Mary, wit., 263
Meribah (Merabah), wit., 256, 261, 285
Sarah, bp., 178
Stephen, ep., 215
Susannah, wit., 256, 326
Widow, mo., 179
William (Wm.), md., 256; wit., 256, 261, 262, 285
THORNBURY, George, interment, 158
THORNTON, Ja[s], wit., 308
THORP, Abigail, bp., 73
John, fa., 73
Margrita, bp., 140
Mary, wit., 242
Timothy, fa., 140
THROCKMORTON (THROGMORTON), Aaron Rhea, bp., 203
Alice, mo., 159
Allaire, ep., 214
Ann (Anna), bp., 180; md., 181
Ann Matilda, bp., 203
Barberie, bp., 202
Catharine, mo., 185, 187, 194; bur., 205
THROCKMORTON (THROGMORTON), Catharine (Van Hook), w., 211
Charles, ep., 212
David, bp., 158
Edmund, ep., 212*; wit., 331, 336
Edmund R., ep., 212
Eliza, bur., 203; ep., 216
Elizabeth, bp., 164; md., 180, 359; mo., 200, 201, 202*, 203*, 205, 206
Forman, fa. 202, 203, 205, 206; md., 202, ep., 211
Frances (Francis), mo., 164, 166; ep., 212
Francis-Eliza, bp., 201
Gertrude Eliza, bp., 203
H., bur., 187
Hanna (Hana), Mrs., mo., 164; bp., 165, 185; md., 170
Hannah T., ep., 212
Hartness, bp., 159; ep., 210
Hartshorne W., ep., 216
Holmes, bp., 186; jr., bur., 203; husb., 205; bur., 206
James, bp., 159, 175, 180, 200; fa., 203; ep., 212
James F., wit., 338
Jemina, bp., 170
Jane, bp., 169, 171, 205; bur., 172, 207; md., 196; ep., 211
Job, Mr., Sr., bp., 64, 188; fa., 158, 164*, 166, 170, 175, 182, 185, 188, 211*; husb., 165*, 216; master, 167; bur., 168, 170, 192; ep., 211
John, Mr., Esq., Jr., husb., 160, 216; md., 161, 162; bur., 162, 172, 174, 202, 207; bp., 164, 168, 173, 176; fa., 165, 173, 174*, 175, 179, 180, 185, 186, 211, 216*; ep., 211, 216*
John Fisher, bp., 185
Joseph, Mr., Jr., fa., 159, 164, 165, 169, 171, 172, 176, 180, 184, 186, 187, 191, 192, 203, 211*; md., 164, 168, 203, 352; bp., 166; ment., 177; husb., 201, 203; ep., 211, 216*
Joseph Forman (Jos. F., Jo[s] F.), bp., 184; fa., 212; wit., 318, 319
Lewis, bp., 164
Lydia, ep. 216
Margaret (Marg[t]), bp., 201; bur., 203; mo., 211, 212, 216*; ep., 211; wit., 318, 319
Mary, md., 158, 174; mo., 159, 168, 169, 170, 171, 175, 176, 180, 184, 186, 187, 191, 192, 211*; bp., 164, 166, 175; bur., 194; w., 172; ep., 211, 216*
Mary Ann (Mary A.), mo., 203; ep., 218
Myrtilla (Mirtilla), bp., 179; bur., 192
Rebecca, bp., 164, 180; wit., 244
Richard, bp., 187
Samuel (Sam[l], Samuel, Jr.), fa., 159, 168, 172*, 185, 187, 194, 211; husb., 166, 211; bp., 168, 186; bur., 172, 184, 199; md., 181; ep., 210, 211; wit., 318, 336
Samuel R., fa., 212
Sarah, bur., 160, 174, 183; mo.,

165, 173, 175; bp., 165*, 185, 194; md., 171; ep., 211, 216; wit., 328, 329, 331*
Sarah Forman, bp., 202
Susan, bp., 206; ep., 211
Susanna (Susannah), bp., 182; bur., 205; w., 212; ep., 212*; wit., 337
Thomas, fa., 200, 201, 202, 203; ep., 211; bp., 191; md., 192
Ursulla, Mrs., md., 201; wit., 318
William, bp., 187; ep., 211, 212; fa., 216
THROP, John, ment., 399
THRUMB, George, md., 184
THYESBERSON, Loubert, wit., 388
TIEBOUT, Henry, wit., 323
Marytje, bp., 140
Teunis, fa., 140*; bp., 140
TIFFEN, George E., ep., 217
TILBURGH (TELBURGH), (see VAN TILBURGH)
TILTON (TILLTON), Abigail (Abigal, Abigel), wit., 290, 315, 323; md., 294; b., 349
Abraham, wit., 279, 290
Amos (Amas), wit., 292, 294, 296, 298*, 299, 300, 301, 318, 321, 322, 323, 324*, 329, 332; md., 323; fa., 338, 351*; husb., 338, 351*; b., 349, 351; d., 349
Anne (Ann), wit., 263, 292, 294, 302*, 303*; md., 306; b., 344
Ann W., wit., 338
Catharine (Cattern, Catron, Cathrine, Catherin, Katharine, Katherine, Catherine), ep., 214; mo., 215; wit., 253, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301; md., 302, 303; b., 344
Caroline W., wit., 334, 335; dau., md., 338
Clayton, fa., 215
Corlies, ep., 377
Cornelius, husb., 377
Daniel (Daniell, Jr., Dan'l), wit., 253*, 254, 258, 259*, 261, 278, 279*, 282*, 289, 290, 292, 294; md., 259; b., 267, 349; house, 292
David (Dav^d), wit., 291, 315, 317, 318, 319, 323, 324, 331, 340; b., 347, 353; husb., 353; fa., 353
Deborah, wit., 296*, 298, 299, 322, 333; b., 345, 347
Dinah, md., 299; b., 347
Elizabeth (Eliz^th), wit., 253*, 254, 259, 261, 264, 282, 296,* 297, 298, 299, 304, 323, 324*, 325, 330, 338; mo., 338, 351*; w., 338, 351*; b., 345
Elizabeth Ann, wit., 341; ep., 376
Esther (Easther, Easter, Ester), wit., 253, 261, 279, 310; b., 267, 345; md., 290
Faith, wit., 261, 262, 276, 277, 287, 295, 296*, 299, 300, 304 mo., 345; w., 345
Gideon M., wit., 338
Hannah, mo., 214; ep., 215; wit., 279, 290, 294, 295, 296*, 299, 300, 302, 314, 322, 323; md, 296, 302, 324; b., 345; mo., 348*; w. of Obediah, 348*; b. 348, 349; dau. of Obediah and Hannah, d., 348; w. of Obediah, d., 348, 374
Henry, b., 267
Hester, wit., 259; mo., 351; w. of William, 351
Increase (Incres, Increas, Increes), wit., 279, 290*, 291, 292, 294, 298*, 300, 301, 302*, 306*, 308, 310, 311, 312, 315, 318, 319; mo., 344; w. of Nathan, 344
Jediah (Jedediah), wit., 308, 309; b., 347
John, ep., 215; wit., 246, 247*, 249, 252, 253*, 254, 258, 259*, 260, 261, 279, 280, 283, 290, 291, 292, 294*, 299, 302; md., 252; b., 267, 345; husb. of ——, 268
John, Sr. (Jno., senior), pltf., 229; wit., 238, 250*
Joseph, wit., 322, 324; b., 345, 348; ep., 377
Lydia, wit., 294; md., 295, 302; b., 345, 349; mo., 349; w. of Peter, 349
Lydia C., wit., 339
Margaret (Margrett, Marg^t), wit., 252, 253, 259, 261, 292, 318, 319, 321; md., 292, 323; b., 347, 348; dau. of Robart and Mirriam, d., 347
Mary, wit., 249, 253*, 292, 294, 296, 297, 324, 334; b., 267*, 344, 345
Mary Ann, bp., 205
Mary M., wit , 338
Mersey, bp., 207
Miriam (Merioum, Meriam, Mariam, Mirriam), wit., 263, 264, 279, 291, 299, 323, 328, 331; mo., 347*; w., of Robart, 347*; b., 347, 348; ep., 377
Nathan (Nathon), wit., 263, 279, 283, 290*, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299*, 300, 301*, 302*, 303, 304, 305, 306*, 307, 308, 312, 314, 315, 323; md., 279; fa., 344; husb. of Increase, 344; b., 344
Nathan, Junr, wit., 306, 307, 315, 317; md., 315
Nathan, sen^r, d., 344
Obadiah (Obediah, Obad^h), wit., 298, 299*, 301, 302, 303*, 306, 312, 313, 315, 317*, 318*, 319, 321, 322, 323*, 325, 326, 328*, 331, 332, 333, 335; md., 299; b., 347; d., 347; fa., 348*; husb. of Hannah, 348*; husb., 374
Patience, wit., 254, 259, 261*, 263, 279*, 290, 291, 296; md., 279; b., 345
Peter, wit., 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 253, 254, 259; house of, 261; fa., 267*, 349; b., 267; husb. of Rebecca, 267; do., d., 267; husb of Lydia, 349
Phebe (Pheby), wit., 297, 299*, 300; md., 301; b., 344
Rachel, wit., 296, 304; b., 345
Rebecca (Rebecka, Rebeca, Rebaco, Rebecah, Rebecker), bp., 170; wit., 246, 253, 254, 263, 290, 296; house of, 253; mo., 267; b., 267, 345; w. of Peter, 267; do., d., 267; md., 296
Robert (Robart, Robt), md., 263; wit., 263, 279, 280, 283, 289, 290, 291, 294, 298*, 318, 324; house of, 291; fa., 347*; husb. of Miriam, 347*; b., 347*, 348; s. of Robart and Mirriam, d., 347*; fa., d., 347
Roberta, wit., 247
Samuel (Samiell, Samuell), fa., 170, 214; ep., 215; wit., 253*, 254, 259, 261, 279; md., 254*; certificate of marriage, 254; b., 267; house of, 290
Samuel, Jun., wit., 280
Sarah, wit., 253, 279, 292, 296, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 324, 331; md., 253; b., 345; mo., 353; w. of David, 353
Susan, w., ep., 215
Thomas (Thom., Thos, Thom^s), wit., 253, 261, 262, 276*, 287, 295, 296*, 300, 303, 304*, 305, 306, 311, 315, 316, 317, 318, 322*, 324, 329, 338; b., 267, 345, 351; house of, 295, 296*; md., 300; fa., 345; husb., of Faith, 345; d., 346
Thomas, Junr, (Thomas, Jun., Thomas, Ju^r, Thos, Junr, Thos, Jr., Thomas, Jr., Thos, J^r, Thomas, Jur., Thomas, J^r), wit., 295, 296*, 299, 321, 323, 324*, 325*, 326, 328, 329*, 330, 333
Valeriah, b., 347
William (W^m, Willm), wit., 297, 299*, 300, 301, 302*, 304, 306, 307, 311, 314, 315, 316*, 317, 318, 319*, 320, 324; b., 344, 353; d., 344; fa., 351; husb. of Hester, 351
William W. (Wm W.), wit., 338, 341; s. of Amos and Elizabeth, b., 351; do., d., 351; ep., 376; husb., 376
——, bur., 206
——, dau. of Peter, d., 267
——, s. of Peter, d., 267
——, w. of John, d., 268
TILYOU (TILJEU, TYLLER, TILLIER, TYLLYER, TYLLIER), Anne, in cen., 155
Dynah, in cen., 155
Edward, in cen., 155
John, bp., 165
Martha, in cen., 155; mo., 165
Mary, in cen., 155*; md., 176
Philip, in cen., 155
Sarah, in cen., 155
Thomas, bp., 165
William, superv., 22; cattle-mark, 30; land, 44; vestrym., 50; in cen., 155*; fa., 165
TILLYER'S HILL, 46
TINGLE (TINGELL), John, test., 4; pltf., 7; cattle-mark, 24; indexed, 29; warrant, 31
TIPPEY, Susannah, md., 174
TIPPLY, John, master-mechanic, 168

TITUS (TITES, TITUSZ, TEITUS), Aaltje (Aeltje), bp., 131; wit., 142; mo., 145
Antje, bp., 140
Cornelis, bp., 126
Ephraim, fa., 198
Jannetje, mo., 74
Lydia, bp., 198
Maria (Marytje), bp., 139, 141
Sara, bp., 131
Syrah, fa., 126; bp., 140
Teunis, bp., 141
Titus, wit., 107; fa., 131*, 139, 140*, 141*
TOB [?], Elizabeth, wit., 243
TOERS [JOERS?], Aaron, wit., 103
Judith, mo., 103
Pieterje, wit., 103
TOLE, Elizabeth, wit., 243
Joseph, bp., 189, 217
Mr., master, 191
Richard, Mr., md., 188; fa., 189; ep., 217
Sarah, mo., 189, 217; ep., 217
TON [?], Joseph, md., 177
TOPONAMUS CHURCHYARD, 178, 180, 181, 192*, 195, 197, 198
TOTTEN (TOTTON), Gilbert, cattle-mark, 36
James, pet., 35
TOURETT (see LA TOURETTE)
TOURNEUR [TURNER?], Benjamin, bp., 129
Woodhul, fa., 129
TOWN BANK (footnote), 378
TOWN BOOK of S. I., ment., 17
TOWNSEND, Abigail, wit., 340
Catharine, wit., 340
Harriet, wit., 340
Hugh, md., 340; wit., 340
John, fa., 340; husb., 340; ear-mark, 380*; grandjur., 381; ass., 382; just., 383, 388*, 392, 394*, 395, 397*, 398; wit., 384, 398; arbt., 384; ment., 392; ex., 396
Jothan, wit., 340
Marcy, wit., 388
Phebe, wit., 397
Richard, wit., 340; ear-mark, 380, 405
Robert, wit., 383, 388, 397, 398; ear-mark, 406
Sarah, wit., 340, 397
Silvanes, wit., 397, 398
Susannah, mo., 340; w. of John, 340
TOZEN, Mary, md., 163
TRAFFORD, Content, wit., 320, 324
Sam[1], wit., 330
Will[m], wit., 315
TRAVERRIE, Morrie (Merrie), wit., 276, 277
P—— (P.), wit., 276*
TREDFORD, John, wit., 275
TRENTON, ment., 168, 193
TREPNELLS, Pricilla, md., 176
TROUP, Capt. Robert, 191
TUCKER (TOOKER, TOOCKER), Allen, wit., 327
Britton (Britain, Brittain), wit., 310, 315; b., 347; husb., 376; ep., 376
Elizabeth (—abeth), b., 271, 347; dau. of —ohn and Ruth, d., 271, 345; md., 287, 315 wit., 298; dau. of John and Phebe, d., 347; dau. of Jeames, Juner, and Margaret, d., 347; mo., 347; w. of Samuel, 347; ep., 376
Hannah, wit., 327, 337; b., 347*; w. of Brittain, ep., 376
Isaac, wit., 263
James (Jeames), md., 258; wit., 258, 259*, 276, 277, 278, 279*, 280, 281*, 282*, 284, 285, 287*, 288, 289*, 290*, 291, 292, 293*, 294, 295*, 298*, 299, 300*, 302, 303*, 304*, 305, 307, 309, 310*; b., 271; house of, 277, 287, 290; fa., 347*; husb. of Leah, 347*; b., 347*; s. of Jeames and Leah, d., 347; husb., 373
James, Jr. (James, Jun[r], Jeames, Juner), md., 293; wit., 293; fa., 347*; husb. of Margaret, 347*
John (—ohn), md., 241; wit., 241, 242, 244, 257, 277, 284, 287, 290*, 293*, 294, 295, 298*, 300, 301, 305*, 307*, 309*, 310, 311, 312, 313*, 314*, 315*, 316, 317*, 318*, 320*; fa., 271*, 347*; husb. of Ruth, 271; md., 290; b., 347; husb. of Phebe, 347*; d., 347
Leah (Lear), wit., 258, 259*, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282*, 284, 285, 287*, 288, 289*, 290*, 291, 292, 293*, 294, 295, 298, 300, 301*, 304*, 309*, 313*; md., 314; mo., 347*; w. of Jeames, 347*; do., d., 347, 373; b., 347
Margaret, wit., 293, 307*, 309*; md., 309; b., 347; mo., 347*; w. of Jeames, Juner, 347*; ep., 376
Patience, md., 255
Phebe, wit., 290*, 293; mo., 347*; w. of John, 347*; w. of Henry Green, ep., 376
Ruth, wit., 241, 244, 284, 290; w. of —ohn, 271; md., 290; b., 347
Samuel (Sam[1]), wit., 295, 298, 307, 309, 311, 313*, 314, 315, 322, 324; md., 298; b., 347; d., 347; fa., 347; husb. of Elizabeth, 347; d., 373; ep., 376
Samuel, Jr. (Samuel, Ju[r]), wit., 322, 327
Sarah, ep., 376
TUNISON (TUENISON, TEUNISSE, TENESON, THEUNISEN), Abram, in cen., 151
Christine, in cen., 151
Egbert, in cen., 151
Harminthe, in cen., 151
Isaac, in cen., 151
James, in cen., 151
John (Jan), deft., 3; cattle-mark, 23; indexed, 28; self and w. Mary, wits., 115
Lena, wit., 65
Niel, his land, 53
Nies, wit., 65
TURNER (TOUNOURES), Ananias (Anenius), pltf., 6; deft., 6*, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 33, 34; note from P. Wells, 14*; money transaction, 21; cattle-mark, 24; indexed, 28*; complained of, 32*; ment., 33; land, 39
TURTLE (TORTAL) GUT, land near, sold, 386; Inlet, on boundary, 393*
TYSON (THYSEN, TYCE, TYCSON, TEYSZEN, TISS, TIJSON, TYCE), Alice, bp., 200
Anthony, superv., 22, 50; assr., 49; yeo., on committee, 52; wit., 73
Barn (Barnt, Barent), cattle-mark, 22; wit., 71; fa., 200, 213; ep., 213
Cornelia, bp., 147
Cornelius (Cornelos), pd. for wolf, 21; cattle-mark, 30; fa., 63
David, s., ep., 213
Elizabeth, b. and bp., 63
Jane, bur., 204; ep., 213
John, bp., 147; John, Jr., fa., 147; Deacon John, Jr., fa., 147
Maghdalena, wit., 71
Mary, mo., 200; bp., 200; ep., 213
Will, cattle-mark, 30
TYTE, Thomas, md., 179; bur., 192

U

UNDERHILL, Andrew, wit., 308
UPPER FREEHOLD, ment., 166
USSELTON (USLTON), Frances, deft., 2*, 12*, 14, 15*; pltf., 2, 3; fa., 19; cattle-mark, 25; indexed, 28*, 29*
Mary, gossip concerning, 11*; ante-nuptial contract, 19; indexed, 29; warrant, 31; debit slip, 34
Sarah (Sara), wit., 74; mo., 138
USTICK, Hannah, Mrs., md., 208; wit., 335, 336

V

VAIL, Christianna, wit., 331
VALENTINE, Job, cattle-mark, 40
VALKENBURGH, ——, mo., 86
VAN BERKLOC, W[m] Jansen, deft., 228
VAN BRAKEL, Maria, bp., 74
Matthys (Matthise), cattle-mark, 45; fa., 74*
Rachel, bp., 74
VAN BRILL (VAN BRIL, VAN BIRELE), Abram, in cen., 151
Febe, in cen., 151
Gearbrey, in cen., 151
Nise, in cen., 151
VANBROCKE, Stephen, md., 198
VAN BRUNT, Catharina, mo., 68, 70, 75, 76, 121; wit., 137
VAN BUYS, Jan, damage by, 229*, 232*

VAN BUSKIRK (VAN BOSKERK, BOSKERK, BOSKERE, BOSKERO, BOSKEK, BOSKERRE, BUSKIRK), Catriena, wit., 91
Fytje, mo., 126
Geertroy, mo., 72
Jannetje, mo., 81, 82*, 83, 84; wit., 85
John, fa., 147, 148
John Cornelius, bp., 148
Sarah, bp., 147
Tryntje, mo., 87; wit., 101
VAN CAMPEN (VAN CAMPENE, VAN CAMP), Aeltie (Althe), bp., 105; in cen., 153
Arent, b. and bp., 113
Christina, bp., 113
Elsie (Else), wit., 105; in cen., 153
Gerret, bp., 105
Gideon (Gedion, Gidie, Gÿdeon, Giedie), and his w., wits., 81, 105; fa., 105; wit., 138; in cen., 153
Hanus, surv., 55
Hendrick (Hendrak), fa., 105*; bp., 105; in cen., 153
Johannes, and his w. Mary, wits., 105; bp., 105; fa., 113
Lammert, bp., 105
Lawrence (Louwerens, Laurance, Laurens), and his w., wits., 80; bp., 105; godfa., 105; in cen., 153*
Martha, bp., 113
Mary (Marytje), wit., 105*; in cen., 153
VAN CLEAF (VAN KLEEF, VAN CLIEF, VAN CLYFFE), Angelthe, in cen., 155
Anne, in cen., 155
Benjamin, bp., 116
Catharine, in cen., 155
Cornelius, fa., 84
Hanis [Johanis?], in cen., 152
Hillithe, in cen., 155
Isebrant (Isaac Brant, Isabrant), ment., 52; self and w. Jannetie, wits., 109, 114; fa., 116; in cen., 152
John (Johannes, Jno., Jan), bp., 84; wit., 138; in cen., 155; cons., 234
Ram, in cen., 152
Sofia, 138
VAN COARTLANDT, wid., her land, used for a landing, 54
VAN CROOK [see CROK], Susanna, in cen., 151
VAN DAM, Isaac, fa., 158, 159, 160; bp., 159; wit., 278
Isabel (Isabela), mo., 158, 159, 160; wit., 278
John, bp., 160
Rip, bp., 158
VAN DEN BERGH, Geesie, bp., 138
Rut, fa., 138
VANDERBEECK (VAN DERBREK, VANDER BEEK, VANDERBEK, VAN DER BEECK, VAND^R BECK), Burger, wit., 59
Conradus, fa., 59
Doritje, bp., 146; wit., 146
Dorothea, bp., 139
Elizabeth, bp., 59
Jan, bp., 138; fa., 146
Jaques, bp., 139
Lena, bp., 139
Martha, wit., 139
Rem, cattle-mark, 32; wit., 64, 65, 107, 135; fa., 138*, 139*; bp., 138
Sophia, wit., 138
VANDERBILT (VANDER BILT, VANDER BELT, VAND^R BILT, VAN DE BILT), Antje, wit., 67, 126, 127; bp., 76; mo., 118, 120
Cornelia, mo., 88
Cornelius, bp., 75
Femmetje, wit., 67, 118, 130; mo., 103; bp., 124
Hilletje (Hilletie), bp., 118, 138
Jacob, cattle-mark, 32; wit., 65, 103, 128; fa., 65, 67, 70, 75, 76, 118, 124, 147; bp., 65, 147; godfa., 138
Jacob [Younger], records cattle-mark of his grandfa., Jacob, 33
Johannes, bp., 70
Lena (Leena), mo., 88
Magdalena, bp., 67
Ram or Rem, cattle-mark, 27; wit., 116; fa., 138
VANDER HOEF, Gerrit, bp., 108
Hendrik, fa., 108
VAN DER HOEVEN (VANDER HOEVEN, VANDER HUVEN) [see VAN HOE and VANHOVEN], Anthony, bp., 71
Cornelius, bp., 119
Elizabeth, bp., 68
Joh [Johanna?], mo., 117
Johannes, fa., 66, 68, 69, 71, 119; wit., 67, 74; bp., 69
Leah, bp., 66
Susanna, mo., 74; wit., 117, 119
VANDERIPE, Jane, bp., 184
Martha, bp., 184
Mary, w., bp., 184, 186; mo., 186
Matthias, bp., 184; fa., 186
VANDER SCHURE, ——, mo., 131 [see VAN SCHUERRE]
VANDERVANDER, Hannah, md., 197
VANDERVERE (VAN DERVEER, VAN DEVERE), Ann, bur., 196
Benjamin, W. wit., 341
Cornelius, md., 195
Ellen L., wit., 341
Mary W., wit., 341
VAN DEVENTER, Geertruyd, wit., 66, 129; mo., 120
VAN DYK (VANDIKE, VAN DIKE, VAN DÿCK, VAN DICK), Annetie, bp., 104
Cornelius, bp., 76
Catharina, bp., 68, 70
Elisabet, bp., 120
Hendrick (Henricus), cons., 22; cattle-mark, 26; assr., 50; fa., 104; bp., 120
Isaac, md., 288; wit., 288, 297
Jacob, cattle-mark, formerly Tiss Barnsons, 48; deceased and cattle-mark assigned his son, Zacheus, 49; fa., 68, 70, 75, 76
Lambert, fa., 120*
Mary, md., 198
Surniah, wit., 288
Tryntje, wit., 68
Zacheus, Mr., cattle-mark, formerly his father's, Jacob, deceased, 49; bp., 75
VAN ELEN, Sweres, in cen., 151 [see VAN ENGELEN]
VAN ENGELEN [see VAN ELEN], Ahasuerus, fa., 65; wit., 110, 119
Elisabet, mo., 124
Johannes, b. and bp., 65
Mary, in cen., 151
Rachel (Ragel), b., 65; mo., 71, 87, 125*, 146; wit., 75, 76, 77
VAN GELDER, Anna (Annaatje), wit., 74, 122, 129
Henricus, wit., 122
Lena, mo., 129*
Sophia, mo., 122
VANHOE [see VANDER HOEVEN], Francis, in cen., 152
John, his land, 53; in cen., 152
VAN HOIST, Richard, fa., 186; bp., 186
VAN HOOK, C. Throckmorton, w., ep., 211*
W^m, husb., 211*
VAN HOORN, Antje, wit., 93
Jan, wit., 93
Jannetje, mo., 93*, 94; wit., 125
VAN HOUTEN, Jannecke, mo., 74
VANHOVEN, Neeltye, mo., 84, 101; wit., 101 [see VAN DER HOEVEN]
VAN HOY, Abram, in cen., 155
Catherine, in cen., 155
Rachil, in cen., 155
Sarah, in cen., 155
VAN KIRK (VAN KIRKE), Alice, md., 188
Jan, deft., 225, 226
VAN LAWA [probably VAN LEEUWEN], Henrik, wit., 119
VAN LEEUWEN (VAN LAWA), Dina, mo., 76, 124, 125
Frederick, bp., 107
Hendrik, fa., 107*
Lena, bp., 107
VAN MATER (VAN MARTER, VANMATER), Catharine, mo., 213
Benj^m (Benj^a), wit., 294, 338
Eleanor, bp., 202
Eliza Ann, wit., 338
Elizabeth, wit., 318
Guizebert, Mr., master, 173
John, wit., 318
John C., fa., 371
Lewis, negro, md., 204
Lucy, mo., 371
Martha, wit., 329
Mary, md., 202
Richard, md., 171
Rulef, fa., 213
Sarah, md., 201

VAN NAME (VAN AME, VAN AMME, VAN NAMEN, VAN AMEN, VAN AMMEN, VAN NAAME), Aaron, comr., 38; records cattle-mark of his deceased fa., Simon, 48; fa., 58*, 61, 100; bp., 61, 95; wit., 88
Anna, mo., 66, 71, 119; wit., 96, 130
Antye, bp., 58
Dina, wit., 71, 108, 131
Evert, fa., 95, 96; wit., 118, 120; godfa., 120; in cen., 155
Engelbart (Engelbert), wit., 77, 95; fa., 96*; in cen., 155
Hanna, in cen., 155
Helena, mo., 101
Hendrak, in cen., 155
Incres, bp., 146
Jane, in cen., 155
Jenneken (Jenneke), wit., 118; mo., 139
Joseph, bp., 95
Jogum, in cen., 155
Johannes (Joh.), fa., 67, 118; bp., 96; wit., 96, 114, 136*, 139
Moses, bp., 58, 127
Mary (Maria), bp., 96; twin, bp., 96; in cen., 155*
Peter, pet., 35; b. and bp., 118
Rachel, bp., 100
Rebecca, wit., 119
Sarah (Saara, Sartje, Saertje), bp., 67, 95; w. of Simon, wit., 77; wit., 83, 114*, 119, 134; twin, bp., 96; mo., 130, 131, 146
Simon (Symen, Semen), land ment., 39; cattle-mark, 48; deceased, and cattle-mark given to son, Aaron, 48; wit., 69, 71, 77, 107, 114; fa., 95*, 127; in cen., 155
Wine, in cen., 155
VAN NES, Anna, mo, 103
Isaac, wit., 103
VAN NIEUWENHUYSEN, Johannes, wit., 103
VAN NOTE (VANNOTE, VANOTE, VAN NOTT, VANNOT), ——, md., 357
Clementine, wit., 325*, 328, 331*, 333, 334
Hannah, md., 193
James, md., 325; wit., 325*, 332
William, wit., 325
VANNORTEWICK, Ann, md., 188
VANORT (VANNORT), Eleanor, bp., 189
Francis Kilpatrick, bp., 196
John, md., 197
Joseph, fa., 189
VAN OY, Jan, assr., 21
VAN PELT (VAN PELDT), Aart (Aert, Art), fa., 64; ment., 72; wit., 115; in cen., 153
Aeltje (Altje), w. of Jacob, wit., 97, 132; w. of Jan, wit., 97, 98; bp., 104
Anna (Antye, Antje, Annetie), mo., 59, 60, 85, 108*, 139, 143; wit., 70; bp., 104, 124
Anthony (Antony, Tony), fa., of John, ment., 70, 76, bp., 76, 139; wit., 81, 127; fa., 87, 88, 89; fa. of Jan, 124
Barbara, bp., 85, 147
Blandina (Blandÿena, Blandeno), bp., 112; wit., 127, 140; mo., 131*, 135*, 136*, 137, 139, 140, 141*; in cen., 151*
Catharine (Catlyntje, Kadlÿne, Cathalyn, Catharina, Catlÿna, Catlintje), mo., 60, 123, 140*, 141, 145; bp., 66, 106, 112, 116, 117, 118, 169; wit., 106
David, bp., 91
Derckie (Dirkje, Derkje), bp., 115; wit., 124; mo., 146
Derrick, wit., 60
Elizabeth, bp., 87, 93
Elsje, wit., 76; mo., 137*, 142
Geo., wit., 325
Geo., Junr, wit., 324
Grietje, wit., 124
Han, surv., 50
Helena (Lena), wit., 70, 71, 73, 140
Henne, wit, 134
Hendrick (Henrick), fa., 104*, 106*; wit., 104, 129; bp., 106
Jacob, wit., 64, 97, 107, 117, 118, 131, 135; fa., 66, 68, 93*, 115*, 118; self and w., Altje, wits., 132; bp., 134
Jacomyntje, mo., 65, 68, 119; wit., 138
Jan Teunis, wit., 134
Jennie (Jannetye, Jannetje), bp., 86, 88, 144
John (Jan, Johannes, Johan), fa., 57, 60, 61, 63, 70, 73, 76, 87, 112*, 113, 117*, 141, 142, 144; wit., 57, 60, 64, 80, 83, 87, 88*, 112*, 113, 116, 120, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 139, 142, 143*, 145; self and w., wits., 65; bp., 68, 70, 87, 115, 116, 133, 140; Jan, s. of Jan, ment., 73; do., wit., 75; self and w., Sara, wits., 93; do., wit., 93; self and w., wits., 97*; self and w. Aeltje wits., 98, 104, 105, 106, 107; godfa., 112; b. and bp., 112; s. of Peter, fa., 124; Jan, s. of Anthony, fa., 124; Jan, s. of Peter, wit., 136, 137; Johannes, wit., 136; wit., with w., Aaltje Hoogland, 142; Jan, Jr., fa., 145; self and w., wits., 146; wit., 146; fa., 147; in cen., 151*, 153*
John, Sr., cattle-mark, 44; ment., 45
Joost, fa., 98, 116*; bp., 98, 124, 141
Maragritye, bp., 61; wit., 61
Mary (Maria), bp., 60, 63, 64, 73, 88, 140, 142, 143; mo., 64, 99, 107*, 169; wit., 75, 81, 96, 130, 134, 139; in cen., 151*, 153
Marytje (Marytie, Marritie), mo., 67, 80; bp., 115, 129; wit., 136
Matthys, bp., 93
Nieltje, bp., 145
Peter (Petrus, Pieter, Petures), records cattle-mark, formerly his father's, Tunis', deceased, 49; s. John, ment., 61; Peter, bp.; 61, 85, 112, 115; wit., 67, 85, 118, 135*, 141; fa., 85, 87, 88, 91, 97*, 133, 134, 142; self and w., Sarah, wits., 112, 131; self and w., wits., 112*; self and w., Sartje, wits., 118; fa. of Jan, 124; his s. John, wit., 136, 137; in cen., 151
Samuel, fa, 61; bp., 87, 97, 134; self and w., wits. 110
Sarah (Sara), mo., 61, 87, 91, 94*, 128*, 142, 144; wit., 70, 105; bp., 88, 89, 113, 117, 146; w. of John Van Pelt, 93; gcdmo., 112; w. of Peter Van Pelt, wit., 112, 131, 141; in cen., 151*
Saartje (Saartie), mo., 83; b., 93; w. of Peter, wit., 118
Simon (Seymon, Symon, Symon, Seimen), fa., 85, 88, 143, 146; bp., 112*; wit., 137, 141; self and w., wits., 144; in cen., 151
Sophia, wit., 86
Susanna, bp., 58, 70; wit., 88, 145
Treintje, bp., 142
Tunis (Theunis, Teunis), dec'd, cattle-mark assigned his s. Peter, 49; wit., 70; fa., 129, 139, 140*, 141*; bp., 141
Walbrugh, wit., 86
Walter, fa., 169
Welbery, in cen., 151
William (Willem), bp., 97, 141; wit., 124
VAN RANST, Peter, wit., 136
Sara, wit., 136
VAN ROSSELL (VAN ROSS), Jan (Jno.), deft., 230, 237; pltf., 235, 239
VAN SANT (VAN SANTEN, VONSENT), Josua, bp., 126; Stoffel, cattle-mark, 30; superv., 51; fa., 126; bp., 126 [see VAN ZANT]
VAN SANTVOORD [SANTVOORD], (VAN SANTVORD), Anna, bp., 82
Cornelius, wit., 66, 79, 84, 94, 116, 132; fa., 82*; bp., 82
Jacoba, bp., 82
Johanna, wit., 142
Maria Catharina, bp., 82
Staats, bp., 82
Zeger, bp., 82
VAN SCHAYK, Juffvrouw Margareta, wit., 82
VAN SCHUERRE (VAN SCHUERE, SCHUURE, VAN SHEURE, VAN SCHUREN, VAN SCUREN), Catharina (Catherina, Catrina), mo., 60, 61, 102, 143, 145, 148
VAN SCONDERWORT, Jno. Low, pltf., 236
VAN SEKELEN, Elisabet, wit., 142
VAN SUY, Otto, comr., 38
VAN TILBURGH (VAN TILBURG, TELLBURGH, TYLBORGH, TILBURGH, TELBURGH), Derkje (Dirkje), mo., 66, 68, 69, 75, 76, 117*; wit., 135
Henricus, bp., 132
Johannes, bp., 97

VAN TILBURGH (VAN TILBURG, TELLBURGH, TYLBORGH, TILBURGH, TELBURGH), Jorius, bp., 132
Nieltie, w. of Peter, wit., 98
Peter (Pieter), fa., 97, 132*; wit., 98
Willem, bp., 132
VANTUYL (VANTILL, VAN TUIL, VAN TUÿL, VAN TÜYL, VAN TYLL, VANTYLE), Abraham, Mr., cattle-mark, 32; col., 56; fa., 57, 65*, 80, 123, 144; wit., 65, 83, 103, 104, 123; bp., 87, 93, 123; godfa., 114
Anna (Antje), wit., 114, 120
Catharina (Catharyntie), bp., 114*
Denys, fa., 93, 94*; dec'd, 94; bp., 94
Elena, bp., 65
Femmetje, bp., 57, 144
Geertruÿt (Geertruyd), bp., 65, 114; wit., 76, 132; mo., 103*, 104
Hack, cattle-mark, 32
Helena, wit., 83; mo., 83*, 84
Isaac, cattle-mark, 29; dec'd, and cattle-mark given to Aris Ryertze, 43; wit., 65; fa. of Abraham, 80, 123; fa., 114*; in cen., 152
Jan (Johannes), bp., 80, 125; fa., 123, 125
Mackiel, bp., 123
Neeltje, posthumous child, bp., 94; mo., 122
Otto (Otho), house and wharf ment., 48; bp., 65; fa., 87; wit., 91, 101; ment., 148
Sarah, in cen., 152
VAN VOORHEES (VAN VOERHEES, VAN VOORHES) [see VOORHEES], Femmetje, twin, bp., 65
Jacobus, bp., 67
Jaecgiarest, ment., 148
Jan, fa., 65, 67, 69, 76
Jan Stevensz, wit., 65
Koert, wit., 131
Maria, bp., 139
Neeltje, bp., 76
Roelof, bp., 69; fa., 139
Willempje, twin, bp., 65
VAN WAGENEN (VANWAGENNE, VAN WAGENE, VAN WAGGENNE, VAN WAGENINGE, VAN WAGENINGEN, VAN WAGGENE), Antje (Aentje, Annatje, Annaetÿe), wit., 74, 101; bp., 105, 146
Catharina, bp., 101
Cornelius (Cornelus), fa., 60, 101 105, 146
Gerrit, wit., 116
Hendrick, fa., 101, 105*
Johannes, fa., 62; bp., 62, 105
Jacob (Jacobus), wit., 93*
Jacob Gerritsz, wit., 94
Leah (Lea), wit., 93
Lena, bp, 105
Manes, wit., 101
Margarita, bp., 60
Marregrietÿe, bp., 101
VAN WINKLE (VAN WINKEL), Aaghje, bp., 93
Aaltje, mo., 84
Daniel, wit., 84, 125, 134; fa., 93
Eghije, mo., 59
Jacob, ep., 217
VAN WOGLUM (VAN WOGGELUM, VAN WOGELOM, WOGLUM, WOGGELUM, V. WOGLOM, VAN WOGLOM, WOGGELOM, WAGLOM, WOOGLOM, WAGGELONE), Abraham, bp., 79
Adrian (Adriaen), bp, 64; fa., 64, 79; wit., 113, 138, 140; in cen., 151
Anna (Annatje, Antje), bp., 64, 142; mo., 146
Andries, line of, 36; bp., 64
Ary (Arie, Areÿ), fa., 64*, 99; wit., 66, 67, 107, 120, 146
Blandina (Blandeno), wit., 62, 109; w. of John, Jr., wit., 133; in cen., 151
Beelletje, wit., 146
Catharina, bp, 94
Christina (Christine, Cristina, Crestina), wit., 74, 79, 94, 140; mo., 121, 122*, 123, 142, 145; in cen., 151
Christÿntien, bp., 113
Cornelius, bp., 93; in cen., 151
Douwe (Dowe, Dou W., Douwen), wit., 82, 116, 121, 126, 134; fa., 93*, 94, 142; godfa., 110; in cen., 151
Grÿtie, wit., 104, 130
Hilletje, wit., 64, 79, 81, 107, 119, 129, 135
Jan Pieterzen, wit., 95
Johanna, bp., 64
John (Jan, Johan), pet., 35; his landing, 36; his lots, 53; wit., 62, 122; godfa., 62; bp., 93, 99; Jan Staats, bp., 93; self and w., wits., 111; fa., 112; in cen., 151*; John, Sr., in cen., 151
John, Jr., surv., 50; self and w., Blandina, wits., 133
Peter, wit., 21; line of, 36
Suster (Zuster), mo., 60; bp., 93, 113
VAN ZANT, William, ment., 208* [see VAN SANT]
VARLES, ——, md., 181
VAUGHTON, Elizabeth, ep., 212
VECHTEN (VOCHTEN, VEGHTE, VAGHTEN, VEGHTIE, VATTON, VEGHTEN, VAGHTE, VERÿTE, VETÿTE), Catharyna, b. and bp., 116
Gerrit, wit., 78; self and w., Magdaleentie, wits., 116
Jan (Johan), fa., 116*
Maghdalena (Magdaleentie), wit., 78; w. of Gerrit, wit., 116
Nicolaes, bp., 116
Garret (Gerret, Garrit, Garet), Justice, cattle-mark, 31; comr., 50; land ment., 52; assr., 55; bp., 97; wit., 102; in cen., 151*
Gerritje (Gerretÿe), wit., 66, 75, 88, 124; mo., 102*
VECHTEN (VOCHTEN, VEGHTE, VAGHTEN, VEGHTIE, VATTON, VEGHTEN, VAGHTE, VERÿTE, VETÿTE), Henrick, bp., 116
Jannetje (Jannetÿe), mo., 61; bp., 116
John, Justice (Jan, Johannes), records cattle-mark of his fa., Garret, dec'd, 31; Just. John, cattle-mark, 45; self and w., Cornelia, wits., 65, 82, 93; fa., 97, 116*; wit., 113, 118, 122; bp., 116, 122; ment., 148; in cen., 151
Lumethe, in cen., 151
Magdalen, in cen., 151
Nicolaas, fa., 122
Peter, bp., 99
Stephen, fa., 99
VELTMAN (VELDTMAN), Geertruyt (Gertruyda), bp., 85; wit., 121
Hendrick (Hendereck), bp., 86; wit., 141, 142
Jannetje, bp., 121
John (Jan), cattle-mark, 41; fa., 59, 85, 86, 121, 144; bp., 59; wit., 91
Maria, bp., 144
VERNUTE, Richard, Dr., md., 203
VERSCHUÜS, Cathrina, wit., 125
VERÿN (VERYN), Jan Jansen, pet. of, 226; deft., 229
VESTRY CHOSEN, 50
VICKERS (VICARS, VICKARS) Abraham, b., 270
Esther (Easther, Easter, —sther), wit., 242, 244*, 245*, 246*; w. of Thomas, 270; do., d., 270
Hester, wit., 242
Isaac, b., 270
Jane, md., 241
John, wit., 257; b., 270
Thomas, wit., 241, 242*, 243, 244*, 245*, 246; fa., 270; b., 270; husb. of —sther, 270; husb. of Easther, d., 270
VILE (VIELEN, VYLE), Antje, wit., 93; mo., 134*
Blandina, wit., 93
Blandina, mo., 62; wit., 78
Cornelius, wit., 92
Elizabeth, wit., 71
Pieter, wit., 110
VINCENT, William, md., 194
VLIERBOOM (VLEERBOOM VLEEREBOOM, VLIEREBOOM), Catharina, wit., 81, 105
Jannetje, wit., 62, 74, 79
Tryntje, wit., 62, 74, 76, 129, 136
VOLLOMON, Cornelius, in cen., 153
VOORHES (VOORHEES), Ann, bp, 200, 209 [see VAN VOORHEES]
Eleanor, bp., 200; ep., 209
Eliz^th W., wit, 330
H., mo., 209
Hannah, mo., 200; bp, 202*; ep., 209*
J., fa., 209

VOORHES (VOORHEES), Jacob, bp., 200; ep., 209
Joseph, fa., 200*, 202; ep., 209*
Peter, bp., 200; ep., 209
VREELAND (VRELAND, VRELANT, VREELANT, VRELANDT, VRELANDT), Derrick, bp., 148
Helmis (Helmeg, Helmig), fa., 84, 101; wit., 101
Jacob, fa., 148
Jannetje (Jannitye, Jenneke), wit., 84*, 123, 125, 134; mo., 93, 101
Johannes, bp., 101
Metje (Mitje), mo., 57, 144; bp., 123
Michiel (Magiel), fa., 74; bp., 74; wit., 123
Wachgiel, bp., 84
VROOM (VROOME), Christian, Sr., fa., 147, 148
Elizabeth, bp., 147
George, ment., 148
John, ment., 148
William White, bp., 148

W

WAACKER, Ledeÿ, wit., 137
WADDELL (see WARDELL), Henry, Rev. Henry, minister in Shrewsbury, 157*; md., 196; ep., 219
WADY (WADEY), Ann, md., 293
Humphrey (Hump., Humprey, Hump^{y}), wit., 292, 293, 294; house of, 293
Humphry, Jun., wit., 297
Phebe, wit., 293
WAINRIGHT (WINRIGHT), Catharine, wid., ep., 216
Deborah, md., 364
Elizabeth, wit., 288
Halsted, husb., ep., 216
Jededah, wit., 286
Joseph, wit., 288
Lydia, md., 181
Nicholas, bp., 172
Rebecca A., md., 359
WAITE, Catharine, granddau., ep., 213
WALDERON, Jacobus, bp., 125
Joseph, fa., 125
WALKER, Frances, dcft., 12*, 13; paid for a wolf, 17; conveys land, 17, 20*; his mark, 18; name indexed, 29
Kesiah, md., 188
Sarah, md., 361
WALL, Elizabeth, mo., 202
James, bp., 202
John, bp., 202; md., 202
Joseph, fa., 202
Mary, ep., 210
Sarah, md., 168, 203
Susan (Schureman), w., ep., 210
William, bp., 202
WALLACE, Patience, wit., 275
WALSH, Alice, mo., 168
David, bp., 168
Walter, fa., 168
WALTERS, Juffvroüw Sarah, wit., 82
WALTES, Catharine, md., 203
WALTON (WALTIN), Martha, in cen., 152
Rebecca, in cen., 152
Thomas (Tho.), pltf., 1*, 4, 16, 225*, 231; deft., 2; paid for a wolf, 17; cattle-mark, 22; name indexed, 28*, 29; obtains warrant, subpœna for, 31; assr., 49; in cen., 152; wit., 285
WALWORTH, Daniel, ep., 214
WAMSLEY, Leah, bp., 198
WANDELL (WANDALL), Thomas, pltf., 3; name indexed, 28; Tho., Mr.,† return of ex., 227; cons., 229*; unlawfully taking sheep, 236†
WANTON, John, Mr., md., 174;
WAPELS, Catharine, md., 373; mo., 373
WAPPELRIE, Elizabeth, wit., 109
WARD, Elizabeth, mo., 74*; in cen., 154
Hannah B., w. of Eleazer Hance and dau. of Nathaniel and Hester Ward, b., 370
Hester, mo., 370
Nathaniel, md., 197; fa., 370
Thomas, in cen., 154
WARDELL (WARDLE, WARDEL, WARDIL) (see WADDELL), Alice b., 351; d., 352
Alice Eliza (Alice E.) wit., 316, 317, 318
Ameline, bp., 200
Charles, wit., 313; b., 351
Daniel (Danl), wit., 314, 315, 316; md., 316; b., 351; fa., 351; d., 352
David, wit., 312
Deborah, wit., 309
Eleanor (Leanor, Elenor), wit., 321, 323, 327, 330
Eliakim, wit., 241, 242, 243, 250, 260; house of, 242, 243, 245, 246, 250; md., 263
Elisa, wit., 313
Elizabeth (Eliz^{h}, Elisabeth), wit., 244, 258, 260, 281, 287, 309, 313, 338
Esther, wit., 245, 246, 248; md., 250
George N., wit., 321; ment., 330
George Nicholson, b., 351
Hannah (Han^{h} Hanah), wit., 283, 288, 294, 301, 303, 305, 307*, 308*, 309*, 310, 311, 313, 315, 316, 317*, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322*, 323, 325, 326*, 327, 328, 329, 331*, 333; dau. of Jeames and Leah Tucker, d., 347; mo., 351; w. of Joseph, 351
Hannah, Jr., wit., 321
Hannah M. (Han^{h} M.), wit., 317, 321, 323, 324, 325*, 330, 338
Hannah Margret, b., 351
Hannah N., wit., 327
Henry, Mr., fa., 199
Jacob, wit., 288
James (Ja^{s}), wit., 310, 316; b., 351
Joanna, wit., 283, 284
John (Jno, Jno.), bp., 199; wit., 281, 283, 284*, 285, 286, 288, 290, 309, 316, 318, 319
WARDELL (WARDLE, WARDEL, WARDIL), John N., wit., 315, 316, 318, 321, 323
John Nicholson, b., 351
Joseph (Josiph, Jos., Jo^{s}, Jo.†), wit., 242, 243*, 250, 251, 252, 255, 257, 258, 260, 263, 278, 284, 290, 291*, 293, 295*, 298*, 300, 301, 302*, 303*, 304, 305*, 306, 307, 308*, 309*†, 310, 311*, 312*, 313*, 314*, 315*, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321; md., 260; fa., 351; husb. of Hannah, 351; b., 351*; d., 352
Joseph, jr. (Josiph, June, Josiph, ju., Josiph, Jr., Joseph, Jun., Joseph, Junr), wit., 258, 260*, 262, 264, 293, 300, 301, 302*
Jos^{h}, wit., 309
Lucy, mo., 199
Lydia (Lidya), wit., 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 250, 300, 301, 302, 307*; md., 309
Margaret (Margrett, Margarett, Margret), mo., 200; wid., ep., 217; wit., 242, 243, 260, 263, 280, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290, 293, 294, 295*, 301, 307*, 308; md., 243; b., 351; d., 352
Margaret, Junr (Margret, Junr), wit., 298, 309
Margaret, min^{r}, wit., 309
Mary, wit., 246, 286, 289, 306
Meribah (Merabah, Meriba), wit., 248, 250*, 309, 314, 315, 316
Patience, wit., 249, 250
Phebe, wit., 302
Rebekah (Rebeckah), wit., 317, 319, 321
Richard, fa., 200; husb., ep., 217
Robert, md., 353
Samuel (Samuell), wit., 260, 262
Sarah, bp., 196; wit., 248, 250, 251, 256, 257, 258, 260, 264, 275, 281, 289, 316, 338
Solomon, wit., 260, 306
W^{m}, wit., 307, 309
WARDEN (WORDEN), Abigail, md., 177
Jno, husb., 372
Lydia, w. of Jno, d., 372
Sarah, wit., 247
WARNE (WARN, WORN) (see WARNER), Benjamin, bp., 179
Deborah, bp., 158
Elizabeth, mo., 167, 173, 180
Hannah, mo., 158, 167, 173, 179, 185
Hezekias, bp., 173
James, bp., 170
Job, bp., 184
Joseph, bp., 180
Joshua, fa., 167, 170, 173, 180, 184; bp., 187
Mary, md., 171; mo., 187
Richard, bp., 167
Samuel, bp., 173; fa., 185, 193
Thomas, fa., 158, 167, 173, 187; bp., 185, 193; wit., 244
William, bp., 167
WARNER (WARNOR) [perhaps WARNE], Abigail, pet. of, 238
Elizabeth, mo., ——
Helena, mo., 191

WARNER (WARNOR), Joshua, fa., 159, 191
Kezia, bp., 165
Lewis, bp., 191
Margaret, mo., 165
Mary, mo., 191; dau. of Abigael [by husb. Scott], b., 269
Ralfe (Rhalfe), wit., 246; s. of Abigaell [by husb. Scott], b., 269
Samuel, fa., 165
Thomas, fa., 191; bp., 191
WATSON, John (Capt. John, Jno.), receipt of, 21*; cattle-mark, 23 (see WOUTERSON); Commander, 222; wit., 237
WAY, James, ex. by, 227
WEATHERILL (WITHERILL), Ann, bp., 158; mo., 170
John, fa., 158, 170
Vincent, bp., 170
WEBB (WEB, WEBS), Aaltje, mo., 126; wit., 131
Mary H., wit., 323
WEBLEY (WEBLY), Ann, bp., 164; ep., 216
Audery (Auderi, Audrea, Andria[?]), bp., 164, 167; wit., 252, 254, 276
Catharine, bp., 164, 167; md., 171
Elizabeth, mo., 168; ep., 211
John, fa., 167, 169; ep., 211
Margaret, bp., 169; md., 183; wit., 286
Mary, bp., 167, 169
Mrs., w, bur., 172
Sarah, bp., 168
Thomas, fa., 168; husb., 172
WELCH, Elizabeth, bp., 176
Mary, mo., 176
Thomas, wit., 283
Walter, fa., 176
WELLS (WELS, WELES), Lambert, fa., 120; bp., 120
Mr., ment., 35
WENCOTT, Henry, wit., 292
WESSELLS, Mary, wid., ep., 212
Peter, husb., 212
WEST, Abigal, bp., 173
Alfred, s., ep., 214
Angeline, w., ep., 214
Ann, bp., 158, 171; mo., 174, 177, 195*; md., 195, 203; ep., 214
Asher, bp., 167; fa., 195
Aubrey, w., bp., 167
Audery (Audrey), mo., 171, 180, 182; bp., 195; wit., 242
Beriah, md., 188
Bertholemew, wit., 289
Catharine, bp., 167, 195*; bur., 170, 196*; mo., 187, 189
Clenicas, mo., 165
Daniel, md., 198; fa., 198, 214; bp., 198
Daniel W., s., ep., 214
Deborah, bp., 167; md., 186
Edmund, husb., ep., 213*; wit., 337
Edward, bp., 203; husb., 214
Elisha, ep., 214; wit., 325
Elizabeth, bp., 163, 166, 195; md., 166; ep., 214; wit., 313
Euphemia, bp., 195
WEST, Gabriel, bp., 203; ep., 214*; wit., 338
George, fa., 187, 189
James, bp., 167, 203; fa., 174, 177, 195; ep., 214; husb., ep., 214*; wit., 324, 337
James H., s., ep., 214
Jane, bp., 167; wit., 251, 254, 327
Job (Jobe), wit., 264, 284
John, bp., 167, 177, 203; s. bur., 170; md., 181; husb., 203; ep., 214*; wit, 251, 261, 262
John H., husb., 214
John Lennard, bp., 187
Joseph (Jo., Dr. Joseph), bp., 165, 167*, 176; fa., 170*, 171, 176, 180, 182; ment., 171; bur., 201; wit., 244, 257, 262, 264, 283, 284, 290
Joseph W., Dr., ep., 214*
Levinah, wit., 290
Lewis, bp., 182; fa., ep., 214*
Margret, wit., 260
Mary, bp., 158, 187; md., 159; mo., 176, 198, 214; ep., 214; wit., 243
Mary A., w., ep., 217
Matthew, bp., 180; wit., 283
Meribah, w., bp., 203; ep., 214
Moses, s., 189
Mr., moves for ex., 228
Obadiah, child, ep., 217
Obadiah W., husb., ep., 217
Rachel, wit., 337
Rachel D., w., ep., 213
Rachel Green, w., ep., 214
Rebecca (Rebecah), w., bp., 169; wit., 325
Rebecca M., ep., 214
Revo, bp., 203; ep., 214
Robin, mulatto, fa., 175
Ruth, wit., 289
Samuel, bp., 167; md., 196
Sarah, bp., 174, 175; mo., ep., 214*; wit., 284, 290
Stephen, husb., bp., 169*; w., bp., 169; fa., 173; husb., 174; s, bp., 180; bur., 185; md., 290; wit., 290, 297
Susanna, bp., 195
Webley, fa., 158, 165, 166; husb., 169
Webley, jr., bp., 173
William (Willm.), fa., 187; wit., 245, 246, 254, 260
William G., ep., 214
Zilphia, bp. 161
——, w. of Stephen, bur., 174
WEST JERSEY SOCIETY (WESTE NEW JERSIE SOCIETEY, WEST NEW JERSEY SOCIETY), Basse Agent., 386; ment., 387, 388, 389, 393, 394; England, land sold to, 387
West New Jersey, ment., 386*
WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE (see under YORKSHIRE)
WHALES drifted ashore, disposal of, 395
WHALESMEN, settlers, Cape May (footnote), 378
WHEARLEY, Abraham, ment., 227; pltf., 227
WHEATON, Sarah E. (Buckingham), w., ep., 210
WHEELER, Clarina, w., ep., 217
Eli (Rev. Eli), minister in Shrewsbury, 157; rector, 208; ep., 217, 219
Russel, Mr., ment., 200
WHILDEN (WHILLDEN, WHILDIN, WHILDON, WHELLDING), Experenc, wit., 399
Hannah, wit., 399
Isaac, ear-mark, 379
James, ear-mark, 406
Joseph, chosen cons., 379*; just., 395; ex., adm. granted, 396; wit., 399*; fa., 399; ear-mark, 406
Mary, md., 399; wit., 399
WHIPANY, Capt. Troup, ment., 194
WHITBY, ment., 267
WHITE (WHITT), ——, deft., 15; name indexed, 29; ment., 35
Abigail (Abigal, Abigael), md., 197; mo., 200*, 202, 203; bp., 205; bur., 208; wit., 255, 277, 280, 281, 284, 301; b., 352; d., 352
Abisuett, wit., 260
Abraham, wit., 279
Albert, bp., 204
Allen, b., 352
Amos (Amas, Aos), wit., 251, 252*, 255, 256, 258, 261, 262, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280*, 281, 282, 286, 288, 289, 290*, 291, 292, 293*, 294, 295*, 296, 298, 299, 300*, 301, 304*, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 327;—md., 256, 288, 298, 324; house of, 291, 295, 304; s. of Peter and Patience, b., 352
Amos, Jun., wit., 261
Ann (Anne), mo., 209, 345*, 346*; ep., 210; b., 266; wit., 276, 288, 289, 295, 305, 309, 320*, 321, 322*, 323*, 324, 328, 330, 335, 338, 339, 340*, 341; md., 293, 301, 324; w. of Levi, 345; w. of Samuel, 346*
Ann Eliza, dau., ep., 210
Annie E., dau., ep., 216
Anna Holmes, ep., 209
Almied, dau., ep., 210
Asher, ep., 210
Benjamin (Benj^{m}, Benj^{a}, Benj.), husb., 210, 373; wit., 314, 315, 317, 320*, 321*, 322*, 323, 324, 326*, 328*, 330*, 331, 332, 333, 336, 337*, 338; uncle, 352; fa., 373; b., 373; md., 373; ment., 373*
Benjamin C., ep., 214; wit., 341
Britton (Brittain, Briton, Brittan, Britt^{n}, Britain), md., 277, 307; wit., 277, 283, 286, 288, 294, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 313, 315, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325*, 326, 327, 328*, 329, 330*, 332, 333, 335*, 336, 337*; fa., 345, 362*; husb., of Dinah, 345; b., 345; d., 345; fa., b., 362*; husb., 362
Caroline, ep., 210

WHITE (WHITT), Catherine (Catharine), md., 204, 328; wit., 322, 323, 324*, 325; b., 353
Charity, mo., 213; wit., 305, 311, 313*, 316
Charles, husb., 210
Christian (Christien), mo., 266*, 270, 373; wit., 280, 285, 286*, 288, 293, 318, 330; house of, 293
Clarance, d., 355; not md., 355
Clarinda, wit., 330; mo., 352; w. of Joseph, 352
Clements, w., ep., 209
Constant, b., 266; md., 285
Cordelia, bp., 204; ep,, 210
Cornelia, w., ep., 212; wit., 328
Crawford (Croford), wit., 323, 328*, 332; b., 353
Curtis, b., 346; s. of Samuel and Anne, d., 346
Deborah, wit., 300, 301, 304, 316, 317, 332, 335; b., 345; ep., 376
Deborah H., ep., 377
Derity, wit., 256
Dinah (Diner, Din[b]), wit., 277, 280, 281, 282*, 286, 297*, 299, 303, 307, 311*, 312, 315; mo., 345, 362; w. of Brittain, 345
Edith, mo., 355; w. of William, 355
Eleanor, bp., 200
Elihu W., wit., 330
Elisha, fa., ep., 210*
Eliza, w., ep., 218; wit., 320
Elizabeth (Eliz[th], Elisabeth, Elis[b]), bp., 202; wit., 245, 246, 247, 250*, 251, 256*, 275, 278, 279*, 280, 281, 286*, 288, 289, 292, 293, 295*, 296, 307, 308, 309*, 310*, 313*, 317, 318*, 319*, 320, 321*, 322, 326, 327*, 330*, 331*, 333, 334, 335*, 337*, 338, 341; wid., md., 251; md., 252, 258, 289, 298, 323; b., 266, 345*, 346, 352, 362; dau. of Levi and Ann, d., 345; mo., 346*, 362*; w. of Thomas, 346; do., d., 346; w. of Brittain, 362; ep., 376*
Elizabeth, Jr., wit., 245, 246, 248
Eliz[th] (Allen), mo., 362*
Elizabeth B., ep., 376
Elizabeth W., ep., 213
Ellen, mo., 173, 175
Esek, wit., 323*, 324, 331*, 332, 335, 336
Esther (Ester, Easter), wit., 298, 299, 300, 301, 304, 316, 317, 319; mo., 353*; w. of Robert, 353*; do., d., 353
Evelyn Louise, dau., ep., 210
Forman, fa., 210
Frances, bp., 204
George, ep., 216; b., 266; wit., 285, 288, 293; s. of Thomas and Christian, md., 373; fa., 373
George Allin† (Geo. A., George A.), wit., 326, 327, 333; md., 327; b., 362†; ep., 376
George C., wit., 340; ep., 376
George H., wit., 331
George W., wit., 337
Hannah, mo., 202; w., ep., 210; wit., 256, 283, 295, 298, 300, 301, 305, 324; b., 345, 346, 352
WHITE (WHITT), Hannah Voorhees, bp., 203
Harriot (Hariot), wit., 330, 332
Henry, bp., 202
Hester, wit., 314
Jacob, fa., 200*, 202, 203, 205; bp., 203, 206; bur., 208; husb., ep., 209*; child, ep., 209; wit., 304, 310, 311, 313, 321, 323, 324, 327; b., 346
Jacob L., child, ep., 209
Jane (Jean), wit., 245, 246, 275, 276, 280, 285*, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293*, 295, 352*; md., 246, 288; b., 266; d., 352
Jemima (Jemime), wit., 301, 303
Job, wit., 295
Joel, wit., 291, 295, 304
John (Jho.), md., 198; fa., 204; wit., 261, 305*, 311, 314*, 320, 321, 323*, 324; b., 266, 345
John Henry Hobart, bp., 204
John P., husb., 210; fa., 211
Joseph (Jo[s], Jos.), md., 305, 373; wit., 305*, 313, 314, 317, 318, 323, 327, 328, 330; b., 345*, 362; d., 345; fa., 352; husb. of "Clarinda," 352
Joseph C., wit., 340
J. C.——, wit., 333
Joseph E. (Jos. E.), wit., 335, 336, 337, 338*; ep., 376
Laura, dau., ep., 210
Leah, wit., 257, 287
Levi (Levy), md., 276; wit., 276, 277, 279, 282, 285, 289*, 295*, 300, 313; fa., 345*; husb. of Ann, 345
Lewis, husb., 218
Littleton (Lyttleton), md., 201; fa., 201, 204, 206, 209, 216; ment., ep., 209; wit., 328
Lucy, bp., 202; w., ep., 209
Lucy A., child, ep., 216
Lydia, mo., 210; md., 295; wit., 324, 328*, 329, 331, 333, 334, 335*, 336, 337*, 339, 340; b., 346, 362*; dau. of Brittain and Eliz[th], d., 362; ep., 376
Lydia Grover, b., 353
Mabarah, wit., 314
Manche, wit., 258
Margaret (Margrett, Margret), b., 266, 270, 345; d., 266; wit., 303, 307, 313
Margaret Hart, bp., 204
Mary, md., 177, 193, 247, 248, 249*, 251, 259, 292, 295; bur, 205; mo., 210*, 216*; w., ep., 210; wit., 244, 246, 252*, 258, 307, 311, 315*, 320, 321, 322, 323*, 324, 328, 335, 337, 339; house of, 252; b., 266, 270, 346, 352; dau. of Thomas and Christian, d., 266; dau. of ——and Phebe, d., 355
Mary [or Marg.], Jr., wit., 245, 246
Mary Ann, bp., 200
Mary B., b., 370; removal, 370; ep., 376
Mary P., ep., 376
Mehetable (Mehetebel), wit., 278, 279, 342
Mehetable Hart, w., ep., 210
Melphia, child, ep., 211
WHITE (WHITT), Meribah (Meriba), wit., 312*, 313, 314, 316*, 320; b., 346
Nancy, mo., 201, 204*, 206
Patience, wit., 324*, 326, 331*, 332, 333; b., 352; mo., 352
Peter, wit., 244, 246, 247*, 248, 252, 261, 263, 304, 307, 311, 315, 318, 319; b., 352*; fa., 352; fa., d., 352
Peter, Jr., wit., 247
Phebe, mo., 211, 355; wit., 331, 332, 335, b., 352; w. of ——, 355; md., 355
Rachel (Rochell), wit., 256, 298, 300, 301, 309; md., 257, 291; b., 345, 346; d., 345
Rebeccah (Rebeca), wit., 330, 331
Rebecca W., wit., 331, 333, 334
Rebekah Wryte, b., 362
Richard, wit., 256
Robert (Robart, Rob[t], Robbert, Robt.), husb., 212; fa., 216, 353*; wit., 252, 256, 279*, 285, 305, 311, 314*, 315, 316, 317, 318*, 319*, 320*, 321*, 322, 323*, 324*, 325*, 326*, 328, 329, 330, 332, 334; md., 314, 353; husb. of Esther, 353*; b., 353; husb. of Easter, 353; md., 373
Ro[t] *Brown*† (Robert Bowne, Robert B.), wit., 328†; b., 353*; fa., 370; husb., 376
Robert R., ep., 209
Russel, bp., 201; child, ep., 209
Samuel (Samuell, Saml., Sam[ll]), wit., 244*, 246, 258, 262, 289, 295; md., 295; b., 346, 352, 362; d., 346, 352; fa., 346*; husb. of Anne, 346*
Sarah, md., 197, 282, 305, 330; wit., 249, 250*, 252, 279, 282, 305*, 318, 321, 322, 323, 324*, 329, 330*, 338, 340; b., 266, 343, 346, 352; dau. of Benj., md., 373; mo., 373
Stacy, D. wit., 338, 339
Susan C. (Cook), mo., 370
Susan "B. P." C., d., 366
Susan G., w. of Robert B., ep., 376
Susanna (Susan [?]), wit., 332, 334, 335, 338
Thomas (Tho[s]), md., 196, 279, 313; fa., 202, 213, 266*, 270, 346*, 373; wit., 245, 246, 248, 250, 251*, 252, 254*, 256, 257, 259, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279*, 280*, 283, 285*, 286, 288*, 289*, 292, 293*, 294, 295*, 300, 301*, 302, 303, 304, 305, 313, 316, 321; b., 266, 345, 346*; house of, 289, 292, 295, 300, 313; husb. of Elizabeth, 346*
Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, Jun[r], Thomas, Jun.), wit., 256, 295*
Tho[s] C., wit., 331, 334, 338
Tho[s] Chalkley, b., 362
Tylee, b., 353; s. of Robart and Easter, d., 353
Velariah, md., 194
William, ment., 209; wit., 328, 339; fa., 355; md., 355

WHITE (WHITT), William C. (Willm C.), wit., 334; b., 353
William G., ep., 376
William H., child, ep., 216
Zephanah, wit., 288
Zilpha (Zilpah), wit., 304; b., 346
WHITEFAL, Margaret, md., 192
WHITESTOWN, ment., 202
WHITHEAD, John, fa., 118; bp., 118
WHITLOCK, Ann C., wit., 338
Ann Eliza, dau., ep., 210
Caroline P., ep., 215
John W., wit., 339
Mary, mo., 210
Mary M., wit., 338
Mary W., wit., 338
Thaddeus (Thad^s), fa., 210; wit., 338
William, ear-mark, 380; grand jur., 381; appr., 404*
WHITMAN (WHITTMAN), Nathan (Nathun), cattle-mark, 22; his land ment., 52; in cen., 152; deft., 225*
Sarah, pltf., 4*; name indexed, 28
Susanna, mo., 96
WHITNEY, Ann, w., ep., 217*
Elizabeth, md., 189
Francis Lydia, dau., ep., 217
J. Addison, s., ep., 217
Samuel, fa., ep., 217*
William W., child, ep., 217
WIDDIFIELD, Deborah, wit., 334
Elizabeth, mo., 333; w. of John, 333; wit., 333, 336; d., 362
George, wit., 334
John, fa., 333; husb. of Elizabeth, 333; wit., 334
William (W^m), s. of John and Elizabeth, md., 333; wit., 333, 336
WIGGINS, Daniell, wit., 394
WILBE, Zilpha, md., 277
WILBUR, (WILLBUR, WILBOR) Edward, wit., 297
John, wit., 258
Leah, wit., 258; md., 258
Sam, wit., 258
WILDS (WILDES, WILES), Elizabeth, mo., 165, 166
John, bp., 165, 166
Joseph, bp., 182
Richard, bp., 169
Robert, fa., 165, 166, 169, 182; wit., 298
WILKIE, Deborah, bp., 175
George, fa., 175; bp., 175
Mary, mo., 175
Sarah, bp., 175
WILKINS (WILKIN), Hannah, wit., 306
Obadiah, jurym., 232, 234
WILL of Jonathan Pine, 389
of Randall Huit, 391
WILL BE TRUE, Will, ment., 220*, 221, 222
WILLET, Mrs., bur., 196
Thomas (Cap^ta Tho. Cap^ta†), bur., 192; High-Sheriffe, 226*, 230, 231, 233†
WILLIAM, son of ——, bp., 192
do., son of ——, mulatto bastard, bp., 167
do., negro, "Forturian," servant of Mr. Tunis Dennis, bp., 173
WILLIAMS (WILLIAMES, WELIAMS, WILLIAMSE), —ah, s. of George and Johanna, d., 267
Abbot (Abbott), wit., 308, 314; b., 343
Amos, b., 347; d., 348
Ann (Anne), negress, md., 206; wit., 293, 302, 303, 308, 312, 319; mo., 347, 348*; w. of Elihu 347, 348*; b., 352, 367; md., 352; wid. of Arnald and w. of Thomas Cook, 365
Ann C., wit., 341; b., 367
Ann White, mo., 371
Arintha [?], dau. of John C. and Lucy Van Mater, b., 371; w. of John W., d., 371
Bathsheba (Bathshebe), mo., 337; w. of Israel, 337; d., 367
Bathshebe (Woodmancy), mo., 366
Catherine (Catharine), wit., 286, 337
Catharine T., b., 367; d., 367
Champlis, b., 353
Charles Edward, b., 367
Constance (Constant†), wit., 260; d., 367†
Curtis, fa., 371
Daniel (Daniell, Daliel [?]†), wit., 260, 283, 285, 286, 292, 303, 336, 337; b., 343†, 353, 367; d., 343; s. of James and Rebecah, d., 353; fa., 367*; d., 367*; husb., 367, 376; ep., 376
E., wit., 307
Edmund (Edmon, Edm^d, Edmond), wit., 301, 302, 305*, 306, 311*, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320*, 324, 326*, 330, 331, 332; fa., 331, 352; b., 342, 353, 361; husb. of Miriam Tilton, 352; s. of Tylee and Eliz^th, d., 361
Edmund T. (Edm^d T.), fa., 213; wit., 335, 336, 340*; b., 353; md., 353
Edmund Tylee, b., 361
Eli, ep., 376
Elihu (Elihue), md., 293; wit., 293, 294, 300, 301*, 302*, 303, 304, 305*, 306*, 307*, 308*, 309*, 310*, 311*, 312*, 313, 314*, 315; b., 342; fa., 347, 348*; husb. of Ann, 347, 348*
Eliza G. (Eliza Griscom†), wit., 341; mo., 367†, 376; d., 368
E. H., wit., 340
Elizabeth (Eliz^th, Eliz., Elisabeth, Elisa^b, Elizebeth), mo., 189, 335*, 336, 342, 343, 353, 361*; wit., 243, 250, 253, 256, 287, 291, 298*, 300, 301, 302, 303*, 305, 306, 307*, 308*, 309, 311, 312*, 314, 315, 319, 320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 331*, 334, 335, 336*, 337, 339, 340, 341; md., 286, 309, 316, 352, 353; w. of Tylee, 335*, 336, 353; mo. of George, d., 342; w. of John, 342*, 343; mo. of Experience, 342; b., 343, 352, 353, 361
Elizabeth E., wit., 337
Elizabeth S. (E. S.†) wit., 330†, 330, 333, 334*; dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth, md., 335
Elizabeth T., b., 367
Elizabeth T. Woolley, mo., 367
Esek H., wit., 335, 336*, 338, 339
Esek Hartshorn (Hartshorne), b., 353, 361
Esther, wit., 331
Esther, Junr, wit., 318
Experience, b., 267, 342; dau. of John and Elizabeth, d., 342; d., 342
George (Geo.), wit., 255, 256*, 257, 260, 261, 262*, 263*, 264, 275*, 277*, 279, 281,* 282*, 284*, 285, 286, 287*, 289, 291, 292, 308, 311, 312, 313*, 314, 318, 336; md., 256, 286, 312; fa., 267, 342*, 343; b., 267, 342*, 343, 353, 367; husb. of Joanna, 267, 342*, 343; husb. of Lydia, 342; s. of Elizabeth, 342; husb. of Mary, 342; d., 342, 367
George, Jr (George, Ju^r, George, Junr), wit., 286*, 288; d., 343
George L., b., 367; d., 368; s. of Thos T. and Eliza G., ep., 376
Grace, wit., 308, 318, 330
Hannah, mo., 267; wit., 306, 309, 312, 315, 316, 317, 318, 322, 328; dau. of John, md., 330; b., 343, 353, 367; md., 353; d., 367; ep., 376
Hannah H. (Han^b H.), wit., 331, 332, 334*, 335, 336; dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth, md., 336; dau. of George and Lydia, b., 342
Han^b Hartshorn, b., 361
Hannah P., wit., 341; b., 367; d., 367
Hend., deft., 228
Hezekiah (Hez., Hez^k, Hozek^k), b., 267*, 342; wit., 286, 287, 288, 318; s. of George and Joanna, d., 342; fa., 343; husb. of Sarah, 343
Humphrey, wit., 308, 312*; md., 312; b., 347; fa. of Ann, d., 348
Humphrey Wady, b., 347; s. of Elihu and Ann, d., 348
Israel, fa., 337, 366; husb. of Bathsheba, 337; b., 347, 366, 367*; d., 367*; wives of, 367
James (Ja^s, Jeames), fa., 189, 353*; md., 303; wit., 303, 305, 309, 312, 313*, 314, 315*, 316, 317, 330; b., 343; d., 343; husb. of Rebecah, 353*
Jane, wit., 335, 336*, 340; b., 353; md., 353
Joanna (Johannah, Johnnah, Johanah, Johanna), wit., 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 316, 329; w. of George, mo., 267; mo., 342*, 343; w. of George, 342*, 343; do., d., 342; b., 342, 343

WILLIAMS (WILLIAMES, WELIAMS, WILLIAMSE), John (John, Clark†, [Clerk]), bp., 189; wit., 243, 244, 255*, 256, 260, 287, 290, 291, 293, 294*, 296, 297*, 298*, 298†, 299, 300, 302*, 303*, 304, 309, 312*, 318; md., 255, 287; house of, 261; b., 267, 342, 343, 353, 366, 367; fa., 330, 343; husb. of Elizabeth, 342, 343; do., d., 342; fa., of Experience, 342; s. of George and Joanna, d., 343; d., 343, 367*
John, Jr., wit., 256
Joseph (Jos), wit., 308, 309*; b., 343
Joseph W., b., 371; husb., 371
Judah, wit., 263, 279, 284, 286
Lucy G., w., ep., 213
Lydia (Lidea, Lidia, Lidiah, Lyddia), wit., 255, 286*, 292*, 293*, 294*, 297, 298, 300, 301*, 302, 303*, 304, 305, 306, 308; house of, 292*; mo., 342; w. of George, 342; b., 343; d., 343; dau. of John and Elizabeth Worthley, died, 345
Margaret (Margrett, Margret), wit., 255, 312, 313*, 316*; b., 352; md., 352
Maria, mo., 142; wit., 142
Mary, wit., 263, 279*, 280, 281*, 282, 283, 305*, 306, 307, 315, 318, 335, 336*; md., 308, 352; w. of George, d., 342; b., 343*, 347, 352, 353, 367*; d., 367; w. of Daniel, ep., 376
Mary T., wit., 341
Mary (Tilton†) (Mary Tilton), mo., 367*†; w. of Daniel, d., 367
Matthew, md., 192
Meribah (Maribah), wit., 312, 318
Miriam (Meriam, Mariam), wit., 299*, 302, 308, 316, 317, 318*, 319*, 320, 323*, 328, 330*, 331*, 332; dau. of Edmund, md., 331; dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth, md., 335; b., 352, 353; md., 352, 353
Miriam, Junr (Miriam, J^r), wit., 323, 325, 328
Miriam T. (Meriam T., Mariam T.), wit., 330, 331, 332, 333, 334*, 335
Miriam (Tilton) (Merriam Tilton†), mo., 352; w. of Edmund, 352; b., 361†
Nancy, wit., 318
Obadiah, b., 267, 342*, 343; wit., 308, 312, 317; s. of George, d., 342; d., 343
Phebe, wit., 315, 316, 331, 334, 335, 336*, 337*, 340; md., 318, 352, 353; b., 352, 353, 361
Polly, wit., 318
Rebeckah (Rebecah), wit., 303; mo., 353*; w. of Jeames, 353; w. of James, 353; dau. of Joseph and Rebecah Potter, d., 353
Samuel (Saml), wit., 317, 318; b., 343, 347
Sarah, wit., 255, 256, 287, 315; mo., 343; w. of Hezekiah, 343; d., 343; b., 347
Sarah T., wit., 341; b., 367; d., 367; ep., 376
Susannah, b., 353
Thomas T. (Thos T.), b., 367; fa., 367, 376
Tylee, wit., 315, 317, 318, 319*, 323*, 324, 325, 326*, 327, 328*, 329, 330*, 331, 332*, 334, 335*, 336, 337, 340; md., 319, 352*; fa., 335*, 336, 353, 361*; husb. of Elizabeth, 335*, 336, 353; b., 342, 352
W^m, wit., 308
WILLIAM AND MARY, Act of, 387; ment., 389, 390, 391
WILLIAMSON (WILLEMSEN), Antie, wit., 114
David, husb., ep., 215
Hendrick, wit., 97
Hester, bp., 143
John, husb., ep., 215
Phebe, w., ep., 215
Ragel, parent, 143
Sarah, wid., ep., 215
Willyamson, appointed clk., 13
WILLIS (WILL LISS), Aphelia, bp., 169
John (Jon), fa., 165, 167, 169; bp., 165; bur., 167; wit., 394; earmark, 407
Margaret, mo., 165, 169
Patience, bp., 165
Rebecca, bp., 165; md., 197
WILLITS (WILLITTS), John, md., 388*
Martha, wit., 388
Martha M., wit., 388
WILLMAN, Isaac, husbandman, 393*
WILMOT (WYLEMIT), Maritje, wit., 97
Thomas, fa., 141; bp., 141
WILSON (WILLSON), Ann, bp., 180
Benjamin, fa., 201
Daniel, bp., 182
Elizabeth, bp., 183, 197; mo., 201
Henry, bp., 158, 185
James, fa., 158, 165, 182, 185; bp., 175; bur., 185
John, bp., 165, 174
Joseph, fa., 174, 175, 180, 183
Margaret, mo., 165, 174, 180, 182, 183, 185
Mary, mo., 158
Robart, wit., 241
Sarah, bp., 174
Susan, bp., 201
Susannah, bp., 174
Thomas, fa., 197
William, bp., 201
WIMANS [WYNANS?], Anne, in cen., 150
WIMMER, Johannes, fa., 67
Maria, bp., 67
WINDER, [?] John, wit., 278
WINDSOR, Charles, husb., 216
Rebecca S., wid., ep., 216
WING (WHING), Ann, bp., 168; wit., 251, 253
[?], Deborah, wit., 280
Edward, s. of John and Elizabeth, md., 339; wit., 339
WING (WHING), Elizabeth, mo., 339; w. of John 339; wit., 339
Jane, wit., 246
John, fa., 339; husb. of Elizabeth, 339
Joseph, (Josiph) md., 251; wit., 251, 252, 253*, 254
Josiah, wit., 251
Sarah, wit., 263*; md., 264; house of, 264
WINHT, Obadias, wit., 66
WINTER (WINTERS), Frans, bp., 131
Geertje, wit., 84; mo., 127*
John (Jan), fa., 70, 75; wit., 286
Jesaias, bp., 70
Margreta, mo., 102*
Maria, bp., 75
Obadiah (Obadias), wit., 84, 102, 127*; fa., 131
Rebecca, mo., 84
Susanna, wit., 102, 137
WISSELPENNING, Gerritje, wit., 102
WOERTMAN, Maria, wit., 68, 107; mo., 127*, 128
WOGLUM [see VAN WOGLUM]
WOLCOTT (WOOLCOTT, WOOLCUT, WALCOTT, WALCOT, WOLCOT, WILCOTT), Abigail, b., 357*; dau. of Peter and Lydia, d., 357; d., 357
Ann, wit., 325; mo., 375; ep., 377
Amos, wit., 320*, 321, 325
Benjamin (Benj^a, Benj.), wit., 298, 300, 302*, 305*, 306*, 307*, 310*, 311, 313, 314*, 315*, 316, 317, 320*, 329, 332; b., 357; d., 357, 371; husb., 375
Benj^a, Junr, wit., 312
Benj^a, Sr., wit., 334
C——, wit., 320
Clementine, wit., 324, 341; md., 325, 357; b., 357
Clessey, wit., 312
C. L., mo., 377
Daniel, b., 357; d., 357
David F., d., 371
Edmond (Edmund), his place ment., 361; husb., 377
Elizabeth, d., 371; dau. of John and Ann, b., 375; ep., 375
Hannah, b., 357
Hannah F., wit., 332
Hannah M., dau. of Edmund and Sarah, ep., 377
Henry, wit., 317, 320, 329, 330, 332
Henry W. (Henery W. [?]), wit., 337*, 338, 340; b., 357; d., 357 371; ep., 377
Henrietta, wit., 341
Jacob, wit., 310, 311, 312*, 313
Joseph (Jos), wit., 321, 322, 324, 325*, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332*, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338*, 339, 340; md., 328; b., 357; husb., 377
John, wit., 325*, 331, 334*; md., 325, 357; b., 357; fa., 375; ep., 377
John, Jr., wit., 325
John T., fa., 377
Lewis, fa., 377; ep., 377
Lydia, wit., 312, 315, 316, 320,

321, 325*, 326, 329*, 332, 333; mo., 332, 357; w. of Peter, 332; b., 357; md., 357; w. of Peter, d., 357
Lydia, Jr (Lydia, Jr.), wit., 325*, 326
Lydia (Potter), mo., 357*
Manuel, s. of Lewis and C. L., ep., 377
Mary, wit., 328, 339; mo., 377
Mary L., w. of Joseph, ep., 377
Meribah (Miribah), md., 320, 358
Meribah S., wit., 339
Peter, wit., 310, 311, 312*, 313, 314, 315, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325*, 327, 328*, 329, 332*; md., 312; fa., 332, 357*; husb. of Lydia, 332; fa., d., 357; husb., 357
Peter T., wit., 325, 330, 332; s. of Peter and Lydia, md., 332
Peter Tilton, b., 357
Samuel, wit., 330, 332
Samuel Potter, b., 357
Sarah, md., 358; mo., 377
Sybilla, d., 371
Thomas E., s. of John T. and Mary, ep., 377
William (Wm), wit., 325*
WOLFE, Matthew, md., 189
WOLFFERS, Margita, godmo., 96
WOLVES, bounty paid for, 21
WOOD, Erick, fa., 172
Ezekial, bp., 169
George, Mr. (George, Geo.), cattle-mark, 41; fa., 193, 195; pltf., 224; accused of scandal and theft, cleared, 228; scandal, bound for good behaviour, 229*; released from bond, 233; compl't of, 233*; deft., 235; compl't of, 236*
Jannetje, bp., 127
John, fa., 172; bp., 172
Joshua, ment., 403
Obadiah (Obadia), bp., 127, 193
Phebe, bp., 172
Richard, bp., 127
Sarah, mother, 172*
Stephen (Mr. Stephen, Steven), his land, 38; fa., 127*; bp., 127; wit., 285
Susannah (Susanna), bp., 169, 195
William, ep., 214
WOODBRIDGE, ment., 17, 20, 195*, 255, 278, 298, 302
WOODMANCY (WOODMANSEE, WOODMANSE, WOODMANSEY, WODMANCE), Bersheba (Beershabe), wit., 285, 303
Dan[l], wit., 310, 315, 317
David, wit., 310
Elizabeth, wit., 299
Hannah, wit., 250, 251, 252, 255*; md., 299
John, md., 285; wit., 285, 299, 303, 310
John, Jun., witness, 310
Joseph (Jos.), wit., 299, 310
Mary, wit., 249, 299, 303
Meriam, wit., 315
Phebe, md., 310
Sarah, wit., 260
WOODMANCY (WOODMANSEE, WOODMANSE, WOODMANSEY, WODMANCE), Thomas (Tho., Tho[s]), wit., 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 257, 299, 310
William, wit., 245
WOODROTTE, Mary, md, 174
WOODRUFF, Mary, wit., 289
WOODWARD, ——, md., 352
Anthony, md., 260; wit., 260, 318
Benj[a], wit., 317
Constance, wit., 260, 316
Edward, wit., 260, 336
Eliza Ann, wit., 331
Horatio, md., 208
John, wit., 260
Nimrod, wit., 318, 331
Samuel L., wit., 338
Valeriah, wit., 318
WOOLLEY (WOOLEY, WOOLLY, WOLLEY, WOLLY), ——, mother, 272
——, s. of Edward and Lydia [d., ?] 274
——, (Wardell) mo., 373
Abigail (Abigael, Abigaell), b., 272; wit., 278, 279, 284, 288
Abraham, wit., 301
Adam, b., 274
Alice, wit., 341
Amey, md., 264
Ann, wit., 252; mo., 363*; w. of Samuel, ep., 375
Ann Mary, b., 272
Audray, wit., 291
Barbara E., w. of Forman, ep., 375
Benjamin (Beniannie, Benia, Benj[m], Benj[a], Benjam[n]), wit., 259, 261, 275, 282, 289, 294, 310, 313, 314, 315, 320, 327, 336, 339; fa., 269; b., 272, 354; md., 289; bro., 355; ep., 377; husb., 377*
Britton (Brittain), wit., 321*, 322, 325
Catherine (Cattron, Catharine, Cathron), wit., 289, 293, 294, 326, 329, 330; b., 354; sister, 355
Content, bp., 170; b., 272, 274
Daniel, fa., 186; b., 269
Davis, b., 364; d., 364
Deborah, dau. of Elihu, md., 322; b., 354
Eden, wit., 336, 337; b., 354; d., 354, 368; fa., 367
Edward, wit., 249, 252, 255*, 260*; fa., 274*; b., 274; husb. of Lydia, 274
Elihu, wit., 309, 310, 313, 321, 322, 329, 330, 337; md., 310, 354, 355; fa., 322, 329, 354*; husb. of Mary Jackson Woolley, 354*; b., 354; d., 354; removal, 355
Elizabeth (Eliz[th], Eliza[th]), md., 188, 358; wit., 255, 260, 281, 291, 294, 304, 315*, 321, 322*, 325, 327, 336, 337; b., 269, 272*, 274, 354; dau. of John and Mary, d., 272; mo., 336, 354; w. of Jacob, 336, 354
Elizabeth T., d., 367; mo., 367
Elizabeth T. (Williams), d., 368
WOOLLEY (WOOLEY, WOOLLY, WOLLEY, WOLLY), Elizabeth (Tucker), d., 354
Emanuel (Emmanuel), house of, 282; wit., 282, 285, 290
Emeline (Emmeline), wit., 336, 337; b., 354
Esther (Ester), mo., 269; wit., 282
Ezra, b., 364; d., 364
Forman, b., 364; d., 364; husb., 375
Gaig, wit., 293
George, fa., 170; b., 274; wit., 278; md., 373
Hannah (Han[a]), b., 272, 274; wit., 275, 279, 320*, 322*, 323*, 324, 325, 326*, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332*, 333; md., 284, 285, 291
Hannah H., wit., 336, 337, 339, 340*
Hester, wit., 263
Jacob, md., 315; wit., 315, 320*, 321*, 322, 323*, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336*, 337*, 339; fa., 336, 354; husb., 336, 354; d., 354; ep., 377
Jacob, Jun[r], b., 354
James, b., 272; s. of John and Mary, d., 272; wit., 293
Jeremiah B., wit., 328
Joanna, d., 343
John, wit., 241, 243, 248, 252, 254, 255*, 257*, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264*, 275*, 277, 278, 283, 284, 289, 291, 293, 304; md., 259, 261, 262, 355; house of, 261, 262; fa., 272*, 355; b., 272*; husb. of Mary, 272*
John, Jr., wit., 256, 258, 259*, 264, 284
John, minor (John, "miner"), md., 275, 304; wit., 275
Joseph, bp., 186; b., 272*; s. of John and Mary, d., 272; s. of Thomas and Patience, d., 272; wit., 284, 336*, 337, 338, 340; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, md., 336; md., 353
Joseph C., b., 364; d., 364
Koziah, md., 282
Leah, wit., 259; md., 261; b., 272
Lydia (Lidya, Lidia, Lida), wit., 249*, 252, 255*, 260*, 263*, 275; b., 272, 274; mo., 274; w. of Edward, 274; md., 160, 275
Mahlon, b., 363; d., 364; ep., 375
Marcy, wit., 242, 249; b., 269
Margaret (Margarett, Marg[t]), wit., 282, 284, 287; md., 287
Mary, md., 196, 304, 354, 355; wit., 259, 260, 264, 275, 284, 310, 313, 321, 322, 325, 329; b., 269, 354; mo., 272*, 354; w. of John, 272*; w. of Elihu, 354; do., d., 354
Mary Elizabeth, b., 367
Mary (Jackson), mo., 354; w. of Elihu, 354
Meribah, b., 272; wit., 284, 288
Miriam Tilton, b., 363
Nathan, wit., 308, 313, 315, 316, 320, 332, 334

WOOLLEY (WOOLEY, WOOLLY, WOLLEY, WOLLY), Patience, wit., 255, 258*, 259, 261, 263, 264*, 275, 278, 284*, 288, 289, 291, 294, 309; b., 269; mo., 272*; w. of Thomas, 272
Phebe, wit., 290
Rachel, wit., 262, 263, 264*, 275, 277, 282, 283, 284, 286, 291
Rebecca (Rebeckah), wit., 304; dau. of Robert and —— Wardell, md., 374
Richard Wykcoff, ep., 377
Robert, fa., 373
Ruth (——th†), md., 241, 313, 358; wit., 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 275, 277, 280, 282, 288, 290, 294, 322, 325, 329; b., 272, 274, 354; dau. of John and Mary, d., 272†; dau. of Elihu, md., 329; dau. of Jeames and Leah Tucker, d., 347
Samuel (Sam[t]), wit., 312, 313, 322*, 325, 329, 332; b., 354; d., 355; fa., 363*; ep., 375; husb., 375
Sarah (Sary), b., 269; wit., 275, 284*, 288, 291, 310, 313, 318, 322; md., 293
Sarah Lavinia, b., 368
Stephen, md., 290; wit., 290, 293*, 310, 313
Thomas, wit., 251, 255, 259, 261, 263, 275*, 278, 279, 280, 284, 289, 291, 294, 304; md., 255, 294; b., 272*; fa., 272*; husb. of Patience, 272; house of, 275*, 284
Thomas, Jun[r] (Thomas, Jun.), md., 291; wit., 291
Timothy, b., 364
Tylee, b., 354; md., 355
William (Wm., Will[m]), wit., 243, 252, 256, 261, 275*, 287, 293, 297; house of, 264*, 287; b., 269, 272, 274
William I. [or J.] (William J.), b., 354; res. and place of death, 355
Zilpha (Zilpah, Zilphia), wit., 308, 313, 320, 332, 339; w. of Benjamin, ep., 377
WOOLSTONCROFTS, Jno., pet., 229*
WORLIDGE (WORLEDGE, WORLEDG, WORLDGE), John, (John, Esq., Jn[o]), pet., 381*; Just., 381, 382, 387*; surv., 395; wit., 396
WORTH, ——, dau. of William, d., 266
Ann, md., 242, 243
Edward, wit., 252, 287; house of, 287
Ephraim, b., 266
Faith (ff——), wit., 241, 242, 243; mo., 266; w. of Wm., d., 266
Hope, b., 266
Jane, wit., 247; w. of William, 266; wid. of Wm., d., 266
Jemimah, wit., 287
Mary, w. of William, d., 266; wit., 287
Patience, b., 266; md., 287
WORTH, Sarah, b., 266; wit., 287
William (Wm.), wit., 241, 242, 243, 249, 250, 252, 287; fa., 266*; b., 266; s. of Wm., d., 266; husb. of Faith, 266; husb. of Mary, 266; husb. of Jane, d., 266; d., 266
Willmoth, wit., 250; b., 266
WORTHEY [see WORTHLEY]
WORTHLEY (WORTHLY, WERTLEY) [see also Worthey], Ann, bp., 172
Deborah, b., 273, 345
Elizabeth (——abeth), wit., 248, 250, 252, 262, 279, 286, 287, 306; mo., 273*, 345*; h., 273; w. of John, 273*; dau. of John and Eliz., d., 273; w. of John, 345; b., 345; d., 345*
Grazel, mo., 160
Jacob, wit., 340
John, bp., 160, 197; fa., do., 160; husb., 171; fa., 172, 273*, 345*; wit., 244, 246, 248, 310; md., 248; b., 273, 345; s. of John and Elizabeth, d., 273; husb. of Elizabeth, 273*, 345; do., d., 273; d., 345
John, Jun[r], d., 345
Joseph, b., 273, 345; s. of John and Elizabeth, d., 345
Lydia, w., bp., 171; mo., 172; md., 193; b., 273, 345; wit., 301, 302
Mary, b., 273, 345; wit., 279, 280, 292*, 298, 301, 302, 307
Obadiah, bp., 160
Richard, b., 273, 345; wit., 280, 282, 286, 292*, 295, 297; md., 286, 292
Sarah, b., 273, 345
WOUTERS [see WOUTERSON],
Antie (Antje), godmo., 111, 118
Benjamin, bp., 111
Cornelis, bp., 111
Jacob, fa., 111
Lambert, fa., 120
Sara, bp., 120
WOUTERSON (WORTESON, WAŬTERZEN), Else, in cen., 155
Jacob, assr., 56
John, wit., 119; in cen., 155
WRECKS OR DRIFTS, disposal of, 395
WRIGHT (WRIT, WRITT. RYT, RŸTE, RIGHT), Abigal, bp., 166
Ann, bp., 162
Anthony, comr., 37
Ebenezer, wit., 309
Edward, fa., 160, 162, 166; bp., 166*; bur., 167
Elizabeth (Elisabeth), wit., 309, 312*, 313, 314, 316
Henry (Henricus), fa., 108; bp., 108
Hezekiah, Capt., his land, 36
Increase, bp., 166
Isaac, wit., 309, 319
Isabella, md., 184
Jacob, fa., 68, 120
WRIGHT (WRIT, WRITT, RYT, RŸTE, RIGHT), James B., s. of John D. and Mary B., b., 365; d., 365
Jenny, mo., 89
John D., fa., 365
Jonathan (Jon[t], Jon[o], Jonath[n]), md., 309; wit., 309, 311, 312*, 313, 314*, 315, 316*
Maria, bp., 120; wit., 123
Mary, mo., 160, 166; bp., 166; wid., md., 170
Mary B., mo., 365
Robert, pltf., 2, 14, 15; deft., 3; cattle-mark, 24; name indexed, 28*, 29; credit slip, 34
Sarah, wit., 309
Susanna, bp., 68
William, bp., 160
WYCKOFF (WIKOFF), Alice, w. of Benjamin Woolley, ep., 377
Garret S., wit., 332
Gitte, wit., 332
Louise Q., wit., 339
Peter, md., 203
Rachel, wit., 332
W[m] W., wit., 338
WIMANS [WYNANS?], Anne, in cen., 150
WYNANTS (WYNANT, WYNANDTS, WINANS, WINANT, WINENT, WINONT, WOINAT), Abraham, bp., 129
Antje, mo., 76, 124
Catharina (Cathrina, Cathryna, Cathryntje), wit., 70, 79, 124, 127, 129, 136; bp., 70; mo., 107*, 108*
Cornelius (Corn.), cattle-mark, 45; fa., 81*, 82*; bp., 82; wit., 132; in cen., 153
Daniel, his deed ment., 36; cattle-mark, 41; Mr. Daniel, records cattle-mark, formerly John Smocks, 48; bp., 129; in cen., 154
Elizabeth, bp., 81
Geertje, mo., 74
Hendrikje, bp., 81
Jacob, bp., 129; in cen., 154
Johannes, fa., 70, 75
Maniwel [Emanuel], in cen., 154
Maria (Mary), bp., 82; in cen., 153
Peter (Pieter), wit., 74, 79, 82, 107, 108, 110, 119, 128, 129; bp., 75, 128, 133; fa., 133; in cen., 153, 154
Wynant (Wynandt, Winant), wit., 82; fa., 128, 129*; in cen., 153

Y

YARD, John, wit., 259
YATES, Abraham, fa., 79
Joseph, bp., 79
YENNES, John, fa., 59
Maria, bp., 59
YETMAN, James, wit., 335, 336*
John, wit., 336

YOONS [JOONS?], Eva, mo., 58*
YORK, DUKE OF, grantee, 221
YORK, ment., 223*
YORKSHIRE, ment., 267
West Riding of, Records of Court of Sessions, 224; note, 224, 226, 230, 231, 233, 237
YORTA (see JURTA)
YOUNG (YOUNGS, YONGE), Abigal, wit., 383
Esther, bur., 178
Henry, wit., 383, 388; ear-mark, 405
YOUNG (YOUNGS, YONGE), James, md., 197
John, husb., 178
Thomas, Capt., pltf., 5*; Thomas, Mr., sworn to an account, 5; indexed, 28
YUNKER, Euphemia, md., 182

Z

ZARRET [TARRET], James, md., 176
ZERKERK, Maryke, mo., 69
ZIELOFF, Peter, wit., 61
Blandiena, wit., 61
ZOSO, Gabriel, cattle-mark, 30
ZÜTPHEN (SUTFIN), Abraham, fa., 64, 79*, 80; bp., 64; md., 199
Alchi, wit., 318
Antje, bp., 79
Derick, wit., 318
Jannetje, bp., 80
Maria, bp., 79

OMISSIONS.

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Burials 1813

Jan.	3 or 5.	Lewis Thompson.	Freehold.
Jan.	14,	Duncan Campbell.	"
March		Mrs. Sarah Shepherd, aged	Middletown.
March	27,	Mrs. —— Stillwell.	Freehold.
April	2,	Joseph Stillwell.	"
March	21,	Mrs. Frances Throckmorton, of Spottswood, in Shrewsbury Church Yard.	
May	22,	Anthony Dennis, aged	Shrewsbury.
July	23,	Eleanor, wife of Jacob Holmes, Senr.	"
Sept.	5,	Jemima Stillwell, daughter of Daniel & Sally.	Freehold.
Jan.	4, 1814.	Russel, son of Lyttleton and Nancy White.	Shrewsbury.
		Alexander, son of Thomas Morford, Jr.	"

J. Croes, Jr. [Rector].

Baptisms 1814

Time when.		Children's Names.	[Parents.]	When born.		At what Church.
Feb.	23,	Ellen;	Jacob, Jr. & Eleanor Holmes.	Dec.	20, 1813.	Shrewsbury.
Feb.	23,	Charles;	Lyttleton & Nancy White.	Dec.	15, 1813.	"
April	17,	Eliza Ann;	Denise I. & Elizabeth Forman.		1813.	Freehold.
July	3,	Elizabeth, adult, wife of Forman Throckmorton.				Shrewsbury.
July	3,	William, son of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton.		March	9, 1814.	"

Time when.	Children's Names. [Parents.]	When born.	At what Church.
Oct. 15,	Margaret Lawrence, adult.		Middletown.
Oct. 16,	Sarah Clark; Thos. Holmes, Jr. & Ellen his wife.	Feb. 22, 1814.	Shrewsbury.
Dec. 18,	Emeline; Jacob & Abigail White.	Nov. 8, 1814.	"
Dec. 25,	Thos. Little; Wm. & Abigail Estle.	Sept. 21, 1814.	"

J. Croes, Jun., Rector.

Marriages 1814

Jan. 30,	Henry Stoutenborough to Sarah Robbins.	
—— —	Aaron Mount to Lydia Stillwell.	Middletown.
June 1,	John Ely to Mary Perrine.	"
June 16,	Edmund W. Allen to Sarah Throckmorton.	Shrewsbury.
Nov. 24,	John Little to Eleanor Williamson.	"

J. Croes, Jun., Rector.

Burials 1814

	Church.
James H. Stoutenborough, son of Stephen & Hannah Stoutenborough.	Shrewsbury.
Hannah Lake, of Dutch Society.	
——— Bowman, child of Samuel & ——— Bowman.	

Baptisms 1815

Names of children.	[Parents.]	At what Church.
Aaron Schenck, son of Jos. H. & Ann VanMater, of Dutch Society.		
Meribah, daughter of Thos. & Rebecca Morford.		Shrewsbury.
Oct.	Charlotte Martha, daughter of Revd. John & Eleanor Croes, born April 4th, 1815.	"

John Croes, Junr., Rector.

Dec. 10,	John & Edward Wellington; John & Ann Grant; born May 7, 1813; b. Oct. 17, 1815.	Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1815

Oct. 25,	Dr. William Van Deusen to Eleanor Hendrickson, of Middletown.	Middletown.
Dec. 19,	John Conover to Mary Ann Haight, of Shrewsbury.	Shrewsbury.
May	John Cassady to Margaret Fitzimmons.	Freehold.

J. Croes, Junr., Rector.

Burials 1815

Feb.	Hannah, wife of Joseph Voorhees, of Tinton Falls.	Shrewsbury.
March 13,	Cornelius Smock.	"
Dec. 17,	Robert White.	"

J. Croes, Junr., Rector.

Baptisms 1816

[Time when.]	[Children's Names.]	[Parents.]	[When born.]	Church.
May 5,	Mary Catharine;	Taylor & Clemence Hagerty.	March 7, 1816.	Shrewsbury.
May 5,	Ann Maria;	Wm. & Abigail Estle.	Feb. 1816.	"
May 5,	Robert Holmes;	Lyttleton & Nancy White.		"
June 16,	Mary;	Jacob & Eleanor Holmes.	March 26, 1816.	"
June 16,	Charles Forman;	Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton.	April 4, 1816.	"
June 2,	Louiza Matilda;	Caleb & Martha Ann Lloyd.		Freehold.
June 23,	John;	Joseph & Mary Thompson.		"
June 23,	Juliann;	Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton.		"
Sept. 3,	Annastatia;	Edmund & Ann Kearney.	Oct. 8, 1813.	Middletown.
Sept. 3,	Catharine;	Edmund & Ann Kearney.	June 3, 1816.	"

Marriages 1816

Nov. 25,	Edward Leadbeater to Agnes Freneau.	Middletown.
Dec. 16,	John Hamel to Helen Freneau.	"
Dec. 25,	Elisha White to Mary Lewis.	Shrewsbury.

John Croes, Junr., Rector.

CORRECTIONS.

CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Page.	Date.	
158.	1734, April 14.	William, s. of *Samuel* and Ann.
159.	1735, Aug. 3.	Mary, *Wife* of Thos. Stephens.
		William *And* Lord Cahart.
160.	1737, June 1.	Omitted from after the Heading of "Baptisms, 1737."
		John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Riddle. Shrews. Shrews.
		After which comes the entry "John & Obadiah."
	1738, July 2.	Ann & Martha *Shaddock*. Adults.
	Aug. 13.	Samuel *Dennis* in place of ————.
161.	1739/40, Feb. 14.	Jon' rather than John Pintard.
162.	1742, May 16.	Hannah, dau. of *James* & Abigail Russell.
163.	1745, 7br. 25.	John & Ann Martha *Shaddock* not Craddock.
		But the next line is John & Ann Martha *Craddock*.
	17.	*Abraham* Russell not "Russel [?]".
164.	1746, March 19.	Elizabeth *Sherrock* not Therrock.
167.	1746, March 6.	Mr. *Kearney*.
	1747, June 14.	*Audrey* not Aubrey.
168.	Nov. 27.	*Zeruiah* not Zerniah.
	March 13.	*Amey* not Amery Price.
	Between March 25 and 1748, April 14, insert:	
	1748. March 25.	Elizabeth, dau. of James & Sarah Dye. 14ds. old.
169.	1748, May 20.	*Hurleton* not Harleton.
	Nov. 27.	In two places *Euginie* not Eugin.
170.	1749, May 9.	*Colwell* not Lolwell.
171.	Nov. 12.	*Burg* not Bury.
	1749, June 3.	Johannes *M'Line* not N'Cine.
172.	1750, May 8.	*Amey* not Amery Perkins.
174.		Insert between Susannah and Sarah as 3rd line of page:
	Feb. 4.	Mary, dau. of Joseph & Margaret Wilson. 2 mos.
	1750, Sept. 2.	*Maddock* not Maddog.
176.	1752, March 29.	John *Grimsted* not Grinsled.

Page.	Date.		
177.	June	7.	Joseph *Tone*, not Ton.
	1752, Sept.	14.	*Edward*, not Joseph Bunnell, son of Moses & Alice.
179.	1753, Aug.	19.	*Hevlon* not Herlon; ditto page 182.
180.	1754, May	22.	Syntche & Ann Johnson not Ann & John.
182.	July	4.	Stephen Eastleek, *Adult*.
184.	1757, *Mch.*	*20.*	As date of first baptism instead of ———.
	Aug.	28.	Ann, dau. of John & *Sarah* not Mary Combs.
185.	1758, Sept.	3.	John *Garrison* not Harrison.
186.	1759, March	19.	Isaac Willet, *Son*, not sons of Samuel Hunt.
187.	1761, Aug.	16.	*Shutter* not Shutler.
189.	1761, Feb.	4.	*Mrs.* not Mr. *Grandine*.
190.	Dec.	2.	*Mrs.* not Mr. *Ashfield*.
	1763, Oct.	23.	sons of *Christian* not Christ.
198.	1772, Nov.	1.	A lead pencil note after last baptism this year: "Now *Benjamin Stevens* of New York. 1856."
	1773, Aug.	1.	son of *William* not Samuel *Hulet*.
200.			Insert between the baptism of Joseph Mount and the interment of Mrs. Hanna Dennis, the heading: "*Burials 1799*."
201.	1811, May	20.	not 26 for first baptism.
	1812, Jan.	9.	Jacob Holmes, *Jr.*, & Eleanor.
203.	1813, Feb.	8.	*Vermule* not Vermute.
	1817, Jan.	1.	*Walter* not Waltes.
	Sept.	9.	James *Schureman* and *Susan* Wall, not Sarah.
	June	3.	*Widow* not wife of Jos. Throckmorton.
	1818, May	2.	*Edmund* not Edward *West*.
			5th line from bottom should end with figures 1818.
204.			last line *Doren* not Dores.
205.	May	30.	Joseph, s. of *Samuel & Sarah*.
	Aug.	11.	*Grinke*, not Grintee.
			Insert as the 2d baptism of 1820.
			Rebecca Robbins, Adult. Middletown.
	1820, Nov.	6.	*Clementine* not Clementia *Lloyd*.
	Nov.	14.	Lucy Sellon, wife of John *Sellons*.
	———		Last burial, wife of Holmes Throckmorton, *Senr.*
206.	1822, Aug.	19.	*Catharine*, not Charlotte *Thompson*.
	Sept.	13.	not Sep. 18 for this marriage.
	Sept.	27.	Date of marriage of Morris Newman & Ann Gray.
207.	1823, Dec.	4.	*Henry* not Harry *Thompson*.

CORRECTIONS.

EPITAPHS

FROM

CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Page.

208. *Clemence Lloyd*, who died Dec. 23, 1797 was only *1* year old.
The children of Charles and Elizabeth *Dennis*, were: Lauretta, Charles, Anthony and *Daniel* not James.

210. *Jane T.*, wife of Thos. *Morford*, Jr., not Janet.
Charlotte was the dau. of Jos. W. and *Jane*, not Ann *Morford*.
For Tilly in the next line read *Emily*.
In the middle of the page read Euge*ne Y.*, not Eugeney.
Catherine not Caroline *White* died March 2, 1854.
5th line from bottom, *Jane H. Seaman* not Ann.

211. 15th line from bottom should read, "*James Forman Throckmorton*, son of Joseph Forman and Margaret."
In 6th line from bottom read Joseph *Forman*, son of ,, ,, ,, died Aug. *25*, 1800, aged *43* years, etc.

212. 9th line *Martelia* not Maxtelia.

212. 4th line from bottom, Mauritz *De Haert* died in 179*1* not 4.

213. John G. *Kimm* not Kunn.
Sarah C. *Carpender*, dau. of "John & Lucy," not Wm. & Lucy W.

214. Throckmorton *A.* Allaire, and "*Sarah Lounsbury*" in the next line was "the *wife* of *Throckmorton A. Allaire*."
Content T. Hart not Content C. Hart.

215. Henrietta Delphine *Dellentash*, not De Hentash.

217. *Caroline W. Holmes* was "born Sep. 18, 1800."

218. *Mary Ann Throckmorton* was on the same stone with *Mary Clayton's* name and in the inscription it says that the latter was the mother and the former "her daughter."

There have been erected, since the preceding copy of the inscriptions in this yard was made, the following stones:

Lydia Dennis, wife of Samuel, (he died July 25, 1871), died Jan. 26, 1886. Aged 86 yrs., 3mos., 11 days.
John Hurley died 1775, aged 82 yrs.
John G. Kimm, b. May 14, 1814; d. Feb. 26, 1885.

The only *slab* left in the yard is fast falling to pieces. It was erected to George Lippincott, son of Jacob & Mary, and perhaps Nov. ought to read May, for it looks like M^y^.

In another part of the yard is found Joseph Lippincott, b. Nov. 14, 1801; d. Sep. 4, 1888. He also was a son of Jacob and Mary, though the stone does not say so.

Elizabeth H. Morford, b. Jan. 9, 1826; d. Oct. 31, 1884.
Anthony Reckless, b. May 11, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1889.
Stephen Stoutenborough, d. Feb. 20, 1818, aged 47 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.
Edward R. West, d. July 7, 1885, aged 76 yrs., 3 mos., 27 days.
Charles White, (he was the son of Lyttleton and Mary and husband of Mehetable), d. May 27, 1888, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos.

Eliza M. Clark was the mother of Geo. De H. Gillespie, and Elizabeth Crossley was their servant.

CORRECTIONS.

SECOND BOOK

OF

SHREWSBURY, N. J., FRIENDS' RECORDS.

Page.

343. George, s. of John & Elizabeth Williams, was b. *25*, 8, 1753.
Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Margaret Corlies, b. *21*, 6, 1731.

344. Jacob Corlies, [husb. of Sarah (White)], d. *8*, 12 mo., 1767.

345. Rachel White, [dau. of Brittain & Dinah], d. *9*, 4, 1745.

347. Hannah, dau. of James & Leah Tucker, b. 9, 1, 173*1*.

348. Thomas, s. of Jacob & Ann Hance, b. 30, 10, 1753, is correctly copied from the Quaker Book, but his tombstone says that he was "b. 9 mo., 1753"; and "d. 9 mo., 1810."
Jeames, s. of John & Patience Lippincott, b. *9*, 10, 1732/3.

349. Elizabeth, wife of John Brinley, d. 14, *12*, 1763.

350. Sarah, dau. of Brittain & Ann Corlies, b. *28*, 8, 1767.

352. Mary Evalath, dau. of Joseph & Clarinda White, has been corrected since copied to "*Sarah*" in place of *Clarinda*. And the same correction has been made in another place in these same records, to read, "Benjamin White's brother Joseph, married *and had a daughter*, Clarinda."

355. George Parker died aged 58 years, *11* months.

356. Ester, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Jackson, d. 20, *8* mo., 1793.

362. George Allin, son of Brittain & Elizabeth White, b. 12, 1, 1775, is correct, as far as the record goes, but his tombstone reads that, he "died 6, 6, 1854, aged 78 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days," which would make his birth occur *1 mo., 1st., 1776.*

363. Sarah Ann, wdw. of Woolman Stokes, was *b. Nov. 20, 1820.*

368. Benjamin Borden, s. of Richard & Hannah, *d. 3 mo., 18, 18—, 82 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days.*

369. Sarah T. De Gra*uw*, wdw. of James A. De Gra*uw*.

INDEX.

OMISSIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

A

ALLAIRE, Sarah Lounsbury, w., p. 214, cor., 478
Throckmorton A., husb., p. 214, cor., 478*
ALLEN, Edmund W., md., 474
Eugene Y., p. 210, cor., 478
Eugeney, p. 210, cor., 478
ASHFIELD, Mr., p. 190, cor., 477
Mrs., p. 190, cor., 477

B

BAPTISMS 1757, p. 184, cor., 477
BORDEN, Benjamin, s., p. 368, cor., 480
BOWMAN, ——, child of Samuel, bur., 474
Samuel, fa., 474
BRINLEY, Elizabeth, w., p. 349, cor., 480
BUNNELL, Edward, p. 177, cor., 477
Joseph, p. 177, cor., 477
BURG (see BURY)
William, p. 171, cor., 476
"BURIALS 1799," p. 200, cor., 477
BURY (see BURG)

C

CAHART, Lord, s., p. 159, cor., 476
William, s., p. 159, cor., 476
William Lord, p. 159, cor., 476
CAMPBELL, baptism, p. 184, cor., 477
Duncan, bur., 473
CARPENDER, John, fa., p. 213, cor., 478
Lucy, mo., p. 213, cor., 478
Lucy W., mo., p. 213, cor., 478
Sarah C., dau., p. 213, cor., 478
Wm., fa., p. 213, cor., 478
CASSADY, John, md., 474
CLARK, Eliza M., mo., 479
CLAYTON, Mary, p. 218, cor., 478
COLWELL (see LOLWELL)
John, s., p. 170, cor., 476
Thomas, fa., p. 170, cor., 476
COMBS, Ann, dau., p. 184, cor., 477
Mary, mo., p. 184, cor., 477
Sarah, mo., p. 184, cor., 477
CONOVER, John, md., 474
CORLIES, Jacob, husb., p. 344, cor., 480
Lydia, dau., p. 343, cor., 480
Sarah, dau., p. 350, cor., 480
CRADDOCK (see SHADDOCK)
CROES, Charlotte Martha, dau., bp., 474
Eleanor, mo., 474
Revd., John, fa., 474
John, Junr., J. Jr., J. Jun., J. Junr., Rector, ment., 473; 474*; 475
CROSSLEY, Elizabeth, servt., 479

D

DE GRAUW, James A., husb., p. 369, cor., 480
Sarah T., wdw., p. 369, cor., 480
DE HAERT, Mauritz, d., p. 212, cor., 478
DE HENTASH (see DELLENTASH)
DELLENTASH (see DE HENTASH)
Henrietta Delphine, p. 215, cor., 478
DENNIS, Anthony, bur., 473
Daniel, s., p. 208, cor., 478
Mrs. Hanna, bur., p. 200, cor., 477
James, s., p. 208, cor., 478
Lydia, w. of Samuel, d., 479
Samuel, p. 160, cor., 476; husb., d., 479
DOCTOR, William Van Deusen, ment., 474
DOREN (see DORES)
Sarah, md., p. 204, cor., 477
DORES (see DOREN)
DUTCH SOCIETY, ment., 474*
DYE, Elizabeth, dau., ——, p. 168, cor., 476
James, fa., p. 168, cor., 476
Sarah, mo., p. 168, cor., 476

E

EASTLEEK, Stephen, p. 182, cor., 477
ELY, John, md., 474
ESTLE, Abigail, mo., 474; 475
Ann Maria, bp., 475
Thos. Little, bp., 474
Wm., fa., 474; 475
EVALATH, Mary, dau., [see WHITE], p. 352, cor., 480

F

FELMORE, Christian, fa., p. 190, cor., 477
FITZIMMONS, Margaret, md., 474
FLINN, Catharine, dau., bp., p. 201, cor., [Wm. H. Hance], 477
FORMAN, Denise I., fa., 473
Eliza Ann, bp., 473
Elizabeth, mo., 473
FORMAN - THROCKMORTON, p. 211, cor., 478
FRENEAU, Agnes, md., 475
Helen, md., 475

G

GARRISON (see HARRISON)
John, p. 185, cor., 477
GILLESPIE, Geo. De H., s. of Eliza M. Clark, 479

GRANDINE, Mr., p. 189, cor., 477
Mrs., p. 189, cor., 477
GRANT, Ann, mo., 474
Edward Wellington, bp., 474
John, bp., 474; fa., 474
GRAY, Ann, md., p. 206, cor., 477
GRIMSTED (see GRINSLED)
John, p. 176, cor., 476
GRINKE (see GRINTEE)
John F., bur., p. 205, cor., 477
GRINSLED (see GRIMSTED)
GRINTEE (see GRINKE)

H

HAGERTY, Clemence, mo., 475
Mary Catharine, bp., 475
Taylor, fa., 475
HAIGHT, Mary Ann, md., 474
HALSTEAD, Martelia, p. 212, cor., 478
Maxtelia, p. 212, cor., 478
HAMEL, John, md., 475
HANCE, Thomas, s., p. 348, cor., 480
HARLETON (see HURLETON)
HARRISON (see GARRISON)
HART, Content C., p. 214, cor., 478
Content T., p. 214, cor., 478
HENDRICKSON, Eleanor, md., 474
HERLON (see HEVLON)
HEVLON (see HERLON)
Stephen, s., p. 179, cor., 477; fa., 477
HOLMES, Caroline W., b., p. 217, cor., 478
Eleanor, mo., 473; 475; w., bur., 473
Ellen, bp., 473; w. and mo., 474
Jacob, fa., 475
Jacob, Jr., fa., 473; p. 201, cor., 477
Jacob, Senr., husb., 473
Mary, bp., 475
Sarah Clark, bp., 474
Thos., Jr., fa., 474
HULET, Samuel, fa., p. 198, cor., 477
William, fa., p. 198, cor., 477
HUNT, Isaac Willet, s., p. 186, cor., 477
Willet, s., p. 186, cor., 477
HURLETON (see HARLETON)
Ann, mo., p. 169, cor., 476
Elizabeth, dau., p. 169, cor., 476
James, s., p. 169, cor., 476
Jervis, fa., p. 169, cor., 476
HURLEY, John, d., 479

J

JACKSON, Ester, dau., p. 356, cor., 480

K

KEARNEY, Ann, mo., 475*
Annastatia, bp., 475
Catharine, bp., 475
Edmund, fa., 475*
Mr., p. 167, cor., 476
KIMM (see KUNN)
John G., p. 213, cor., 478; b. and d., 479
KUNN (see KIMM)

L

LAKE, Hannah, bur., 474
LAWRENCE, Margaret, adult, bp., 474
LEADBEATER, Edward, md., 475
LETTE, Zerniah, p. 168, cor., 476
Zeruiah, p. 168, cor., 476
LEWIS, Mary, md., 475
LIPPINCOTT, George, s. of Jacob and Mary, cor., 479
Jacob, fa., 479*
Jeames, s., p. 348, cor., 480
Joseph, s. of Jacob and Mary, b. and d., 479
Mary, mo., 479*
LITTLE, John, md., 474
LIVINGS, baptism, p. 184, cor., 477
LLOYD, Caleb, fa., 475
Clemence, d., p. 208, cor., 478
Clementia, p. 205, cor., 477
Clementine, p. 205, cor., 477
Louiza Matilda, bp., 475
Martha Ann, mo., 475
Rachel Bray, md., p. 206, cor., 477
LOLWELL (see COLWELL)
LOUNSBURY, Sarah, *w.* of *Throckmorton A. Allaire*, p. 214, cor., 478

M

MADDOCK (see MADDOG)
Mr., p. 174, cor., 476
MADDOG (see MADDOCK)
MINISTER (see RECTOR)
M'LINE (see N'CINE)
Johannes, p. 171, cor., 476
MORFORD, Alexander, s., bur., 473
Ann, mo., p. 210, cor., 478
Charlotte, dau., p. 210, cor., 478
Elizabeth H., b. and d., 479
Emily, p. 210, cor., 478
Jane, mo., p. 210, cor., 478
Jane T., w. of Thos., Jr., p. 210, cor., 478
Janet, p. 210, cor., 478
Meribah, dau., bp., 474
Rebecca, mo., 474
Thos., fa., 474
Thomas, Jr., fa., 473
Tilly, p. 210, cor., 478
MOUNT, Aaron, md., 474
Joseph, bp., p. 200, cor., 477

N

NEWMAN, Morris, md., p. 206, cor., 477
N'CINE (see M'LINE)

P

PARKER, George, d., p. 355, cor., 480
PERKINS, Amery, p. 172, cor., 476
Amey, p. 172, cor., 476
PERRINE, Mary, md., 474
PHILIPS, Eugin, p. 169, cor., 476
Euginie, p. 169, cor., 476
PINTARD, John, p. 161, cor., 476
Jon', p. 161, cor., 476
Samuel, fa., p. 158, cor., 476
William, s., p. 158, cor., 476
PRICE, Amery, p. 168, cor., 476
Amey, p. 168, cor., 476

R

RECKLESS, Anthony, b. and d., 479
RECTOR, John Croes, Revd., ment., 474
John Croes, Junr., ment., 473; 474*; 475
RIDDLE, Elizabeth, mo., p. 160, cor., 476
John, s., bp., p. 160, cor., 476
Thomas, fa., p. 160, cor., 476
ROBBINS, Rebecca, adult, bp., p. 205, cor., 477
Sarah, md., 474
RUE, Ann, p. 180, cor., 477
Ann Johnson, p. 180, cor., 477
John, p., 180, cor., 477
RUSSEL, p. 163, cor., 476
baptism, p. 184, cor., 477
RUSSELL, Abraham, p. 163, cor., 476
Hannah, dau., p. 162, cor., 476
James, fa., p. 162, cor., 476
RYALL, Daniel B., md., p. 206, cor., 477

S

SCHUREMAN, James, p. 203, cor., 477
SEAMAN, Ann, p. 210, cor., 478
Jane H., p. 210, cor., 478
SELLON, Lucy, w., p. 205, cor., 477
SELLONS, John, p. 205, cor., 477
SHADDOCK (see CRADDOCK)
Ann, p. 160, cor., 476
Ann Martha, p. 163, cor., 476
John, p. 163, cor., 476
Martha, p. 160, cor., 476
SHEPHERD, Mrs. Sarah, bur., 473
SHERROCK (see THERROCK)
Elizabeth, p. 164, cor., 476
SHUTLER (see SHUTTER)
SHUTTER (see SHUTLER)
Catharine, dau., ——, p. 187, cor., 477
Felix, fa., p. 187, cor., 477
SMOCK, Cornelius, bur., 474
SPOTTSWOOD, ment., 473
STEPHENS, Mary, *Wife* of Thos., p. 159, cor., 476
STEVENS, Benjamin, p. 198, cor., 477
STILLWELL, Daniel, fa., 473
Jemima, dau., bur., 473
Joseph, bur., 473
Lydia, md., 474
Mrs., bur., 473
Sally, mo., 473
STOKES, Sarah Ann, wdw., p. 363, cor., 480

STOUTENBOROUGH, Hannah, mo., 474
Henry, md., 474
James H., s., bur., 474
Stephen, fa., 474; d., 479

T

THERROCK (see SHERROCK)
THOMPSON, Catharine, p. 206, cor., 477
Charlotte, p. 206, cor., 477
Harry, p. 207, cor., 477
Henry, p. 207, cor., 477
John, bp., 475
Joseph, fa., 475; s., p. 205, cor., 477
Lewis, bur., 473
Mary, mo., 475
Samuel, fa., p. 205, cor., 477
Sarah, mo., p. 205, cor., 477
THROCKMORTON, Charles Forman, bp., 475
Elizabeth, mo., 473; 475*; w., bp., 473
Forman, fa., 473; 475; husb., 473
Mrs. Frances, bur., 473
James Forman, s., p. 211, cor., 478
Jos., p. 203, cor., 477
Joseph Forman, s. of James Forman, d., p. 211, cor., 478; fa., p. 211, cor., 478
Juliann, bp., 475
Holmes, *Senr.*, husb., p. 205, cor., 477
Margaret, *Widow*, p. 203, cor., 477; mo., p. 211, cor., 478
Mary Ann, p. 218, cor., 478
Thomas, fa., 475
Sarah, md., 474
Susannah, w., bur., p. 205, cor., 477
William, s., bp., 473
TINTON FALLS, ment., 474
TON (see TONE)
TONE (see TON)
Joseph, p. 177, cor., 477
TUCKER, Hannah, dau., p. 347, cor., 480

V

VANDERIPE, baptisms, p. 184, cor., 477
VAN DEUSEN, Dr. William, md., 474
VAN MATER, Aaron Schenck, s., bp., 474
Ann, mo., 474
Jos. H., fa., 474
VERMULE (see VERMUTE)
Dr. Richard, md., p. 203, cor., 477
VERMUTE (see VERMULE)
VOORHEES, Hannah, w. bur., 474
Joseph, husb., 474

W

WALL, Sarah, p. 203, cor., 477
Susan, p. 203, cor., 477
WALTER (see WALTES)
Catharine, md., p. 203, cor., 477
WALTES (see WALTER)
WEST, Aubrey, p. 167, cor., 476
Audrey, p. 167, cor., 476
Edmund, p. 203, cor., 477
Edward, p. 203, cor., 477
Edward R., d., 479
WHITE, Abigail, mo., 474
Benjamin, p. 352, cor., 480
Caroline, d., p. 210, cor., 478
Catherine, d., p. 210, cor., 478
Charles, s. of Lyttleton and Mary and husb. of Mehetable, d., 479; bp., 473
Clarinda, dau., p. 352, cor., 480; mo., p. 352, cor., 480
Elisha, md., 475
Emeline, bp., 474
George Allin, s., p. 362, cor., 480
Jacob, fa., 474
Joseph, fa., p. 352, cor., 480
Lyttleton, fa., 473*; 475; 479
Mary, mo., 479
Mehetable, w. of Charles, 479
Nancy, mo., 473*; 475
Rachel, dau., p. 345, cor., 480
Robert, bur., 474
Robert Holmes, bp., 475
Russel, s., bur., 473
Sarah, mo., p. 352, cor., 480
WILLIAMS, George, s., p. 343, cor., 480
WILLIAMSON, Eleanor, md., 474
WILSON, Joseph, fa., p. 174, cor., 476
Margaret, mo., p. 174, cor., 476
Mary, dau., ——, p. 174, cor., 476

0093330